

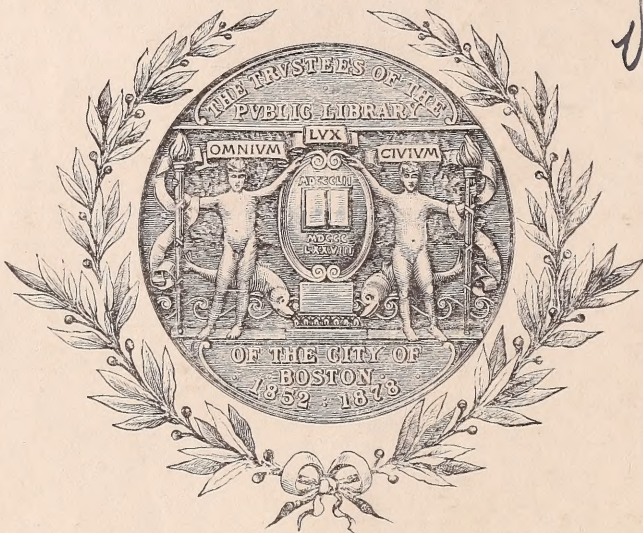
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06574 172 8

★  
No. CS 71.W 585 1900

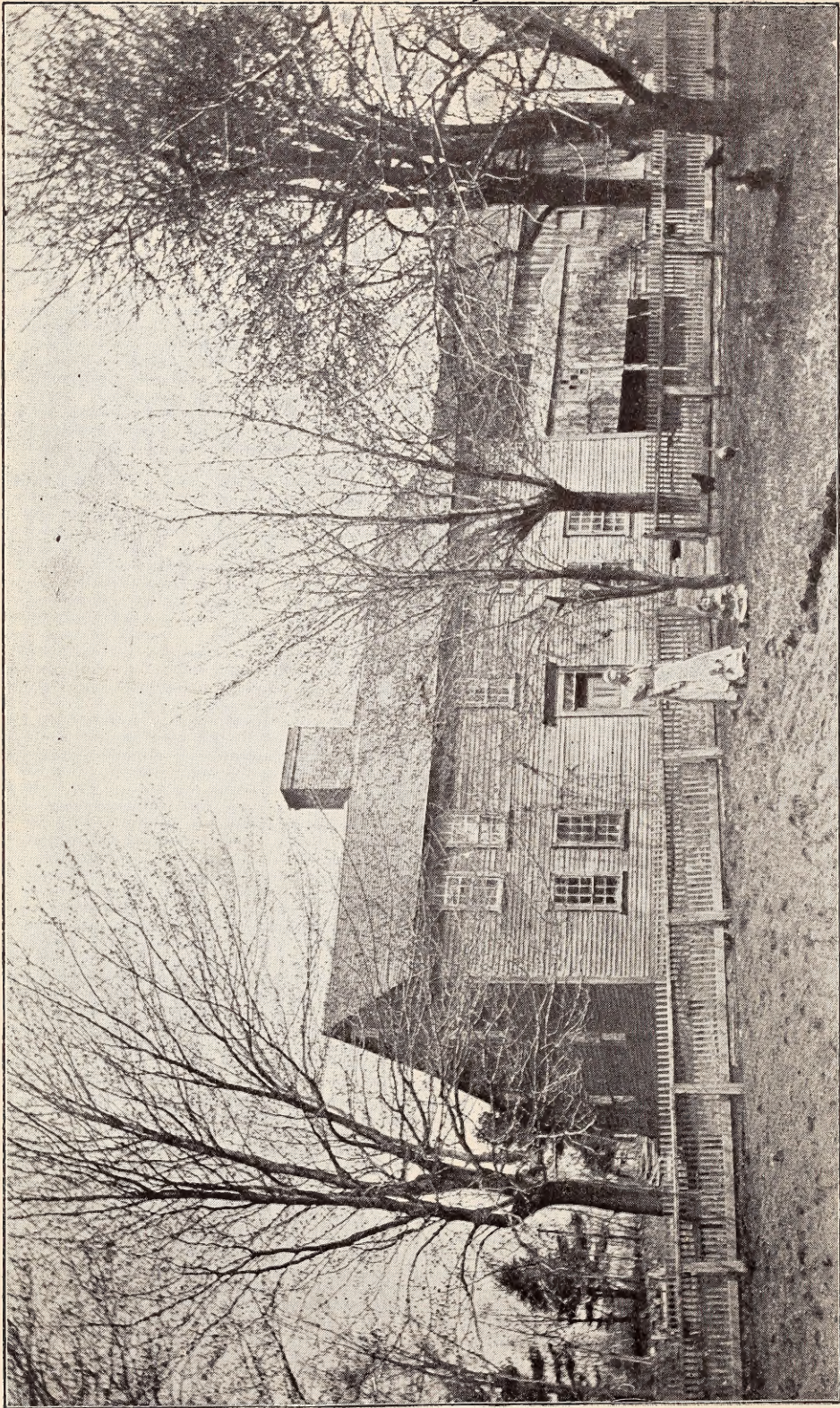
v. 2











Simon Butler Homestead, Leominster, Mass.

Vol. I., p. 646.

GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE

OF  
WENHAM AND LANCASTER,  
MASSACHUSETTS. ~~\*4434.4272~~

1638 - 1900

*IN TWO VOLUMES.*

BY  
ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE,  
OF  
HAVERHILL, MASS.

————— 969  
*VOLUME II.*  
—————

HAVERHILL, MASS.  
CHASE BROTHERS, PRINTERS.  
1900.

W585

1900

Vol. 2

\* 4434.427 v. 2.

Copyright 1900 by Almira Larkin White.

Printed at THE CHASE PRESS.

*Billings*  
no. 427

x 2 v. 2  
4434.427  
✓ 2

## EXPLANATIONS.


---

When I closed the first volume of my work, I thought to complete it in this volume, but it has proved much larger than I expected, and a third volume will be needed to contain the remainder of the family.

This volume consists of branches from the fifth generation from number 558 to 684; the earlier generations and branches from 230 to 557 being in the first volume. I think the remaining branches when completed, will make a third volume as large as the one before you.

In this work I have made use of no unusual abbreviations, using those of months and states, also b., born; bapt., baptized; m., married; d., died; p., page; vol., volume, and dau., daughter.

I make no distinction in the male and female lines, except omitting the name of White when derived from our emigrant ancestor. Each member is numbered at birth, and when the name is followed by + it will be found again in its proper place with the birth number in a bracket at the right of the name. If no + follows, all I could learn is recorded at the birth. The small superior figure at the end of each name denotes the generation.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

---

	PAGE
Frontispiece, Butler Homestead . . . . .	
Carter Homestead . . . . .	30
Col. J. C. Little . . . . .	82
Henry Giffin . . . . .	87
Family of Rev. J. H. Shedd . . . . .	95
Home of H. L. Turner . . . . .	136
Phineas White Homestead . . . . .	144
Paul White and Josiah W. Simons . . . . .	154
Josiah White . . . . .	155
Josiah D. White . . . . .	158
Children of Josiah White . . . . .	159
W. I. Tyler Brigham . . . . .	185
Griswold Homestead . . . . .	194
Joseph Griswold . . . . .	205
Erastus Booth . . . . .	196
Mrs. Erastus Booth . . . . .	197
Joseph E. Harronn . . . . .	218
Norman Hastings . . . . .	224
Lancaster Homestead . . . . .	266
Rev. William H. White . . . . .	268
Rev. James C. White . . . . .	269
Peace Commission . . . . .	275
Mrs. Abigail Handley . . . . .	346
Mrs. Susan Crosby . . . . .	347
George W. Handley . . . . .	348
Wilker Homestead . . . . .	349
Mrs. Sarah R. Paull . . . . .	350
Walter H. Marble, M. D. . . . .	352
Table . . . . .	358
Charles S. Boynton . . . . .	387

	PAGE
L. Augustus Partridge . . . . .	453
Home of C. D. Lord . . . . .	470
Rev. James White . . . . .	504
Mrs. James White . . . . .	505
Weston Homestead . . . . .	508
Mrs. Mary Weston . . . . .	509
Hon. Henry K. Baker . . . . .	514
Mrs. Henry K. Baker . . . . .	515
John White, Jr., Homestead . . . . .	530
Capt. Charles H. White . . . . .	540
Mark S. White . . . . .	548
Family of W. V. White . . . . .	554
Rev. Byron Alden . . . . .	563
Family of George A. White . . . . .	610
Houghton Homestead . . . . .	614
Emory H. White . . . . .	617
William W. Hubbard . . . . .	625
Reunion, 1898 . . . . .	717

# CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

---

## VOLUME I.

Page 7. For page 387, read 383.

Page 119. Thirteenth line from top, after Marlboro, read he d. Sept. 29, 1896 ; she d. May 22, 1901.

Page 372. Sixth line from the bottom, for Hampton Falls read Pittsfield.

Page 375. Fifteenth line from top, for 1895 read 1885.

Page 382. Seventeenth line from top, for Boston, Mass., read Hampton Falls, N. H.

Page 382. Fifteenth line from bottom, for June 5, 1845, read Jan. 5, 1844.

Page 386. Tenth line from bottom, for Shakopee read Spokane.

Page 494. Fifth line from top, for Canada, Nov. 19, read Irasburg, Vt., Nov. 9. Sixth line from top, for Irasburg, Vt., read Canada.

Page 641. Twelfth line from top, for Worcester read Springfield.

Page 642. Seventh line from top, after 1871, read m. in Haverhill, June 19, 1901, Sam Alby McGregor. They reside in Haverhill.

Page 679. Twelfth line from bottom, for North Adams read Heath.

Page 679. Third line from bottom, for Hartford Trust Company Bank read First National Bank.

Page 679. Second line from bottom, after 1872, read living in Sierra Madre, Cal.

Page 679. First line at bottom, after 1876, read living in Hartford, Conn.

Page 680. Seventeenth line from bottom, after in, read North Adams, Mass.

Page 680. Fifteenth line from bottom, after b., read in Hartford, Conn. ; fourteenth line, for teller in Phoenix Bank read Secretary of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company.

Page 680. For b. in Waterbury, Conn., read b. in North Adams, Mass.

Page 681. First line from top, for Waterbury, Conn., read Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

Page 681. Sixth line from top, for Waterbury, Conn., read Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

Page 696. Eighth line from bottom, after 1865, read m. June 6, 1900, O. J. Sebolt. They reside in Belmont, Mass.

Page 702. Taylor homestead. Omit, where Miss Lyon kept her first select school.

Page 711. Eleventh line from bottom, for Samuel read Lemuel.

## VOLUME II.

Page 282. Sixth line from top, after Lancaster, read, she d. June 3, 1901.

Page 399. Fourth line from bottom, after 1890, read Ada Otis, b. Jan. 20, 1869.

Page 400. Second line from top, after 1894, read Jessie Ormiston, b. in 1869.

Page 564. Seventeenth line from top, after 1851, read, in Dundee, Ill.; d. June 1, 1901, in Sacramento, Cal.

Page 565. Eighth line from top, after Vt., read Feb. 26, 1834. Eleventh line, after poet, read, b. in Hanan, Germany, Dec. 25, 1828, came to America in 1848; d. in Newcastle, Cal., Aug. 13, 1888.

Page 565. Seventeenth line from top, after N. Y., read b. May 19, 1841. Mr. Wood started in the mercantile business in Conquest, N. Y., where he remained until 1874, when he moved to Illinois, settling in 1877 in Streator, where he opened a clothing store and continued in that business until his health failed. He d. in Streator, May 6, 1901.

Page 566. Eighth line from top, after N. Y., read he was accidentally burned to death in a forest fire at Rocky Point, Apr. 29, 1901.

Page 567. Sixth line from bottom, after in, read Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1856; m. Sept. 21, 1897, in Sitka, Alaska, Florence Amelia Sessions of Woodstock, Ill., b. in Randall, Wis., Apr. 13, 1856. They reside in Seattle, Wash., where his mother is now stopping.

Page 567. Fourth line from bottom, after N. Y., read Dec. 24, 1860; m. Nov. 24, 1898, in Sitka, Alaska, Lillian Delphine Curren, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1868. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child. Dorothy Alden Becker,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sitka, Jan. 12, 1890.

Page 568. First line from top, after N. Y., read Mar. 17, 1869; m. in Auburn, Cal., June 21, 1894, Grace Lavina Huntley, b. Aug. 13, 1867. They reside in Sacramento.

Page 568. Fourth line from top, after N. Y., read Aug. 10, 1873.

Page 816. Buss. (8) Charles S., Charlotte E., Eunice C., John L., for 374 read 734.

# GENEALOGY.

---

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE.

---

1638-1900.

---

### VOLUME II.

---

JOSEPH Woods, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (558), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 1, 1731 ; m. Nov. 30, 1757, Lucy Butler of Lancaster. He was a soldier in the old colonial war in 1757, and again in the Crown Point Expedition. He also served in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company, from June 21, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776. Children :

- 8965. Samuel Woods,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 8966. Rachel Woods,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 8967. Ursula Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, Feb. 24, 1763.
- 8968. Lucy Woods,<sup>6</sup> bapt. in May or June, 1772.

SAMUEL Woods<sup>6</sup> (8965), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1759 ; m. Jan. 5, 1785, his cousin Betty, dau. of Levi Woods. He enlisted in the Revolutionary war from Leominster for three years. He re-enlisted in 1781 in Col. Thomas Craft's Artillery, Capt. Thomas Gill's company. Children :

- 8969. Betty Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8970. Sally Woods,<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Leominster, Mar. 11, 1787.
- 8971. Abigail Woods,<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Leominster, May 10, 1788.
- 8972. Samuel Woods, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8973. Vashti Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 8974. Judith Woods,<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Leominster, June 14, 1795.
- 8975. Josiah Woods,<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Leominster, July 23, 1797.
- 8976. Levi Woods,<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Leominster, 1800.

RACHEL Woods<sup>6</sup> (8966), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 28, 1761 ; m. in Lancaster, June 1, 1785, John Fletcher, b. Oct. 1, 1754. Children :

- 8977. Lucy Fletcher,<sup>7</sup> b. in Lancaster, Sept. 24, 1786.
- 8978. John Fletcher, Jr.<sup>7</sup>
- 8979. Nancy Fletcher.<sup>7</sup>
- 8980. Charles Fletcher.<sup>7</sup>
- 8981. Joseph Fletcher.<sup>7</sup>

BETTY Woods<sup>7</sup> (8969), bapt. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1785 ; m. in Leominster, May 6, 1813, Ephraim, son of David and Mary (Jewett) Nichols. They lived in Leominster, where he d. May 28, 1823. She d. Feb. 2, 1824. Children :

- 8982. Ephraim Hopkins Nichols,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1813 ; d. in Leominster.
- 8983. Charles Osgood Nichols,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8984. Thomas Nichols,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1816, went to Texas and was never heard from.
- 8985. Bernardo C. Nichols,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8986. Lucretia V. Nichols,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8987. Eliza Carter Nichols,<sup>8</sup> +.

SAMUEL Woods, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (8972), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. May 8, 1791 ; m. in Lancaster, Mass., while of Keene, N. H., July 30, 1814, published with Emily Wyman.

VASHTI Woods<sup>7</sup> (8973), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Apr. 21, 1793 ; m. Aug. 22, 1813, Gardner, son of Joseph and Susanna (Phelps) Wilder, b. Sept. 16, 1785, being his second wife. Children :

- 8988. Susan Marian Wilder,<sup>8</sup> bapt. Oct. 9, 1818.
- 8989. Mary Ann Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 8990. Joshua G. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHARLES O. Nichols<sup>8</sup> (8983), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1814 ; m. May 2, 1839, Elvira Colburn, who d. Dec. 7, 1840 ; m. (2) Frances Kendall, lived in Leominster, where he d. Children :

- 8991. Charles Nichols,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1840.
- 8991 a. Addie Nichols.<sup>9</sup>
- 8991 b. Fannie Nichols.<sup>9</sup>

BERNARDO C. Nichols<sup>8</sup> (8985), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 17, 1818; m. Oct. 30, 1845, Eliza Ann, dau. of Dea. Charles and Betsey (Buss) Hills. He d. in California.

LUCRETIA V. Nichols<sup>8</sup> (8986), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1821; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1842-3, John Adams, son of Ebenezer and Annis (Stone) Bridge of Harvard, Mass. He d. Feb. 1852; and she m. (2) Grover D. Johnson of Littleton, Mass., who died and she m. 1865, (3) James Smith of Johnston, R. I., who d. in 1875. She d. Feb. 11, 1891, in Winchendon, Mass. Children:

8991 c. Lucretia V. Bridge,<sup>9</sup> +.

8991 d. Annis Elizabeth Bridge,<sup>9</sup> +.

8991 e. Holman Bridge,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1849.

8991 f. Charles Grover Johnson,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1858; m.—; d. Mar., 1889.

8991 g. Harriet Frances Johnson,<sup>9</sup> b. in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 5, 1854; m. Sept. 9, 1890, Sidney R. Eaton of Halifax, Vt.

ELIZA C. Nichols<sup>8</sup> (8987), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1823; m. Oct. 31, 1848, Daniel Edward, son of John and Sarah (Darling) Messinger, b. in Mendon (now Blackstone, Mass.,) Jan. 31, 1826. They lived for a time in Uxbridge, Mass., and later at Hopedale, Mass. He served three years in the Civil War in company H, 1st Mass. Cavalry. He d. in Hopedale, Aug. 21, 1880. She d. in Onset, Mass., Feb. 16, 1899. Children:

8991 h. Hannah Amanda Messinger,<sup>9</sup> +.

8991 i. Charles Henry Messinger,<sup>9</sup> +.

8991 j. Adin Augustus Messinger,<sup>9</sup> +.

8991 k. Lyman Bernardo Messinger,<sup>9</sup> +.

8991 l. Daniel Edward Messinger, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hopedale, Sept. 13, 1860; m. Effie Pearson in Medway, Mass.

8991 m. Mary Ellen Messinger,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1868; now living in Ashmont, Mass.

MARY A. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (8989), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 25, 1831; m. Sept. 4, 1843, Jacob, son of Edmund S. and Abbie B. (Judkins) Davis, b. in Warren, N. H., May 27, 1816. They lived in Lowell and Leominster, where she d. July 31, 1890. Children:

8992. Abbie Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. young.

8992 a. Edmund Gardner Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lowell, Oct. 29, 1847. He is a photographer in Leominster.

8993. Charles G. Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. young.

JOSHUA G. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (8990), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 18, 1826 ; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Amanda S. Damon of Fitchburg, Mass. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Aug. 1, 1870, and where Mrs. Wilder now lives.

LUCRETIA V. Bridge<sup>9</sup> (8991 c), b. in Harvard, Mass., July 31, 1849 ; m. July 4, 1870, Loren Sawyer of Orange, Mass. They reside in Winchendon, Mass. Children :

8993 a. Hattie Lillian Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1875.

8993 b. Lula Belle Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> +.

A. ELIZABETH Bridge<sup>9</sup> (8991 d), b. in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 10, 1844 ; m. July 3, 1869, George W. Brown of Uxbridge, Mass. They reside in Milford, Mass. Children :

8993 c. Nettie Brown,<sup>10</sup> m. H. Graves.

8993 d. Minnie Brown,<sup>10</sup> d. aged 20.

8993 e. Ida Brown,<sup>10</sup> m. —, Pond.

8993 f. William Brown.<sup>10</sup>

8993 g. Hattie Brown.<sup>10</sup>

8993 h. Lyman Brown.<sup>10</sup>

8993 i. An infant,<sup>10</sup> b. and d.

8993 j. An infant,<sup>10</sup> b. and d.

8994 Nellie Brown,<sup>10</sup> m. John Robbins.

H. AMANDA Messinger<sup>9</sup> (8991 h), b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1849 ; m. in Milford, Mass., Sept. 1, 1869, George Jones of Boston. They resided in Hopedale and East Boston, Mass. He d. Feb 15, 1899. Children :

8994 a. George Herman Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1870.

8994 b. Ernest Melrose Jones,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1873.

CHARLES H. Messinger<sup>9</sup> (8991 i), b. in Hopedale, Mass., Oct. 10, 1851 ; m. in Newport, R. I., Dec. 4, 1873, Mary M. Friend, b. Nov. 16, 1853. They reside in Roxbury, Mass. Child :

8994 c. Helen Chambers Messinger,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. aged 8 mos.

ADIN A. Messinger<sup>9</sup> (8991 j), b. in Hopedale, Mass., Sept. 13, 1853 ; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Flora, dau. of Alanson and Caroline (Wheelock) Freeman, b. in Mendon, Mass., Oct. 12, 1853. They live in Hopedale. Children :

8994 d. Flora Messinger,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1884.

8994 e. Adin Freeman Messinger,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1890.

LYMAN B. Messinger<sup>9</sup> (8991 k), b. in Hopedale, Mass., Feb. 24, 1856 ; m. at Taunton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1884, Annie Cobb, dau. of Earl Warren and Anne Jane (Cobb) Field. He is engaged with the Mutual Life Insurance Co., of New York, in their Boston office. They live in Providence, R. I. Child :

8994 f. Roland Bernardo Field Messinger,<sup>10</sup> b. June 17, 1891.

LULA B. Sawyer<sup>10</sup> (8993 b), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 26, 1872 ; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Herbert O. Collins of Abington, Mass.

ELIJAH Woods<sup>5</sup> (559), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 16, 1733 ; was in the old Colonial war in 1754 till 1758, and in the second Crown Point Expedition in 1758, and in 1762 he was at Halifax with Capt. James Reed. He m. Feb. 2, 1758, Mary Godfrey of Harvard, Mass. Children :

8995. Elisha Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, Jan. 11, 1759, was a soldier in Capt. John White's Company, July, 1777 ; was in Capt. Andrew Haskell's Company, went to Fishkill, June 17, 1778, being then nineteen years old, enlisted then for nine months ; enlisted again June 25, 1779, aged 20, for nine months.

8996. Mary Woods,<sup>6</sup> +.

8997. Jotham Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, Jan. 1, 1764.

8998. Hannah Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1766.

8999. Silence Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept., 1769.

9000. Rachel Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar., 1775.

9001. Seth Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1777.

MARY Woods<sup>6</sup> (8996), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 31, 1761 ; m. Feb. 27, 1777, Daniel, son of Russell and Mary Knights, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 14, 1752. He lived in Lancaster, where he d. June 30, 1822, aged 70. Children :

9002. Daniel Knights,<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Lancaster, Mar. 20, 1778 ; d.

9003. Daniel Knights,<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Lancaster, Dec. 26, 1779.

LEVI Woods<sup>5</sup> (560), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 31, 1735 ; m. Apr. 20, 1763, Tamar, dau. of Gershom and Elizabeth (Rugg) Houghton, b. in Leominster, Dec., 1733 ; d. in Leominster, Dec. 11,

1809. He was in Colonial war in 1755, 1757, and sergeant in 1759, and in 1760 his name is still among the soldiers of Lancaster. Children :

- 9004. Betty Woods,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Mar. 1, 1765 ; m. Samuel Woods<sup>6</sup> (8965), her cousin.
- 9005. Asa Woods,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 9006. Joseph Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1768 ; d. Jan. 7, 1770.
- 9007. Levi Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1770 ; d. May 20, 1779.
- 9008. Patty Woods,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 9009. Joseph Woods,<sup>6</sup> +.

ASA Woods<sup>6</sup> (9005), b. in Leominster, Mass., in 1766 ; m. in Leominster, Jan. 29, 1789, Betty (sister of Samuel Smith). They lived in Leominster, where she d. May 12, 1839 ; he d. July 7, 1823. Children :

- 9010. Asa Woods,<sup>7</sup> bapt. May 20, 1792 ; d. Aug. 2, 1822.
- 9011. Levi Woods,<sup>7</sup> bapt. May 20, 1792 ; d. Nov. 27, 1820.
- 9012. Sylvester Woods,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Aug. 12, 1792.
- 9013. Cephas Woods,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Apr. 6, 1794.
- 9014. Lucinda Woods,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Feb. 7, 1796 ; d. Mar. 13, 1835.
- 9015. Sophia Woods,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Dec. 17, 1797 ; d. May 21, 1826.
- 9016. Mary Woods,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Mar. 2, 1800 ; d. Jan. 8, 1825.
- 9017. Betsey Woods,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Jan. 10, 1802 ; d. Nov. 28, 1880.
- 9018. Maria Woods,<sup>7</sup> } bapt. Mar. 11, 1804 ; { d. Nov. 9, 1819.
- 9019. Myra Woods,<sup>7</sup> } } { d. Mar. 11, 1852.

PATTY Woods<sup>6</sup> (9008), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 21, 1773 ; m. July 1, 1804, Amasa Jones, being his second wife. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Sept. 28, 1852, aged 79. He d. June 15, 1828, aged 60 years. Children :

- 9020. Betty Jones,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9021. Mary Carter Jones,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9022. Amasa Jones, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1810.
- 9023. Luke Jones,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOSEPH Woods<sup>6</sup> (9009), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 29, 1775 ; m. in Leominster, Dec. 14, 1806, Eunice Powers, b. Sept. 4, 1788 ; d. Apr. 1, 1867. He d. Dec. 4, 1847. Children :

- 9024. Eliza Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9025. Leander Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9026. Charles Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.

- 9027. Sally Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9028. Martha Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9029. Mary R. Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9030. George Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9031. Emory Joseph Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9032. Susan M. Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9033. Maria E. Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9034. John P. Woods,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1827 ; d. Nov. 23, 1895.
- 9035. Henry Albert Woods,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1829 ; d. in 1894.
- 9036. Christiana S. Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9037. Caroline A. Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.

BETTY Jones<sup>7</sup> (9020), bapt. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 10, 1806 ; m. Oct. 19, 1827, John, son of Daniel and Abigail (Frye) Wheeler, b. in Berlin, Mass., June 17, 1803. He was a farmer in Berlin, having built him a house on a part of the homestead where he was born. He d. June 13, 1856. She d. Feb. 7, 1872. Children :

- 9038. Delicia A. Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9039. Amasa Gilbert J. Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1830 ; d. in 1839.
- 9040. Luke Marshall Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9041. Carrie E. Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9042. Abbie F. Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9043. Mary L. Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1840 ; d. Feb. 25, 1844.
- 9044. Albert B. Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1843 ; d. Feb. 28, 1844.
- 9045. Orianna E. Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9046. Amanda M. Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9047. Dennis E. Wheeler,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY C. Jones<sup>7</sup> (9021), bapt. Nov. 15, 1807, in Leominster, Mass. ; m. Sept. 24, 1846, William Sampson of Fitchburg, Mass. She d. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 28, 1869.

LUKE Jones<sup>7</sup> (9023), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. May 10, 1812 ; m. —, Persis Seaver. They lived in Leominster. Children :

- 9048. Martha Ann Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9049. Sarah Elizabeth Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9050. George Washington Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9051. Charles Waldo Jones,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9052. Elliott Ball Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1855 ; lives in Leominster.
- 9053. Louis Francis Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1858. He is an artist in Bangor, Me.

ELIZA Woods<sup>7</sup> (9024), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 25, 1807 ; m. —, John Stratton of Leominster. She d. Sept. 20, 1878. Child : 9054. Charles Stratton.<sup>8</sup>

LEANDER Woods<sup>7</sup> (9025), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1808 ; m. —, Adelaide Phillips. He d. Dec. 9, 1862.

CHARLES Woods<sup>7</sup> (9026), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 27, 1810 ; m. —, Sarah Whitney. He d. in Leominster, Jan. 31, 1844.

SALLY Woods<sup>7</sup> (9027), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1812 ; m. Oct. 27, 1853, Dennis Derby. She d. Nov. 15, 1875.

MARTHA Woods<sup>7</sup> (9028), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1813 ; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Charles Weddefield. She d. Feb. 9, 1871.

MARY R. Woods<sup>7</sup> (9029), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 31, 1815 ; m. in 1840, Dennis Derby. She d. Sept. 27, 1852. He m. (2) her sister Sally<sup>7</sup> (9027).

GEORGE Woods<sup>7</sup> (9030), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 27, 1818 ; m. —, Mrs. Deborah (Fay) —. He was captain of the artillery company for nearly half a century and for several years one of the trustees of the Leominster Savings Bank, also served the town for several years as overseer of the poor, was a strictly reliable business man. He d. Apr. 25, 1892.

EMORY J. Woods<sup>7</sup> (9031), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 6, 1820 ; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Martha Maria Divoll ( ), b. in Leominster, Sept. 15, 1824. They lived in Leominster, where he d. July 20, 1896. Children :

9055. Eugene Emory Woods,<sup>8</sup> +.

9056. Herbert Clarence Woods,<sup>8</sup> +.

9057. Carrie Elizabeth Woods,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1854 ; now living with her mother in Leominster.

SUSAN M. Woods<sup>7</sup> (9032), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 23, 1822 ; m. June 25, 1851, Charles Weddefield of Templeton, Mass. They lived in Sterling, Mass., where she d. July 18, 1853, and he m. (2) her sister Martha<sup>7</sup> (9028).

MARIA E. Woods<sup>7</sup> (9033), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 14, 1824 ; m. May 23, 1848, in Leominster, Josiah, Jr., son of Josiah and

Sally (Wilder) Kendall, b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 19, 1820. They lived in Sterling, where she d. Aug. 8, 1890. Children :

9058. Abbie Maria Kendall,<sup>8</sup> +.

9059. Susan Lucinda Kendall,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sterling, Oct. 27, 1853 ; d. Apr. 30, 1870.

9060. Mary Caroline Kendall,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHRISTIANA S. Woods<sup>7</sup> (9036), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 15, 1831 ; m. —, John Coolidge. They lived in Leominster. She d. in Bolton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1898.

CAROLINE A. Woods<sup>7</sup> (9037), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 23, 1833 ; m. Feb. 8, 1835, Benjamin Fiske. She d. Dec. 23, 1878.

DELICIA A. Wheeler<sup>8</sup> (9038), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 12, 1828 ; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Abram Gilbert, son of Abraham G. and Rebecca B. (Howe) Bigelow, b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1826. They lived for a time in Berlin, but in 1889 resided in Princeton, where he was a farmer and postmaster at Princeton Depot. He enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Company G, 36th Regiment, Mass. Volunteers, was discharged Jan. 20, 1863 ; re-enlisted in the 7th battery of artillery Jan. 4, 1864, discharged July 18, 1865. Children :

9061. Celia Abbie Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

9062. Gilbert Abram Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

9063. John Elbert Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

9064. Minnie Emrose Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Brookline, N. H., Mar. 1, 1859 ; resides in Princeton, Mass.

L. MARSHALL Wheeler<sup>8</sup> (9040), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 10, 1833 ; m. Nov. 15, 1856, Harriet Lane, dau. of George and Sophronia Willard (Houghton) Fitch, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 11, 1834. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Jan. 31, 1897. Children :

9065. Louise M. Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> +.

9066. George M. Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> +.

9067. Bradbury B. Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10 ; d. Dec. 25, 1862.

9068. Harriet Gertrude Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> +.

9069. Johnny Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8 ; d. Sept. 5, 1870.

9070. Frank H. Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> +.

9071. Agnes B. Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7 ; d. Sept. 15, 1876.

CAROLINE E. Wheeler<sup>8</sup> (9041), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 29, 1835 ; m. Sept. 20, 1855, B. Elliott Ball. They resided in Boston, where she d. Mar. 5, 1898. Child :

9072. Alice Lilla Ball,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1858 ; d. Oct. 23, 1859.

ABBIE F. Wheeler<sup>8</sup> (9042), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 7, 1838 ; m. Apr. 29, 1860, Andrew L. Fitch of Sterling, Mass., where she d. Mar. 21, 1893. The family reside in Sterling. Children :

9073. Nellie E. Fitch,<sup>9</sup> +.

9074. Caroline L. Fitch,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1863. She is a teacher in St. Louis, Mo.

9075. George A. Fitch,<sup>9</sup> +.

9076. Mabel A. Fitch,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1874 ; d. Sept. 5, 1876.

ORIANNA E. Wheeler<sup>8</sup> (9045), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 17, 1844 ; m. Mar. 14, 1868, Wyman C. Fickett. He graduated at Tufts College, has been a teacher in the High School, and superintendent of schools in Spencer, Mass., where they reside. Children :

9077. M. Grace Fickett,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1871. She graduated from Tufts' College in 189-, and is a teacher in the Graham Normal School.

9078. Edward W. Fickett,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1874. He graduated from Tufts College and has a teachers' agency in Boston, Mass., and resides in Spencer.

AMANDA M. Wheeler<sup>8</sup> (9046), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 1, 1847 ; m. June 25, 1872, George A., son of Philo M. and Charlotte (Hall) Ellis, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1843. He enlisted September, 1861, in Company I, 5th regiment, Mass. Volunteers, and served nine months. They live in Leominster, Mass., where he is a farmer and milk dealer. Children :

9079. Arthur M. Ellis,<sup>9</sup> b. in Leominster, May 9, 1875. He graduated from the High School in Leominster, and entered Eastman's College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was fitting for a court stenographer, when suddenly stricken with fever, he died Feb. 18, 1895.

9080. Bertha Grace Ellis,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1882 ; d. Apr. 1, 1884.

DENNIS E. Wheeler<sup>8</sup> (9047), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 28, 1851 ; m. Apr. 22, 1875, Mary Dilly, dau. of Oliver and Mary S. (Barnes)

Carter, b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1849. He is a farmer and milk dealer in Leominster, where they reside. Children :

- 9081. Harry Elwell Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. in Leominster, Mar. 11, 1876 ; graduated from Worcester Polytechnical Institute in 1897, and is employed by the Morgan Spring Co., of Worcester, and is now, June, 1900, gone upon a three months' trip abroad in company with Mr. Morgan, Sen. of the firm, who is also superintendent of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. They will visit England, France and Germany, and after doing the Paris exposition, will spend some time in looking over the iron and steel plants of Sweden.
- 9082. Florence Ethel Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1879. She is a student in the library department of the Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 9083. Walter Everett Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1884.

MARTHA A. Jones<sup>8</sup> (9048), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec 23, 1843 ; m. in New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 5, 1862, James Bartlett of Sterling, Mass. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Apr. 16, 1896. Children :

- 9084. Winthrop Winfield Bartlett,<sup>9</sup> m.
- 9085. Herbert Eugene Bartlett.<sup>9</sup>
- 9086. Arthur Bartlett.<sup>9</sup>
- 9087. Wilbur Bartlett.<sup>9</sup>
- 9088. Clifton Bartlett,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. young.
- 9089. Julius Bartlett.<sup>9</sup>
- 9090. Florence Bartlett.<sup>9</sup>
- 9091. Clarence Bartlett.<sup>9</sup>
- 9092. Clifton Bartlett.<sup>9</sup>
- 9093. Marion Bartlett.<sup>9</sup>

SARAH E. Jones<sup>8</sup> (9049), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 3, 1847 ; m. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1870, Julius H. Martin of Fitchburg, Mass. They lived in Keene, N. H., where he d. May 5, 1899. Child :

- 9094. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.

GEORGE W. Jones<sup>8</sup> (9050), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 12, 1850 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 17, 1880, Abbie Sophia, dau. of Lyman and Elizabeth (Truell) Andrews, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 9, 1857. They reside in Leominster. Children :

9095. Ethel May Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. in Boston, Nov. 25, 1880 ; graduated from the Leominster High School in 1900.

9096. Adelaide Franklin Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. in Leominster, Dec. 11, 1883.

9097. George Andrews Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. in Leominster, June 7, 1889.

CHARLES W. Jones<sup>8</sup> (9051), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 25, 1853 ; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 25, 1898, Florence C. Shackford of Providence. They live in Leominster.

EUGENE E. Woods<sup>8</sup> (9055), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1850 ; m. June 15, 1881, Abbie E. Ingalls, adopted daughter of Josiah Everett Carter of Fitzwilliam, N. H. They live in Leominster.

HERBERT C. Woods<sup>8</sup> (9056), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1853 ; m. Oct. 4, 1876, Sarah A. Ingalls, sister of Abbie, his brother's wife. They live in Leominster.

ABBIE M. Kendall<sup>8</sup> (9058), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 2, 1851 ; m. in Leominster, Dec. 25, 1873, Edwin Stevenson, b. in Sterling, Jan. 29, 1847. He is a chair manufacturer at Pratts Junction, Mass. Children :

9098. Ida Ruhamah Stevenson,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 3 ; d. Apr. 10, 1875.

9099. Arthur James Stevenson,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1877.

9100. Florence Kendall Stevenson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1886.

9101. Burton Woods Stevenson,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1892 ; d. Mar. 16, 1893.

9102. Eugene Stevenson,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1896.

MARY C. Kendall<sup>8</sup> (9060), b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 18, 1856 ; m. in Sterling, Nov. 15, 1883, William M. Brigham, a native of Marlboro, Mass. They live in Bolton, Mass. Children :

9103. Helen Maria Brigham,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1884.

9104. William Houghton Brigham,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept 24, 1886.

CELIA A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (9061), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 30, 1852 ; m. Aug. 12, 1874, Alfred S. Sawin, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 11, 1850. She d. June 9, 1879.

GILBERT A. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (9062), b. in Princeton, Mass., July 20, 1854 ; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Nellie W. Weeks. They reside in Gardner, Mass. Children :

9105. Abram Gilbert Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Gardner, June 18, 1886.

9106. Gladys Alena Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1888 ; d. June 12, 1889.

9107. Leon Elbert Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1890.

9108. Hazel Rosetta Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1896.

JOHN E. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (9063), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 1, 1857 ; m. Aug. 24, 1884, Maggie Donlavy and resides in Mattapoisett, Mass. Child :

9109. Windsor Howe Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1886.

LOUISE M. Wheeler<sup>9</sup> (9065), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 13, 1858 ; m. Nov. 20, 1879, Everett Merriam, son of Oliver and Mary S. (Barnes) Carter, b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 8, 1858. They live in Leominster. Children :

9110. Hattie L. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1880.

9111. Chester M. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1882.

9112. Roy M. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1884 ; d. Aug. 10, 1886.

9113. Guy E. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. June 14, 1887.

9114. Mary S. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1890.

9115. Marshall W. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. June 6, 1892.

GEORGE M. Wheeler<sup>9</sup> (9066), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 20, 1859 ; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Emma Fuller. They reside in Fitchburg. Children :

9116. Clifton N. Wheeler,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1882.

9117. Ruth E. Wheeler,<sup>10</sup> b. July 16, 1886.

9118. Franklin A. Wheeler,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1893.

HARRIET G. Wheeler<sup>9</sup> (9068), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 18, 1865 ; m. June 18, 1885, Caleb C. Symms. They reside in Newton, Mass.

FRANK H. Wheeler<sup>9</sup> (9070), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 8, 1872 ; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Lizzie White. They reside in Ayer, Mass.

NELLIE E. Fitch<sup>9</sup> (9073), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 22, 1861 ; m. Apr. 8, 1886, Fred W. Kendall. They reside in Sterling. Children :

9119. Norman F. Kendall,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1891.

9120. Estelle L. Kendall,<sup>10</sup> b. July 26, 1896.

GEORGE A. Fitch<sup>9</sup> (9075), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 5, 1865 ; m. Jan. 25, 1889, Idella A. Childs. They reside in Sterling. Children :

9121. Marion A. Fitch,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1891.  
 9122. Andrew C. Fitch,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1895.  
 9123. Helen A. Fitch,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1897.

JOTHAM Woods<sup>5</sup> (563) b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 18, 1741 ; m. Aug. 19, 1773, Mehitable Aldis. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, first appears in a descriptive list of the six months' men in 1780. He re-enlisted in 1781 ; in a list of "recruits unfit for service" appears the name of Jotham Woods, aged 41, bodily deformed. He d. in Lancaster, Dec. 9, 1799, aged 59. Child :

9126. Sarah Woods,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1774.

JOHN Woods<sup>5</sup> (564), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 14, 1744 ; enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Davis's company of Minute-Men in Col. John Whitcomb's regiment and was credited to Harvard in the Lexington Alarm Rolls, in 1775. He m. Dec. 4, 1770, Elizabeth Nichols, who d. in Leominster, Oct. 27, 1826 ; he d. Jan. 3, 1832. Children :

9127. John Woods, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 9128. Joseph Woods,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 9129. Elizabeth Woods,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 27, 1776.  
 9130. Alice Woods,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 9131. Mary Woods,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Feb. 18, 1781.  
 9132. Leafy Woods,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Feb. 9, 1783 ; d. Apr. 27, 1839.

JOHN Woods, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (9127), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 2, 1772 ; m. Oct. 22, 1797, Sally Divoll, (—). Children :

9133. John Woods, 3d,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1798.  
 9134. Charles Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOSEPH Woods<sup>6</sup> (9128), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 26, 1773 ; m. Nov. 14, 1826, Sukey Hoar. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where she d. Jan. 14, 1834. Children :

9135. Leafy Ann Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.      } twins  
 9136. Laura Lane Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.      }  
 9137. Charles Nichols Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 9138. Clarinda Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 9139. Sarah Woods,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 9140. Susan Woods,<sup>7</sup> b. in Leominster, Dec. 30, 1833 ; d. Apr. 2, 1854.

ALICE Woods<sup>6</sup> (9130), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 20, 1778 ; m. Feb. 15, 1816, Simeon Tyler, as his second wife. She d. Dec. 8, 1855, aged 77. He d. Feb. 12, 1858, aged 86.

CHARLES Woods<sup>7</sup> (9134), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov., 1799 ; m. Apr. 7, 1835, Hannah Chapin of Lancaster.

LEAFY A. Woods<sup>7</sup> (9135), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1827 ; m. in Worcester, Mass., May, 1848, Alonzo S. Putnam. They lived in Sterling and Worcester, where she d. Dec. 6, 1869. Children :

9141. James A. Putnam,<sup>8</sup> +.

9142. Clara L. Putnam,<sup>8</sup> +.

LAURA J. Woods<sup>7</sup> (9136), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1827 ; m. at Leominster, June 14, 1865, John Thomas Harlow of Boylston, Mass. They live in Shrewsbury, Mass.

CHARLES N. Woods<sup>7</sup> (9137), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 8, 1829 ; m. June 17, 1860, Susanna Matthews. They lived in Leominster. Children :

9143. Leonard C. Woods,<sup>8</sup> +.

9144. Lillie B. Woods,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1863.

9145. Aneldo H. Woods,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1866.

9146. Walter N. Woods,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1868.

9147. Clara A. Woods,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1871.

CLARINDA Woods<sup>7</sup> (9138), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 8, 1831 ; m. Feb. 1, 1854, George Gates and lived in Leominster, where she d. Dec. 7, 1865. Children :

9148. James Carter Gates,<sup>8</sup> +.

9149. Charles Ward Gates,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1857 ; d. Aug. 29, 1859.

9150. Alice Maria Gates,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1859.

9151. George Thomas Gates,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1864 ; d. Mar. 5, 1883.

SARAH Woods<sup>7</sup> (9139), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 30, 1833 ; m. in Worcester, Mass., in 1855, Daniel E. Hunt. They live in Worcester. Children :

9152. Susan Alice Hunt,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1856 ; d. Nov. 28, 1857.

9153. Edward Wallace Hunt,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1858 ; d. July 18, 1864.

9154. Isabelle Dudley Hunt,<sup>8</sup> +.

9155. Annie Grace Hunt,<sup>8</sup> +.

9156. Daniel Herbert Hunt,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1867.

9157. May Gertrude Hunt,<sup>8</sup> +.

9158. Sadie Bertha Hunt,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1877 ; d. Feb. 1, 1878.

JAMES A. Putnam<sup>8</sup> (9141), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan., 1850 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., —, Hattie Cary. Child :

9159. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. in infancy.

CLARA L. Putnam<sup>8</sup> (9142), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan., 1851 ; m. in Worcester, Mass., Sept., 1872, Albert L. Eames. They lived in Worcester and Springfield, Mass., where she d. Feb. 10, 1876. Child :

9160. Edna Althea Eames,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1875 ; d. Oct. 15, 1891, at New Bedford, Mass.

LEONARD C. Woods<sup>8</sup> (9143), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1861 ; m. —, Mabel Kelly.

JAMES C. Gates<sup>8</sup> (9148), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1855 ; m. Nov. 4, 1879, in Fayville, Mass., Hannah Logan Acres. He lived in Southboro and Northboro, Mass., where he d. Nov. 21, 1896. Children :

9161. James Burton Gates,<sup>9</sup> b. in Southboro, Nov. 2, 1880.

9162. Bertha Caroline Gates,<sup>9</sup> b. in Framingham Center, Mass., Oct. 13, 1882.

9163. George Thomas Gates,<sup>9</sup> b. in Southboro, Mar. 3, 1885 ; d. young.

9164. Alice Clara Gates,<sup>9</sup> b. in Southboro, Sept. 12, 1887.

ISABELLE D. Hunt<sup>8</sup> (9154), b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1859 ; m. Oct. 4, 1883, William A. Lewis. They reside in Worcester.

ANNIE G. Hunt<sup>8</sup> (9155), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1862 ; m. June 30, 1881, John B. Flinn. They live in Worcester. Children :

9165. Fred Hunt Flinn,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1883.

9166. Bertha Maybell Flinn,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1886.

MAY G. Hunt<sup>8</sup> (9157), b. in Worcester, Mass., May 11, 1869 ; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Augustus B. Tainter. They live in Worcester. Children :

9167. Harvey Hunt Tainter,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1891.

9168. Edward Carl Tainter,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1893.

9169. Wallace Woods Tainter,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1895.

9170. Ruth May Tainter,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1898.

BETTY Sawyer<sup>5</sup> (566), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1738 ; m. Jan. 26, 1762, Capt. Asa, son of John and Rebecca (Wilder) Whit-

comb, b. in Lancaster, bapt. Aug. 16, 1719. His mother was dau. of John and Hannah Wilder of Lancaster, as shown by her father's will written in 1711, probated in 1720. After the death of his father she married Samuel Chamberlain of Chelmsford, and in 1731 Samuel Chamberlain was appointed administrator of the estate of John Whitcomb, Rebecca, his wife, being dead.

Asa Whitcomb is first mentioned in the "Military Annals of Lancaster," July 24, 1748, when he acted as scout with several other men, by order of Col. Willard. He is next mentioned in 1755 as captain in muster roll of Capt. Asa Whitcomb, and he seems to have been in continual service in the Colonial wars until 1758, and perhaps later. On the morning of the 19th of April, 1775, he and his brother, John (afterward Brigadier-General John) were colonels of the two Lancaster regiments. He seems to have been in continual service until April 1, 1777, when it is said that Col. Whitcomb's services ended and he returned to his farm, then the largest in the second precinct of the town. He experienced some trouble because of imperfect records in settling his accounts as pay-master-general of Massachusetts forces, an office which he held for some time during the siege of Boston. No suspicion, however, of his entire integrity, his unselfish patriotism, or his bravery, ever dimmed his reputation. Before the close of the war he removed to Princeton, served that town in the legislature, and there he d. Mar. 16, 1804, at the ripe age of 84.

Col. Whitcomb had a former wife, Eunice Sawyer, by whom he had six children. Children :

- 9171. Asa Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, bapt. Feb. 26, 1764.
- 9172. Kate Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, bapt. Mar. 2, 1766.
- 9173. Betty Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, bapt. May 22, 1768.
- 9174. John Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 9175. Sarah or Sally Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, bapt. June 7, 1772.
- 9176. Cornelius Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1779.

JOHN Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (9175), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. in Chocksett church, now Sterling, May 6, 1770 ; m. May 15 or Mar. 13, 1796, Persis Brigham of Princeton, Mass. He was accidentally killed or drowned in the race-way of the Beaman "Cotton" Manufacturing Company, West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1820. Persis, his wife, d. in Ware, Mass., in 1830. Children :

- 9177. Sally Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9178. Persis Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.

- 9179. Betsey Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1801 ; d. May 2, 1883.
- 9180. John Adams Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9181. Lydia Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.

SALLY Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (9177), b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1797 ; m. May 29, 1819, Elijah Kennon, b. Oct. 3, 1796 ; d. Apr. 10, 1827. She was living in Medford, Mass., in 1888. She m. (2) Oliver Nash, Dec. 29, 1832, who d. July 2, 1856. Children :

- 9182. Jestus G. Kennon,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1820.
- 9183. John W. Kennon,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9184. Edwin Kennon,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21 ; d. Oct. 12, 1823.
- 9185. Persis A. Kennon,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1824.
- 9186. Elijah B. Kennon,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24 ; d. Nov. 16, 1826.
- 9187. Timothy Nash,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9188. Horace Nash,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1836.
- 9189. Sarah Louise Nash,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1839.

PERSIS Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (9178), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 17, 1799 ; m. Jan., 1818, Henry, son of Reuben and Olive (Bigelow) Keyes, b. Dec. 15, 1795 ; d. Mar. 29, 1861. They lived in Barry, Vt., where she d. July 20, 1872. Children :

- 9190. Zenas Whitcomb Keyes,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9191. Sarah Teresa Keyes,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9192. John Henry Keyes,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9193. David Bigelow Keyes,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9194. Elijah Brigham Keyes,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOHN A. Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (9180), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1803 ; m. Oct. 16, 1827, Caroline, dau. of Abijah Pierce of West Boylston, Mass., b. Apr. 7, 1805 ; d. Nov. 15, 1879. He d. in Boston, June 20, 1851. Children :

- 9195. Edwin Pierce Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9196. Henry Clay Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9197. John Davis Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9198. George Francis Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9199. Clara Jane Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 6, 1839 ; lived in Roxbury, and d. in Westboro, Mass., Aug. 8, 1899.
- 9200. Franklin Dexter Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9201. William Frederick Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

LYDIA Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (9181), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1806 ; m. Sept. 12, 1833, Thomas Ayer, a carpenter, of Boston, where she d. June 19, 1863 ; he d. Jan. 2, 1867. Children :

9202. Elizabeth Whitcomb Ayer,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1837 ; d. June 12, 1861.

9203. Maria Lydia Ayer,<sup>8</sup> +.

9204. Charles Henry Ayer,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOHN W. Kennon<sup>8</sup> (9183), b. —, Aug. 21, 1821 ; m. Apr. 11, 1849, Mary Keene, lived in Boston, Mass. Children :

9205. Josephine S. Kennon,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1850.

9206. Annie B. Kennon,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1856 ; d. Sept. 6, 1859.

9207. Mary W. Kennon,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1861.

TIMOTHY Nash<sup>8</sup> (9187), b. —, Oct. 20, 1833 ; m. Dec. 2, 1860, Mary Osgood. They live in Chicago, Ill. Children :

9208. Charles O. Nash,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1862.

9209. William R. Nash,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1870.

ZENAS W. Keyes<sup>8</sup> (9190), b. in Barry, Vt., Nov. 13, 1820 ; m. Aug., 1846, Julia Ann Ripley of Barry, Vt., and removed to California. Children :

9210. Ella Maria Keyes,<sup>9</sup> +.

9211. William Henry Keyes,<sup>9</sup> +.

SARAH T. Keyes<sup>8</sup> (9191), b. in Barry, Vt., Mar. 14, 1823 ; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1844, Joseph Emory Stickney ; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1856, Lysander B. Jaquith ; m. (3) Mar. 14, 1882, Nathaniel Brown and lives in Boston.

JOHN H. Keyes<sup>8</sup> (9192), b. in Barry, Vt., July 6, 1825 ; m. Jan., 1854, Mary G. Ayer, b. Aug. 29, 1825. They lived in San Jose, Cal., where she d. Apr. 4, 1879. Children :

9212. Frank Ayer Keyes,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1855.

9213. Thomas Henry Keyes,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1857.

9214. Jessie Green Keyes,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1859.

DAVID B. Keyes<sup>8</sup> (9193), b. in Barry, Vt., Aug. 19, 1829 ; m. in 1852, Eliza Gardner of Lowell, Mass. They live in Loyaltown, Cal. Children :

9215. Kate Green Keyes,<sup>9</sup> +.

9216. Annie Whitcomb Keyes,<sup>9</sup> +.

9217. Zenas Whitcomb Keyes,<sup>9</sup> b. in California in 1871.

9218. Mae Stickney Keyes,<sup>9</sup> b. in California in 1873.

9219. Harry Stillman Keyes,<sup>9</sup> b. in California in 1876.

ELIJAH B. Keyes<sup>8</sup> (9194), b. in Barry, Vt., Sept. 14, 1832 ; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Fannie Wilson, b. Mar. 2, 1834. They live in San Francisco, Cal. Children :

9220. Harry Wetherbee Keyes,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20 ; d. Nov. 1, 1859.

9221. Alice Brigham Keyes,<sup>9</sup> +.

9222. Grace Persis Keyes,<sup>9</sup> +.

9223. Joseph Stickney Keyes,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1867.

9224. George Davis Keyes,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3 ; d. June 23, 1870.

9225. Reuben Whitcomb Keyes,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1872.

9226. Elijah Brigham Keyes, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14 ; d. Nov. 29, 1876.

EDWIN P. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (9195), b. in Ware, Mass., Sept. 13, 1828 ; m. May 12, 1842, Frances Caroline, dau. of John G. Hamlin of New York city. Mr. Whitcomb d. Nov. 19, 1883. Child :

9227. John Henry Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1858 ; d. May 2, 1861.

HENRY C. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (9196), b. in Winchester, N. H., Apr. 8, 1831 ; m. Nov. 10, 1864, Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth (Mann) Wiswell, dau. of Jason Mann of Holden, Mass. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. Child :

9228. Carrie Louise Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1865 ; d. Mar. 27, 1883.

JOHN D. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (9197), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 15, 1834 ; m. Mar. 2, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Woodman Moses of Portsmouth, N. H. They live in Dorchester, Mass. Children :

9229. George Moses Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1866.

9230. Arthur Dutton Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1873.

GEORGE F. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (9198), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Oct 11, 1837 ; was a captain in the 30th Mass. regiment and was killed at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.

FRANKLIN D. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (9200), b. in Boston, Mass., July 23, 1842 ; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Emma Caroline, dau. of Moses C. Bean of Woburn, Mass. They live in Woburn. Child :

9231. Alice Josephine Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1876.

WILLIAM F. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (9201), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1846 ; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Lillie Endicott, dau. of Seth W. Towle of Boston. They lived in Dorchester, Mass., where he d. Children :

9232. Edith Wyman Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1874.

9233. Gertrude Foster Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1876.

9234. Raymond Guild Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1879 ; d. July 13, 1880.

9235. Harold Pierce Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1882.

MARIA L. Ayer<sup>8</sup> (9203), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1840 ; m. George P. Colwell, who d. Dec. 28, 1859. She d. Dec. 3, 1860. Child :

9236. George P. Colwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1859 ; d. June 20, 1861.

CHARLES H. Ayer<sup>8</sup> (9204), b. in Boston, Mass., July 11, 1841 ; m. Dec. 31, 1864, Juliette Moore, b. Mar. 6, 1844. They lived in Waltham, Mass., where he was a watch-dial maker and painter. He d. in Waltham, May 12, 1897. Children :

9237. Walter Kendall Ayer,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1870.

9238. Adele Louise Ayer,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1876.

9239. Bessie Maria Ayer,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1879.

9239 a. Merton Whitcomb Ayer,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1888.

ELLA M. Keyes<sup>9</sup> (9210), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1849 ; m. in 1867, Dr. Edgar Haun. Live in Napa, Cal. Children :

9240. Ella Maria Haun,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept., 1868.

9241. Julia Ripley Haun,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan., 1871.

9242. Eva Elaine Haun,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan., 1875.

9243. Frank Haun,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept., 1881.

WILLIAM H. Keyes<sup>9</sup> (9211), b. in Downieville, Cal., in 1856 ; m. in 1883, Nettie Pierce of Stockton, Cal., where they now live. Child:

9244. Alma Persis Keyes,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1885.

KATE G. Keyes<sup>9</sup> (9215), b. in Billerica, Mass., in 1854 ; m. in 1874 in California, Maxim Dory. Children :

9245. Maxim Dory, Jr.<sup>10</sup>

9246. Annie Dory.<sup>10</sup>

9247. Delphine Dory.<sup>10</sup>

ANNIE W. Keyes<sup>9</sup> (9216), b. —, 1860 ; m. in 1886, W. A. Schroeder. Child :

9248. Kate Keyes Schroeder.<sup>10</sup>

ALICE B. Keyes<sup>9</sup> (9221), b. Nov. 4, 1861 ; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Stuart Augustus Wisewell, Jr. Children :

9249. Stuart Augustus Wisewell, 3d,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16 ; d. July 23, 1884.

9250. Edith Laura Wisewell,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1886.

GRACE P. Keyes<sup>9</sup> (9222), b. Sept. 24, 1865 ; m. Feb. 28, 1885, William Harrison Flood. Children :

9251. Rosanna Sarah Flood,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1886.

9252. Alice Keyes Flood,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1888.

CATHERINE Sawyer<sup>5</sup> (568), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 27, 1742 ; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 9, 1760, Israel, son of Oliver and Abigail (Houghton) Moor, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 12, 1734. He had had a former wife, Abigail Howe, who d. Dec. 20, 1759, leaving two children. They lived in Chocksett, now Sterling, as the children were baptized in that church. Children :

9253. Thomas Moor,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1761.

9254. Abigail Moor,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1762.

9255. Catherine Moor,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1765.

9256. James Moor,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Mar. 26, 1767.

9257. Silas Moor,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1768.

9258. Eunice Moor,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1771.

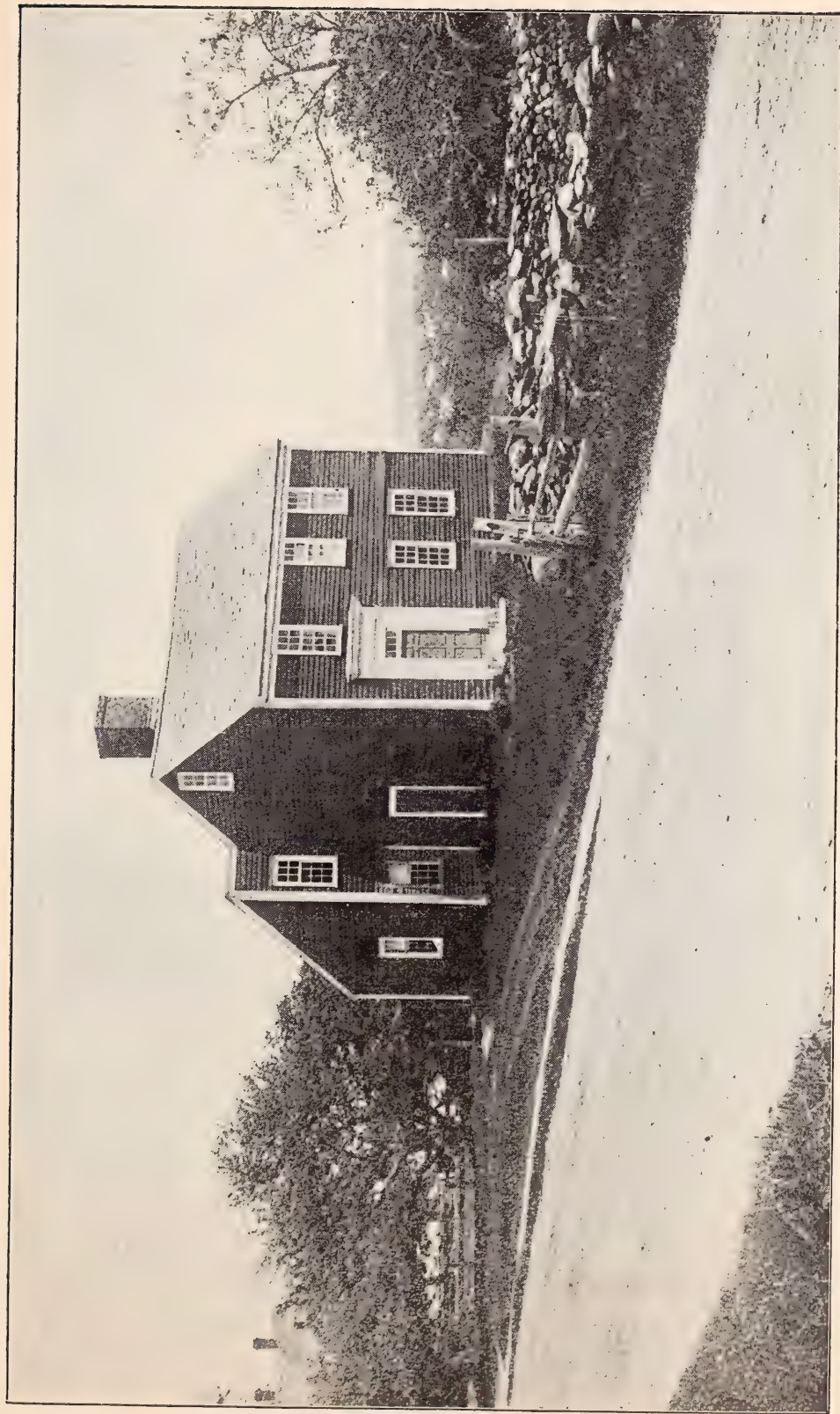
9259. Cornelius Moor,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1773.

9260. Aaron Moor,<sup>6</sup> b. May 17, 1775.

9261. Israel Moor, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1777.

EUNICE Sawyer<sup>5</sup> (569), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 27, 1744 ; m. Oct. 26, 1768, Silas, son of Benjamin and Zerviah (Moore) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 7, 1742.

DEBORAH<sup>5</sup> (574), b. in Lancaster, now Leominster, Mass., in the "Old Abbey," now standing on Lindel Avenue, Dec. 24, 1739 ; m. Nov. 15, 1760, Elias, son of Nathaniel and Thankful (Sawyer) Carter. He was a descendant of Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Dalton) Carter and Samuel,<sup>2</sup> who was b. Aug. 8, 1640 ; graduated from Harvard College in 1660 ; m. in 1672, Eunice, dau. of John and Eunice (Mousall)



Elias Carter Homestead, Leominster, Mass.



Brooks, b. in Woburn, Oct. 10, 1665, and d., minister of the church in Groton, Mass., in the autumn of 1693. Samuel Carter,<sup>3</sup> b. in Woburn, Jan. 7, 1667; m. Mar., 1701, Dorothy, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder, sister of Eunice, wife of Capt. John White,<sup>3</sup> (46) as proved by extract from (Worcester Deeds, Vol. 4, p. 162). He was assigned to a garrison house on George Hill with his brothers-in-law, Lieut. Nathaniel and Ephraim Wilder, and Thomas Ross, and his brother, John Carter, and lost by an attack of the Indians July 31, 1704, one cow, one horse, two calves, two swine, and one good dwelling-house with two fires. Nathaniel Carter,<sup>4</sup> b. in 1706; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1731, Thankful, dau. of Elias and Beatrix (Houghton) Sawyer, b. in 1715; d. Dec. 5, 1755. He d. July 20, 1787, and their grave-stones are in the old burying-ground in Leominster. In the Carter Genealogy, p. 55, I find: "Tradition says, (and I believe the records will prove it to be true) that Samuel Carter owned four or five farms, and that he gave one to each of his four sons. Nathaniel being the oldest had his first choice, and, to be better satisfied which was the most valuable, he would work one week on the Bee Hill lot, and the next on the Unckachetwatwuk. One Monday morning when he was about to start, his father says to him: 'Nat, which lot did you work on last week?' 'Bee Hill, sir.' 'Well, that you go on to this morning must be yours.' When he came to the parting of the roads he turned to Bee Hill, where he and his son and grandson Nathaniel lived and died, and the farm is now in the possession of the fourth generation from the first settler."

Elias was the descendant of Thomas Sawyer<sup>1</sup> of Rowley in 1643. He was a blacksmith, came to Lancaster in 1647, and m. in 1648, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Platts) Prescott, bapt. in Sowerby, Eng., Halifax Parish, Feb. 24, 1630. Thomas Sawyer, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> who seems to have inherited a share of his grandfather John Prescott's energy and capacity, established a second saw-mill in Lancaster before 1700 upon Dean's, now Goodridge's Brook, at the dam near the Deer's Horns school-house. Upon the Sawyer house-lot now stand the church and several dwellings of the Seventh Day Adventist Society in South Lancaster. Thomas Sawyer, Jr., m. Nov. 21, 1672, Hannah ——. Oct. 15, 1705, three men are carried away from Lancaster, from Mr. Sawyer's saw-mill. The three captives were Thomas Sawyer, Jr., his son Elias, a youth of sixteen, and John Bigelow, a carpenter of Marlborough. A younger brother of Elias, about fourteen years old, escaped through a window, it is said, when the others were captured.

From Whitney's history we derive the romantic story of the elder Sawyer's rescue after he had already been tied to the stake for torture. A friar successfully excited the superstitious fears of the savages by brandishing a key, and threatening with it to unlock the door of Purgatory and thrust them into its eternal fires, if they did not release their prisoner to him. He was probably incited thereto by the French Governor, who wished to avail himself of Sawyer's promised skill in the construction of a mill upon the Chambly. The mill built—the first in all Canada—Thomas Sawyer and Bigelow came home. Elias was detained a year longer, to run the mill and instruct others in the art of sawing. The grave of Thomas Sawyer is in the old burying ground. He died "September 5<sup>th</sup> 1736, in ye 89<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age."

Elias Sawyer,<sup>3</sup> returned to Lancaster and m. before 1714, no date found, Beatrix, dau. of Robert and Esther (——) Houghton of Lancaster. He d. in Lancaster, Nov. 20, 1752, in the 63d year of his age. Beatrix d. in 1770, aged 86 yrs., buried at Lunenburg, Mass.

From a petition preserved at the State House, Boston, we learn that Elias Carter was in the service of the government in the Crown Point Expedition, Samuel Willard's company, in the regiment of Col. John Whitcomb. The paper states, that "returning home from camp last fall my son Elias Carter was taken very sick, and so remained for seventeen days at Sheffield, and above the doctor's bill it cost me thirty shillings for my expenses, and thirteen shillings and four pence for horse hire, to fetch my son home, besides my time, which I would humbly pray your Excellency and Honours to allow your petitioner as in duty bound.

(Signed)

NATHANIEL CARTER.

March 17, 1756.

Allowed by the Committee.

SAMUEL WITT."

He lived in Leominster until 1774, on the farm on Pleasant street, known as the Josiah Hills place, and built the house still standing. Seven of his children were born here and six in Buckland. The deed of Elias and Deborah Carter of Leominster, to Smith Hills of Newbury, still in possession of a descendant of the Hills family, bears date Aug. 6, 1774: "Consideration 266£ 13s 4d. for 93 acres 2 rods of land situated in southardly part of Leominster," and the deed of Stephen and Sarah Minot of Boston, to Elias Carter is dated Jan. 1, 1774: "Consideration 127£ 4s., and was for 424 acres of land in Buckland, Mass. This deed is preserved by Thomas Marshall Carter (a great-grandson),

of Williamsburg, Mass. Elias Carter also served in the Revolutionary army, his son Elijah, a boy of fourteen, accompanying him. Mrs. Deborah Carter d. in Buckland, Mass., June 23, 1810; her husband d. Dec. 21, 1821, in Buckland. Children:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 9262. Elijah Carter, <sup>6</sup> +.    | 9269. Thankful Carter, <sup>6</sup> +. |
| 9263. Elizabeth Carter, <sup>6</sup> +. | 9270. Susannah Carter, <sup>6</sup> +. |
| 9264. Elias Carter, <sup>6</sup> +.     | 9271. Patty Carter, <sup>6</sup> +.    |
| 9265. Benjamin Carter, <sup>6</sup> +.  | 9272. Chandler Carter, <sup>6</sup> +. |
| 9266. Deborah Carter, <sup>6</sup> +.   | 9273. Willis Carter, <sup>6</sup> +.   |
| 9267. Luke Carter, <sup>6</sup> +.      | 9274. Prudence Carter, <sup>6</sup> +. |
| 9268. Thomas Carter, <sup>6</sup> +.    |  |

ELIJAH Carter<sup>6</sup> (9262), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1762; m. in 1792, Sarah Ballard, who d. in Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1834. They lived in Buckland for several years after their marriage, and then emigrated to what was then called the Holland Purchase, afterwards Chautauqua Co. He d. in Gerry, Chautauqua Co., June 20, 1834. Children:

- 9275. Belvidera Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9276. Deborah White Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. May 3, 1798; d. in Gerry, Apr. 7, 1824.
- 9277. Sally Bowers Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9278. John Joslin Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. in Gerry, Dec. 12, 1820.
- 9279. Tertius Taylor Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1807; d. in Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1885.
- 9280. Lydia Bartlett Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1810; d. in Gerry, Sept. 26, 1843.
- 9281. Harriet Newell Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. July 9, 1815; d. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1862.

ELIZABETH or Betty Carter<sup>6</sup> (9263), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 26, 1763; m. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 2, 1781, Lieut. Tertius Taylor, of Charlemont, Mass. He was a younger brother of Capt. Samuel and Dea. Lemuel Taylor, who m. Esther<sup>5</sup> (556), and Abigail<sup>5</sup> (557), who were daughters of Col. Jonathan White. At the time of his marriage, Lieut. Taylor was an officer in Washington's army. His brother, writing home from the army, sends this message to Betty, "Do not think of having such a fine young officer leave the army, but put on a heroic spirit and fit him out with some new shirts." After the war

ended, they resided for a short time in Buckland, then removed to the Taylor homestead in Charlemont, where he d. Dec. 21, 1822. She d. Jan. 18, 1843. Children :

- 9282. Betsey Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1781 ; d. Aug. 2, 1822.
- 9283. Tertius Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1783 ; d. June, 1851.
- 9284. Sophia Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1785 ; d. May 10, 1794.
- 9285. Elias Taylôr,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9286. Amanda Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec 20, 1791 ; d. May 13, 1794.
- 9287. Elijah Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1793 ; d. Aug. 15, 1796.
- 9288. Sophia Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. July 1, 1795 ; d. Aug. 15, 1796.
- 9289. Elijah Taylor,<sup>7</sup> } b. May 27, 1797 ; d. May 31, 1797.
- 9290. Elisha Taylor,<sup>7</sup> }
- 9291. Pardon Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1799 ; d. Feb. 19, 1803.
- 9292. Consider Taylor,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25 ; d. Mar. 1, 1802.

ELIAS Carter<sup>6</sup> (9264), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 18, 1765 ; m. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 18, 1789, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Ruth (Wilder) Ballard, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1764. He removed to Cincinnatus, Courtland Co., N. Y., in 1825, where his wife d. in 1841. He d. in 1849. Children :

- 9293. Marshall Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 17, 1790 ; was a lawyer in Bennington, Vt. His partner, Hiland Hall, afterwards governor of the state writes of him thus : "Marshall Carter was a young man of great worth and promise, cut off by death at the threshold of a brilliant and honored career at the bar, greatly mourned and lamented." He d. in Bennington, Sept., 1820.
- 9294. Marcia Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9295. Elias Carter, 3d,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1794 ; d. Feb., 1809.
- 9296. Lucius Carter,<sup>7</sup> +. } twins.
- 9297. Lucia Carter,<sup>7</sup> +. }
- 9298. Abigail Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9299. John B. Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1800 ; was a mechanic in Iowa ; d. in 1882.
- 9300. Consider Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1802 ; was living in 1886.
- 9301. Clarissa Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9302. Samuel Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9303. Adelpia Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.

BENJAMIN Carter<sup>6</sup> (9265), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1767 ; m. — Hepzibah Williams, who d. Aug. 17, 1832. He d. in Buckland, Jan. 23, 1842. Children :

- 9304. Millicent Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9305. Brigham Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1794 ; d. July 1, 1857.
- 9306. Benjamin Williams Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9307. Amanda Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9308. Hepzibah Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1799 ; d. June 7, 1867.
- 9309. Maria Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1802 ; d. May 18, 1853.
- 9310. Elmina Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9311. Chandler Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9312. Theresa Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1808 ; d. Dec. 10, 1864.
- 9313. Minot Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1812 ; d. June 11, 1873.
- 9314. Alfreda Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1815 ; d. July 17, 1840.

DEBORAH Carter<sup>6</sup> (9266), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 4, 1769 ; m. Benjamin Brooks. They removed to what was called "The Black River Country," now the town of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., but we have been unable to find the records of this family, except that they moved to Ohio, near Cleveland. Children :

- 9315. Doric Brooks.<sup>7</sup>
- 9316. Dorothy Brooks.<sup>7</sup>

LUKE Carter<sup>6</sup> (9267), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 14, 1771 ; m. Mrs. Ellis (Rudd) Fales, who d. Jan. 10, 1824. He resided in Charlemont, where he d. in 1852. Child :

- 9317. Jeremiah Fales Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.

THOMAS Carter<sup>6</sup> (9268), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 28, 1773 ; m. Jan. 1, 1802, Ann Toby, b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 8, 1781 ; lived in Buckland until about 1824, when they removed to Hawley, Mass., where she d. June 10, 1870. He d. in Hawley, June 18, 1832. Children :

- 9318. Milo Toby Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9319. Ashbel White Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9320. Cordelia Williams Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9321. Ann Eliza Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9322. Deborah Field Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9323. Elias Sanderson Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9324. Bathsheba Croker Felton Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.

THANKFUL Carter<sup>6</sup> (9269), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 28, 1775 ; m. —, Jabez Rudd and lived in Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children :

9325. Prudence Rudd,<sup>7</sup> +.

9326. Theodosia Rudd,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.

SUSANNAH Carter<sup>6</sup> (9270), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 21, 1777 ; m. (1) — Ward ; m. (2) — Pike ; resided in Charlemont. Children :

9327. Emily Ward.<sup>7</sup>

9328. A son,<sup>7</sup> named Ward.

9329. A son,<sup>7</sup> named Pike.

PATTY Carter<sup>6</sup> (9271), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 8, 1779 ; m. —, Simeon Butler ; lived until about 1830 in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., having a family of children. He moved about that time to the western part of New York. Children :

9330. Washington Butler.<sup>7</sup>

9331. Elizabeth Butler.<sup>7</sup>

CHANDLER Carter<sup>6</sup> (9272), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 7, 1780 ; m. Mar. 11, 1807, Lucy Kenny, b. Aug. 29, 1777 ; d. Aug. 16, 1822. He lived in Newfane, Vt., until 1830, when he went to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he built several large flouring mills, but finally settled in Manchester, Mich., where he d. Aug. 12, 1864. Children :

9332. Ellen Elizabeth Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.

9333. Lucy Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.

9334. Edwin Chandler Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1811 ; d. July 29, 1813.

9335. John Chandler Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.

9336. Sarah Chapin Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.

9337. Eudocia Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.

9338. La Fayette Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.

WILLIS Carter<sup>6</sup> (9273), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 28, 1782 ; m. in 1817, Roxanna Lazell of Buckland, who d. in Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1874. He resided in Buckland, where he d. in 1827. Children :

9339. Royal Lazell Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.

9340. Marshall Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1821 ; d. in Buckland, in 1826.

PRUDENCE Carter<sup>6</sup> (9274), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 5, 1784 ; m. in Buckland, in 1810, Peter Thompson, b. near Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1782. They lived in Denmark, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where she d. Mar. 19, 1828. He m. (2) in the fall of 1828, Prudence Rudd<sup>7</sup> (9276). He d. Aug. 31, 1878, aged 96. Children :

- 9341. Deborah White Thompson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9342. Albert G. Thompson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9343. Loren C. Thompson,<sup>7</sup> b. in Champion, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1813 ; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1837.
- 9344. Dorothy Thompson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9345. An infant,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in 1817.
- 9346. Angeline Thompson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9347. Delos Thompson,<sup>7</sup> b. May 12, 1823.
- 9348. Gustavus S. Thompson,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept., 1825 ; was a soldier in the Civil war and d. in Alexandria, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
- 9349. An infant,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in 1827.

BELVIDERA Carter<sup>7</sup> (9275), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 21, 1793 ; m. Oct. 2, 1815, Eliphalet Burnham of East Hartford, Conn., b. Nov. 28, 1779, and had had a former wife in Connecticut, who d. leaving children. They were married in Buckland, but moved to Laona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he engaged in farming and afterward owned a paper-mill. He d. Sept. 27, 1863 ; she d. at Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1882. Children :

- 9350. Sarah Ballard Burnham,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1818 ; d. in Jamestown, June 11, 1875.
- 9351. John Carter Burnham,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1821 ; m. Dec. 7, 1852, Polly, dau. of Ambrose Haight of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Feb. 21, 1817 ; d. Apr. 3, 1877 ; m. (2) in 1877, Clara B. Stearns of Fredonia, N. Y., b. Sept. 18, 1836. They live in Arkwright, N. Y., on his farm.
- 9352. Mary Eliza Burnham,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9353. Levi Ward Burnham,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1827 ; d. in Jamestown, Mar. 15, 1861.
- 9354. William Bartlett Burnham,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9355. Lydia Burnham,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9356. Emily Burnham,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9357. George W. Burnham,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar., 1835 ; d. in Jamestown, Apr. 9, 1856.
- 9358. Tertius Burnham,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1837 ; d. Oct. 1, 1840.

SALLY B. Carter<sup>7</sup> (9277), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 12, 1804 ; m. in Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct., 1833, Ezra T. Winship, b. in Rhinbeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1794. They lived in Evans, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 21, 1864 ; she d. Mar. 9, 1866. Children :

9359. Eugene B. Winship,<sup>8</sup> +.

9360. Walter C. Winship,<sup>8</sup> +.

9361. Adoniram Judson Winship,<sup>8</sup> b. in Dayton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1838 ; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1894. "Died, in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 19, '94, Mr. A. J. Winship, aged 56 years. The deceased was a brother of our townsman L. Winship. He was one of the founders of the order of Royal Templars of Temperance, and was a director in the Supreme Council at time of his death. He had been a traveling salesman for 35 years and previous to the last ten years, often visited Ashtabula. He was a member of the Dearborn street Baptist church and an active energetic Christian temperance worker. Rev. Cleveland, formerly of Geneva, Ohio, preached his funeral sermon Sunday, Dec. 23, and he was buried in Angola, N. Y." (Taken from an Ashtabula, Ohio, paper.)

9362. Theron S. Winship,<sup>8</sup> +.

9363. Lucius Winship,<sup>8</sup> +.

9364. Sarah A. Winship,<sup>8</sup> +.

9365. Harriet Winship,<sup>8</sup> b. in Evans, N. Y., May 11, 1847.

ELIAS Taylor<sup>7</sup> (9285), b. in Charlemont, Mass., July 16, 1788 ; lived and died on the old Taylor place, dying in the same room where his father, grandfather and great-grandfather had died, all at the age of 67. He was the only one of eleven children who left descendants. He was justice of the peace and selectman for several years. He m. (1) Dec., 1811, Deborah West, who d. Feb. 5, 1831, aged 40. He m. (2) May 20, 1845, Mrs. Esther Eddy of Bennington, Vt., who d. Feb. 9, 1853, aged 60. He d. Mar. 16, 1856, aged 67. Children :

9366. Melnor West Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

9367. Ashmun H. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

9368. Frederick W. Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

9369. Deborah West Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

9370. Calista Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1822 ; d. Mar. 11, 1823.

9371. Goodlow Harper Taylor,<sup>8</sup> +.

9372. Tertius Taylor,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1826 ; d. Aug. 26, 1828.

MARCIA Carter<sup>7</sup> (9294), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 5, 1792 ; m. Dec. 28, 1809, William Sherwin. He was a mechanic and resided in Shelburne Falls, Mass., d. in New York city, May 19, 1866. She d. in Buckland, June 7, 1852. Children :

- 9373. Elias Carter Sherwin,<sup>8</sup> b. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Apr. 8, 1811 ; m. Nov. 29, 1833, Sophia W. Kendrick of Heath, Mass. He was a mechanic and d. in Buckland in 1838.
- 9374. Sylvester N. Sherwin,<sup>8</sup> b. in Shelburne Falls, Apr., 1813 ; a teacher and clerk ; d. in 1836.
- 9375. Orville Sherwin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9376. Elvira Sherwin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9377. Marshall B. Sherwin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9378. William Fiske Sherwin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9379. Ellen Abigail Sherwin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9380. Henry M. Sherwin,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1831.
- 9381. Lucy W. Sherwin,<sup>8</sup> +.

LUCIUS Carter<sup>7</sup> (9295), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 15, 1796 ; m. (1) about 1830, Catherine Huckle, of Munsey, Pa., who d. in 1831 ; m. (2) in 1837, Sarah Wells of Colchester, Conn., who d. in Castile, N. Y., in 1868. He was an Episcopal clergyman, educated at William and Mary's College and Alexandria Seminary ; he was ordained by Bishop Meade of Virginia. His ministry of more than fifty years was passed in Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania and western New York. A man of childlike faith and simplicity, content to spend and be spent in his Master's service, his life was as a summer's day, lending grace and beauty to all who came within his influence. To know him was not only to love him, but to be drawn to follow him as he followed Christ. Compelled by growing physical infirmities—his mind retaining its vigor to the end—to withdraw from active work, he removed, in 1871, from Castile, western New York, to Painesville, Ohio, where his last days were spent. He d. Dec. 8, 1878. Children :

- 9382. Thomas Marshall Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1831.
- 9383. Sarah Frances Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. in Castile, N. Y., resides in Painesville, Ohio.

LUCIA Carter<sup>7</sup> (9297), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 15, 1796 ; twin sister of Lucius Carter ; m. Sept. 20, 1824, Adna Warner of Pitcher, N. Y., who d. Nov. 25, 1881. She d. in Pitcher, N. Y., July 26, 1880. Children :

- 9384. Lucius A. Warner,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9385. Doric G. Warner,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9386. Emily G. Warner,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9387. Julia F. Warner,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9388. F. Addison Warner,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9389. Lucian D. Warner,<sup>8</sup> +.

ABIGAIL Carter<sup>7</sup> (9298), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 30, 1798 ; m. Nov. 5, 1825, Joseph Farnam, b. May 16, 1784 ; d. July 30, 1866. Children :

- 9390. Asa B. Farnam,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9391. Perley E. Farnam,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9392. Henry M. Farnham,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9393. Catherine Farnam,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9394. Abigail Farnam,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9395. Clarissa Farnam,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9396. Adelpia E. Farnam,<sup>8</sup> +.

CLARISSA Carter<sup>7</sup> (9301), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 3, 1804 ; m. Dec. 13, 1831, William LeVally, who d. June 6, 1872. He was a hatter in Oneida, N. Y. Children :

- 9397. Oscar LeVally,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9398. Ellen A. LeVally,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9399. Caroline LeVally,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. Dr. James Norris ; d. Feb. 18, 1879.
- 9400. Charles LeVally,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

SAMUEL Carter<sup>7</sup> (9302), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 30, 1806 ; m. —, Frances Day. They lived in Solon, Courtland Co., N. Y., and he d. in Fort Plain, N. Y., in 1848. Children :

- 9401. Mary A. Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9402. Marshall W. Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9403. Charles Elias Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9404. Consider B. Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9405. Wallace Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9406. Louisa A. Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9407. Henry E. Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9408. Frances E. Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

ADELPHIA Carter<sup>7</sup> (9303), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 1, 1809 ; m. June 28, 1829, Lyman Eldredge, M. D. He was educated at the medical college in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., practiced medicine thirty years in Cincinnati, N. Y., removed to Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., thence to Minnesota, in 1868. He d. in Lake Minnetonka, Minn., May, 1875. Mrs. Eldredge lived with her daughter, Mrs. Sterling of Austin, Minn., where she d. May 12, 1900. Children :

- 9409. Henry B. Eldredge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1830 ; d. in 1836.
- 9410. Helen Maria Eldredge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9411. George Bennett Eldredge,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1833 ; d. in 1835.
- 9412. Harriet Louise Eldredge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9413. Frances Jane Eldredge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9414. Mary Abbie Eldredge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9415. Genevieve Sterling Eldredge,<sup>8</sup> +.

MILLICENT Carter<sup>7</sup> (9304), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 23, 1793 ; m. Nov. 2, 1840, Samuel Damon of Ashby. She d. July 12, 1855.

BENJAMIN W. Carter,<sup>7</sup> (9306), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 23, 1795 ; m. in Albany, N. Y., in 1830, Jane Nelson ; resided at Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He d. Jan. 16, 1852. Children :

- 9416. Jane A. Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9417. John Brigham Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sand Lake, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1834 ; m. Calista Frances Putnam of Tribes Hill, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War, where he was killed Sept. 19, 1864.
- 9418. George Ballard Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9419. James Williams Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1841 ; d. from wound received in battle, Dec. 15, 1867.
- 9420. Willard S. Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1843 ; m. Kitty Randall of Covington, Conn. ; resides in Colorado.
- 9421. Margaret Carter,<sup>8</sup> resides in Albany, N. Y.

AMANDA Carter<sup>7</sup> (9307), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 25, 1797 ; m. July 13, 1826, Josiah P. Wilder, a chair manufacturer of New Ipswich, N. H. She d. Jan. 1, 1851. Children :

- 9422. Charles W. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9423. Nancy Elizabeth Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9424. Oliver D. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9425. Josiah P. Wilder, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1832 ; was instantly killed by a falling tree in Washington territory, Nov., 1863.

9426. Catherine A. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1834 ; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Nathaniel Morrell ; reside in Wellesley, Mass.

9427. Emeline A. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

9428. Milton Augustus Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1837 ; d. Feb. 8, 1842.

9429. Luman Alonzo Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1840 ; d. Feb. 2, 1842.

ELMINA Carter,<sup>7</sup> (9310), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 20, 1804 ; m. Oct. 15, 1826, John Frost of Buckland, b. Sept. 13, 1800. He d. June 13, 1841. She d. Dec. 12, 1873. Children :

9430. Arvilla T. Frost,<sup>8</sup> +.

9431. Bartlett Frost,<sup>8</sup> +.

9432. Lucy M. Frost,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1836 ; d. June 6, 1837.

9433. Lucy Maria Frost,<sup>8</sup> +.

9434. Horace P. Frost,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHANDLER Carter<sup>7</sup> (9311), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 12, 1806 ; m. —, Jerusha Jones, lived in Buckland, where he d. Aug. 21, 1878. Children :

9435. Hepzibah Elizabeth Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

9436. Erastus Minot Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

9437. Sarah Caroline Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

9438. George Benjamin Carter.<sup>8</sup> +.

JEREMIAH F. Carter<sup>7</sup> (9317), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 20, 1814 ; m. July 4, 1836, Joanna Bull, b. July 15, 1813. They reside in Laona, N. Y. Children :

9439. Dexter Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1837 ; d. Sept. 10, 1856.

9440. Ellen F. Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1840 ; d. in Hornellsville, N. Y., July 13, 1876.

9441. Hiram Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1842 ; d. Feb., 1845.

9442. Thomas Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1844 ; d. Feb., 1846.

9443. Wesley L. Carter<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1847.

9444. Willis C. Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1851.

MILO T. Carter<sup>7</sup> (9318), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 8, 1804 ; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1829, Rosina Scott, who d. Mar. 19, 1837 ; m. (2) Oct. 25, 1837, Clarissa Marsh, who d. June 19, 1884. He d. Mar. 1, 1882. Children :

9445. DeWitt Clinton Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1830 ; d. Feb. 17, 1835.

9446. Thomas Marshall Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1832.

9447. Phineas Scott Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1834.

- 9448. Ellen Rosina Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1836.
- 9449. Sylvia Clarissa Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1838.
- 9450. David Clinton Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1842 ; d. May 11, 1843.
- 9451. Maria Adaline Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1844.

ASHBEL W. Carter<sup>7</sup> (9319), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1806 ; m. Apr. 5, 1832, Hannah Joy, b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1812. He lived in Hawley, Mass., Readsboro, Vt., and Shelburne Falls, Mass. He was a stone-mason. Children :

- 9452. Noah J. Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9453. Olive W. Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9454. Washburne H. Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec., 1837 ; d. in Shelburne Falls, Nov. 1, 1856.
- 9455. Edwin T. Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1846 ; d. in Hawley, Mass., Nov. 4, 1847.
- 9456. Ella A. Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

CORDELIA W. Carter<sup>7</sup> (9320), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 6, 1808 ; m. Aug. 19, 1829, Ebenezer Maynard, a merchant of Shelburne Falls, Mass. She d. July 26, 1877. Children :

- 9457. Edwin Maynard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9458. Henry Maynard,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1831 ; d. Feb. 5, 1832.
- 9459. William Hill Maynard,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1832.
- 9460. Henry Gassett Maynard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9461. Otis Riley Maynard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9462. Preston Cummings Maynard,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1839.
- 9463. Charles Albert Maynard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9464. Austin Stevens Maynard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9465. Eliza Isabel Maynard,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1847.
- 9466. Jennie Adelaide Maynard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9467. Lucy Ann Maynard,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1851 ; d. July 19, 1856.

ANN E. Carter<sup>7</sup> (9321), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 6, 1811 ; m. June 14, 1827, Harvey Baker of West Hawley, Mass. He was a farmer and d. Feb. 14, 1874. She d. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 4, 1886. Children :

- 9468. Dennis W. Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9469. Bridgeman C. Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9470. Silas A. Baker,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1832 ; d. Oct. 22, 1834.
- 9471. Charles F. Baker,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1834 ; d. Mar. 20, 1844.
- 9472. Lucius T. Baker,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1836 ; d. Nov. 30, 1853.

9473. Noah Baker,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1838 ; killed in Port Hudson, June 14, 1863.
9474. Allen C. Baker,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1840 ; m. Apr. 7, 1868, Margaret D. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (9498). He is a farmer in Graf, Neb.
9475. Mary Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.
9476. Angie Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.
9477. Preston Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.
9478. Martha Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.
9479. Frank Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.
9480. Eliza Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.

DEBORAH F. Carter<sup>7</sup> (9322), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 12, 1813 ; m. Dec. 9, 1839, Dea. Samuel Hall, b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 11, 1802. He was a farmer in Hawley, Mass., where he d. Jan. 25, 1877. Children :

9481. Samuel M. Hall,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1841, killed in battle at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864. His mother says of him : "He was prepared to enter college ; it was in time of war ; the call for men was great ; he laid aside his studies and went to defend his country."
9482. Emily A. Hall,<sup>8</sup> +.
9483. Thomas A. Hall,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1844 ; enlisted in the army, Sept., 1862 ; d. Jan. 20, 1863, of typhoid fever at Baton Rouge, La.
9484. Lewis J. Hall,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1846. Occupation, farmer and manufacturer of lumber. Res. West Hawley, Mass.
9485. Julia A. Hall,<sup>8</sup> +.
9486. Mary E. Hall,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1850 ; d. March, 1852.
9487. Oliver F. Hall,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1851 ; d. in infancy.
9488. Nettie L. Hall,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1856 ; d. Mar. 25, 1869.

ELIAS S. Carter<sup>7</sup> (9323), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 25, 1817 ; m. Mar. 26, 1846, Tirzah Stiles. He was a farmer and lived at Hawley, Mass., where he d. Nov. 6, 1886, and his family still resides in West Hawley. Child :

9489. Ellen Adelia Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

BATHSHEBA C. F. Carter<sup>7</sup> (9324), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 17, 1821 ; m. Oct. 17, 1839, Roswell Baker ; a farmer in Hawley, Mass., where he d. May 9, 1898. Children :

9490. Ereda Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.

9491. Edwin Baker,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1843 ; m. Aug. 1, 1867, Emma J. Bannister. He is a druggist and resides in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

PRUDENCE Rudd<sup>7</sup> (9325), b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., m. in 1828, Peter Thompson of Copenhagen, N. Y. He had formerly m. Prudence Carter<sup>6</sup> (9225), who left seven children. She d. Jan. 23, 1871 ; Mr. Thompson d. Aug. 31, 1878, in Copenhagen. Children :

9492. Theodosia Thompson,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

9493. Cordelia Thompson,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELLEN E. Carter<sup>7</sup> (9332), b. in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 25, 1808 ; m. Mar. 5, 1833, Dea. Asa Burnap, and lived in Newfane, where she d. July 14, 1844. Children :

9494. Lucy Candace Burnap,<sup>8</sup> +.

9495. John Chandler Burnap,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1835 ; d. June 20, 1836.

LUCY Carter<sup>7</sup> (9333), b. in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 23, 1809 ; m. Sept. 23, 1829, Warren Cushing. She is living in Newfane. Children :

9496. Mary Abigail Cushing,<sup>8</sup> +.

9497. Warren Coburn Cushing,<sup>8</sup> +.

9498. Baxter Carter Cushing,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOHN C. Carter<sup>7</sup> (9335), b. in Newfane, Vt., Mar. 6, 1813 ; m. —, Helen Haner of Michigan. He d. July 15, 1856. Children :

9499. Chandler Carter.<sup>8</sup>

9500. La Fayette Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. when a young man.

SARAH C. Carter<sup>7</sup> (9336), b. in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 9, 1816 ; m. Jan. 17, 1839, Dr. Nilson S. Halleck. They took up their residence in Whitmore Lake, Mich., where the doctor practiced medicine and continued his professional work until 1870, when he retired, and in 1875 they removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he d. in 1876. A short time thereafter, Mrs. Halleck went to Emporia, Kan., making her home with her sons, L. L. Halleck of that city and James B. Halleck of Kansas City. She d. in Emporia, Sept. 23, 1892. Children :

9501. Lucy S. Halleck,<sup>8</sup> +

9502. William C. Halleck,<sup>8</sup> + } twins.

9503. James B. Halleck,<sup>8</sup> +.

9504. Lewis L. Halleck,<sup>8</sup> +.

EUDOCIA Carter<sup>7</sup> (9337), b. in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 25, 1819 ; m. May 1, 1845, Talmon Case. Children :

9505. Ellen A. Case,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1846 ; m. Thomas B., son of Peter F. and Sarah E. (Baylis) Blosser, b. in New York State, Oct. 5, 1844. They reside in Lansing, Mich.

9506. Marion A. Case,<sup>8</sup> +.

LA FAYETTE Carter<sup>7</sup> (9338), b. in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 18, 1820 ; m. Mar., 1846, Susan Bogart of Michigan. He d. Feb. 25, 1848. Child :

9507. Charles Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. in Nov., 1847 ; resides in California.

ROYAL L. Carter<sup>7</sup> (9339), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 23, 1819 ; m. June 8, 1849, in Stockton, N. Y., Irene E. Miller. He was a merchant in Stockton until 1855, when he went to New York city. He returned to Stockton in 1870, where he soon died of consumption, July 22, 1870.

DEBORAH W. Thompson<sup>7</sup> (9341), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1811 ; m. Mar. 25, 1835, Willard A. Knowles. They d. in Wayne Co., N. Y. Children :

9508. Edmund White Knowles,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1836 ; d. Sept. 3, 1863.

9509. Egbert Peter Knowles,<sup>8</sup> +.

ALBERT G. Thompson<sup>7</sup> (9342), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 1, 1812 ; m. Sept. 11, 1844, Hannah Jane Prindle, who d. Mar. 25, 1891. He was a merchant in Copenhagen, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 3, 1894. Children :

9510. Helen E. Thompson,<sup>8</sup> +.

9511. Charles A. Thompson,<sup>8</sup> +.

DOROTHY Thompson<sup>7</sup> (9344), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1815 ; m. —, Richard Beckwith of Le Raysville, N. Y. Children :

9512. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

9513. Emogene Beckwith,<sup>8</sup> +.

ANGELINE Thompson<sup>7</sup> (9346), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1820 ; m. in 1844, L. P. Dole. She d. Mar. 31, 1886.

MARY E. Burnham<sup>8</sup> (9352), b. in Laona, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1824 ; m. Feb. 4, 1845, in Jamestown, N. Y., Abram Martin. They lived in

Kiantone, N. Y. He was a farmer and died there Nov. 29, 1893. Children :

- 9514. Ellen A. Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. in Kiantone, Jan. 16, 1847 ; is a member of the firm of Perry & Martin, attorneys and counsellors-at-law, Chicago, Ill.
- 9515. Willis E. Martin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9516. George B. Martin,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILLIAM B. Burnham<sup>8</sup> (9354), b. in Laona, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1829 ; m. July 13, 1856, Frank F. Cowan, b. Jan. 4, 1831. He was a merchant tailor, now retired from business ; lives in Union City, Pa. Children :

- 9517. George Wesley Burnham,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9518. Fred William Burnham,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9519. Belvidera Carter Burnham,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9520. Clement Levi Burnham,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1865 ; d. Nov. 2, 1887.

LYDIA Burnham<sup>8</sup> (9355), b. in Laona, N. Y., June 25, 1831 ; m. in Dunkirk, N. Y., May 8, 1851, John Landsrath. They lived in Dunkirk and in Union City, Pa. He d. Feb. 15, 1890. Children :

- 9521. John A. Landsrath,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9522. Grace E. Landsrath,<sup>9</sup> b. in Union City, Oct. 6, 1856 ; d. Mar. 5, 1866.
- 9523. Clement L. Landsrath,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1 ; d. Nov. 29, 1860, in Union City.
- 9524. E. Burnham Landsrath,<sup>9</sup> +.

EMILY Burnham<sup>8</sup> (9356), b. in Laona, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1833 ; m. in 1852, Henry Landsrath, b. Feb. 9, 1827. They live in Rouseville, Penn. Children :

- 9525. Henry Landsrath, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1852 ; d. in 1859.
- 9526. Eugene Carter Landsrath,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9527. Frederic Landsrath,<sup>9</sup> +.

EUGENE B. Winship<sup>8</sup> (9359), b. in Dayton, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1834 ; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Margaret A. Ward. He began life as a teacher and farmer, was then a manufacturer in Racine, Wis., for nineteen years ; since 1872 has been in Fargo, North Dak., a life insurance and real estate broker. Mrs. Margaret Winship d. in Racine, Dec., 1866. He m. (2) Apr. 30, 1870, Mrs. Amy Davis ; now living in Fargo. Children :

9528. Oscar F. Winship,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1858 ; m. Mary J. Talbot<sup>10</sup> (1915). Vol. 1, p. 182.

9529. Walter F. Winship,<sup>9</sup> +.

9530. Winnie Winship,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb., 1861 ; d. Aug., 1863.

9531. Jessie E. Winship,<sup>9</sup> +.

9532. Mary Winship,<sup>9</sup> b. July ; d. Oct., 1866.

WALTER C. Winship<sup>8</sup> (9360), b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Feb., 1836 ; m. Feb., 1875, Lydia A. Dodge. They reside in Lawrence, Kan. Child :

9532 a. Eugenia Winship,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1881.

THERON S. Winship<sup>8</sup> (9362), b. in Dayton, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1839. Served two years in the Civil war in the 29th regiment Ohio Volunteers. Although a young man, he entered as an officer, and was promoted to colonel before his discharge. He settled at Conneaut, Ohio, where he was a merchant and banker. He m. in 1861, Sara E., dau. of Hon. John H. and Rachel (Dayfoot) Kilborn, b. in 1839 ; d. in 1881. He d. June 30, 1892, in Conneaut. Children :

9533. Katherine Hall Winship,<sup>9</sup> +.

9534. Cyrelia Winship,<sup>9</sup> +.

9535. Jennie Brown Winship,<sup>9</sup> +.

9536. Minnie Heyward Winship,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1868 ; d. May 31, 1869.

9537. Flora E. Winship,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25 ; d. Sept. 10, 1869.

9538. Helen Winship,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1877.

LUCIUS Winship<sup>8</sup> (9363), b. in Cherry Creek, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1841 ; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Amelia Jones in Bennington, N. Y. He is a salesman and lived in Ashtabula, Ohio, until 1896, when he removed to Amboy, Ohio. Child :

9539. Mary L. Winship,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1871.

SARAH A. Winship<sup>8</sup> (9364), b. in Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., May 31, 1844 ; m. in Racine, Wis., May 1, 1867, Milton R. Tousley. They lived in Waterloo and Racine, Wis., Cresco, Iowa, and now (1900) at Ellendale, No. Dak. Children :

9540. Walter W. Tousley,<sup>9</sup> +.

9541. Alfred C. Tousley,<sup>9</sup> +.

9542. Winifred E. Tousley,<sup>9</sup> b. in Cresco, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1874.

9543. Robert J. Tousley,<sup>9</sup> b. in Cresco, Jan. 23, 1878.

9544. Alice Ruth Tousley,<sup>9</sup> +.

MELNOR W. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (9336), b. at the old homestead in Charlemont, Mass., July 3, 1812 ; m. Oct. 15, 1844, Margaret T., dau. of Asa Taylor. He lived on the old Taylor farm, where he d. Oct. 6, 1861. In 1879 his widow sold the place and with her children removed to Tecumseh, Neb. Children :

9545. Margaret D. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. in Charlemont, Mass., Dec. 25, 1845 ; m. Allen C. Baker<sup>8</sup> (9474), and live in Graf, Nebraska.

9546. Frank M. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

ASHMUN H. Taylor, M. D.<sup>8</sup> (9367), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 16, 1817 ; m. (1) Apr. 28, 1845, Julia, dau. of Col. Seldon and Lucy Spencer of Hinsdale, N. H., who d. Nov. 25, 1864 ; m. (2) Oct. 10, 1866, Mary E. Nash of Grey, Me. He bought the drug store in Shelburne Falls of his brother Goodlow, where he continued in business till 1869. He d. in Shelburne Falls, Apr. 13, 1880. Child :

9547. Rose Spencer Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1858 ; d. Nov. 10, 1860.

FREDERICK W. Taylor, M. D.<sup>8</sup> (9368), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 22, 1817 ; m. —, Lucy, dau. of Col. Jotham T. and Maria (Hale) Chase, b. in Saco, Me., in 1824 ; d. in Keosauqua, Iowa, in 1851 ; m. (2) in 1856, Mrs. Catherine Peck of California. He was a physician ; was thrown from his buggy and died from the effects of the fall, July 17, 1861, at Jackson, Mich. Children :

9548. Ellen West Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21 ; d. Nov. 6, 1846.

9549. Ella Chase Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

9550. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. young.

9551. Eliza Marshall Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

DEBORAH W. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (9369), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 11, 1821 ; m. —, David Wilson Taylor.

GOODLOW H. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (9371), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 23, 1824 ; m. July 12, 1852, Susan Ellen Bony, b. in Bath, Me., Feb. 28, 1831. He opened the first drug store in Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he continued in the business twelve years, when he removed to Plainfield, Mass. He was mustered into Company I, Second Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, Sept. 1, 1864, and served as assistant surgeon ; was stationed at Newbern, N. C., where he was discharged May 26, 1865, on account of failing health. He returned to his home in Plainfield, where he d. Apr. 5, 1873. Children :

9552. George Harper Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1854.

9553. Henry Scott Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1855.

9554. Francis Gardner Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1859.

ORVILLE Sherwin<sup>8</sup> (9375), b. in New York State, Jan. 29, 1816 ; m. (1) June 3, 1839, Phebe Fellows, who d. May 4, 1842, in Buckland, Mass. He m. (2) Dec., 1843, Betsey Ware, who d. at Shelburne Falls, Jan. 20, 1867 ; m. (3) July 22, 1869, Jennie D. Legg of South Dakota. He d. in Stockton, Mo., Nov. 11, 1898. Children :

9555. Frank Remington Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

9556. Daniel Cummings Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

9557. Jane F. Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

9558. Sylvester Noble Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

9559. Sidney Orville Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

9560. Mary Adelpia Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1853 ; d. Dec. 1, 1861.

ELVIRA Sherwin<sup>8</sup> (9376), b. in New York State, Apr. 5, 1819 ; m. in 1844, Baxter R. Fellows of Buckland, Mass. She d. Mar. 18, 1852. Children :

9561. Edwin Sherwin Fellows,<sup>9</sup> b. in Buckland, Feb. 9, 1846 ; d. May 10, 1877.

9562. Lyman Eldredge Fellows,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1850 ; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

9563. Charles Baxter Fellows,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARSHALL B. Sherwin<sup>8</sup> (9377), b. in New York State, Sept. 1, 1821 ; m. June 28, 1850, Mary V. Barr of Aurora, Ill. He was a farmer ; d. June 28, 1880. Family reside in Wyoming. He was a soldier in the Civil war. Children :

9564. Emma E. Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

9565. Waldo Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

9566. Herbert Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

9567. A child.<sup>9</sup>

9568. A child.<sup>9</sup>

9569. A child.<sup>9</sup>

WILLIAM F. Sherwin<sup>8</sup> (9378), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 14, 1826 ; m. Sept. 29, 1847, Mary A. Howes of Ashfield, Mass., b. June 11, 1828. He was a professor of music in the Boston Conservatory of Music. He d. in Boston, Apr. 14, 1888. Children :

9570. Charles H. Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2 ; d. Sept. 28, 1849.

- 9571. Ella L. Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9572. Edwin H. Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9573. Clara N. Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELLEN A. Sherwin<sup>8</sup> (9379), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 13, 1829 ; m. Sept. 6, 1849, Lucius G. Alvord of Shelburne, Mass. She d. Dec. 6, 1870. He m. (2) Lucy W. Sherwin<sup>8</sup> (9381), b. in Buckland, Sept. 19, 1833. They reside in Shelburne. Children :

- 9574. William Milton Alvord,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1851 ; d. Feb. 9, 1853.
- 9575. William Sherwin Alvord,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1853 ; d. Jan. 24, 1854.
- 9576. Arthur Henry Alvord,<sup>9</sup> +.

HENRY M. Sherwin<sup>8</sup> (9380), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 19, 1831 ; m. in 1853, Ann Weeks of Iowa, who d. about 1865 ; and he m. (2) Katherine Langdon, b. May 17, 1837, and d. in 1878. Mr. Sherwin enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, in Company D, Capt. Theodore W. Burdick, 6th regiment Iowa Cavalry, and was honorably discharged May 6, 1865. He received a spinal injury while in the war, which greatly impaired his health, and for which he received a pension of thirty dollars per month. He d. in Flandreau, So. Dak., Nov. 23, 1898. Children :

- 9577. Lucy Ellen Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9578. Laura Elvira Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9579. Carrie Maria Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9580. Minnie Agnes Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9581. Arthur William Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chatfield, Minn., Aug. 23, 1869 ; a teacher in Coleman, So. Dak.
- 9582. Henry Langdon Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chatfield, Apr. 30, 1871 ; d. Feb. 27, 1893.
- 9582 a. Mary Eunice Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9582 b. Cora Belle Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

LUCY W. Sherwin<sup>8</sup> (9381), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 19, 1833 ; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Lucius G. Alvord of Shelburne, Mass., where they reside.

LUCIUS A. Warner<sup>8</sup> (9384), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1826 ; m. Nov. 10, 1848, in Pitcher, Juline L. Fox, b. in Pitcher, Nov. 10, 1827. He lived in Naugatuck, Conn., where she d. Dec. 13, 1888. They formerly resided in Pitcher, N. Y. He now lives (1900) in Beacon Falls, Conn. Children :

- 9583. La Vete C. Warner,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9584. Harriet A. Warner,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9585. Richard C. Warner,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9586. Oscar L. Warner,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9587. Adna D. Warner,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9588. Lucia B. Warner,<sup>9</sup> m. Lewis C. Warner<sup>9</sup> (9611).

DORIC G. Warner<sup>8</sup> (9385), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1828; m. at Lacon, Ill., Sept. 4, 1854, Helen J., dau. of Washington E. and Eunice A. Cook, b. in Dunkirk, N. Y., May 20, 1837; removed with her parents to Illinois in 1846. He is in the real estate and loan business and probate judge in Boulder, Montana. Children:

- 9589. Frank K. Warner,<sup>9</sup> } b. Sept. 4, 1856; { d. Dec. 18, 1857.
- 9590. Fred C. Warner,<sup>9</sup> } d. May 6, 1858.
- 9591. Julia B. Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1858; d. Mar. 20, 1864.
- 9592. Nellie L. Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. Mar. 29, 1864.
- 9593. Burton C. Warner,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9594. George E. Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1871.
- 9595. Lottie R. Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1875.

EMILY G. Warner<sup>8</sup> (9386), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1830; m. Oct. 14, 1851, Horace Halbert, b. in Solon, now Union Valley, Cortland County, N. Y., June 8, 1826. He is a physician in Canastota, N. Y., where they reside. Children:

- 9596. Lucian A. Halbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1853; d. Dec. 8, 1859.
- 9597. Julia W. Halbert,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9598. Lester T. Halbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1865; d. Oct. 4, 1895.
- 9599. Marcia A. Halbert,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9600. Jameson L. Halbert,<sup>9</sup> +.

JULIA F. Warner<sup>8</sup> (9387), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1834; m. —, M. D., son of Luther and Martha (Hatch) Bowen, b. in Smyrna, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1819. They lived in Litchfield and Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. June, 1892. Mrs. Bowen is now living with her children. Children:

- 9601. Lillian M. Bowen,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1861; d. in infancy.
- 9602. Clarence W. Bowen,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9603. Florence N. Bowen,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9604. Julian M. Bowen,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1869; d. in infancy.
- 9605. Lucia B. Bowen,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1870. She is a teacher.
- 9606. Bertha C. Bowen,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. June 29, 1896.

F. ADDISON Warner<sup>8</sup> (9388), b. in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., Mar. 19, 1836, and remained on the farm until 1857, when he left home to attend Oberlin College, Ohio. He remained in Oberlin until the spring of 1861, when he enlisted as a private in Company C, 7th regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, under the first call for 75,000 three months' men. After serving the three months, re-enlisted for three years. At the end of thirteen months, was discharged on account of disability from wounds received at the Battle of Winchester, Va., in the spring of 1862. He m. Oct. 31, 1872, Mary M., dau. of Amos and Patty or Martha (White) Dodge, b. July 10, 1843, in Antrim, N. H. They live in Minneapolis, Minn. Children :

- 9607. Ruth Louisa Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1873.
- 9608. Belle McVennan Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1875.
- 9609. Halbert Dodge Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1878.
- 9610. Fred Garfield Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1881.

LUCIAN D. Warner<sup>8</sup> (9389), b. in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1839 ; m. Sept. 14, 1864, at Naugatuck, Conn., Julia M. Lewis, b. at Naugatuck, May 18, 1844. They lived in Naugatuck, where she d. Mar. 15, 1890. He m. (2) Nov. 10, 1892, Annie Rowe of Whitehall, N. Y., b. in Whitehall, Jan. 29, 1863. He is treasurer of the Naugatuck Malleable Iron Company, of Naugatuck, where they reside. Children :

- 9611. Lewis C. Warner,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9612. Winifred L. Warner,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9613. Carleton S. Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1872.
- 9614. Frederick A. Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1876.
- 9615. George Dana Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1878.
- 9616. Lucia E. Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1884.

ASA B. Farnam<sup>8</sup> (9390), b. in York, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1827 ; m. Apr. 12, 1852, Almira E. Frink, b. June 27, 1830. He d. Apr. 21, 1852. She m. (2) his brother Henry M. of Minneapolis, Minn.

PERLEY E. Farnam<sup>8</sup> (9342), b. in York, N. Y., June 13, 1828 ; m. Oct. 17, 1848, William Tuttle. She d. Mar. 8, 1877. Children :

- 9617. Lyman E. Tuttle,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9618. Wallace E. Tuttle,<sup>9</sup> +.

HENRY M. Farnam<sup>8</sup> (9343), b. in York, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1829 ; m. Nov. 18, 1857, Mrs. Almira E. (Frink) Farnam, widow of his

brother Asa B. They lived in Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. Oct. 20, 1888. She d. Aug. 30, 1894, aged 64. Children :

9619. Celia Elizabeth Farnam,<sup>9</sup> +.

9620. Lucia Warner Farnam,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1861. She lives in Minneapolis.

9621. Willis Gaylord Farnam,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1864 ; d. Oct. 13, 1865.

CATHERINE Farnam<sup>8</sup> (9344), b. in York, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1831 ; m. Oct. 25, 1854, Charles O., son of Harvey B. and Philena Hills, b. in Adams Centre, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1831. They resided in Keeler, Mich., where he d. May 24, 1900. Children.

9622. Alma Hills,<sup>9</sup> +.

9623. Kate L. Hills,<sup>9</sup> +.

9624. H. Guy Hills,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1869 ; living in Keeler, Mich.

ABIGAIL Farnam<sup>8</sup> (9394), b. in York, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1833 ; m. May 25, 1859, Amos Knapp. They reside in Silver Creek, Mich.

CLARISSA Farnam<sup>8</sup> (9395), b. in York, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1837 ; m. Apr. 10, 1860, Thomas F., son of Hollis and Eliza G. Bond, b. in York, Livingston County, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1835. He was a farmer in Volinia, Mich. He enlisted in 1862 in Company F, 19th Michigan Infantry, was taken prisoner in Northern Georgia, Mar. 5, 1863 ; was in Libby Prison twenty-seven days, exchanged and returned home on a furlough May 22, 1863. He d. Feb. 8, 1874. Mrs. Bond now lives in Decatur, Mich. Children :

9625. Thomas F. Bond, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> +.

9626. Perley E. Bond,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1868 ; d. Mar. 28, 1869.

9627. Fleda Bond,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1870 ; d. Nov. 5, 1876.

9628. Ray Bond,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1873 ; a farmer in Decatur, Mich.

9629. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. young.

OSCAR Le Vally<sup>8</sup> (9397), b. in Oneida, N. Y., about 1832 ; m. Nov. 3, 1859, Helen A. Pierce. They reside in Naples, N. Y. Children :

9630. Katherine Le Vally,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1860 ; d. Apr. 23, 1872.

9631. Clara Le Vally,<sup>9</sup> +.

9632. Harvey Le Vally,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1865 ; d. July 25, 1890.

9633. John Le Vally,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1865 ; d. May 27, 1888.

ELLEN A. Le Vally<sup>8</sup> (9398), b. in Oneida, N. Y., about 1835 ; m. Jan. 28, 1869, Dr. R. H. Gray. They live in Oneida, N. Y. Children :

9634. William Cuyler Gray,<sup>9</sup> +.

9635. Mary Ellen Gray,<sup>9</sup> +.

9636. Annie Clarissa Gray,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY A. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9401), b. at Solon, N. Y., July 26, 1826 ; m. Feb. 7, 1849, Andrew J. French, b. at Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1824 ; reside at Austin, Moore Co., Minn. Children :

9637. Charles J. French,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1852 ; d. Mar. 18, 1873.

9638. Frances S. French,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1859.

9639. Marcia A. French,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1862 ; d. Mar. 21, 1884.

9640. Marshall E. French,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1864 ; d. June 7, 1883.

9641. John H. French,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1867.

9642. Minnie D. French,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1870.

MARSHALL W. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9402), b. at Solon, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1828 ; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Annie Nellis, b. at Fort Plain, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1847. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children :

9643. Philip Nellis Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1870.

9644. Maria Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1872 ; d. Jan. 2, 1877.

9645. Elizabeth Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1874.

9646. Katherine Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1877.

CHARLES E. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9403), b. at Solon, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1830 ; m. Feb. 25, 1874, Laura A. Buck, b. July 4, 1842, at Bellevue, Erie Co., Ohio. They reside at Austin, Minn. Children :

9647. Edith L. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1878.

9648. Edward B. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1879.

9649. George O. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1882 ; d. Feb. 25, 1886.

9650. Charles M. Carter.<sup>9</sup>

CONSIDER B. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9404), b. at Solon, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1832 ; m. (1) Martha Wells ; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1863, Emma L. Marsh, who d. July 8, 1881 ; m. (3) June 14, 1883, Alice L. Treat. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children :

9651. Ruth Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. and d., aged 2 years.

9652. Paul W. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1863.

9653. Henry W. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1866.

9654. Howard M. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1869.

9655. Charles B. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1872.

9656. Robert D. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1874.

9657. Helen Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1885.

WALLACE Carter<sup>8</sup> (9405), b. at Solon, N. Y., July 31, 1835 ; m. Nov. 7, 1863, Clara Perkins, b. Jan. 20, 1840. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children :

9658. Frances C. Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

9659. Samuel P. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1866.

9660. Joseph Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1869 ; d. Aug. 15, 1870.

9661. May Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1871.

9662. Alice Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1873.

9663. Walter Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1876.

9664. Florence Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1880.

LOUISA A. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9406), b. at Solon, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1838 ; m. —, Julius A. Moffett, b. July 18, 1831. They reside at Ilion, N. Y. Children :

9665. Cora C. Moffett,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1870.

9666. Charles C. Moffett,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1874.

9667. Henry E. Moffett,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1877.

HENRY E. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9407), b. at Solon, N. Y., July 26, 1840 ; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Anna J. James, b. Mar. 17, 1848. They reside at Atlanta, Ill. Children :

9668. Lucius J. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1872 ; d. Oct. 14, 1884.

9669. Katie Blythe Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1882.

FRANCES E. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9408), b. in Solon, N. Y., May 25, 1845 ; m. Dec. 7, 1867, Sherman C. Rowley, b. Apr. 24, 1842. They live in Chicago, Ill. Children :

9670. Mabel W. Rowley,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1869.

9671. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7 ; d. Aug. 31, 1871.

9672. Amy Rowley,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1875 ; d. Sept. 15, 1884.

HELEN M. Eldredge<sup>8</sup> (9410), b. in Cincinnati, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1832 ; m. Jan. 15, 1852, J. M. Sterling of Lima, N. Y., who is a farmer in Austin, Minn., where they reside. Children :

9672 a. Carrie Sterling,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lima, July 16 ; d. Oct. 14, 1856.

9673. Nellie Gertrude Sterling,<sup>9</sup> +.

9674. Edward Henry Sterling,<sup>9</sup> +.

9674 a. Worthy Stratton Sterling,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lima, Apr. 5, 1866 ; d. May 4, 1890.

HARRIET L. Eldredge<sup>8</sup> (9412), b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., May 31, 1835 ; m. Dec. 30, 1857, Metcalf John Smith, b. in Middlefield, Sept. 7, 1830, professor of languages in New York Central College at McGrawsville, N. Y. ; residence, Middlefield, Mass. Children :

- 9675. Sophia Adelpia Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9676. Theodore Winthrop Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1862, in Collinsville, Conn. ; d. Oct. 24, 1865, in Middlefield.
- 9677. Gertrude Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Jan. 21, 1867, in Middlefield.
- 9678. Gerald Birney Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9679. Louis Carter Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9680. Kate Winifred Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. in Middlefield, Sept. 25, 1871 ; graduated at Mt. Holyoke College ; now a teacher in Springfield, Mass.
- 9681. Edward Cecil Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1873 ; d. Apr. 2, 1879, in Middlefield.
- 9682. Samuel Eldredge Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1877 ; graduated from Amherst Agricultural College ; now living in Middlefield.

FRANCES J. Eldredge<sup>8</sup> (9413), b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1838 ; m. in 1862, Harvey Young Russell, b. in Blairsville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1834. He served in the 15th New York Volunteers in the Civil war on the staff of Gen. French, Gen. John Gibbon and Gen. Francis Barlow ; was discharged in 1865 as a brevet-major. After his discharge, the family lived for a time in Vineland, N. J., going from there to Hale, Minn., and living for a time in Minnetonka ; they settled in St. Paul, Minn., before 1879, where Mrs. Russell d. Feb. 2, 1900, and the family still reside there. Children :

- 9683. Ralph Hartley Russell,<sup>9</sup> b. in Vineland, N. J., May 22, 1866.
- 9684. Abbie Grace Russell,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hale, Minn., May 18, 1869.
- 9685. Genevieve Rose Russell,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hale, Aug. 13, 1871. She is now in Iloilo, Philippine Islands, in the service of the government as a trained nurse. She left New York, Nov. 18, 1899, in charge of a group of nurses, and is now in charge of a hospital in Iloilo.
- 9686. Bert Russell,<sup>9</sup> b. in Minnetonka, Minn., May 10, 1874. He is superintendent of schools in South St. Paul, Minn.
- 9687. Sterling Russell,<sup>9</sup> b. in St. Paul, Jan. 27, 1879.

MARY A. Eldredge<sup>8</sup> (9414), b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., Feb 19, 1851 ; m. Jan. 8, 1876, Warren Wakefield, b. in Green, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1850, a farmer in Long Lake, Minn., where they reside. Children :

- 9688. Bradford Eldredge Wakefield,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1877.
- 9689. John Eldredge Wakefield,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1878.
- 9690. Lyman Eldredge Wakefield,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1880.
- 9691. Carter Eldredge Wakefield,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1882.
- 9692. Genevieve Eldredge Wakefield,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1884.
- 9693. Dorothy Eldredge Wakefield,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1887.
- 9694. Richard Eldredge Wakefield,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1890.

GENEVIEVE S. Eldredge<sup>8</sup> (9415), b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., June 17, 1852; m. (1) in 1872, Arthur Hawley of Mankato, Minn., who d. in 1878; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1886, John Henry Ray, of Mankato, where they reside. Children:

- 9695. John Henry Ray, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1886.
- 9696. Ross Eldredge Ray,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1888; d. Nov. 1, 1892.
- 9697. Philip Lacey Ray,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1890.

JANE A. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9416), b. at Sand Lake, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1831; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Anthony J. Zeitler, who was killed in the army, Sept. 29, 1864. Children:

- 9698. Mary W. Zeitler.<sup>9</sup>
- 9699. William Zeitler.<sup>9</sup>

GEORGE B. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9418), b. at Sand Lake, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1837; m. —, Matilda Cormick of Albany, N. Y. They live in Dallas, Tex. Child:

- 9700. Elmer Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1875.

CHARLES W. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (9422), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 2, 1827; m. Apr. 23, 1851, Nancy Rice, of Stoddard, N. H., b. June 7, 1829. He was a carpenter in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Mar. 17, 1898. Children:

- 9701. George M. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1852.
- 9702. Edward R. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1858.
- 9703. William E. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> }
- 9704. Ellen M. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> } b. Oct. 6, 1861.

NANCY E. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (9423), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 25, 1828; m. Sept. 9, 1851, Isaiah H. Williams. She d. in South Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1870. Child:

- 9705.

OLIVER D. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (9424), b. in New Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 25, 1830 ; m. Nov. 22, 1854, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Antipas and Almira (Sampson) Maynard, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 23, 1833. He was a chair manufacturer of Ashburnham, and now is a grain dealer in Lowell, Mass., where they reside. Mr. Wilder enlisted in the Civil war on Sept. —, in Company F, 25th Mass. Volunteers ; discharged June, 1865, at the end of the war. Children :

9706. Maynard O. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.

9707. Alice Rowena Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.

9708. Wesley M. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.

EMELINE A. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (9427), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 14, 1835 ; m. July 31, 1859, Charles N. Colburn and lived in Temple, N. H., where she d. Sept. 3, 1883. He d. Mar. 12, 1892. Children :

9709. Charles L. Colburn,<sup>9</sup> +.

9710. Frank A. Colburn,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1869. He lives in Cambridge, Mass.

9711. William W. Colburn,<sup>9</sup> +.

ARVILLA T. Frost<sup>8</sup> (9430), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 19, 1829 ; m. Nov. 12, 1847, Daniel H. Bement. They reside in Brattleboro, Vt. Children :

9712. Milton A. Bement,<sup>9</sup> +.

9713. Alfreda E. Bement,<sup>9</sup> +.

9714. Jennie M. Bement,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1855 ; d. in 1861.

9715. Ina L. Bement,<sup>9</sup> +.

BARTLETT Frost<sup>8</sup> (9431), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 12, 1832 ; m. —, Roxanna Ware. They lived in Buckland, where he d. Apr. 26, 1889. Mrs. Frost resides in Athol, Mass. Children :

9716. Adella J. Frost,<sup>9</sup> +.

9717. Corella M. Frost,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. aged 18 years.

9718. Avon E. Frost,<sup>9</sup> +.

LUCY M. Frost<sup>8</sup> (9433), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 5, 1838 ; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Charles D. Smith. They reside in Shelburne Falls, Mass. Child :

9719. William M. Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.

HORACE P. Frost<sup>8</sup> (9434), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 30, 1840 ; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1868, Clara Stearns. He m. (2) Oct. 8, 1895, Ellen Baker of Keene, N. H. They reside in Brattleboro, Vt.

HEPZIBAH E. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9435), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 10, 1834 ; m. Nov. 26, 1853, Edward Perkins. Children :

- 9720. Lyman T. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1854.
- 9721. George William Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1856.
- 9722. Charles E. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1860.
- 9723. Henry A. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1862.
- 9724. Frank F. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1864.
- 9725. Fred W. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1866.
- 9726. Alta M. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1868.
- 9727. Alma J. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1870 ; d. Sept. 18, 1871.
- 9728. Hattie O. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1872.
- 9729. John B. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1874.
- 9730. Lula M. Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1876 ; d. Nov. 1, 1878.

ERASTUS M. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9436), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 21, 1835 ; m. June 8, 1874, Sarah Merrifield. He is a farmer in Ashfield, Mass.

SARAH C. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9437), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 25, 1837 ; m. Oct. 4, 1859, John B. Streeter. They reside in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

GEORGE B. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9438), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 24, 1840 ; m. Nov. 25, 1867, Mary L. Pratt. They reside in Ashfield, Mass.

NOAH J. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9452), b. in Hawley, Mass., Mar. 2, 1833 ; m. (1) May 14, 1856, Fannie S. Bassett of Plainfield, Mass., who d. in North Adams, Mass., May 17, 1867 ; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1868, Sarah Sherman. They reside in North Adams, Mass. Children :

- 9731. Nellie B. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1857.
- 9732. Fred W. Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

OLIVE W. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9453), b. in Hawley, Mass., Jan. 29, 1836 ; m. May 15, 1856, Elias B. Carpenter. They reside in Shelburne Falls, Mass. Children :

- 9733. Halbert W. Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1859 ; d. Oct. 17, 1873.
- 9734. Frank E. Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1863.
- 9735. Bertha O. Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1870 ; m. in 1899, Samuel Demorest, a dentist of Greenfield, Mass.

ELLA A. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9456), b. in Hawley, Mass., Oct. 28, 1850 ; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Stephen Vosburgh. They reside in Greenfield, Mass.

She d. Oct., 1899. Mr. Vosburgh has a furniture store in Greenfield.  
Child :

9736. Earl Vosburgh,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1881. He is a clerk in a drug store.

DENNIS W. Baker<sup>8</sup> (9468), b. in West Hawley, Mass., Jan. 16, 1829 ; m. ———, Lucretia Vincent, b. in Hawley, Aug. 25, 1831, and lived in Charlemont, Mass., where he d. May 13, 1881. She d. in Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 7, 1895. Child :

9737. Jennie Baker,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 17, 1857 ; now living in Williamsburg.

BRIDGEMAN C. Baker<sup>8</sup> (9469), b. in West Hawley, Mass., Sept. 2, 1830 ; m. May, 1856, Sarah Whitney. He is a farmer in Van Orin, Ill. Children :

9738. Myrtie E. Baker,<sup>9</sup> m. Frank M. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (9546).

9739. Nellie Baker,<sup>9</sup> now living in Red Oak, Iowa.

MARY Baker<sup>8</sup> (9475), b. in West Hawley, Mass., June 3, 1841 ; m. Sept., 1859, Charles B. Mayhew and lived in Charlemont, Mass. He d. 1898. Mrs. Mayhew d. in Charlemont, Feb. 3, 1900.

ANGIE Baker<sup>8</sup> (9476), b. in West Hawley, Mass., June 1, 1843 ; m. June 1, 1882, William L. Day, a teacher of music in Greenfield, Mass., where they reside.

PRESTON Baker<sup>8</sup> (9477), b. in West Hawley, Mass., June 15, 1845 ; m. Lucy Barnard. He is a miller, resided in Charlemont, Mass., where she died. Mr. Baker is now living in Anaconda, Colo.

MARTHA Baker<sup>8</sup> (9478), b. in West Hawley, Mass., Oct. 28, 1848 ; m. June 28, 1871, George W., son of Harmon and Sarah S. (Deming) Snow, b. in Savoy, Mass., Dec. 29, 1848. They live in Somerville, Mass. Child :

9740. Clara Belle Snow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Somerville, May 29, 1872.

FRANK Baker<sup>8</sup> (9479), b. in West Hawley, Mass., Oct. 4, 1850 ; m. Nov. 17, 1881, Hattie Hallowell. He was a baker in Brattleboro, Vt., where he d. July 22, 1883, and she m. (2) Will Moody and lives in Waukegan, Ill., where she has a daughter, Dorris Moody, b. in 1890. Child :

9740 a. An infant son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.

ELIZA Baker<sup>8</sup> (9480), b. in West Hawley, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853 ; m. June 23, 1878, John A. Wells, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Sept. 2, 1850. He is a merchant in Charlemont, Mass., where they reside. Children :

9740 b. May Baker Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1887.

9740 c. Frank John Wells,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1891.

EMILY A. Hall<sup>8</sup> (9482), b. in Hawley, Mass., Oct. 21, 1842 ; m. April, 1860, Moses M. Mantor and resides in Charlemont, Mass. Children :

9741. Jennie Mantor,<sup>9</sup> b. ——— ; m. Louis Sears of Charlemont.

9742. Lynden Mantor.<sup>9</sup>

JULIA A. Hall<sup>8</sup> (9485), b. in Hawley, Mass., Mar. 21, 1848 ; m. June, 1870, Charles Crittenden of Hawley. She d. May 22, 1880.

ELLEN A. Carter<sup>8</sup> (9489), b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 14, 1849 ; m. Dec. 10, 1868, Isaac Curtis Vincent.

EREDA Baker<sup>8</sup> (9490), b. in Hawley, Mass., Jan. 4, 1841 ; m. Dec. 15, 1868, Stephen B. Budington, a farmer in Leyden, Mass. Children :

9743. Ellen May Budington,<sup>9</sup> +.

9744. Robert Allyn Budington,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1872.

9745. Ethel Helena Budington,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1877.

9746. Walter Carter Budington,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1882.

LUCY C. Burnap<sup>8</sup> (9494), b. in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 24, 1834 ; m. Mar. 29, 1857, James Burnap, son of Zenas and Fanny (Burnap) Frost, b. Feb. 8, 1835, in Brattleboro, Vt., on the farm where he now lives, which his grandfather cleared from an unbroken forest, and his grandson, born in 1890, is the fifth generation living on the farm. Children :

9751. Jerry Albert Frost,<sup>9</sup> +.

9752. Gaius Burnap Frost,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY A. Cushing<sup>8</sup> (9496), b. in Newfane, Vt., Oct. 17, 1834 ; m. Dec. 7, 1864, Joel Page of Fitchburg, Mass. He is a farmer in Groton, Mass. Child :

9753. Edward Cushing Page,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1876, in Fitchburg.

WARREN C. Cushing<sup>8</sup> (9497), b. in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 27, 1839 ; m. Oct. 22, 1866, Sylvia J. Wellman. They lived in Jamaica, Vt., and later in Vernon, Vt. Children :

9754. Ethel May Cushing,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1874, in Jamaica.

9755. Carl Warren Cushing,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1876, in Jamaica.

BAXTER C. Cushing<sup>8</sup> (9498), b. in Newfane, Vt., Oct. 5, 1841 ; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1869, Ella S. Barrett, who d. Aug. 7, 1873. He m. (2) Aug. 30, 1876, Eliza M. Tuthill. He is a farmer in Newfane. Child :

9756. Jessie Maria Cushing,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1872 ; d. Aug. 10, 1873.

LUCY S. Halleck<sup>8</sup> (9501), b. in Whitmore Lake, Mich., May 30, 1842 ; m. in Whitmore Lake, Dec. 16, 1864, Capt. Daniel Caldwell of the United States Army, b. May 15, 1828. They lived in Ann Arbor, Mich., where she d. Oct. 4, 1875. He d. July 4, 1885. Children :

9757. Grace Halleck Caldwell,<sup>9</sup> +.

9758. William Halleck Caldwell,<sup>9</sup> +.

9759. Sarah S. Caldwell,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILLIAM C. Halleck<sup>8</sup> (9502), b. in Whitmore Lake, Mich., May 30, 1842. He served in the Civil war, was taken prisoner and confined at Wilmington, North Carolina, taken from there on board the "General Lyon" en route for Annapolis, Md., and was lost with the vessel off Cape Hatteras.

JAMES B. Halleck<sup>8</sup> (9503), b. in Whitmore Lake, Mich., Oct. 22, 1843. He was a soldier in the Civil war and taken prisoner with his brother William, but released, and now lives in Kansas City, Mo.

LEWIS L. Halleck<sup>8</sup> (9504), b. in Whitmore Lake, Mich., Apr. 11, 1849 ; m. Jan. 6, 1874, Anna Jay. They live in Emporia, Kan., where he is cashier of the Citizen's Bank. Children :

9759 a. Edna Jay Halleck,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1876.

9759 b. Lucy Ella Halleck,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1878 ; d. Sept. 22, 1891.

MARION A. Case<sup>8</sup> (9506), b. in Manchester, Mich., Nov. 5, 1848 ; m. in Lansing, Mich., June 23, 1880, Russell Allen, son of Elias Samuel and Mary Ann (Fletcher) Clark, b. in Dansville, Mich., Jan. 4, 1853. Mr. Clark's father was b. in Manlis Township, Onondaga County, N. Y., May 3, 1814, and d. in Dansville, June 30, 1894. His mother was b.

in Berkshire Township, Franklin County, Vt., Aug. 30, 1818, and d. in Dansville, Aug. 20, 1878. Mr. and Mrs. Clark resided in Lansing for a time, now in Pittsburg, Pa. Children :

- 9760. Hazel Ione Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lansing, Aug. 23, 1881.
- 9761. Russell Allen Clark, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lansing, Feb. 25, 1884.
- 9762. Chandler Carter Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lansing, July 7, 1887.

EGBERT P. Knowles<sup>8</sup> (9509), b. in Wayne County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1846 ; m. Aug. 31, 1865, Ellen A. Locklin. They live in Johnstown, N. Y. Children :

- 9763. Nellie E. Knowles,<sup>9</sup> + }
- 9764. Nettie E. Knowles,<sup>9</sup> } b. Jan. 7, 1866 ; d. Nov. 5, 1869.
- 9765. Albert E. Knowles,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 9766. Viola D. Knowles,<sup>9</sup> +.

HELEN E. Thompson<sup>8</sup> (9510), b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., July 18, 1846 ; m. Oct., 1867, George J. Dryden of Copenhagen, where they reside. Child :

- 9767. Grace Hannah Dryden,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1874.

CHARLES A. Thompson<sup>8</sup> (9511), b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., July 6, 1851 ; m. (1) July 12, 1876, Bella Nancy Smith of Copenhagen, b. May 4, 1857. He is a merchant in Copenhagen, where Mrs. Thompson d. May 10, 1887. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1890, Martha Rachel Clark, b. in Deer River, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1855. They live in Copenhagen. Children :

- 9768. Florence Isabelle Thompson,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1885 ; d. Jan. 23, 1887.
- 9769. A son.<sup>9</sup> }
- 9770. A son.<sup>9</sup> } b. and d. Sept. 28, 1892.
- 9771. A daughter.<sup>9</sup> }

EMOGENE Beckwith<sup>8</sup> (9513), b. June, 1843 ; m. Oct., 1867, Warren S. Stiles, and d. Jan. 19, 1881. Child :

- 9772. Leon Stiles,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1877.

WILLIS E. Martin<sup>9</sup> (9515), b. in Kiantone, N. Y., June 13, 1850 ; m. July 31, 1879, in Braddock, Pa., Edith Morris. He is a book-keeper in Pittsburg, Pa. Children :

- 9773. Mary Lillian Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Pittsburg, July 22, 1880.
- 9774. Grace Gillespie Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1884.

GEORGE B. Martin<sup>9</sup> (9516), b. in Kiantone, N. Y., June 3, 1853 ; m. July 2, 1878, in Kiantone, Anzotella Evans. He graduated from Princeton College, lived in Effingham, Kan., and on a farm in Jamestown, N. Y. Children :

9775. Frederick Perry Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Effingham, Kan., May 8, 1882.

9776. Margaret Helen Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1887.

GEORGE W. Burnham<sup>9</sup> (9517), b. in Union City, Pa., June 6, 1857 ; m. in 1879, Adeline C. Rogers, b. Sept. 30, 1857. Child :

9777. Mary Burnham,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1881.

FRED W. Burnham<sup>9</sup> (9518), b. in Union City, Pa., May 2, 1859 ; m. in 1881, Lettie Waters, b. in 1860. He is a merchant in Union City. Children :

9778. Bessie Burnham,<sup>10</sup> b. June 3, 1883.

9779. Rena Burnham,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1887.

9780. Fred William Burnham, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1889.

BELVIDERA C. Burnham<sup>9</sup> (9519), b. in Kenyon, Minn., Mar. 20, 1861 ; m. in Union City, Pa., Mar. 16, 1885, Rev. Charles M. Miller, b. in Derry, Pa., Oct. 5, 1856, and went with him to India, where he was a missionary for several years, and later returned to Pittsburg, Pa., where he is pastor of a church. Children :

9781. Paul B. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. in Calcutta, India, July 17, 1886.

9782. Grace H. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. in Calcutta, Dec. 19, 1887.

9783. James M. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. in Pittsburg, Nov. 17, 1890.

9784. Charles M. Miller, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. in Pittsburg, May 31, 1894.

JOHN A. Landsrath<sup>9</sup> (9521), b. in Dunkirk, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1852 ; m. Sept. 2, 1879, Mary Hill in Union City, Pa., where he d. Feb. 24, 1880.

E. BURNHAM Landsrath<sup>9</sup> (9524), b. in Union City, Pa., Apr. 11, 1864 ; m. in Bradford, Pa., Oct. 20, 1885, Anna Hill. They live in Union City. Children :

9785. John A. Landsrath,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1886.

9786. Mary Landsrath,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1888.

9787. Mildred Landsrath,<sup>10</sup> b. June 20, 1892.

EUGENE C. Landsrath<sup>9</sup> (9526), b. in Rouseville, Pa., in 1856 ; m. in 1879, Etta Hale, b. in 1854. He is in the express business in Pittsburg, Pa. Children :

9788. Henry Landsrath,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1883 ; d. aged two weeks.

9789. George Frederick Landsrath,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1891.

FREDERIC Landsrath<sup>9</sup> (9527), b. in Rouseville, Pa., in 1858 ; m. in 1893, May Inez Logue, b. July 17, 1861. He is in the express business, lives in Rouseville. Child :

9790. Edna May Landsrath,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1894.

WALTER F. Winship<sup>9</sup> (9529), b. in Racine, Wis., Dec. 19, 1859 ; m. —, Kate Farderspeil, who d. in 1888, and he m. (2) in 1889, Mary Ryan. They had several children who died in infancy, and we have been unable to obtain the dates. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children :

9791. A child.<sup>10</sup>

JESSIE E. Winship<sup>9</sup> (9531), b. in Racine, Wis., May, 1864 ; m. in Chillicothe, Tex., Mar. 1, 1892, Gustavus Henry Eubank, b. in Barron Co., Ky., Apr. 12, 1859. Mr. Eubank is an attorney-at-law in Ennis, Tex., where they reside. Children :

9792. Eugene Lowrey Eubank,<sup>10</sup> b. in Mangum, Greer Co., Tex., now Oklahoma, Dec. 2, 1892.

9793. Ellene Wingate Eubank,<sup>10</sup> b. in Ennis, Oct. 12, 1895.

9794. Jessie Winship Eubank,<sup>10</sup> b. in Ennis, Mar. 15, 1898.

KATHERINE H. Winship<sup>9</sup> (9533), b. in Conneaut, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1862 ; m. in 1889, Charles Walthall Morrison, b. in Covington, Ky. He is a professor in Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, where they reside. Children :

9795. Helen Morrison,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1891.

9796. Kilburn Winship Morrison,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1898.

CYRELIA Winship<sup>9</sup> (9534), b. in Conneaut, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1864 ; m. in 1895, Arthur S. Kimball of Ipswich, Mass. He is a professor in Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, where they reside. Child :

9797. Daphne Kimball,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1896.

JENNIE B. Winship<sup>9</sup> (9535), b. in Conneaut, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1866 ; m. in 1889, Fred N. Dewey, M. D., b. in Fremont, Ind. They reside in Elkhart, Ind. Child :

9798. Margaret Dewey,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1894.

WALTER W. Tousley<sup>9</sup> (9540), b. in Waterloo, Wis., Jan. 4, 1870 ; m. Sept. 14, 1891, May Hewitt of Ellendale, North Dakota. They lived for a time in Oaks, then in Fargo, North Dakota. Children :

9799. Raymond H. Tousley,<sup>10</sup> b. in Oaks, June 24, 1892.

9800. Ethel Beatrice Tousley,<sup>10</sup> b. in Fargo, Apr. 3, 1899.

ALFRED C. Tousley<sup>9</sup> (9541), b. in Racine, Wis., Feb. 17, 1872 ; m. Mar. 21, 1900, Nellie Davy of Ellendale, North Dakota, where they reside.

ALICE R. Tousley<sup>9</sup> (9544), b. in Cresco, Iowa, June 15, 1880 ; m. June 15, 1898, Robert O. Sperry of Ellendale, North Dakota. They reside in Langford, South Dakota.

FRANK M. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (9546), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 1, 1855 ; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Myrtie E. Baker<sup>9</sup> (9738), b. Oct., 1864. He is a farmer and resides in Red Oak, Iowa. Children :

9801. Neva Margaret Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1887.

9802. John Baker Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. June 9, 1889.

ELLA C. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (9549), b. in Iowa, July 31, 1849 ; m. Apr. 17, 1878, J. Kinsey Baker and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

ELIZA M. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (9551), b. in Iowa, in 1857 ; m. in 1874, E. L. Dole and resides in Sacramento, Cal.

FRANK R. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9555), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 28, 1840 ; m. in New York City, Sept., 1863, Nina L. French, who died in Europe, and he m. (2) in Denver, Col.

DANIEL C. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9556), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 8, 1842 ; m. in Aurora, Ill., Mary Barnes. He d. His family now live in Aurora. Child :

9803. A daughter.

JANE F. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9557), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 6, 1845 ; m. May 15, 1866, George H. Eddy of Montague, Mass., b. in Peter-sham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1843. He is a market gardener in Montague. Children :

9804. Lewis G. Eddy,<sup>10</sup> +.

9805. Mary E. Eddy,<sup>10</sup> +.

9806. Anna M. Eddy,<sup>10</sup> +.

9807. Kate J. Eddy,<sup>10</sup> +.

9808. Frank A. Eddy,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1876 ; a market gardener in Montague.

9809. Walter H. Eddy,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1882 ; a market gardener in Montague.

9810. Albert R. Eddy,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1884 ; d. Dec. 27, 1885.

SYLVESTER N. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9558), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 26, 1847 ; m. July 20, 1869, Mary Douglass, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., July, 1845. She was daughter of an eminent homeopathic physician and medical writer of Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. Sherwin is a commission agent and dealer in sewing machines in Colorado, Texas, where they reside. Children :

9811. Edward Douglass Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Milwaukee, July 22, 1870.

9812. James Douglass Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Milwaukee, Apr. 27, 1874.

SIDNEY O. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9559), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 6, 1848 ; m. in Denmark, Iowa, June 22, 1871, Mary Adelaide Shedd, b. in Campton, N. H., Oct. 6, 1846. He is a farmer in Stockton, Mo. Children :

9813. Annie Edson Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1872.

9814. Alice Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1874 ; d. Sept. 24, 1897.

9815. Ralph Sidney Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1876.

9816. Edwin Richmond Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1878.

9817. Melvin Ernest Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> } b. July 17, 1881.

9818. Myra Ella Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> }

9819. William Robert Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1885.

9820. Harriet Josephine Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1888.

9821. Herbert Allison Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1895.

CHARLES B. Fellows<sup>9</sup> (9563), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 2, 1851 ; m. July 3, 1878, Emogene Cummings, b. in Illinois, Nov. 3, 1852. He is general missionary for Minnesota in the Congregational church ; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

ELLA L. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9571), b. in Boston, Mass., July 27, 1854 ; m. Sept. 29, 1875, J. A. Haskell of Boston. They reside in New Haven, Conn. Children :

9822. Clara May Haskell,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1881.

9823. William Thurlow Haskell,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1884.

9824. Sherwin Trumball Haskell,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1885.

Rev. EDWIN H. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9572), b. in Boston, Mass., May 17, 1859 ; m. Oct. 1, 1894, Isabelle Granger Thornton, who d. Dec. 12, 1899. He was settled for a time in New York City, now in New Jersey.

CLARA N. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9573), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1863 ; m. June 11, 1889, Lucien Sanderson of New Haven, Conn., where they reside. Children :

9824 a. Marie Sanderson<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1892 ; d. soon.

9825. Marie Sanderson<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1897.

ARTHUR H. Alvord<sup>9</sup> (9576), b. in Shelburne, Mass., July 29, 1857 ; m. Mar., 1878, Elsie J. Stearns of Weathersfield, Vt. He is a clerk and resides in Boston, Mass.

LUCY E. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9577), b. in Burr Oak, Iowa, June 24, 1856 ; m. in 1875, James Wesley Drake. She d. Sept. 17, 1889. Children :

9825 a. Martin Seeley Drake.<sup>10</sup>

9825 b. Leonard Lucius Drake.<sup>10</sup>

9825 c. Herbert Roy Drake.<sup>10</sup>

9825 d. Hazel Drake.<sup>10</sup>

9825 e. Virgil Drake.<sup>10</sup>

9825 f. Effie Lucy Drake.<sup>10</sup>

LAURA E. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9578), b. in Burr Oak, Iowa, April 26, 1858 ; m. in Rochester, Minn., July 4, 1877, Charles Benjamin Ober, b. Feb. 22, 1853. They moved to South Dakota in 1878, and now reside in Flandreau. Children :

9825 g. Ida Elizabeth Ober,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1880.

9825 h. William Levi Ober,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1883.

9825 i. Carrie Lois Ober,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1891.

CARRIE M. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9579), b. in Burr Oak, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1860 ; m. —, Hebbard Cornelius Ferguson. They reside in Morgan, Minn. Children :

9825 j. Gladys Maria Ferguson.<sup>10</sup>

9825 k. Mattie Evelyn Ferguson.<sup>10</sup>

MINNIE A. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9580), b. in Burr Oak, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1862 ; m. Oct. 8, 1882, Theodore E. Spaulding, b. May 3, 1849. They reside in Flandreau, South Dakota. Children :

- 9825 l. Minnie Esther Spaulding,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1883.
- 9825 m. Florence Rebecca Spaulding,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1884.
- 9825 n. John Henry Spaulding,<sup>10</sup> b. May 17, 1887.
- 9825 o. Ellen Maria Spaulding,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1889.
- 9825 p. Ruth Elizabeth Spaulding,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1891.
- 9825 q. Laura Isabella Spaulding,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1894.
- 9825 r. Anna Lucy Spaulding,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1898.

MARY E. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9582 a), b. in Chatfield, Minn., Aug. 12, 1874 ;  
 m. —, M. W. Bandy. They reside in Flandreau, South Dakota.  
 Child :

- 9825 s. Thomas Henry Bandy,<sup>10</sup> b. in Volga, South Dakota, Aug. 12, 1899.

CORA B. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (9582 b), b. in Chatfield, Minn., June 18, 1877 ;  
 m. — Henry Hess. They live in Flandreau, South Dakota.

LA VETE C. Warner<sup>9</sup> (9583), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1849 ;  
 m. in Winchester, Va., Sept. 28, 1870, Nettie Crandad, b. in Pitcher,  
 Sept. 29, 1850. They lived for a time in Brookville, Kan., now in  
 Naugatuck, Conn., where he is foreman of the shipping department of  
 the Goodyear Metallic Rubber Shoe Company. Children :

- 9826. Roy C. Warner,<sup>10</sup> b. May 6, 1876.
- 9827. Maurice L. Warner,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1882.
- 9828. Elizabeth J. Warner,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1886 ; d. in Brookville,  
 Apr. 4, 1887.
- 9829. Myrta E. Warner,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1892.

HARRIET A. Warner<sup>9</sup> (9584), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., May 19, 1851 ;  
 m. in Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1871, Charles Presbrey. They lived  
 in Bainbridge, N. Y., where he d. in 1886. Mrs. Presbrey lives in  
 Naugatuck, Conn. Child :

- 9830. Bertha J. Presbrey,<sup>10</sup> +.

RICHARD C. Warner<sup>9</sup> (9585), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1854 ;  
 m. July 28, 1896, in Oxford, Conn., Nellie Wilcox, b. in Hudson, N. Y.,  
 Mar. 12, 1871. He is foreman in the Naugatuck Malleable Iron  
 Company, of Naugatuck, Conn., where they reside. Child :

- 9831. Juline Warner,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1897.

OSCAR L. Warner<sup>9</sup> (9586), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1857 ; m. in Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1877, Olive Rogers, b. in Silver Lake, Pa., Aug. 19, 1855. He is general superintendent of the Naugatuck Malleable Iron Company, of Naugatuck, Conn., where they live. Child :

9832. Richard V. Warner,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1890.

ADNA D. Warner<sup>9</sup> (9587), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., July 22, 1859 ; m. in Naugatuck, Conn., Sept. 23, 1883, Jennie E. Lewis. He is superintendent of the Goodyear Metallic Rubber Shoe Company of Naugatuck. They lived in Naugatuck, where she d. Aug. 23, 1893. Child :

9833. Karl D. Warner,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1890.

BURTON C. Warner<sup>9</sup> (9593), b. in Boulder, Montana, Feb. 27, 1862 ; m. Mar. 13, 1884, Annie Hosfeldt, who d. Jan. 7, 1887. He m. (2) Sept. 21, 1890, Lena Moffitt. Children :

9834. Burton A. Warner,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1892.

9835. George Theodore Warner,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1895.

JULIA W. Halbert<sup>9</sup> (9597), b. in Canastota, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1857 ; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Roswell R. Bemiss.

MARCIA A. Halbert<sup>9</sup> (9599), b. in Canastota, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1868 ; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Dr. H. G. Germer. Children :

9836. Lester H. Germer,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1896.

9837. Arthur W. Germer,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1900.

JAMESON L. Halbert<sup>9</sup> (9600), b. in Canastota, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1871 ; m. June 16, 1898, Royal Garnie Vischer.

CLARENCE W. Bowen<sup>9</sup> (9602), b. in Litchfield, Minn., Sept. 11, 1862 ; m. Margaret Wilson. Children :

9838. Clarence Winthrop Bowen.<sup>10</sup>

9839. Virginia Keyes Bowen.<sup>10</sup>

9840. Julia Margaret Bowen.<sup>10</sup>

FLORENCE N. Bowen<sup>9</sup> (9603), b. in Litchfield, Minn., Sept. 14, 1867 ; m. Nov., 1894, G. E. Heelt.

LEWIS C. Warner<sup>9</sup> (9611), b. in Naugatuck, Conn., Jan. 2, 1863 ; m. in Naugatuck, Sept. 15, 1892, Lucia B. Warner<sup>9</sup> (9588), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., May 15, 1863. He is assistant superintendent of the

Goodyear Metallic Rubber Shoe Company, of Naugatuck, where they did reside, now living in Beacon Falls, Conn. Child :

9841. George Adna Warner,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1893.

WINIFRED L. Warner<sup>9</sup> (9612), b. in Naugatuck, Conn., Dec. 2, 1869 ; m. Sept. 18, 1895, George Buell Alvord, b. in Torrington, Conn., Mar. 29, 1871. He is engaged with the Excelsior Needle Company of Torrington, where they reside. Children :

9842. Margaret Alvord,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1897.

9843. Buell Alvord,<sup>10</sup> b. May 31, 1899.

LYMAN E. Tuttle<sup>9</sup> (9617), b. in Michigan, Feb. 29, 1856 ; m. ——. Child :

9843 a. Guy Tuttle.<sup>10</sup>

CELIA E. Farnam<sup>9</sup> (9619), b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 30, 1859 ; m. — Holmes. They live in Topeka, Kan. Children :

9843 e. Mabel Holmes,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1886 ; d. Dec. 9, 1895.

9843 f. Robert Williams Holmes,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1888.

9843 g. Edwin Noyes Holmes,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1889.

9843 h. Walter Baird Holmes,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1892.

9843 i. Paul Farnam Holmes,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1895.

9843 j. Harold Francis Holmes,<sup>10</sup> b. June 16 ; d. Nov. 17, 1898.

ALMA Hills<sup>9</sup> (9622), b. in Keeler, Mich., Mar. 17, 1856 ; m. (1) Apr. 30, 1876, Frank G. Barney of Raton, New Mexico. He d. and she m. (2) David Moore of Silver Creek, Mich. They lived in Keeler, where she d. Dec. 14, 1889. Children :

9843 k. Jessie Barney,<sup>10</sup> +.

9843 l. Thad Moore,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1887 ; living in Dowagiac, Mich.

KATE L. Hills<sup>9</sup> (9623), b. in Keeler, Mich., Jan. 4, 1864 ; m. May 21, 1893, H. Julian Bock and live in Dowagiac, Mich.

THOMAS F. Bond, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (9625), b. in Volinia, Mich., Mar. 9, 1863 ; m. July 26, 1892, ——. They reside in Milwaukee, Wis. Child :

9843 m. Wilbert W. Bond,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1898.

CLARA Le Valley<sup>9</sup> (9631), b. in Oneida, N. Y., June 28, 1862 ; m. Oct. 16, 1878, F. M. Pottle. Child :

9843 n. Lawrence Pottle,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1881 ; d. July 7, 1886.

WILLIAM C. Gray<sup>9</sup> (9634), b. in Oneida, N. Y., July 19, 1870 ; m. Jan. 25, 1899, Julia May Avery. They reside in Syracuse, N. Y.

MARY E. Gray<sup>9</sup> (9635), b. in Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1871 ; m. Sept. 4, 1895, Willard Clark Bliss ; reside in Oneida. Child :

9843 o. Willard Gray Bliss<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1898.

ANNIE C. Gray<sup>9</sup> (9636), b. in Oneida, N. Y., July 1, 1874 ; m. June 2, 1897, Jesse Bradley Eccleston. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

FRANCES C. Carter<sup>9</sup> (9658), b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1864 ; m. Feb. 28, 1885, S. C. Hunt and reside in Chicago.

NELLIE G. Sterling<sup>9</sup> (9673), b. in Lima, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1857 ; m. July 5, 1882, Nathan Fiske Banfield, b. in New Hampshire, now living in Austin, Minn. Children :

9844. Nathan Fiske Banfield, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1883.

9845. Helen Sterling Banfield,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1885.

9845 a. Anne Fiske Banfield,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1888 ; d. Feb., 1891.

9846. Everett Colby Banfield,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1890.

9847. Richard Sterling Banfield,<sup>10</sup> b. May 13, 1893.

9848. Gertrude Mae Banfield,<sup>10</sup> b. May 13, 1895.

9849. Arthur Fiske Banfield,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1898.

EDWARD H. Sterling<sup>9</sup> (9674), b. in Lima, N. Y., May 20, 1861 ; m. Apr. 14, 1891, Marian Miller. They reside in Austin, Minn. Child :

9850. G. Maria Sterling,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1892.

SOPHIA A. Smith<sup>9</sup> (9675), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Jan. 20, 1861 ; graduated from Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio ; m. Jan. 30, 1887, Arthur William Burt, b. Apr. 3, 1855, in Kent, Ohio. They reside in Pomona, Cal. Children :

9851. Arthur Winthrop Burt,<sup>10</sup> b. in Hilo, Hawaii, June 11, 1888.

9852. Harold John Burt,<sup>10</sup> b. in Pomona, June 25, 1893.

GERALD B. Smith<sup>9</sup> (9678), b. in Middlefield, Mass., May 3, 1868 ; graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., and Union Theological Seminary, New York ; m. July 10, 1894, Inez Michener of What Cheer, Iowa. They have spent two years abroad and are now in Paris ; will return to this country in June, 1900.

LOUIS C. Smith<sup>9</sup> (9679), b. in Middlefield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1870 ; graduated from the Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass., and the Columbia Law School, Washington, D. C. ; m. Aug. 20, 1895, Susie Sinclair of Worcester. They reside in Washington.

MAYNARD O. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (9706), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1858 ; m. Aug. 18, 1870, in Sutton, Vt., Emma Curtis. They reside in Lowell, Mass.

ALICE R. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (9707), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1860 ; m. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 12, 1880, Charles F. Slater. They live in Palmyra, N. J. Children :

9853. Leila Mildred Slater,<sup>10</sup> b. in Lowell, May 7, 1882.

9854. Marcella Gladys Slater,<sup>10</sup> b. in Palmyra, Aug. 23, 1890.

WESLEY M. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (9708), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1873 ; m. in Natick, Mass., July 19, 1899, Bertha M., dau. of Herbert B. and Addie (Manahan) Ripley, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 16, 1877. They reside in Lowell.

CHARLES L. Colburn<sup>9</sup> (9709), b. in Temple, N. H., Aug. 10, 1867 ; m. May 19, 1896, Etta F. Wright of Sanford, Me., where they live.

WILLIAM W. Colburn<sup>9</sup> (9711), b. in Temple, N. H., Oct. 1, 1874 ; m. Oct. 1, 1896, Lizzie Williams of Temple, where they reside. Child :

9854 a. Ruth Emeline Colburn,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1900.

MILTON A. Bement<sup>9</sup> (9712), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 12, 1849 ; m. May, 1876, Etta Baker of Keene, N. H. He is employed in the Estey Organ Works in Brattleboro, where they reside. Child :

9855. Frank M. Bement,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1877.

ALFREDA E. Bement<sup>9</sup> (9713), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 8, 1851 ; m. May 17, 1871, Henry Rawson of Cornish, N. H., where he d. Child :

9856. Louise E. Rawson,<sup>10</sup> +.

INA L. Bement<sup>9</sup> (9715), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 26, 1860 ; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Arthur Putnam. Children :

9857. Florence G. Putnam,<sup>10</sup> b. July 5, 1884.

9858. Emma Frances Putnam,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1886.

9859. Harold B. Putnam,<sup>10</sup> b. May 1, 1889.

WILL M. Smith<sup>9</sup> (9719), b. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 20, 1865 ; m. Sept. 1, 1887, Julia A. Elmore, b. Nov. 23, 1866. They live in Shelburne Falls. Child :

9860. Annie Geneva Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. June 30, 1891.

FRED W. Carter<sup>9</sup> (9732), b. in North Adams, Mass., Dec. 29, 1859 ; m. Oct., 1880, Minnie J. Brown. Children :

9861. Fannie M. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1881.

9862. Nellie Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1886.

ELLEN M. Budington<sup>9</sup> (9743), b. in Leyden, Mass., May 26, 1870 ; m. June 2, 1892, Rev. David Baines Griffiths. They reside in Kansas City, Kan. Children :

9862 a. Hugh Budington Griffiths,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1896.

9862 b. Walter Denison Griffiths,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1898.

JERRY A. Frost<sup>9</sup> (9751), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 12, 1862 ; m. Oct. 15, 1888, Hattie Lucretia Holt, b. in Halifax, Vt., Apr. 17, 1868. He is a farmer, residing on the old homestead in Brattleboro. Children :

9862 c. Fannie Ellen Frost,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1889.

9862 d. Harry Leslie Frost,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1890.

9862 e. Gladys Louisa Frost,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1893.

9862 f. Malcolm Zenas Frost,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1898.

GAIUS B. Frost<sup>9</sup> (9752), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 8, 1869 ; m. Aug. 18, 1897, Bertha Anna, dau. of Orrin Emerson and Annie Eliza (Luther) Whitney, b. in North Dorset, Vt., Jan. 21, 1868. They live in Wallingford, Vt. Child :

9862 g. James Whitney Frost,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1898.

GRACE H. Caldwell<sup>9</sup> ( ), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 5, 1866 ; m. —, Lewis T. Van Winkle, b. in 1848. They live in Grand Rapids, Mich. Children :

9862 h. Ruth Caldwell Van Winkle,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1893.

9862 i. Alice Dorothy Van Winkle,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1895.

WILLIAM H. Caldwell<sup>9</sup> ( ), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 30, 1868 ; m. —, Mabel —. They reside in Bay City, Mich. Children :

9862 j. Theodore Caldwell.<sup>10</sup>

9862 k. Bessie Caldwell.<sup>10</sup>

SARAH S. Caldwell<sup>9</sup> (     ), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., July 10, 1870 ; m. —, William Tubbs and reside in Gladwin, Mich. Children :

9862 l. Clarence Caldwell Tubbs,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1889.

9862 m. Sibyl Ada Tubbs,<sup>10</sup> b. May 24, 1891.

NELLIE E. Knowles<sup>9</sup> (9763), b. in Champion, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1866 ; m. Jan. 14, 1888, Walter Frazier. They reside in Johnston, N. Y. Child :

9863. Roy P. Frazier,<sup>10</sup> b. in Evans' Mills, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1888.

ALBERT E. Knowles<sup>9</sup> (9765), b. in Champion, N. Y., June 22, 1868 ; m. Sept. 8, 1888, Maud A. Gleason. They live in Johnston, N. Y. Children :

9864. Mabel L. Knowles,<sup>10</sup> b. July 3, 1891.

9865. Mildred E. Knowles,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1894.

9866. Russell E. Knowles,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1896.

9867. Louise E. Knowles,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5 ; d. Oct. 1, 1899.

VIOLA D. Knowles<sup>9</sup> (9766), b. in Watertown, N. Y., June 25, 1870 ; m. —, William R. Snyder. They live in Johnston, N. Y.

LEWIS G. Eddy<sup>10</sup> (9804), b. in Montague, Mass., Mar. 9, 1867 ; m. Aug. 16, 1893, Bessie Eliza Parents, b. Dec. 19, 1875. He is a stationary engineer at North Amherst, Mass., where they reside. Children :

9868. Grace Angeline Eddy,<sup>11</sup> b. June 8, 1895.

9869. Hazel Rebecca Eddy,<sup>11</sup> b. July 3, 1897.

9870. Percy Lewis Eddy,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1899.

9871. Mabel Eliza Eddy,<sup>11</sup> b. May 11, 1900.

MARY E. Eddy<sup>10</sup> (9805), b. in Montague, Mass., Apr. 17, 1869 ; m. May 9, 1888, George Briggs, b. in Irving, Mass., Feb. 14, 1854 ; They live in Millers Falls, Mass. Children :

9872. Lyle Briggs,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1891.

9873. Carl Briggs,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1893.

ANNA M. Eddy<sup>10</sup> (9806), b. in Montague, Mass., June 24, 1871 ; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Clarence Pierce, b. in Bernardston, Mass., June 17, 1871. They reside in Athol, Mass. Children :

9874. Evelyn Pierce,<sup>11</sup> b. in Millers Falls, Mass., July 18, 1893.

9875. Raymond Pierce,<sup>11</sup> b. in Millers Falls, Mar. 28, 1895.

KATE J. Eddy<sup>10</sup> (9807), b. in Montague, Mass., Jan. 4, 1873 ; m. May 15, 1893, Henry Tillson, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1869. They live in Millers Falls, Mass. Child :

9876. Harold Tillson,<sup>11</sup> b. in Millers Falls, Jan. 24, 1895.

BERTHA J. Presbrey<sup>10</sup> (9830), b. in Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1873 ; m. in Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 6, 1892, Stanley Gane. They reside in Brookville, Kan. Child :

9877. Vivan Gane,<sup>11</sup> b. in Brookville, July 5, 1898.

JESSIE Barney<sup>10</sup> (9843 k), b. in Raton, N. M., Feb. 10, 1879 ; m. Mar. 12, 1900, Frank Green of Adams Centre, N. Y., where they reside.

LOUISE E. Rawson<sup>10</sup> (9856), b. —, Mar. 11, 1872 ; m. Nov. 12, 1897, Henry Humpstone of Brooklyn, N. Y., where they reside.

JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> (575), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 2, 1741 ; m. May 15, 1764, Tabitha, dau. of Maj. Josiah and Tabitha (Hough) Carter, b. in Leominster, Dec. 30, 1747. Mr. White was a soldier in the Colonial war in Capt. Thomas Beeman's company, Col. Abijah Willard's regiment, serving from April to December, 1760. On the Lexington Alarm, we find him in Capt. Joshua Wood's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, serving eight days, from Apr. 19, 1775. Aug. 1, 1775, we find his name in Capt. David Wilder's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, time of enlistment, Apr. 26, 1775, serving three months and thirteen days, discharged in Leominster. In October, 1777, we find him in Capt. Joseph Sergeant's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment, under command of Gen. Joseph Spencer. Again, in 1778, we find him in Capt. Ephraim Stearns' company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He was a farmer in Leominster, where he d. in 1790, as shown by the settling of his estate on the Worcester County Records. His widow Tabitha m. (2) Dec. 15, 1796, John Fairbank of Athol, Mass. Children :

9885. Tabitha,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1764 ; d. in infancy.

9886. Josiah,<sup>6</sup> b. May 12, 1766 ; d. in infancy.

9887. Tabitha,<sup>6</sup> +.

9888. Josiah, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.

9889. Deborah,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1761.

9890. Jude,<sup>6</sup> +.

9891. Relief,<sup>6</sup> +.

- 9892. Prudence,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1777.
- 9893. Dolly,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 22, 1780.
- 9894. Caty,<sup>6</sup> b. in Leominster, July 25, 1781.
- 9895. Susanna,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 9896. Stephen,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1785.
- 9897. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1787.

TABITHA<sup>6</sup> (9887), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 16, 1768; m. Aug. 22, 1787, William Boutelle, 3d, son of William and Persis (Hubbard) Boutelle, b. in Leominster, Oct. 19, 1766. They lived in Leominster for a time, then removed to Stratton, Vt. Children:

- 9898. Polly Boutelle,<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Leominster, Nov. 23, 1788.
- 9899. Sukey Boutelle,<sup>7</sup> bapt. in Leominster, Feb. 12, 1792.
- 9900. Josephus Boutelle,<sup>7</sup> b. in Stratton, Vt., bapt. in Leominster, Jan. 26, 1800.

JOSIAH, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (9888), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 1, 1769; went to Charlestown, N. H., in 1778 with his aunt, Mrs. Sarah (Carter) White, wife of Elisha, his father's cousin, where he settled in life, marrying Mar. 25, 1800, Sally Rogers, b. Sept. 4, 1781. "In 1794 Mr. White established himself in business as a tanner and gained a wide reputation for the quality of his leather. In this he continued until 1821. After the peace of 1815 had given a new impulse to the manufacturing interests of the country, Mr. White, with others, turned his attention to the growth of fine wool and purchased, at what was then deemed almost fabulous prices, the first merino sheep ever brought into (Charlestown). They were purchased of Col. James, of Weathersfield Bow (Vt.), and the price paid was two hundred dollars (\$200) apiece. The wool of these sheep was of such fine texture and so superior to anything that had previously been seen as to excite general attention throughout the country, and Mr. White, for fabrics manufactured from it, received in 1819 and a few subsequent years over \$400 in highest premiums, from the Cheshire County Agricultural Society, which was success sufficient one would think to have fully satisfied his ambition. (With some of this money he purchased a dozen very heavy silver table-spoons and we saw a pair of them a few years since at Mr. Henry Giffin's at Keene, N. H. They were marked 'premium spoons'). Many of his articles were so superior to any others that were entered that it could scarcely be said that he had any competition." Josiah d. Dec. 16, 1852. Mrs. White d. Apr. 25, 1854, aged 73. Children:

- 9901. Henry Olcott,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9902. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> b. May 12, 1806 ; d. May 16, 1888, aged 82.
- 9903. Mary Ellen,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9904. Josiah, Jr.<sup>7</sup> +.

JUDE<sup>6</sup> (9890), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 25, 1773 ; m. Feb. 1, 1801, Prudence Snow of Leominster. The latest knowledge we could find of them, they were living in 1808 in Kirby, Vt.

RELIEF<sup>6</sup> (9891), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 4, 1776 ; m. April, 1793, in Peterboro, N. H., Thomas, son of Thomas and Susanna (Wallace) Little, b. in Lunenburg, May 11, 1763. He removed to Belmont, Me., and remained there a few years, returned to Peterboro, where she d. Sept. 21, 1839. He d. Oct. 19, 1847. Children :

- 9905. Relief Little,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1800 ; m. in 1858, Oliver Heald, Esq.
- 9906. Betsey Little,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9907. Jane Little,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9908. Harriet Little,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1806 ; d. Dec. 10, 1835.
- 9909. Thomas Little, 3d,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9910. Mary Little,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9911. John Wallace Little,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9912. Jesse Carter Little,<sup>7</sup> +.

SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> (9895), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1783 ; m. Nov. 30, 1800, John Haskell, son of Samuel Shedd, b. in Mason, N. H., Mar. 1, 1771 ; removed to Rindge with his parents about 1780. He was a blacksmith by trade. He exchanged the home farm in Rindge with his brother Abel, for his farm in Jaffrey, N. H., where he moved Dec., 1800. He was a thrifty farmer and d. July 17, 1819. His widow m. Sept. 24, 1822, Abel Kendall, a farmer of Leominster, Mass., b. Nov. 13, 1770 ; d. in New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 13, 1846. She d. in Derby, Vt., July 27, 1852. Children :

- 9913. Alvin Shedd,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9914. Henry Shedd,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9915. John Haskell Shedd,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9916. Susan Maria Shedd,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 9917. A son,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. Dec. 26, 1809.
- 9918. A son,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. Dec. 10, 1811.
- 9919. A son,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. Apr. 10, 1813.

HENRY O.<sup>7</sup> (9901), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 25, 1801 ; m. Mar. 5, 1832, Abigail French of Grafton, Vt., b. July 25, 1806. He removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1869, where he d. Jan. 12, 1890. She d. Children :

- 9920. Abbie,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1833 ; d. Sept. 28, 1860.
- 9921. Rebecca S.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9922. Mary H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1836 ; d. Nov. 23, 1857.
- 9923. Emily M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1838 ; d. Apr. 21, 1839.
- 9924. Henry,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9925. William F.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9926. Emma,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1848 ; d. Sept. 11, 1850.

MARY E.<sup>7</sup> (9903), b. in Charlestown, N. H., May 2, 1808 ; m. Nov. 23, 1826, David, son of Patrick and Rachel (Hickey) Giffin, b. in Marlow, N. H., May 30, 1798 ; when married he went to Sutton, Vt., and bought a farm in the forest, cleared a small piece of land and built a plank house, afterward cleared and brought under cultivation a good and productive farm. He was representative of Sutton in 1841-2 ; in 1850 he sold his farm in that place and moved back to Marlow, where he d. Feb. 11, 1863 ; she d. in Orange, Mass., Mar. 23, 1873. Children :

- 9927. Richard T. Giffin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9928. Sarah White Giffin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9929. Henry Giffin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9930. Charles Giffin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9931. Calista Giffin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9932. Rachel Giffin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9933. Sophronia Giffin,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sutton, Vt., June 18, 1847 ; d. in Marlow, Oct. 12, 1860.

JOSIAH, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (9904), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 15, 1810 ; being the sixth Josiah White in direct line from Josiah who was baptized in Salem, Mass., in 1643. He m. (1) Feb., 1840, Ann Jeanette Lancaster, who d. Dec. 31, 1843 ; m. (2) July 29, 1847, Abbie, dau. of Isaac F. and Mitty (Tufts) Wetherbee, b. Jan. 3, 1822. He d. in 1889, aged 78. Children :

- 9934. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1841 ; d. Dec. 4, 1842.
- 9935. Grace L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1843 ; was a teacher in the High School in St. Paul, Minn., for a number of years, then a teacher in the orphan asylum in Troy, N. Y.
- 9936. Frederick Billings,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1865.

BETSEY Little<sup>7</sup> (9906), b. in Belmont, Me., May 10, 1803 ; m. May 21, 1828, Alvah, son of Timothy and Sarah (Kneeland) Ames, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 5, 1806. He lived in the village and carried on a meat and provision business. She d. Mar. 27, 1872, aged 68. Children :

- 9937. Elizabeth L. Ames,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1829.
- 9938. Sarah Maria Ames,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1831 ; d. Feb. 25, 1833.
- 9939. Alvah A. Ames,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1834 ; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
- 9940. Sarah M. Ames,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9941. Albert A. Ames,<sup>8</sup> +.

JANE Little<sup>7</sup> (9907), b. in Belmont, Me., Apr. 3, 1804 ; m. Mar. 30, 1826, Willard, son of David and Susannah (Powers) Youngman, b. in Lempster, N. H., Apr., 1804 ; removed with his father to Peterboro in early life. He was engaged for many years in building mills and mill-dams. He lived in the west part of the town, died Dec. 1, 1833, aged 29 ; she m. (2) Nov., 1834, Benjamin Reed of Newport, N. H., b. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1791. They lived in Newport, where she d. Feb. 12, 1866. He d. Mar. 18, 1868. Children :

- 9942. Jane L. Youngman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9943. Mary L. Youngman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9944. Addison Youngman,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1829 ; d. Feb. 18, 1830.
- 9945. Susan W. Youngman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9946. Wallace Little Reed,<sup>8</sup> +.

THOMAS Little, 3d<sup>7</sup> (9909), b. in Belmont, Me., Sept. 22, 1808 ; m. Sept. 3, 1832, Lucretia Munson, who d. Nov. 2, 1874. He m. (2) Dec. 5, 1875, Mrs. Mary W. Leathers of East Jaffrey, N. H. She d. Jan. 12, 1896. He was for many years engaged in cotton manufacturing in Munson, N. H. ; returning to Peterboro, he was for several years overseer in the Phoenix factory, and later a farmer in Peterboro, where he d. July 8, 1892. Children :

- 9947. Louisa White Little,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1833 ; d. Mar. 20, 1834.
- 9948. Thomas J. Little,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9949. Louisa White Little,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY Little<sup>7</sup> (9910), b. in Belmont, Me., Sept. 14, 1801 ; m. Jan. 3, 1834, Frederick, son of Jonas and Mary (White) Loring, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 12, 1809. She d. in Carthage, Ill., Feb., 1848. He m. later and had other children. He took a prominent part in the Mormon war. He d. Jan. 22, 1885, in Carthage. Children :

9950. Louisa Abbie Loring,<sup>8</sup> b. in Carthage, May 15, 1836 ; d. in 1842.
9951. Walter B. Loring,<sup>8</sup> b. in Carthage, Nov. 2, 1837 ; although a cripple, he served in the Civil War with the 118th Illinois Volunteers as sutler. At the close of the war he settled in the city of Dallas, Ill., as a merchant and grain dealer, but has now retired and is living with his sister, Mrs. Helfrich, in Carthage.
9952. Arianah L. Loring,<sup>8</sup> +.
9953. Josephine Loring,<sup>8</sup> +.
9954. John Wallace Loring,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1845 ; d. Jan. 19, 1887.

JOHN W. Little<sup>7</sup> (9911), b. in Belmont, Me., Feb. 28, 1812 ; m. Oct. 26, 1837, Clarissa Parker. He d. Sept. 23, 1867, aged 55.

JESSE C. Little<sup>7</sup> (9912), b. in Belmont, Me., Sept. 26, 1815 ; m. (1) in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 29, 1840, Eliza Greenwood, dau. of Whitcomb and Mary (Kendall) French, b. in Nelson, N. H., Sept. 2, 1818. He went to Salt Lake City previous to 1848 and was married by Brigham Young in his office in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 29, 1855, to Emily, dau. of Abraham and Margaret Hoagland, b. in Royal Oak, Mich., Sept. 20, 1837, and m., also in the same place, Jan. 29, 1856, Mary M., dau. of Chandler and Eunice (Dunning) Holbrook, b. in Liberty, Mo., May 13, 1836. The following biographical sketch of Col. Jesse C. Little is taken from a Utah paper : "Col. Jesse C. Little, one of Utah's pioneers died yesterday morning at the residence of his son, Salt Lake City. Col. Little was one of the best known characters in the history of this territory and had been identified with its growth and development from that memorable twenty-fourth day of July, 1847, when in company with those other pioneers they entered the Salt Lake Valley. . . . Shortly after the Mexican War broke out Col. Little was then in the east, visited Washington, D. C., at the suggestion of President Brigham Young, for the purpose of soliciting governmental aid for the Latter Day Saints in their exodus from Illinois to the West. It was thought that the national authorities might wish to employ the Mormons in freighting provisions and naval stores to Oregon and other points on the Pacific coast. Col. Little went to Governor Steele of New Hampshire and Thomas L. Kane of Philadelphia, both of whom were his old-time friends. From these he received letters of introduction to Secretary of the Navy Bancroft and Vice-president Dallas. Col. Little obtained an audience with President Polk and laid the



Col. J. C. Little.



matter before him. The President received him favorably. He afterwards sent a petition on the subject to the President in which he said : 'If you will assist us in this crisis, I will pledge my honor as a representative of this people that the whole body will stand ready at your call and act as one man in the land to which we are going and should our territory be invaded we will hold ourselves ready to enter the field of battle and then like our patriotic fathers make the battlefield our graves or gain our liberty.' It was at this junction that news reached Washington of the outbreak of the Mexican War. President Polk determined to use the migrating Mormons for the purpose of taking possession of California. His plan was to send Col. Little to their camps in Iowa, have them take a dash into California, and take possession of it in the name of the United States. They were to be armed and equipped by the government and a thousand of their number were to be sent by way of Cape Horn. This plan was about to be carried into execution when Senator Thomas H. Benton of Missouri received the charge which took the Mormon batallion to Mexico.

Colonel Little bore the special dispatches relating to the Mormon batallion to General Keanney at Fort Leavenworth. He then united with the pioneer company, being the adjutant in its military organization for crossing the plains.

The later years of Colonel Little's life have been spent in retirement on his farm in Morgan County, but, in the prime of his life, he occupied many positions of trust among the people. Among the offices which he held in Salt Lake City, were those of sexton and city marshal. This latter position he occupied forty years ago, when the foundation of the great temple was laid. He was once United States assessor of internal revenues for Utah, was one of the committee which drew up the resolutions upon the completion of the first transcontinental railway by the union of the Central Pacific and the Union Pacific roads and was proprietor of the first hotel at the Warm Springs, Utah. He was also leader of the party that explored Cache Valley in 1847. He was councillor to Bishop Hunter and presiding elder for twenty-one years. Colonel Little was the first chief of the fire department of Salt Lake City, when that division of municipal affairs was formed in 1856. The city council placed him at its head. In this and other public positions, the energy of his character was manifest in his zeal to discharge the responsibilities laid upon him." Colonel Little d. Dec. 25, 1893.

Mrs. Eliza Little lived at Littleton, Morgan Co., Utah, where she d. Oct. 23, 1899. Children :

- 9955. Helen Amelia Little,<sup>8</sup> b. in Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 18, 1841 ; d.
- 9956. Annie Elizabeth Little,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9957. Mary Eliza Little,<sup>8</sup> b. in Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 12, 1844 ; d.
- 9958. Charles Wallace Little,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1847 ; d.
- 9959. Edward Kendall Little,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1850 ; d.
- 9960. Sarah Louise Little,<sup>8</sup> b. in Kendallville, Iowa, July 4, 1852 ; d.
- 9961. Jesse Frederick Little,<sup>8</sup> b. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 2, 1853 ; m. June 29, 1874, Sarah Marvick, b. Apr. 16, 1853. They live in Littleton, Morgan Co., Utah.
- 9962. William King Little,<sup>8</sup> b. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 4, 1856 ; d.
- 9963. Jedediah Grant Little,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9964. George Leonard Little,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9965. Alice Josephine Little,<sup>8</sup> +.

Mrs. Emily Little lives in Salt Lake City, Utah. Children :

- 9966. Emily Hoagland Little,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1857 ; d. Dec. 12, 1857.
- 9967. Eliza Hoagland Little,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1857 ; d. Dec. 19, 1857.
- 9968. Thomas Kane Hoagland Little,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9969. Mary Elizabeth Hoagland Little,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9970. Ella Cornelia Hoagland Little,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1863.
- 9971. John Hoagland Little,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3 ; d. June 8, 1865.
- 9972. Abraham Hoagland Little,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9973. Georgiana Hoagland Little,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9974. Margaret Hoagland Little,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1871 ; d. Sept. 10, 1873.
- 9975. Josephine Hoagland Little,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1874 ; d. Mar. 15, 1876.
- 9976. Walter Wallace Little,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1876 ; studied law in the office of his brother-in-law, Mr. Daly, in Salt Lake City.

Mrs. Mary M. Little, lives in Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah. Children :

- 9977. Laura Ann Little,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 2 ; d. Mar. 13, 1859.
- 9978. Frank A. Little,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9979. Emeline Little,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9980. Rosetta Vilate Little,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9981. Jesse Carter Little,<sup>8</sup> b. in Morgan Co., Utah, July 20, 1872 ; lives with his mother in Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah ; his occupation is building, farming and stock-raising.

ALVIN Shedd<sup>7</sup> (9913), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 7, 1801 ; m. Dec. 27, 1825, Laurinda Smith of Hollis, N. H., b. Mar. 16, 1804. He settled in New Ipswich, N. H., as a tanner, then removed to Derby and afterward to Salem, Vt., where he was a farmer. He d. in Salem, Oct. 13, 1842, and his widow removed to California with her children, where she d. June 22, 1896. Children :

- 9982. Laurinda Shedd,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1826 ; m. Darius Goodwin. They live in Lathrop, Cal.
- 9983. Lewis Shedd,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1827 ; m. Mary Jane Huntoon. They reside in Salem, Vt.
- 9984. Josiah Shedd,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9985. Alvin Shedd,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9986. George Henry Shedd,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1833 ; resides in California.
- 9987. Mary Jane Shedd,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1834 ; d. Sept. 8, 1842.
- 9988. John Haskell Shedd,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1836 ; resides in California.
- 9989. Amos Farley Shedd,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1838 ; d. May 1, 1848.
- 9990. Abel Kendall Shedd,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1840 ; d. Nov. 2, 1842.
- 9991. Lydia Jane Shedd,<sup>8</sup> +.

HENRY Shedd<sup>7</sup> (9914), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., May 16, 1803 ; was ordained in Boston, Sept. 24, 1829 ; left Leominster, Mass., for Ohio, October 7, of the same year. He was m. (1) in Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 28, 1829, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Chandler) Gerrish, b. in Canterbury, Apr. 14, 1807 ; d. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Mar. 12, 1835. He m. (2) in Oxford, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1838, Lucretia C., dau. of James and Hannah (Church) George, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., July 1, 1809 ; d. June 24, 1887. Mr. Shedd was a Presbyterian minister and d. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, June 17, 1886, where both he and his wives are buried. Children :

- 9992. Charles Shedd,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9993. John Haskell Shedd,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9994. Mary Lucretia Shedd,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9995. James George Shedd,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9996. Henry Gilman Shedd,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1845 ; was in the Civil war and died from the effects of army life, in Ostrander, Ohio, April 1, 1867.
- 9997. William Edgar Shedd,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 9998. Ambrose White Shedd,<sup>8</sup> b. in Marysville, Ohio, June 14, 1850 ; d. May 31, 1852.

JOHN H. Shedd<sup>7</sup> (9915), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 19, 1805 ; m. Apr. 28, 1829, Eliza Ann, dau. of Dea. David and Lucy (Wellington) Gilmore. He settled in Boston. She d. Jan. 29, 1844. He m. (2) June 26, 1845, Susan Flint of Lincoln, Mass., b. Jan. 30, 1825. He d. in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 18, 1865. Children :

- 9999. Henry Ripley Shedd,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1830 ; d. Dec. 19, 1831.
- 10000. Lyman Munson Shedd,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1835 ; resides in Vermont, but we have been unable to get any records of him.
- 10001. John Henry Shedd,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1838 ; was a jeweler and d. Nov. 13, 1860.

SUSAN M. Shedd<sup>7</sup> (9916), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 27, 1807 ; m. June 2, 1825, Charles, son of Benjamin and Olive (Everett) Adams of New Ipswich, N. H., b. Dec. 21, 1802. They lived in Derby, Vt. Children :

- 10002. Susan Augusta Adams,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1826 ; d. in Derby, Vt., in 1838.
- 10003. Charles Kendall Adams,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10004. Emma Maria Adams,<sup>8</sup> +.

REBECCA S.<sup>8</sup> (9921), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 1834 ; m. in 1858, Henry Wentworth of Chicago, Ill. Children :

- 10005. Edwin C. Wentworth,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10006. Mamie Wentworth,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1861 ; d. Apr. 9, 1867.
- 10007. Annie L. Wentworth,<sup>9</sup> +.

HENRY<sup>8</sup> (9924), b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 14, 1839 ; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1867, Ellen L. Minor, of Springfield, Vt., who d. Aug., 1877. He m. (2) Oct. 30, 1879, Mrs. Martha Bennett. Mr. White held a position with the Michigan and New York Central R. R. for seventeen years, and for the last twenty years of his life, in the real Estate business in Chicago, lived at 229 South Peoria St., Chicago, for more than thirty years, where he d. May 15, 1899. Children :

- 10008. Mary E.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1870 ; d. Jan., 1884.
- 10009. Frank H.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1873.
- 10010. An infant,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.

WILLIAM F.<sup>8</sup> (9925), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 21, 1844 ; m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1876, Ada J. Denig. He is in the Real Estate, Loans, Renting and Insurance business in Chicago, where they reside. Children.

- 10011. Ada L.,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. young.
- 10012. Marguerite R.,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1879.





Henry Giffin.

RICHARD T. Giffin<sup>8</sup> (9927), b. in Sutton, Vt., Mar. 13, 1828 ; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1855, Betsey Tinker, b. May 19, 1835 ; d. —. He m. (2) —, Jane Wambold, b. July 15, 1848. He came to Marlow when his father removed from Sutton ; when married he lived on a farm there. In 1866 he went west, and settled in the northern part of Minnesota, lived at one time in Minneapolis. He is now engaged in farming in Lake Park, Minn. Children :

10013. Emma L. Giffin,<sup>9</sup> +.

10014. David R. Giffin,<sup>9</sup> b. in Stamsted, Canada, Jan. 15, 1864, was accidentally shot with a pistol in the hands of a play-mate and d. in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1876.

10015. Mary Belle Giffin,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1871.

10016. Charles Henry Giffin,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1873.

10017. Frank Richard Giffin,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1880.

SARAH W. Giffin<sup>8</sup> (9928), b. in Sutton, Vt., Dec. 25, 1830 ; m. June 6, 1852, Silas Stone, b. in Marlow, Jan. 11, 1830. They live on the farm where Mr. Stone was born. Children :

10018. Josephine J. Stone,<sup>9</sup> +.

10019. Della A. Stone,<sup>9</sup> +.

HENRY Giffin<sup>8</sup> (9929), b. in Sutton, Vt., Oct. 29, 1832 ; m. Feb. 24, 1858, Harriet S. Tinker, b. in Lempster, N. H., Apr. 18, 1839. He remained at home with his father on the farm until twenty-one years of age, and still lived in Marlow, with the exception of one year in Chester, Vt., until 1866, at which time he sold his farm and moved to the village, where he remained in the employ of J. Burnap until the spring of 1873, when he removed to Keene, where he is now engaged quite extensively in the coal trade. He was a member of the city council in 1884 and 1885. He is an honest, industrious man and much respected. Child :

10020. George H. Giffin,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHARLES Giffin<sup>8</sup> (9930), b. in Sutton, Vt., July 12, 1837 ; m. May 12, 1859, Hannah T. Cary, b. in Lempster, N. H., Aug. 22, 1838. He left home when sixteen years of age, was employed in Marlow three years, afterwards went to Boston, returned to Marlow in 1858, when married, he settled on the home farm, where he lived until the fall of 1865. He then sold the farm and purchased a place near the village. In October, 1867, he removed to Keene, and engaged in

brick masonry. He is a natural mechanic and a successful business man, is now a member of the firm of Giffin & Dana, manufacturers of Pails, Tubs and Dimensioned Lumber. Children :

- 10021. Fred W. Giffin,<sup>9</sup> b. in Marlow, Mar. 7, 1860, was a helpless invalid many years and d. in Keene, Mar. 14, 1875.
- 10022. Dora E. Giffin,<sup>9</sup> +.

CALISTA Giffin<sup>8</sup> (9931), b. in Sutton, Vt., Apr. 7, 1839 ; m. Nov. 27, 1858, Menzies Hartshorn, b. in Great Falls, N. H., Nov. 5, 1834. He enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as a private in company K, 23d regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, and was discharged Jan. 1, 1864. He then re-enlisted as a veteran, and remaining in the same company and regiment, was promoted to corporal, Feb. 24, 1865, and was honorably discharged as such at the close of the war, June 25, 1865. He was in seven engagements in North Carolina ; was in several battles near Petersburg, Va., where they were constantly under fire for seven months. When their brigade left North Carolina to go to Virginia, it numbered three thousand five hundred men ; when they returned, after an absence of seven months, had only four hundred men fit for duty. He received no wounds and returned home in comparatively good health. They lived in Foxboro, Mass., some years, then removed to Orange, Mass., where they now reside on a farm. Children :

- 10023. Herbert L. Hartshorn,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10024. Sidney M. Hartshorn,<sup>9</sup> b. in Walpole, Mass., Nov. 23, 1861, and died by accident in Marlow, N. H., Oct. 4, 1862.
- 10025. Harry T. Hartshorn,<sup>9</sup> b. in Foxboro, June 4, 1866 ; and d. in Orange, July 24, 1877.

RACHEL Giffin<sup>8</sup> (9932), b. in Sutton, Vt., Aug. 1, 1842 ; m. July 4, 1865, George S. Goddard, b. in Orange, Mass., Oct 18, 1835. They have an adopted daughter, Josephine E. Goddard, b. Feb. 20, 1870. They now reside in Orange, Mass. Child :

- 10026. Florence Viola Goddard,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1882.

SARAH M. Ames<sup>8</sup> (9940), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 27, 1835 ; m. June 7, 1854, Charles A., son of Jesse and Asenath (Bonner) Miller, b. in Peterboro, June 2, 1830. He is a machinist of Meriden, Conn. Children :

- 10027. Lizzie Maria Miller,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10028. Fred Maurice Miller,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10029. Frank Ernest Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5 ; d. Sept. 16, 1866.

ALBERT A. Ames<sup>8</sup> (9941), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 24, 1845 ; m. in 1871, Alice M. Kimball of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

JANE L. Youngman<sup>8</sup> (9942), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 9, 1827 ; m. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 18, 1846, Nathan T. Eaton, b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov 19, 1818. He carried on the butcher business for many years in Peterboro where she d. May 30, 1891. Children :

10030. Abbie Louise Eaton,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1847 ; d. Sept. 6, 1849.

10031. Eva Cariola Eaton,<sup>9</sup> +.

10032. Frank W. Eaton,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 23 ; d. June 2, 1853.

10033. Ella L. Eaton,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY L. Youngman<sup>8</sup> (9943), b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 15, 1828 ; m. in 1850, Ethan Hadley, Jr., and reside in Chicopee, Mass. Children :

10034. Ida Claranell Hadley,<sup>9</sup> +.

10035. Edson Parker Hadley,<sup>9</sup> +.

10035 a. Willard Austin Hadley,<sup>9</sup> +.

SUSAN W. Youngman<sup>8</sup> (9945), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 11, 1831 ; m. Jan. 22, 1852, Elias H., son of Moses and Abigail (Morrison) Cheney, b. in Holderness, N. H., Feb. 25, 1828. He was fitted for college at New Hampton and Exeter, N. H. ; having become a printer by trade, he purchased the Peterboro Transcript in 1853, and published it two years. In 1855 he removed to Concord, N. H., took charge of the New Hampshire Phoenix, and subsequently purchased, in 1861, the Granite State Free Press of Lebanon, N. H. He represented that town in 1867 and 1868. Mr. Cheney was U. S. Consul to Matanzas, Cuba, for three years. Mar. 10, 1899, Mr. Cheney sailed for Curacao, West Indies, as United States Consul. Children :

10036. Fred Willard Cheney,<sup>9</sup> +.

10037. Harry Morrison Cheney,<sup>9</sup> +.

10038. Susie Youngman Cheney,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1863 ; d. Jan. 28, 1864.

10039. Helen Grey Cheney,<sup>9</sup> +.

WALLACE L. Reed<sup>8</sup> (9946), b. in Newport, N. H., July 22, 1842 ; He was a private in Company I, 16th N. H. Volunteers, in the Civil war ; was with his regiment at Carrollton, Butte a La Rose and Port Hudson ; was mustered out at Concord, N. H., on completion of his

term of enlistment. He m. Jañ. 16, 1868, Hattie A. Taggart, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 28, 1850. He is a restaurant keeper in Newport, where they reside. Children :

- 10040. Hattie A. Reed,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1870 ; she is a clerk in the post-office in Newport.
- 10041. Fred Wallace Reed,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1873 ; clerk in a store in Keene, N. H.
- 10042. Helen Cheney Reed,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22 ; d. Nov. 22, 1876.
- 10043. Allie May Reed,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1877.
- 10044. Harry Cheney Reed,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1880 ; clerk in Newport.

THOMAS J. Little<sup>8</sup> (9948), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 29, 1835 ; m. Feb. 20, 1864, Louise A. Stearns of Greenfield. They live in Worcester, Mass. She was b. June 22, 1843. Children :

- 10045. Genevieve Ames Little,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10046. Kate Alice Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1869.
- 10047. Annie Orilla Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1874.

LOUISA W. Little<sup>8</sup> (9949), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 14, 1837 ; m. Apr. 1, 1858, Lieut. Timothy K., son of Theophilus P. and Almira P. (Farnum) Ames, b. in Peterboro, Sept. 25, 1837. He was educated for the law, but at the breaking out of the Civil war, he enlisted and was killed in the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862. She m. (2) —, 1875, Isaac G. Peaslee and lives in Peterboro, N. H. Mrs. Peaslee has been an invalid and very severely crippled from rheumatism for several years. Child :

- 10048. Freddie Cheney Ames,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20 ; d. Aug. 29, 1860.

ARIANAH L. Loring<sup>8</sup> (9952), b. in Carthage, Ill., Nov. 7, 1840 ; m. June 28, 1857, James A. Moore, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 19, 1819. When about ten years of age, his parents came to America ; settled in Canada. In 1840 they crossed into the states and settled permanently in Hancock Co., Ill. In 1852, he went to California, taking with him his first wife, who died while crossing the plains, leaving him with a little boy twelve months old. Mr. Moore took him through to California, and upon starting to return home in the spring of 1855, took passage on the ill-fated "Yankee Blade," which was wrecked about twenty-four hours after starting. She had over 1100 passengers on board, of whom about three hundred were lost. Mr. Moore lost his son and was picked up himself insensible, by a lady on

the beach, where the breakers had washed him ; he lost everything he had, not even having a coat and hat left. After remaining on the beach three days, he was taken off by the steamer "Goliah," that ran between San Francisco and Los Angeles ; in nearly a famished condition he was taken back to San Francisco, stayed there about one week and went again to the mines, where he soon began to do well, but having become discouraged in six weeks, he once more started for home and in due time reached Hancock Co., where they were married, and settled in St. Charles, Mo., and he engaged in market gardening. They have fifteen acres of good land devoted exclusively to raising market produce and have had very satisfactory success, she being well qualified in strength of character, business ability and energy to aid in such a work. Mr. Moore d. May 2, 1888, and his son George is still carrying on the business. Mrs. Moore is secretary of the Women's Relief Corps at St. Charles. Children :

10049. Maria Louisa Moore,<sup>9</sup> +.

10050. May Elizabeth Moore,<sup>9</sup> +.

10051. John W. Moore,<sup>9</sup> +.

10052. George Lewis Moore,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1867 ; now living in St. Charles.

JOSEPHINE Loring<sup>8</sup> (9953), b. in Carthage, Ill., Aug. 27, 1842 ; m. Mar. 27, 1860, John Helfrich, b. in Rhine Pflatz, Bavaria, Germany, in 1835. He emigrated to this country in 1856, enlisted in company B, 118th Illinois volunteer regiment, in 1862, and served to the end of the war. At the close of the war he returned to Carthage, where he was a butcher till his death, Feb. 3, 1887. Mrs. Helfrich is living in Carthage. Children :

10053. Joseph Edward Helfrich,<sup>9</sup> +.

10054. Mary Celia Helfrich,<sup>9</sup> +.

10055. Emma Estella Helfrich,<sup>9</sup> +.

10056. Charles Nicholas Helfrich,<sup>9</sup> +.

10057. John Frederick Helfrich,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1874.

10058. George Victor Helfrich,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1876.

10059. Albert Henry Helfrich,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1878.

10060. Leo Leroy Helfrich,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1880.

10061. Oliver Clyde Helfrich,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1885.

ANNIE E. Little<sup>8</sup> (9956), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 6, 1842 ; moved with her parents to Salt Lake City, Utah, where she m. July 18,

1858, Feramorz Little, b. June 14, 1820 ; d. Aug. 14, 1887. She was divorced from Mr. Little and m. (2) Oct. 10, 1873, Robert William Dye. They reside in Salt Lake City. Children :

- 10062. Ellen Lorilla Little,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10063. Charles Carter Little,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10064. Frederick Wallace Little,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10065. Leo Augustus Little,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10066. George L. Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 21 ; d. Oct. 6, 1868.
- 10067. Jesse Carter Little,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10068. Maidie Alice Dye,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1874.
- 10069. Loretta Dye,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1877.
- 10070. Florence Dye,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1878.
- 10071. Harriet Eliza Dye,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1880.
- 10072. Clarence Robert Dye,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1881 ; d. Nov. 17, 1882.

JEDEDIAH G. Little<sup>8</sup> (9963), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 21, 1857 ; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Elizabeth Thurston, b. Mar. 17, 1858. They live in Littleton, Utah. Children :

- 10073. Charles Morgan Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1880.
- 10074. Clarie Eliza Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1881.
- 10075. Mattie Elizabeth Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1882.
- 10076. Jedediah Ernest Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1885.
- 10077. Sarah Helen Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1886.
- 10078. Margaret R. Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1890.

GEORGE L. Little<sup>8</sup> (9964), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 29, 1858 ; m. Aug. 12, 1884, Clara Thurston, b. Sept. 17, 1862. They lived for a time in California, but now in Salt Lake City. Children :

- 10079. Maud Little,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1885.
- 10080. Grace Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1887.
- 10081. George Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1889.
- 10082. Lois Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1894.

ALICE J. Little<sup>8</sup> (9965), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 29, 1863 ; m. Apr. 6, 1881, John Thurston, b. Dec. 14, 1859. They live in Morgan County, Utah. Children :

- 10083. Alice Eliza Thurston,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1882.
- 10084. Jesse Frederick Thurston,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1884 ; d. Apr. 4, 1885.
- 10085. John Wallace Thurston,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1886.

10086. Leo Augustus Thurston,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1888.  
 10087. Bessie Elizabeth Thurston,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1890 ; d. June 10, 1891.  
 10088. Frank White Thurston,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1892.  
 10089. Clarence Thurston,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1894.

THOMAS K. H. Little<sup>8</sup> (9968), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 30, 1858 ; m. Oct. 20, 1882, Eliza Sarah Stuart in Ogden, Utah, b. in Ogden, Sept. 8, 1859. They lived in Salt Lake City, where he d. Oct. 29, 1890. Children :

10090. Ethel Emily Little,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1884.  
 10091. Thomas Kane Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1886.

MARY E. H. Little<sup>8</sup> (9969), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 24, 1861 ; m. in Aspen, Col., Nov. 8, 1887, Benjamin Franklin Jones, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 6, 1848. They lived in Salt Lake City, and later in St. Louis, Mo. Children :

10092. Percy Elliot Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15 ; d. Oct. 14, 1888.  
 10093. Pearl Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1889.  
 10094. Harold Franklin Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1894.

ABRAHAM H. Little<sup>8</sup> (9972), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 13, 1866 ; m. in Salt Lake City, Nov. 7, 1890, Dille R. Reese, b. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 20, 1864. They live in Salt Lake City. Child :

10095. Melville R. Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1891 ; d. Feb. 4, 1896.

GEORGIANA H. Little<sup>8</sup> (9973), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 21, 1870 ; m. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 6, 1891, Paul Jay Daly, a lawyer in Salt Lake City, b. in Melbourne, Australia, Aug. 16, 1862. Children :

10096. Le Grand Francis Daly,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1892.  
 10097. Jesse Little Daly,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1894.

FRANK A. Little<sup>8</sup> (9978), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 19, 1863 ; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Harriet Spendlove. He is a farmer and stock-raiser, is constable in Millton, superintendent of the Millton Sunday School, bishop's councillor and county treasurer. Children :

10098. Harriet Emeline Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1888 ; d. in infancy.  
 10099. Florence Hazel Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1889.  
 10100. Ray Alonzo Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1891.  
 10101. Frank Delbert Little,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1894.  
 10102. Joseph Dewey Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1898.

EMELINE Little<sup>8</sup> (9979), b. in Littleton, Utah, July 31, 1865 ; m. Apr. 1, 1883, Thomas Edmund Olson, a telegraph operator and book-keeper. She d. Dec. 24, 1885. Child :

10103. Edmund Little Olson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1885 ; d. Aug. 24, 1886.

R. VILATE Little<sup>8</sup> (9980), b. in Littleton, Utah, Oct. 31, 1867 ; m. Dec. 1, 1887, W. W. Francis, is a teacher in Morgan, Utah, and has been on a mission to Holland and Belgium, from which he returned in the fall of 1899, and is now living in Morgan. Children :

10104. Eva May Francis,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1888.

10105. Marion Little Francis,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1890.

10106. Gordon Walter Francis,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1892 ; d. Apr. 29, 1895.

10107. Ella White Francis,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1895.

10108. William Alonzo Francis,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1897.

JOSIAH Shedd<sup>8</sup> (9984), b. in Derby Centre, Vt., July 9, 1829 ; m. in Derby Centre, Apr. 9, 1866, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Elliott and Abigail Chellis (Cheney) Durgin, b. in Derby Centre, Vt., Jan. 3, 1846. He d. in Derby Centre, May 24, 1897, where his wife now resides. Children :

10113. Mabel Faye Shedd,<sup>9</sup> +.

10114. Olla Rymple Shedd,<sup>9</sup> +.

10115. Lillions Maud Shedd,<sup>9</sup> b. in Derby Centre, Feb. 13, 1878.

ALVIN Shedd<sup>8</sup> (9985), b. in Derby Centre, Vt., July 6, 1831 ; m. —, Alice Salmon. They lived in California, where he d. July 12, 1887.

LYDIA J. Shedd<sup>8</sup> (9991), b. in Salem, Vt., Aug. 7, 1841 ; m. —, Zebbord T. White. They resided in Winchester, Mass., now in Lathrop, Cal. Children :

10116. Arthur B. White.<sup>9</sup>

CHARLES Shedd<sup>8</sup> (9992), b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1830 ; m. in Mt. Gilead, Aug. 12, 1856, Caroline E., dau. of John and Hannah (Porter) Mateer, b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, May 8, 1833. They lived in Mt. Gilead, where he was a merchant and farmer. He d. in Granville, Ohio, July 16, 1894. She d. in Richmond, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1896. They are buried in Mt. Gilead. Children :





Ephraim C. Shedd.

Mrs. John H. Shedd.

Rev. William A. Shedd.

Prof. John C. Shedd.

Rev. John H. Shedd.

(Taken in 1889.)

- 10117. Nelson Ambrose Shedd,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10118. John Henry Shedd,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1860 ; d. Aug. 22, 1865.
- 10119. Francis Haskell Shedd,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10120. Jeanette Mary Shedd,<sup>9</sup> b. in Mt. Gilead, Oct. 27, 1866.
- 10121. Caroline Lucretia Shedd,<sup>9</sup> +.

Rev. JOHN H. Shedd, D. D.<sup>8</sup> (9993), b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, July 9, 1833 ; m. July 28, 1859, Sarah Jane Dawes, dau. of — Dawes, attorney in McConnellsville, Ohio, and wife, Sarah Cutler, b. Jan. 9, 1836. Mr. Shedd was a missionary to Persia, lived and died in Oroomiah, and was buried in Seir, Persia. He d. Apr. 12, 1895. Mrs. Shedd resides with her children in Colorado Springs, Colo. Children :

- 10122. Charles Rufus Shedd,<sup>9</sup> b. in Salmar, Persia, Dec. 26, 1861.  
He lives in Athens, Ohio.
- 10123. William Ambrose Shedd,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10124. Sarah Rhea Shedd,<sup>9</sup> b. in Oroomiah, Persia, Aug. 9, 1866 ;  
d. Aug. 21, 1874.
- 10125. John Cutler Shedd,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10126. Ephraim Cutler Shedd,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10127. Henry Gerrish Shedd,<sup>9</sup> b. in Charlotte, May 4, 1876 ; d.  
May 2, 1880.

MARY L. Shedd<sup>8</sup> (9994), b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1840 ; m. Nov. 9, 1880, in Mt. Gilead, George N. Clark, who has since d. She is living, a widow, with her brother, William E., in Danville, Ill.

JAMES G. Shedd<sup>8</sup> (9995), b. in Plain City, Ohio, June 23, 1842 ; m. in Danville, Ill., June 27, 1872, Helen, dau. of Prosper and Elizabeth (Wilhoit) Leseure, b. in Danville, Feb. 28, 1846. He was a soldier in the Civil war, afterwards a merchant in Danville, Ill., where he d. Mar. 5, 1896. Child :

- 10128. George Carroll Shedd,<sup>9</sup> b. in Danville, Dec. 9, 1880 ; d.  
Nov. 10, 1885.

WILLIAM E. Shedd<sup>8</sup> (9997), b. in Marysville, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1847 ; m. in Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 5, 1876, Alice M., dau. of Moses H. and Amanda (Hays) Scott, b. in Kansas, May 17, 1847. He was a soldier in the Civil war, is a member of the school board in Danville, Ill., and a member of the firm of Yeomans & Shedd Hardware Co., Danville, where he resides. Children :

10129. Howard Scott Shedd,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1879.  
 10130. Ralph Scott Shedd,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1881 ; d. June 1, 1886.  
 10131. Alice Mary Shedd,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1883.  
 10132. William Edgar Shedd, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1885.  
 10133. Helen George Shedd,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1887 ; d. Dec. 5, 1892.

CHARLES K. Adams<sup>8</sup> (10003), b. in Derby, Vt., Jan. 24, 1835 ; m. (1) in Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug., 1863, Mrs. Abigail Disbrow, who d. ——— 1888. He m. (2) ———, 1890, Mary Mathews Barnes. He is president of the University of Wisconsin in Madison, Wis., where they reside.

EMMA M. Adams<sup>8</sup> (10004), b. in Derby, Vt., Sept. 10, 1840 ; m. July 20, 1859, James M. Stanton. They lived in Neenah, Wis. She d. Jan. 25, 1862. Child :

10134. Charles Adams Stanton,<sup>9</sup> +.

EDWARD C. Wentworth<sup>9</sup> (10005), b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1859 ; m. in Chicago, Apr. 12, 1883, Hettie P. Currier, b. Nov. 20, 1862. He is in the real estate business in Chicago. Children :

10135. Carolyn L. Wentworth,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1884.  
 10136. Robert W. Wentworth,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1889.  
 10137. Hester R. Wentworth,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1894.

ANNIE L. Wentworth<sup>9</sup> (10007), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1869 ; m. Oct. 10, 1889, Will C. A. Wallar, b. Aug. 8, 1858. They live in Fergus Falls, now in Mantorville, Minn. Children :

10138. Helen M. Wallar,<sup>10</sup> b. July 22, 1890.  
 10139. Henry Wentworth Wallar,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1892.  
 10139 a. Maurice William Wallar,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1898.

EMMA L. Giffin<sup>9</sup> (10013), b. in Marlow, N. H., Oct. 31, 1858 ; m. July 11, 1881, Charles H. Wright of Templeton, Mass., and resides in Youngstown, Ohio.

JOSEPHINE J. Stone<sup>9</sup> (10018), b. in Marlow, N. H., Aug. 27, 1854 ; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Joseph Crummett, b. May 23, 1850. She was educated in Marlow, having attended the academy in that town several terms and was a successful school teacher ; lived in Lawrence, Mass., several years. In the spring of 1886 removed to Haverhill, Mass., where they now reside. He is engaged in the grocery business. Children :

10140. Grace M. Crummett,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1875.

10141. Carl S. Crummett,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1883.

DELLA A. Stone<sup>9</sup> (10019), b. in Marlow, N. H., Oct. 2, 1868, where she was a successful school teacher ; m. July 26, 1893, Arthur M. Russell, b. in Marlow, Sept. 25, 1868.

GEORGE H. Giffin<sup>9</sup> (10020), b. in Marlow, N. H., Aug. 28, 1862 ; was educated in the public schools in Marlow and Keene, where he attended the High School. He is an active, promising young man. He is employed as book-keeper in his father's office. He m. in Keene, Apr. 19, 1894, Ella M. Sheldon, b. in Keene, July 2, 1872, where they now reside. He, like his father, is very much interested in the ancestry and genealogy of his family. Child :

10142. Paul Sheldon Giffin,<sup>10</sup> b. May 24, 1898.

DORA E. Giffin<sup>9</sup> (10022), b. in Marlow, N. H., July 19, 1862 ; was educated in Keene, N. H., graduated from the High School in the class of 1880, afterward attended the Vermont Conference Seminary in Montpelier two terms. She taught several terms of school in Gilsum and Walpole, N. H., with good success. She m. Dec. 8, 1884, Marshall E. Dana, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 17, 1851. They lived in Keene until the spring of 1886, when they removed to a farm in Westmoreland, N. H., for a time, but now (1900) living in Keene. Children :

10143. Marion Giffin Dana,<sup>10</sup> b. May 6, 1887.

10144. Charles Giffin Dana,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1890.

10145. Burton Giffin Dana,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1893.

10146. Floyd Giffin Dana,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1895.

10147. Marshall Merritt Dana,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1899.

HERBERT L. Hartshorn<sup>9</sup> (10023), b. in Foxboro, Mass., Feb. 29, 1860. He early manifested a great fondness for reading and a love for study, attended school until he was obliged to leave on account of trouble with his eyes. He lived at home with his parents some years and is at present in Boston, employed in a watch manufactory. He m. Apr. 30, 1886, Mary E. Johnson. They reside in Boston, Roxbury District.

LIZZIE M. Miller<sup>9</sup> (10027), b. in West Meriden, Conn., June 2, 1858 ; m. May 20, 1890, Edward H. Clough. They lived for a time in Haverhill, Mass., now in Newburyport. Children :

10148. Hazel E. Clough,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1891.

10149. Howard Miller Clough,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1893 ; d. July 23, 1894.

FRED M. Miller<sup>9</sup> (10028), b. in Meriden, Conn., Oct. 8, 1860 ; m. —, Emma Louise Hall. Child :

10150. Martha Redfield Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1892.

EVA C. Eaton<sup>9</sup> (10031), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 20, 1850 ; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Frederick Nichols of Peterboro. They live in Chicopee Falls, Mass. Child :

10151. Ernest Nichols,<sup>10</sup> +.

ELLA L. Eaton<sup>9</sup> (10033), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 25, 1855 ; m. in Peterboro, Feb. 13, 1878, Chester Philbrook Blake. They lived in Woburn, now in Arlington, Mass. Children :

10152. Leon Chester Blake,<sup>10</sup> b. in Woburn, Sept. 4, 1879 ; d. Feb. 27, 1880.

10153. Elsie Louise Blake,<sup>10</sup> b. in Woburn, June 4, 1881.

10154. Helen Augusta Blake,<sup>10</sup> b. in Woburn, Nov. 19, 1886.

10155. Hattie Eva Blake,<sup>10</sup> b. in Woburn, Nov. 9, 1888.

I. CLARANEILL or Nellie Hadley<sup>9</sup> (10034), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., — ; m. —, W. T. Herrick of Boston, Mass., where he d. Mar. 9, 1900. Children :

10156. Grace Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. young.

10156 a. Percy Herrick,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. young.

10156 b. Lester Herrick.<sup>10</sup>

10156 c. Edith Herrick.<sup>10</sup>

EDSON P. Hadley<sup>9</sup> (10035), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., — ; m. —. Children :

10156 d. Philip Hadley.<sup>10</sup>

10156 e. Dorothy Hadley.<sup>10</sup>

WILLARD A. Hadley<sup>9</sup> (10035 a), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., — ; m. —. Children :

10156 f. Gladys Hadley,<sup>10</sup> b. and d.

10156 g. Madeline Hadley.<sup>10</sup>

10156 h. Carlton Hadley.<sup>10</sup>

FRED W. Cheney<sup>9</sup> (10036), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 19, 1853 ; m. Nov. 1, 1876, Cora May, dau. of Nicholas Gilman and Mary Jane (Flanders) Mead of Concord, N. H.

Learned the newspaper and job printing business under his father in

the office of the Granite State Free Press, Lebanon, N. H. Fitted for college at Colby Academy, New London, N. H., graduating in 1874. At sixteen years of age, he joined the Baptist Church, at twenty-one, the Odd Fellows, and later the Free Masons. Immediately assumed the management of the Free Press, and was for several years its editor and proprietor. January, 1881, founded in Newport, N. H., the Republican Champion, another weekly newspaper, republican in politics, of which he was seven years editor and proprietor. January, 1889, engaged in fire and life insurance in Newport. Removed to Concord, N. H., December, 1892, and January, 1893, was appointed Special Agent of the Capital Fire Insurance Company of that city, and a year later was also chosen Assistant Secretary. Served nine years in the New Hampshire National Guard, as Second Lieutenant, company G (Lebanon), 3d regiment, and First Lieutenant and Captain of company D, (Newport) 2d regiment. Subsequently commissioned Inspector General on staff of Gov. Hiram A. Tuttle, with rank of Brigadier-General, but did not enter upon the active duties of the office on account of his health. Was private secretary of Governors Straw, Cheney, and Prescott, and Engrossing Clerk of the Legislature of 1885. Was Town Clerk of Newport several years, and Representative in the Legislature of 1889, and Chairman of the Newport School Board in 1891-92. He is now (1900) engaged in the Fire and Life Insurance business in Concord, N. H., where they reside. Children :

10157. Morris Dunn Cheney,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 28 ; d. Mar. 16, 1878.

10158. Morton Mead Cheney,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1881.

HARRY M. Cheney<sup>9</sup> (10037), b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 8, 1860 ; m. Dec. 19, 1894, Mary Emeline Vose. Mr. Cheney graduated from Bates College and has been a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives and Senate. They live in Lebanon, N. H. Children :

10159. Esther Cheney,<sup>10</sup> b. April, 1896.

10160. Kathryn Cheney,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1897.

HELEN G. Cheney<sup>9</sup> (10039), b. in Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 5, 1865 ; m. June 19, 1889, George Hamilton Kelley, b. in Canaan, N. H. They now reside in Lebanon. Children :

10161. Robert Cheney Kelley,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1895.

10162. Richard Hamilton Kelley,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1897.

GENEVIEVE A. Little<sup>9</sup> (10045), b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1866 ; m. Aug. 9, 1886, Walter Ellsworth Field of Peterboro, N. H., where he was b. Dec. 14, 1861. They live in Worcester.

MARIA L. Moore<sup>9</sup> (10049), b. in St. Charles, Mo., Sept. 20, 1858 ; m. Jan. 27, 1876, Samuel A. Stonebraker of St. Charles County, Mo. She d. Mar. 17, 1878. He d. some years later. Child :

10163. Ida Stonebraker,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. aged 6 years.

MAY E. Moore<sup>9</sup> (10050), b. in St. Charles, Mo., Dec. 16, 1860 ; m. —, Schanck and lives in St. Louis, Mo. Children :

10164. Leo Moore Schanck,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1889.

10165. Charles Schanck,<sup>10</sup> b. —.

10166. Josephine Schanck.<sup>10</sup>

10167. A child.<sup>10</sup>

JOHN W. Moore<sup>9</sup> (10051), b. in St. Charles, Mo., May 14, 1864 ; m. May 8, 1889, Eda K. Graf of St. Charles. Children :

10168. Arianah Moore,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1891.

10169. John Adolphus Moore,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1896.

JOSEPH E. Helfrich<sup>9</sup> (10053), b. in Carthage, Ill., Nov. 15, 1860 ; m. Sept. 1, 1881, Ida May Cudney. He is a butcher in Carthage, also captain of the Illinois Guards of Carthage, and was chosen captain of the Hancock County Volunteers in the late war with Spain but they were not called into service. Children :

10170. Mabel Anna Helfrich,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1882.

10171. Lillie May Helfrich,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1884 ; d. Mar. 1, 1897.

10172. Edith Lyle Helfrich,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1887.

10173. Otis Lloyd Helfrich,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1889.

MARY C. Helfrich<sup>9</sup> (10054), b. in Carthage, Ill., Aug. 7, 1866 ; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Jose Lynn Wolfe. He runs a transfer line in Carthage, where they reside. Children :

10174. Harold Edward Wolfe,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1893.

10175. Merland Wolfe,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1895.

10176. Lucy Leanore Wolfe,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1897.

10177. Josephine Loring Wolfe,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1898.

EMMA E. Helfrich<sup>9</sup> (10055), b. in Carthage, Ill., Mar. 16, 1869 ; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Charles Abraham Seiverd, who d. in 1893. Child :

10178. Harry Elmer Seiverd.<sup>10</sup>

CHARLES N. Helfrich<sup>9</sup> (10056), b. in Carthage, Ill., Jan. 23, 1872 ; m. Mar. 14, 1894, Fannie McGhan. He is a butcher in La Harpe, Ill. Child :

10179. Geraldine Helfrich,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1898.

ELLEN L. Little<sup>9</sup> (10062), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 26, 1859 ; m. —, William J. Horne of Salt Lake City. Children :

10180. Lorilla Horne,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27, 1883.

10181. Geneve Horne,<sup>10</sup> b. May 21, 1887.

10182. Annie Horne,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1891.

10183. Joseph Feramorz Horne,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1894.

10184. Ardelle Horne,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1896.

CHARLES C. Little<sup>9</sup> (10063), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 28, 1861 ; m. —, Susie Harrison.

FREDERICK W. Little<sup>9</sup> (10064), b. in Salt Lake City, June 13, 1863 ; m. — Abbie L. Hopkins, who d. Nov. 14, 1891. Child :

10185. Cora Louise Little,<sup>10</sup> b. July 14, 1888.

LEO A. Little<sup>9</sup> (10065), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 14, 1865 ; m. —, Julia May Wheeler.

JESSE C. Little<sup>9</sup> (10067), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 23, 1871 ; m. —, Fanny May Godbe.

MABEL F. Shedd<sup>9</sup> (10113), b. in Derby Center, Vt., Mar. 29, 1870 ; m. in Newport, Vt., May 4, 1891, Richmond Parker Lindsey.

OLLA R. Shedd<sup>9</sup> (10114), b. in Derby Center, Vt., Feb. 17, 1874 ; m. in Derby Center, June 11, 1894, Charles Fred Moran.

NELSON A. Shedd<sup>9</sup> (10117), b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, June 10, 1857 ; remained in Mt. Gilead until the fall of 1878, then entered Marietta College and graduated with the degree of B. A. in 1883 ; graduated from Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1886. He m. May 13, 1886, Mary C. Porter. He has been pastor of the Presbyterian church in Amesville, Cincinnati, and Richwood, Ohio, now pastor in Plain City, Ohio, where they reside. Children :

10186. Helen P. Shedd,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1887.

10187. Charles C. Shedd,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1890.

10188. Olin L. Shedd,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1893.

FRANCIS H. Shedd<sup>9</sup> (1011<sup>9</sup>), b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1862 ; graduated from Marietta College in the class of '89 and from the Theological Seminary in Cincinnati, Ohio, in the class of '92. He m. Aug. 2, 1892, Fanny Welty, dau. of Peter and Sarah B. Braun, at Lawrenceburg, Ind., where she was born Aug. 25, 1864. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Whitewater in Newcastle, Ind., May 2, 1892 ; was pastor of the church at that place till Feb. 1, 1895, then received a call from the Third Presbyterian Church of Sioux City, Iowa, where he remained until June 1, 1900, when he became pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church in St. Paul, Minn., where they reside. Children :

10189. Paul Braun Shedd,<sup>10</sup> b. in Newcastle, June 13, 1893.

10190. Philip Nelson Shedd,<sup>10</sup> b. in Sioux City, Aug. 11, 1895.

CAROLINE L. Shedd<sup>9</sup> (10121), b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1872 ; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct., 1896, Rev. Ernest J., son of Albert and Myra Wright of Granville, Ohio, b. in Homer, Ohio, July 16, 1870. He is pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Sturgis, South Dakota, where they reside. Children :

10191. Paul Hatfield Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. in Auburn, N. Y., May 7, 1897.

10192. James Carroll Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. in Sturgis, South Dakota, Nov. 11, 1898.

10193. Ernest Edwin Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. in Sturgis, Feb. 6, 1900.

Rev. WILLIAM A. Shedd<sup>9</sup> (10123), b. in Oroomiah, Persia, Jan. 24, 1865 ; m. in Covington, Ky., June, 1894, Adela L. Myers. He is a missionary in Oroomiah, Persia. Children :

10193 a. Susan Jane Shedd,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1895.

10193 b. Margaret Jay Shedd,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1898.

JOHN C. Shedd<sup>9</sup> (10125), b. in Mt. Seir, Persia, June 30, 1868 ; entered Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio, in 1887 ; entered the senior class in Princeton College in 1890 and graduated with the degree of B. A. in 1891 ; received M. S. degree from Cornell University in 1892. He was elected professor of physics in Marietta College in 1893 ; was elected Fellow in Physics in the University of Wisconsin in Madison, Wis., in 1897, where he received the degree of Ph. D. in 1899, and was elected instructor of physics in the same University in 1899. He is joint author of a book on Electrical Testing, published in New York in 1898. He m. in Tyro, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1896, Katharine Stockton

Blayney. He is professor of physics in Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo., where they reside. Child :

10194. John Stockton Shedd,<sup>10</sup> b. in Madison, Dec. 17 ; d. Dec. 26, 1897.

EPHRAIM C. Shedd<sup>9</sup> (10126), b. in Charlotte, N. C., Aug. 20, 1872 ; graduated from Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio, as valedictorian, in 1893, and from Princeton Seminary in 1896. He is now a teacher in Lewis Academy, Wichita, Kan.

CHARLES A. Stanton<sup>9</sup> (10134), b. in 1863 ; m. about 1890, ———, who d. in 1893. Child :

10195. Emma May Stanton,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1892.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> (576), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 23, 1742 ; seems to have served in the Revolution, and when the stone was set at his father's grave in Rockingham, Vt., who died in 1806, he is said to have had nine children and seventeen grandchildren, although we have been unable to find his dwelling-place or any of his descendants.

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (577), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 14, 1744 ; was a soldier in 1776 in the company of Capt. Jonathan Davis of Harvard, the soldier being from Leominster. He m. in Leominster, Apr. 22, 1773, Hannah Platts of Leominster. We have been unable to learn where they settled after the Revolution, or to find their descendants, though in the records collected at the setting of his father's stone, he is said to have had ten children and fourteen grandchildren. Child :

10196. Diadama,<sup>6</sup> b. in Leominster, Feb. 6, 1774.

ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> (579), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1747 ; m. Dec. 11, 1766, Josiah Swan, Jr., of Leominster. He was a descendant of Henry Swan,<sup>1</sup> who had grant of land in Salem, Mass., 1638 ; m. Joane, dau. of Thomas Buck. Dr. Thomas Swan<sup>2</sup> was at Roxbury and Boston ; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Lamb of Roxbury. Ebenezer Swan<sup>3</sup> m. Prudence Foster and d. before 1719, when his widow Prudence m. Rev. John Prentiss, the minister in Lancaster, Mass. Rev. Josiah Swan<sup>4</sup> graduated from Harvard College in 1733 ; m. Jane Blanchard, was in Lancaster as late as 1751 ; d. in 1777. Josiah Swan, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> lived in Leominster, where she d. Apr. 17, 1814 ; he d. in Leominster, Sept. 9, 1822. Children :

- 10197. Elizabeth or Betty Swan,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 10198. William Swan,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 10199. John Swan,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 10200. Fanny Swan,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 10201. Thomas Swan,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 10202. Sally Swan,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 10203. Josiah Swan,<sup>6</sup> bapt. in Leominster, Apr. 30, 1780 ; d. soon.
- 10204. Jane Swan,<sup>6</sup> b. in Leominster, bapt. June 16, 1782 ; m. Jonathan White<sup>6</sup> (8021), Vol. 1, p. 678.
- 10205. Josiah Swan,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 6, 1785 ; killed by a tree falling on him in the western part of New York State.
- 10206. Abel Swan,<sup>6</sup> +.

ELIZABETH or Betty Swan<sup>6</sup> (10197), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. June 5, 1768 ; m. —, Wetherbee.

WILLIAM Swan<sup>6</sup> (10198), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Dec. 10, 1769 ; m. about 1808, Mary —. He lived in Concord, Mass., where he d. Sept. 24, 1822. She d. May 9, 1847, aged 75. Child :

- 10207. Maria Meriam Swan,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOHN Swan<sup>6</sup> (10199), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Jan. 5, 1772 ; m. int. pub. Oct. 20, 1792, with Persis Temple, dau. of Jotham and Mary (Powers) Bigelow, b. July 11, 1777, and mentioned in her father's will. He d. in Gerry, now Phillipston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1811. Inventory, \$2094.95. Mrs. Persis Swan made oath May 21, 1812, as administratrix. Mrs. Swan d. Oct. 1, 1852. Children :

- 10208. Lavina Swan,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 10209. Lavina Swan,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 10210. John Swan, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10211. Sumner Swan,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10212. Erastus Swan,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10213. Baxter Swan,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10214. Chauncey Bigelow Swan,<sup>7</sup> +.

FANNY Swan<sup>6</sup> (10200), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Nov. 21, 1773 ; m. —, Samuel Fiske of Petersham, Mass., and moved to Claremont, N. H., where they had a large family and their descendants still reside, but I have been unable to secure the records.

THOMAS Swan<sup>6</sup> (10201), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Sept. 3, 1775 ; married and lived for a time in Concord, Mass. ; was drowned in the Thames River in Connecticut. Child :

10215. Abbie K. Swan,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1807 ; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1850, Thomas Ford, son of Nehemiah and Mary Hunt, b. in Concord, Mar. 10, 1804. He had had a former wife, Ann Benjamin, who d. Sept. 15, 1848.

SALLY Swan<sup>6</sup> (10202), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Nov. 23, 1777 ; m. Mar. 18, 1796, Hezekiah, son of James, Jr., and Joanna (Williams) Cheney, b. in Holden, Mass., Aug. 4, 1771. They lived in Lincoln, Mass., where she d. Apr. 2, 1806, aged 28 yrs. He m. (2) in Concord, int. pub. Apr. 9, 1808, with Hepzibah Milliken. Mr. Cheney d. in 1855, aged 86. Children :

10216. John Milliken Cheney<sup>7</sup> b. in Lincoln, Aug. 29, 1797 ; m. Oct. 17, 1833, Louisa P. Hosmer<sup>7</sup> (5116), Vol. 1, p. 440.  
 10217. Sally Elvira Cheney,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10218. Eliza Cheney,<sup>7</sup> + }  
 10219. A son,<sup>7</sup> } b. May 28, 1802 ; d. in infancy.

ABEL Swan<sup>6</sup> (10206), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Oct. 25, 1789 ; m. in Heath, Mass. He lived and died in the state of New York. Children :

10220. Grovenor Swan,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10221. A daughter.<sup>7</sup>

MARIA M. Swan<sup>7</sup> (10207), b. in Concord, Mass., May 30, 1809 ; m. in Concord, May 27, 1845, Darius J. Hatch of Weathersfield, Vt. They lived for a time in Concord. Children :

10222. Ephraim Meriam Hatch,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1846.  
 10223. Darius J. Hatch, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13 ; d. Feb. 16, 1848.

JOHN Swan, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (10210), b. in Gerry, Mass., Mar. 30, 1798 ; m. Feb. 6, 1823, Mary Lovering of Phillipston, b. Sept. 16, 1800. She was killed by lightning, June 15, 1837, aged 36 yrs. He m. (2) Mrs. Abigail (Lamb) Sprague. He m. (3) Charlotte Buttrick. He had two sons and two daughters by the first wife, one son by the second wife, and three sons by the third wife. He lived in Groton, Mass., where he d. June, 1890. Children :

10224. Francis Thomas Swan,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1823 ; lives in California.  
 10225. An infant,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. Oct. 21, 1825.  
 10226. Mary Swan,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 10227. John Swan,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10228. Lydia Ann Swan,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10229. Walter Swan,<sup>8</sup> lives in Cambridge, Mass.
- 10230. Byron M. Swan,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10231. Willard Swan,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10232. Chauncey B. Swan,<sup>8</sup> +.

SUMNER Swan<sup>7</sup> (10211), b. in Gerry, Mass., Dec. 19, 1799 ; m. in Phillipston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1831, Phebe H. Howe, who d. in Phillipston, Nov. 3, 1848. He d. Aug. 9, 1852, aged 52, in Phillipston, where they lived. Children :

- 10233. Lavinia Clymara Swan,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10234. Lewis Constant Swan,<sup>8</sup> +
- 10235. Lucy Comfort Swan,<sup>8</sup> } b. Oct. 3, 1834 ; d. Oct. 26, 1836.
- 10236. Henry Sumner Swan,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1836 ; supposed to have died in the war.
- 10237. William Thomas Swan,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1838.
- 10238. Mary Temple Swan,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10239. Phebe Harrington Swan,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10240. Ellen Auriline Swan,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10240 a. Sarah Jane Swan,<sup>8</sup> +.

ERASTUS Swan<sup>7</sup> (10212), b. in Gerry, Mass., Aug. 2, 1803 ; m. in Petersham, Mass., Lucy Sloan. Children :

- 10241. Aurin Swan,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1836.
- 10242. Erastus Swan, Jr.<sup>8</sup>

BAXTER Swan<sup>7</sup> (10213), b. in Gerry, Mass., Aug. 16, 1806 ; m. Nancy White. Children :

- 10243. Baxter C. Swan,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1834.
- 10244. Abel E. Swan,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1842 ; lived in Barre, Mass., in 1882, but I have been unable to get further information in regard to the family.

CHAUNCEY B. Swan<sup>7</sup> (10214), b. in Gerry, Mass., Nov. 17, 1809 ; m. Sept. 2, 1835, Betsey Isabella Brown. They lived in Phillipston, Mass., where she d. June 27, 1849, aged 38 years. Child :

- 10245. Ellen I. Swan,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1839.

SALLY E. Cheney<sup>7</sup> (10217), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 26, 1801 ; m. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 10, 1824, Dr. Joseph Emerson of Heath, b. in Conway, Mass., Sept. 5, 1782, and d. in Heath, Aug. 13, 1842. Mrs. Emerson lived with her daughter in Amherst, where she d. Apr. 4, 1900. Children :

- 10246. John Milton Emerson,<sup>8</sup> b. June 29, 1826 ; d. Aug. 3, 1869.
- 10247. Felicia Hemans Emerson,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1828 ; m. —, Judge John Welch, who d. in Athens, O., in 1891.
- 10248. Frances Josephine Emerson,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1830 ; d. May 3, 1874.
- 10249. Alma Filia Emerson,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1834 ; m. Aug. 27, 1867, Samuel F. Miller, a civil engineer of Chicago, Ill., b. Oct. 5, 1822. They now reside in Amherst, Mass.
- 10250. Laurentia Eliza Emerson,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1836 ; lives in Amherst, Mass.

ELIZA Cheney<sup>7</sup> (10218), b. in Lincoln, Mass., May 28, 1802 ; m. Daniel P. Fiske ; resided in Heath, Mass. Children :

- 10251. Milton E. Fiske,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1837. He is a florist in Lunenburg, Mass.
- 10252. Sarah E. Fiske,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10253. Noble Fiske,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY Swan<sup>8</sup> (10226), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1830 ; m. Apr. 6, 1852, John Felton, b. Oct. 6, 1824. They lived in Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. June 24, 1891. Mrs. Felton is now living with her daughter in Buffalo. Child :

- 10254. Anna Caroline Felton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Buffalo, June 19, 1863 ; m. Sept. 17, 1895, Charles Sumner Dakin, b. Aug. 16, 1856. They reside in Buffalo.

JOHN Swan<sup>8</sup> (10227), b. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 2, 1833 ; m. about 1860, Augusta Fox, b. Apr. 16, 1836. They reside in Athol, Mass. Children :

- 10255. William Swan,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1862.
- 10256. Minna Swan,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10257. Everett Swan,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1865.

LYDIA A. Swan<sup>8</sup> (10228), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1836 ; m. Apr. 17, 1860, George H. Leland, b. Apr. 20, 1828. They reside in Gardner, Mass. Children :

- 10258. Walker Felton Leland,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1863.
- 10259. Chester Wilson Leland,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1868.
- 10260. William Nelson Leland,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 17 ; d. Sept. 5, 1873.
- 10261. Fred Howard Leland,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1874.
- 10262. Mary Edith Leland,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1875 ; d. Sept. 9, 1876.
- 10263. Louis Hammond Leland,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24 ; d. Sept. 12, 1878.

CHAUNCEY B. Swan<sup>8</sup> (10232), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1850 ; m. Dec. 2, 1872, Roxy M. Ward, b. Mar. 31, 1854. They lived in Athol, Mass., where she d. Jan. 7, 1888. Mr. Swan lives in Athol. Children :

- 10266. Nelson C. Swan,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10267. Hattie E. Swan,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10268. Nina E. Swan,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1879.
- 10269. Dean C. Swan,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1883.

LAVINIA C. Swan<sup>8</sup> (10233), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1833 ; m. (1) Henry Littlefield of Natick, Mass., who died in the Civil war ; m. (2) Henry Baker of Holliston, Mass., who died and she m. (3) —, Parsons of Canton, Me., where they reside. Children :

- 10270. Forrest Littlefield,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10271. Helen Littlefield,<sup>9</sup> +.

LEWIS C. Swan<sup>8</sup> (10234), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1834 ; m. —, Sarah Smith of Weyland, Mass., who d. and he m. (2) —. He was killed on the railroad about 1875, and I have been unable to find his family or their records.

MARY T. Swan<sup>8</sup> (10238), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1839 ; m. —, Charles Welsh of Princeton, Mass. Mrs. Welsh is dead and he is now living in the west.

PHEBE H. Swan<sup>8</sup> (10239), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1841 ; m. July 13, 1859, George Mandaville Gerry, b. in Northbridge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1837. He is head of the firm of George M. Gerry & Son, Athol, Mass., where they reside. Children :

- 10272. Alice Sophia Gerry,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1860 ; d. Apr. 23, 1869.
- 10273. Reno Mandaville Gerry,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1862.
- 10274. Etta May Gerry,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6 ; d. Sept. 6, 1870.
- 10275. Frank Odel Gerry,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25 ; d. Oct. 6, 1873.
- 10276. Fred George Gerry,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1876.
- 10277. Harry Anson Gerry,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1885.

ELLEN A. Swan<sup>8</sup> (10240), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1846 ; m. in Vernon, Vt., Nov. 29, 1866, William A., son of Charles Coller, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 5, 1846. They were divorced May 25, 1882, for desertion. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1883, Warren N. Wyeth, b. in Townsend, Mass., May 9, 1857. They live in Jersey City, N. J. Children :

10278. Alice J. Coller,<sup>9</sup> +.

10279. Edward L. Coller,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1871 ; d. Dec. 23, 1873.

10280. Lillian Irene Coller,<sup>9</sup> +.

10281. Walter W. Wyeth,<sup>9</sup> b. in Somerville, Mass., June 14, 1885.

SARAH J. Swan<sup>8</sup> (10240 a), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Oct 18, 1848 ; m. in Phillipston, Sept. 21, 1867, Winfield H. Scott, who served in the Civil war in the 4th Massachusetts Cavalry. He was b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 10, 1846 ; has been a grocer in Westminster, Mass., where they reside. Child :

10282. Nettie Maria Scott,<sup>9</sup> b. in South Royalston, Mass., June 6, 1872 ; m. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 6, 1894, Deane E. Sutton of Gardner.

SARAH E. Fisk<sup>8</sup> (10252), b. in Heath, Mass., July 14, 1839 ; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Malon S. Heath, a farmer in Lunenburg, Mass. They now reside in Brockton, Mass. Children :

10283. John M. Heath,<sup>9</sup> +.

10284. Annie L. Heath,<sup>9</sup> +.

10285. Lucy A. Heath,<sup>9</sup> +.

10286. Moses W. Heath,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1870.

10287. Paul C. Heath,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1879.

Rev. NOBLE Fisk<sup>8</sup> (10253), b. in Heath, Mass., June 4, 1842 ; m. May 1, 1867, Lucy Pelton, b. May 15, 1842. He is a member of the New Hampshire Methodist Conference, now settled in North Salem, N. H. Children :

10288. Lucy Christine Fisk,<sup>9</sup> +.

10289. Lelia Maria Fisk,<sup>9</sup> +.

10290. Mary Albertine Fisk,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1875. She is a teacher.

10291. Grace Josephine Fisk,<sup>9</sup> +.

MINNA Swan<sup>9</sup> (10256), b. in Athol, Mass., — ; m. —, Albert Ellsworth. Child :

10292. Helen Ellsworth.<sup>10</sup>

NELSON C. Swan<sup>9</sup> (10266), b. in Athol, Mass., Dec. 1, 1873 ; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Sarah D. White, b. Oct. 10, 1876. Child :

10293. Thelmer M. Swan,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1899.

HATTIE E. Swan<sup>9</sup> (10267), b. in Athol, Mass., Jan. 12, 1876 ; m. May 24, 1897, Will V. Goddard, b. Jan. 3, 1875. They reside in Athol. Children :

10294. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. Jan. 24, 1898.

10295. Roxy Evelyn Goddard,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1899.

ALICE J. Collier<sup>9</sup> (10278), b. in Athol, Mass., Jan. 12, 1868 ; m. —, Melvin C. Gray, b. in 1850 in Penobscot, Me. They now live in Reeds Ferry, N. H. Child :

10296. Bertram E. Gray,<sup>10</sup> b. in Reeds Ferry in 1889.

LILLIAN I. Collier<sup>9</sup> (10280), b. in Holbrook, Mass., July 2, 1877 ; m. in Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 13, 1897, Herbert L. Spofford. They reside in Medway, Mass. Children :

10297. Lester R. Spofford,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1897.

10298. Mildred Irene Spofford,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1898.

10299. William Everett Spofford,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1900.

JOHN M. Heath<sup>9</sup> (10283), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1861 ; m. Aug. 20, 1887, Fannie Moreland of Lunenburg where they reside. Children :

10300. Bertha May Heath,<sup>10</sup> b. July 29, 1888.

10301. Leo Hawthorne Heath,<sup>10</sup> b. May 6, 1890.

10302. Ruby Ethel Heath,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1891.

10303. Vernon Fay Heath,<sup>10</sup> b. May 31, 1894.

10304. Malon Stacey Heath,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1898.

ANNIE L. Heath<sup>9</sup> (10284), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 27, 1864 ; m. June 19, 1889, Walter D. Farrar ; resided for a time in Lunenburg, and now in Townsend, Mass. Children :

10305. Ethel Stella Farrar,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 28, 189—.

10306. Carlton Lyman Farrar,<sup>10</sup> b. July 31, 189—.

LUCY A. Heath<sup>9</sup> (10285), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 14, 1867 ; m. June 27, 1888, Elmer E. Danforth. They now reside in New Britain, Conn. Children :

10307. Maude A. Danforth,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1889.

10308. Percy E. Danforth,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1896.

10309. Lelia N. Danforth,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1898.

LUCY C. Fisk<sup>9</sup> (10288), b. Feb. 28, 1870 ; m. Nov. 13, 1898, George Forrest Kimball. They reside in Manchester, N. H.

LELIA M. Fisk<sup>9</sup> (10289), b. May 27, 1872 ; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Arthur Henry Cross and reside in Londonderry, N. H. Child :

10310.

GRACE J. Fisk<sup>9</sup> (10291), b. Sept. 16, 1879 ; m. Nov. 30, 1895, Theron Downer McGrath and reside in Lawrence, Mass. Children :

10311. Theodora Grace McGrath.<sup>10</sup>

10312. Theron Fisk McGrath.<sup>10</sup>

SUSANNA<sup>5</sup> (580), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Mar. 4, 1750 ; and is said to have married Richard Prouty.

ABIJAH<sup>5</sup> (581), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 21, 1751 ; removed with his father to Charlestown, N. H., and later to Rockingham, Vt., where he served as a private in Capt. William Upham's company eight days from October 17, 1780. (Capt. Upham lived in Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vt.) Abijah was living in Rockingham in 1802, where he had four children in school and was still in Rockingham in 1806 and 1807 with wife Polly, as two of his children were buried in the old Parker burying ground, which lies in Springfield near the border of Rockingham. It is said in 1806, when on the death of his father, an account of his descendants was taken to be put upon his gravestone, that Abijah had had nine children and four grandchildren, but I have been unable to find any further trace of him or his descendants. Children :

10313. Sophia,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1784 ; d. in Rockingham, Oct. 25, 1807, aged 23.

10314. Marcia,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1789 ; d. Sept. 10, 1806, aged 16 years.

ASA<sup>5</sup> (583), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1755 ; removed with his father to Charlestown, N. H., and later to Rockingham, Vt., where he m. Sept. 11, 1776, Jane Arwin. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving twenty-four days in a company commanded by Lieut. Charles Richards, Col. Wm. Williams' regiment in the service of the United

States from September 27 to October 20, 1777, and received £2:00:00. This was without doubt in the last battle of Saratoga and at the surrender of Burgoyne, as history tells us that Colonel Williams was there. He also served as a private eleven days in Capt. Jonathan Holton's company, Col. Ebenezer Woods' regiment of militia, in an alarm in October, 1780, and received £1:14:08. He d. Aug. 27, 1781, aged near 26 years. Administration was granted his widow Jane who had married Isaac Stearns before 1794. In the account gathered in 1806 on the death of his father, Asa is said to have had two children and nine grandchildren, but we have been unable to learn their names or where they lived.

ABEL<sup>5</sup> (585), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 25, 1760; m. Apr. 12, 1780, in Rockingham, Vt., Hannah Closson, b. May 13, 1762. He moved when a child with his father to Charlestown, N. H., and Rockingham, where he served as a private twenty-six days, from September 25 to October 17, 1777, in Lieut. Moses Johnson's company, Col. Wm. Williams' regiment and received £2:01:08; also served as private seven days from November 7 to the 13th, 1778, in Capt. John Stafford's company, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment of militia, in the service of Vermont and the United States and received £0:11:08.

Served as a private fifty-six days, from May 4 to June 28, 1779, under Capt. John Burt. "Being a draft from Col. Samuel Fletcher's regiment of militia for service done the United States in defense of the frontiers at Rutland," and received £4:05:06. Served five days, time not given, "Capt. William Simonds' company, Col. Bradley's regiment to assist the sheriff to go to Guilford."

Abel lived in Springfield and Rockingham, Vt., also in Charlestown, N. H., where he had a carding and fulling mill, which was destroyed by a flood in 1814. In his old age, he lived with his youngest son Abner Kneeland White in Hyde Park, Vt., but died while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Fanny Huntly, in Bolton, Canada, in 1844, aged 84.

Children :

- 10315. Celinda,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1780; d. Apr. 8, 1785.
- 10316. Abel, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. July 24, 1782; d. Apr. 11, 1785.
- 10317. Eunice,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 10318. Abel, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1786; d. in the South.
- 10319. Celinda,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 10320. Mercy,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 10321. Fanny,<sup>6</sup> +.

10322. Delia,<sup>6</sup> +. }  
 10323. William F.,<sup>6</sup> } b. Mar. 1, 1793 ; d. Feb. 28, 1795.  
 10324. Josiah,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 10325. An infant,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; d. Nov. 12, 1795.  
 10326. William F.,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 10327. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 10328. Salmon C.,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1799 ; d. in Charlestown, N. H.,  
 Dec. 7, 1814.  
 10329. Willis C.,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 10330. Abner Kneeland,<sup>6</sup> +.

EUNICE<sup>6</sup> (10317), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 7, 1784 ; m. Nov. 2, 1802, Bartlett Damon, b. in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 26, 1777 ; d. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 25, 1860. She d. in 1848. Children :

10331. Lucinda Damon,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10332. Curtis Damon,<sup>7</sup> b. May 27, 1804 ; d. Apr. 24, 1809.  
 10333. Elias Damon,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1806 ; d. Sept. 11, 1830.  
 10334. Celinda Damon,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10335. Celine Damon,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10336. Eunice Elvira Damon,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10337. Curtis Damon,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10338. Maria Damon,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2 ; d. Aug. 11, 1816.  
 10339. Maria Damon,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10340. Horace Damon,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10341. Martha Damon,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10342. Aaron D. Damon,<sup>7</sup> +.

CELINDA<sup>6</sup> (10319), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 28, 1787 ; m. —, Daniel Cone. Child :

10343. A son.<sup>7</sup>

MERCY<sup>6</sup> (10320), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 16, 1789 ; m. in Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1809, Samuel Adams, Jr., b. in Littleton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1788 ; d. June 19, 1834, in Rockingham, where they had lived. She d. in 1880. Children :

10344. Eliza Arvilla Adams,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1811 ; d. June 17, 1859.  
 10345. Ruth Maria Adams,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10346. Hannah White Adams,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10347. Samuel Elliott Adams,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10348. Abel White Adams,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10349. Wm. Curtis Adams,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. Mar. 29, 1869.

FANNY<sup>6</sup> (10321), b. in Rockingham, Vt., May 27, 1761 ; m. Oct. 6, 1816, Loved Huntley, in Charlestown, N. H., where they lived for a time and then moved to Bolton, Canada, where she died and is buried. Children :

- 10350. Harriet Huntley,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10351. Cynthia Huntley,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10352. Curtis Huntley,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10353. Luman Huntley,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. aged 13.
- 10354. Laura Huntley,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. —, Cotton ; lived in Worcester, Mass., d. in 1851.
- 10355. George Roehouse Huntley,<sup>7</sup> +.

DELIA<sup>6</sup> (10322), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 1, 1793 ; m. —, Mr. Brigham and d. at her brother's in Pennsylvania.

JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> (10324), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 2, 1794 ; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Lutheda Watkins, who d. July 31, 1880, in Windham Co., Pa., where they had lived since 1816. He d. Feb. 29, 1879. Children :

- 10356. A son,<sup>7</sup>      }
- 10357. A son,<sup>7</sup>      } b. and d. Dec. 7, 1818.
- 10358. Martha,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1820 ; d. Sept. 6, 1832.
- 10359. Lucretia,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10360. Ira,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1824 ; killed by lightning Aug. 1, 1836.
- 10361. Charlotte,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10362. Clarissa,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1830 ; d. Sept. 17, 1832.
- 10363. Clara,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10364. Pamela,<sup>7</sup> +.

WILLIAM F.<sup>6</sup> (10326), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 27, 1796 ; m. Jan. 9, 1824, in South Hero, Vt., Charlotte Smith Perrigo, b. in Burlington, Vt., in 1804. He settled in Brome, Canada, where he had a saw and grist-mill and mills for carding wool and dressing cloth. About 1837, he sold his property and moved to Galena, Ill., because the Canadian government insisted upon his taking the oath of allegiance to the Queen, which he could not do. After living for a time in Galena, he moved to Viroqua, Wis., where he d. Dec. 15, 1865. His wife d. Nov. 14, 1866. Children :

- 10365. William Ryan,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10366. John,<sup>7</sup> b. in Brome, Can., moved to Illinois with his father when a child, and in Apr., 1849, went to California and was killed by the caving in of a mine, Sept., 1850.

10367. Ellen Maria,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10368. Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10369. Almeria Charlotte,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10370. Ira Lucian,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10371. Lucia Minerva,<sup>7</sup> +. } twins.

HANNAH<sup>6</sup> (10327), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 17, 1798; m. int. pub. in Charlestown, N. H., May 31, 1819, with Ethan Huntley. They moved from Charlestown to Hyde Park, Vt., living there two years, then to West Brome, Canada, where he was a cloth-dresser, and his son and grandson lived upon the same homestead where he settled. He was born Oct. 10, 1793; d. Mar. 11, 1871. His wife d. Sept. 6, 1867. Children:

10372. Norman Huntley,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10373. Horace R. Huntley,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10374. George A. Huntley,<sup>7</sup> b. in Hyde Park, Oct. 26, 1826; moved with his parents to West Brome, remaining till 21 years of age, when he left for California, and was never heard from.

WILLIS C.<sup>6</sup> (10329), b. in Bellows Falls, a village of Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 3, 1801; m. in Hyde Park, Vt., Mar. 11, 1830, Sarah M. Fairbanks, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1801. They lived for a time in Hyde Park, Vt., then in Brome, Canada, from which place they moved to Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa., where she d. Feb. 24, 1872; he d. Feb. 16, 1885. Children:

10375. Sarah C.,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10376. Adelia A.,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10377. William J.,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 10378. Mary L.,<sup>7</sup> +.

A. KNEELAND<sup>6</sup> (10330), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 17, 1804; m. in Hyde Park, Vt., Mar. 21, 1827, Eliza R., dau. of Eliezer and Mrs. Martha Post (Hyde) Westgate Calkins, b. June 2, 1809. They lived for a time in Hyde Park, Vt., then moved to Bolton, Canada. She was a daughter of Capt. Jedediah Hyde and Lucretia Bingham. Lucretia was a daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Post) Bingham. Capt. Jedediah Hyde was one of the grantees and first settlers of Hyde Park, Vt. They lived in Potton, Canada, where she d. Feb. 28, 1883. He d. Aug., 1892, in Potton, Province of Quebec, Canada. Children:

- 10379. Abel Calkins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10380. Martha Cornelia,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10381. Maria Hannah,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10382. Francis Kneeland,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10383. Laura Medora,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10384. Marietta E.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10385. Charles Carroll,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10386. Rosabelle Mercy,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10387. Diadama L.,<sup>7</sup> +.

LUCINDA Damon<sup>7</sup> (10331), b. in Springfield, Vt., Jan. 26, 1803 ; m. Jan. 26, 1831, Elam Griswold. They lived in Dalton, N. H., where she d. Aug. 27, 1875. Children :

- 10388. Helen Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10389. Harriet Ann Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10390. Curtis Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10391. Herbert Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10392. Francis Damon Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.

CELINDA Damon<sup>7</sup> (10334), b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 11, 1808 ; m. Dec. 14, 1830, Nehemiah Woodward, b. May 26, 1790. They lived in Springfield, where she d. Dec. 4, 1840. He d. Sept. 1, 1851. Children :

- 10393. Don Woodward,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1832 ; d. Feb. 28, 1833.
- 10394. Don Hermon Woodward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10395. Elias Woodward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10396. Maria Woodward,<sup>8</sup> +.

CELINE Damon<sup>7</sup> (10335), b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 14, 1810 ; m. Mar. 17, 1829, Hiram Weston. She d. Nov. 17, 1849, in Springfield. Children :

- 10397. George Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1829 ; m. Helen Griswold<sup>8</sup> (10388).
- 10398. Jane Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. Dexter Damon of Rockingham, Vt.
- 10399. Frances Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. Edward Locke of Michigan.

EUNICE E. Damon<sup>7</sup> (10336), b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 16, 1811 ; m. Dec. 16, 1832, Lucius Woodward of Townsend, Mass. They lived in Springfield, where she d. May 16, 1841. Child :

- 10400. Charles Himon Woodward,<sup>8</sup> +.

CURTIS Damon<sup>7</sup> (10337), b. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 24, 1814; m. Sept. 7, 1835, Clarissa, dau. of Elias and Fanny (Hastings) Olcott of Rockingham, Vt. Mr. Damon was a farmer in Weathersfield, Springfield and Rockingham, Vt. He d. Nov. 28, 1870. Children :

- 10401. Elias Olcott Damon,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10402. Franklin Hastings Damon,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10403. Caroline E. Damon,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10404. John Quincy Damon,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10405. Clara J. Damon,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1850; d. in 1864.
- 10406. Fred Damon,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARIA Damon<sup>7</sup> (10339), b. in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 11, 1817; m. Feb. 24, 1834, Samuel T. Woodward of Townsend, Vt., b. Aug. 1, 1809. They lived in Pawlet, Vt., from 1834 for about twenty years, when they removed to Illinois and from thence to the territory of Kansas in 1858. They settled in Riley Co., now a part of Gerry Co., where they endured the hardships and varied experiences of the early settlers of Kansas, such as drought, grasshoppers, Indian troubles and prairie fires. The family remained on the old homestead until the death of Mr. Woodward in 1872, when they removed to Junction City, Kan., where Mrs. Woodward d. in 1886. Children :

- 10407. Edgar D. Woodward,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1834; d. Apr. 25, 1845.
- 10408. George Raymond Woodward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10409. Horace Dean Woodward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10410. Martha Jane Woodward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10411. Marcia Elvira Woodward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10412. Edgar D. Woodward,<sup>8</sup> b. June 21, 1845; d. Aug. 11, 1846.
- 10413. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. July 8, 1847.
- 10414. Ormando Weston Woodward,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1849; d. Dec. 7, 1874.
- 10415. Julia Maria Woodward,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10416. Ida Frances Woodward,<sup>8</sup> +.

HORACE Damon<sup>7</sup> (10340), b. in Springfield, Vt., May 12, 1820; m. Apr. 29, 1847, Susan, dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Putnam) Spencer, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 21, 1823. They lived in Springfield. Children :

- 10417. Horace Schuyler Damon,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Miss Edwards.
- 10418. Susan Celina Damon,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. George Adams.
- 10419. Mary Elizabeth Damon,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1855; d. young.
- 10420. Don Damon,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. Elizabeth Hobart.

MARTHA Damon<sup>7</sup> (10341), b. in Springfield, Vt., July 1, 1822 ; m. Jan. 5, 1854, James, son of Dea. Elijah and Susanna (Oaks) Whitney, b. in Springfield, Vt., July 1, 1823. He is a farmer in Springfield. I spent a very pleasant day with Mr. and Mrs. Whitney in September, 1895, and they gave me great assistance in gathering the records of the family.

AARON D. Damon<sup>7</sup> (10342), b. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1825 ; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1848, Julia Ann Haywood, who d. July 25, 1866. He m. (2) June 24, 1873, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Gould) Slade,<sup>7</sup> granddau. of Elijah and Relief [White<sup>5</sup> (588)] Reed. Mr. Damon was a corporal of Co. F, Capt. George B. French, 1st Regiment of frontier cavalry, enlisted at Springfield, Dec. 30, 1864, discharged at Burlington, June 27, 1865. He d. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 22, 1885. Mrs. Damon resides in Springfield. Child :

10421. Merrill Damon,<sup>8</sup> +.

RUTH M. Adams<sup>7</sup> (10345), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 20, 1812 ; m. Feb. 13, 1834, Elijah Warren Allbee, b. Feb. 29, 1812. They lived in Rockingham, where he d. Mar. 21, 1885. Mrs. Allbee lived with her daughters and d. in Bellows Falls, Vt., May 6, 1900. Children :

10422. Ann M. Allbee,<sup>8</sup> +.

10423. Frances H. Albee,<sup>8</sup> +.

10423 a. Vietts Warren Allbee,<sup>8</sup> +.

10423 b. Jeutts A. Allbee,<sup>8</sup> +.

10424. Ida E. Allbee,<sup>8</sup> +.

HANNAH W. Adams<sup>7</sup> (10346), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 18, 1815 ; m. Jan. 11, 1866, Rev. Horace Allbee, who d. Oct. 30, 1887. Mrs. Allbee, although 77 years of age, when I began to look for the records of her mother's family, very kindly rendered me assistance.

SAMUEL E. Adams<sup>7</sup> (10347), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 7, 1817 ; m. June 16, 1853, Fannie Reed, who d. Apr. 25, 1875. He d. Jan. 23, 1891. Children :

10425. Monroe E. Adams,<sup>8</sup> +.

10426. Lyman L. Adams,<sup>8</sup> +.

10427. Fred R. Adams,<sup>8</sup> +.

ABEL W. Adams<sup>7</sup> (10348), b. in Rockingham, Vt., June 29, 1819 ; m. Apr. 16, 1841, Eliza Burr of Springfield, Vt. They lived in Granville, Vt. Children :

10428. Samuel A. Adams,<sup>8</sup> +.

10429. Marcia Adams,<sup>8</sup> +.

10430. Mary J. Adams,<sup>8</sup> +.

HARRIET Huntley<sup>7</sup> (10350), b. in Stanstead, Canada, Feb. 28, 1821; m. Nov. 1, 1843, William, son of William and Elizabeth (Mayall) Lilley. She d. in Kewanee Township, Ill., Sept. 24, 1881, aged 63. He d. Oct. 25, 1887, aged 70. Children:

10431. Helen Elizabeth Lilley,<sup>8</sup> +.

10432. Cynthia Damaris Lilley,<sup>8</sup> +.

10433. George Lilley,<sup>8</sup> +.

10434. John Wellington Lilley,<sup>8</sup> +.

10435. Charles Lilley,<sup>8</sup> +.

10435 a. Laura Lilley,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1855; d. Feb. 28, 1868.

CYNTHIA Huntley<sup>7</sup> (10351), b. in Stanstead, Canada, Dec. 1, 1822; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Charles, son of William and Elizabeth (Mayall) Lilley, b. in Tamworth, N. H., June 25, 1820. They live in Lowell, Mass. Children:

10436. Charles Sumner Lilley,<sup>8</sup> +.

10437. Alfred F. Lilley,<sup>8</sup> + )

10438. Arthur Lilley,<sup>8</sup> ) b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. May 21, 1874.

CURTIS Huntley<sup>7</sup> (10352), b. in Stanstead, Canada, Mar. 12, 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1861, Anna D., dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Harris) Fogg, b. in Bristol, N. H., May 5, 1839. They lived in Lowell, Mass., where he d. Mar. 14, 1893. Children:

10439. Fannie B. Huntley,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1863; d. Sept. 17, 1871.

10440. Grace H. Huntley,<sup>8</sup> +.

GEORGE R. Huntley<sup>7</sup> (10355), b. in Stanstead, Canada, May 10, 1833; m. Sept. 30, 1860, Emmie Grey Strange. He d. Sept. 30, 1892. Child:

10441. Frederick Grey Huntley,<sup>8</sup> +.

LUCRETIA<sup>7</sup> (10359), b. in Windham, Pa., Mar. 27, 1822; m. —, Martin Rogers, a farmer. They live in Athens, Pa.

CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup> (10361), b. in Windham, Pa., Jan. 13, 1828; m. Nov. 29, 1848, Joseph Kinney, a Universalist minister, who served three years in the Civil war. He was of Litchfield, Pa., and d. Dec. 22, 1868. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1870, A. A. Hayward of Iowa City, Iowa. She d. Oct. 9, 1887. Children:

- 10446. Charlotte Delphine Kinney,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10 ; d. Mar. 5, 1850.
- 10447. Amanda Delphine Kinney,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10448. Florence Roselle Kinney,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10449. Lillian Lutheda Kinney,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10450. Rosamond Lucy Blanche Kinney,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1868 ; d. Jan. 7, 1869.
- 10451. Alice Alberta Hayward,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1872.

CLARA<sup>7</sup> (10363), b. in Windham, Pa., Oct. 8, 1832 ; m. —, H. Van Duzer, who is now living in New Mexico. He served in the Civil war, was a carpenter and farmer. She d. in 1887. Child :

10452.

PAMELIA<sup>7</sup> (10364), b. in Windham, Pa., Aug. 18, 1840 ; m. H. F. Maynard, a lawyer of Athens, Pa., and I have tried in vain to get a full record of this small family. Children :

- 10453. Paul E. Maynard,<sup>8</sup> a lawyer in company with his father.
- 10454. A son,<sup>8</sup> a farmer in Pennsylvania.
- 10455. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
- 10456. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

WILLIAM R.<sup>7</sup> (10365), b. in West Brome, P. Q., Jan. 15, 1826 ; moved with his father to Galena, Ill., when eleven years of age, and in early life was engaged in lead mining. He m. in Hazel Green, Wis., July 3, 1848, Judith Ann Cheatham, b. in Russellville, Ky., May 5, 1832. At the age of five years, she moved with her parents to Alton, Ill., and from thence to Hazel Green, Wis., in 1845. After their marriage, they lived in Galena until 1852, when he moved to Bad Ax, now Vernon County, Wis., where he engaged in farming until 1865, when he moved to Viroqua, the county-seat of Vernon County, where he kept a meat market. In 1867, he moved to Utica, Minn., where he kept a hotel until 1874, moving again to Sleepy Eye, Minn., still continuing in the same business until the year 1888, when he retired from active business life. Mr. White was for many years an active member of the Congregational Church. They have an adopted daughter, Angela Christebelle White, b. in Sleepy Eye, Sept. 15, 1881. Mr. White d. in Sleepy Eye, Aug. 24, 1893, aged 67 years. Children :

- 10457. Charles William,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10458. John Albert,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10459. Daniel Walter Franklin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10460. Marietta,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 10461. Emma Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10462. Irving,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14 ; d. Mar. 7, 1862.
- 10463. Martha,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10464. William,<sup>8</sup> b. in Utica, Mar. 4, 1867 ; d. Apr. 27, 1869.
- 10465. Eugene,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sleepy Eye, Dec. 25, 1870 ; d. Sept. 5, 1881.

ELLEN M.<sup>7</sup> (10367), b. in West Brome, P. Q., July 11, 1830 ; came with her parents to Galena, Ill., in 1837 ; m. in White Oak Springs, Wis., in 1853, Anson Kibby Burrell, b. in Roxbury, Mass., May 28, 1828. They lived in Viroqua, Wis., until 1871, when they moved to Hutchinson, Kan. He was a lawyer by profession, but in the later years of his life was in the hardware business, in Hutchinson, where he d. Sept. 26, 1896. Children :

- 10466. Alice Charlotte Burrell,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10467. Mary Ann Burrell,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10468. Frances Almeria Burrell,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10469. Lester Burrell,<sup>8</sup> b. in Viroqua ; d. in infancy.
- 10470. Harry Burrell,<sup>8</sup> b. in Viroqua ; d. in infancy.
- 10471. Nettie Burrell,<sup>8</sup> b. in Viroqua ; d. in infancy.

MARY A.<sup>7</sup> (10368), b. in West Brome, P. Q., Apr. 29, 1833 ; m. in Galena, Ill., in 1848, Oscar F. Mead. They are now living in Kansas City, Mo. Children :

- 10472. Alonzo P. Mead,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10473. Albert F. Mead,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10474. Augustus C. Mead,<sup>8</sup> +.

ALMERIA C.<sup>7</sup> (10369), b. in West Brome, P. Q., Nov. 30, 1834 ; m. in Viroqua, Wis., Jan. 1, 1855, Luther W. Nichols, b. in Warsaw, Ill., Aug. 27, 1830. They live in Spearville, Kan., where he is a member of the firm of Edwards & Nichols, dealers in lumber, hardware and agricultural implements, harnesses, saddles and buggies. Children :

- 10475. Albert W. Nichols,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar 14 ; d. July 15, 1856.
- 10476. Edward W. Nichols,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1857 ; d. Jan. 8, 1863.
- 10477. Estelle White Nichols,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10478. Carrie White Nichols,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10479. Henry C. Nichols,<sup>8</sup> +.

I. LUCIAN<sup>7</sup> (10370), b. in West Brome, P. Q., May 4, 1837 ; m. June 26, 1871, Adelaide Stevens, b. in Knox, Me., Mar. 21, 1848. They lived for a time in Green Bay, now in Milwaukee, Wis. Mr.

White made two trips to California in the fifties, going from New York around the Cape, and one across the continent with ox-teams, spending several years in the gold mines. Children :

10480. William Otis,<sup>8</sup> +.

10481. Arthur Hiram,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1874, in Green Bay, Wis.

LUCIA M.<sup>7</sup> (10371), b. in West Brome, P. Q., May 4, 1837 ; m. Sept. 28, 1856, Surl Connelly, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1834. He enlisted in the 154th New York Volunteers in 1862, was taken prisoner at Gettysburg and died on Belle Island, Nov. 18, 1863. Mrs. Connelly lived in Viroqua, Wis., where she m. (2) Feb., 1866, William Saul Smith White, b. in Taunton, Mass., in 1817, son of Saul White, Jr., of Taunton, probably a descendant of Nicholas, who was made freeman in Dorchester, May 10, 1643 ; m. Susanna, dau. of Jonas Humphrey and moved to Taunton, where the family have since lived. He d. in Hutchinson, Kan., in 1888, where Mrs. White still resides. Children :

10482. William Henry Connelly,<sup>8</sup> +.

10483. Ida May Connelly,<sup>8</sup> b. in Viroqua, Dec. 22, 1858 ; d. May 14, 1861.

10484. Charlie Connelly,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1861 ; d. Aug. 23, 1863.

NORMAN Huntley<sup>7</sup> (10372), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 10, 1822 ; moved with his parents when a child to Canada, settling in West Brome, P. Q. He m. Oct. 21, 1844, Mary Pickle of West Brome, where she d. Nov. 5, 1888, aged 62. Children :

10485. Uriah H. Huntley,<sup>8</sup> +.

10486. Fannie Huntley,<sup>8</sup> +.

10487. Mercie L. Huntley,<sup>8</sup> +.

10488. Samantha Huntley,<sup>8</sup> +.

10489. Marcia L. Huntley,<sup>8</sup> +.

HORACE R. Huntley<sup>7</sup> (10373), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 13, 1823 ; moved with his parents to West Brome, Canada, when a small child, where he m. May 18, 1847, Mary, dau. of E. Parke and Abbie (Mason) Gilman, b. in Brome, Apr. 15, 1829. They lived in West Brome, where he d. Dec. 26, 1869. Mrs. Huntley m. (2) Mar. 24, 1875, James Harnes. Children :

10490. Cynthia E. Huntley,<sup>8</sup> +.

10491. Agnes E. Huntley,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 10492. William H. Huntley,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10493. Harriet L. Huntley,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10494. George M. Huntley,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10495. Mary Annette Huntley,<sup>8</sup> +.

SARAH C.<sup>7</sup> (10375), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Oct. 24, 1831 ; m. at Holyoke, Mass., July, 1849, H. D. Patch and lived in Litchfield, and East Hickory, Pa., where she d. Dec. 18, 1880. Child :

- 10496. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. in Litchfield, Pa., Feb. 18, 1855.

ADELIA A.<sup>7</sup> (10376), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Sept. 10, 1833 ; m. in Tioga, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1855, William Van De Mark, b. in Nicholas, N. Y. He d. Oct. 2, 1866. She m. (2) June 8, 1878, O. E. Lovell. They reside in Athens, Pa. Children :

- 10497. Charles Van De Mark,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10498. Frank Van De Mark,<sup>8</sup> +.

WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup> (10377), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., May 16, 1836 ; m. in East Hickory, Pa., Feb. 4, 1861, Mary R. Connely, b. in Forest Co., Pa., Apr. 5, 1842. They reside in Stow, N. Y. Children :

- 10499. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 6 ; d. Dec. 27, 1861.
- 10500. Lisie L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1863 ; d. May 18, 1864.
- 10501. Charles Willis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10501 a. ———, b. July 16, 1880 ; d. Feb. 14, 1896.

MARY L.<sup>7</sup> (10378), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Feb. 14, 1841 ; m. Jan. 26, 1859, A. J. Fish, b. in Litchfield, Pa., Nov. 26, 1833, where they now reside.

ABEL C.<sup>7</sup> (10379), b. at Hyde Park, Vt., Dec. 6, 1828 ; m. Aug. 26, 1856, Maria Lois Jersey. They live in Mansonville, Pottou, Canada, where she d. May 19, 1874 ; he m. (2) June 15, 1875, Martha A. Norway, b. in Vergennes, Vt. Children :

- 10505. Ellen Adelia,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1858 ; d. Apr. 4, 1871.
- 10506. Ruth Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10507. Malcom Herman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10508. Ida May,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10509. Cora Eda,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10510. Abel Irving,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1876.
- 10511. Willie W.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1880.
- 10512. Mary Iris,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7 ; d. Nov. 24, 1882.

MARTHA C.<sup>7</sup> (10380), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Jan. 19, 1831; m. Oct. 14, 1849, Rev. Royal E. Barry of Potton, Canada, where they lived for a time, then in Carroll, N. H., where she d. Nov. 27, 1882. Children :

- 10513. Royal Eugene Barry,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10513 a. Gordie Kneeland Barry,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2; d. Aug. 16, 1860.
- 10514. Edward G. Barry,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10515. Martha Gertrude Barry,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10516. Abram Burton Barry,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10517. John Grant Barry,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARIA H.<sup>7</sup> (10381), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., June 21, 1833; m. May 31, 1856, Lucius McClafflin, a mechanic, of Manchester, N. H. She d. in Potton, Canada, July 30, 1866. Children :

- 10518. Willie McClafflin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10519. Eliza McClafflin,<sup>8</sup> +.

FRANCIS K.<sup>7</sup> (10382), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Sept. 8, 1835; m. Aug. 30, 1865, Louise Gilman. He is a farmer in Potton, Province of Quebec, Canada. Children :

- 10520. Guy.<sup>8</sup>
- 10521. Ole.<sup>8</sup>
- 10522. Bert.<sup>8</sup>

LAURA M.<sup>7</sup> (10383), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Nov. 29, 1837; m. Nov. 13, 1855, Enoch Davis. They live in Bolton, Province of Quebec. Children :

- 10523. Emily Davis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10524. Almyr Davis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10525. Eddie Davis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10526. Belle Davis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10527. Archie Davis.<sup>8</sup>
- 10528. Ethel Davis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10529. Harry Davis.<sup>8</sup>
- 10530. Nora Davis.<sup>8</sup>

MARIETTA E.<sup>7</sup> (10384), b. in Bolton, Province of Quebec, Oct. 31, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1860, Charles D. Garland, a farmer in Potton, Quebec. They lived in Carrington, North Dakota, where he d. May 22, 1900. Children :

10531. Preston Archie Garland,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1861 ; m. Sept. 19, 1900, Louise Roberts. They live in Carrington.  
 10532. Frank Washington Garland,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 10533. Maud Patience Garland,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 10534. Claude Leon Garland,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 10535. Minnie Cora Garland,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 10536. Myrtle Mianda Garland,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHARLES C.<sup>7</sup> (10385), b. in Potton, Province of Quebec, Aug. 7, 1843 ; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Mianda Bourne. He lives in Troy, Vt. Child :

10537. Gracie,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1878.

ROSABELLE M.<sup>7</sup> (10386), b. in Potton, Quebec, June 2, 1846 ; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Darius Adams, J. P. They live in South Bolton, Quebec. Children :

10538. Sylvia R. Adams,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1884.  
 10539. Clinton S. Adams,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1886.

DIADAMA L.<sup>7</sup> (10387), b. in Potton, Quebec, Feb. 20, 1849 ; m. July 2, 1868, Marcus M. Geer, a blacksmith of Mansonville, Potton, P. Q., where he was b. Oct. 24, 1845 ; d. Dec. 20, 1880. His family are now living in Lakeport, N. H. Children :

10540. Clair E. Geer,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1871 ; m. ——.   
 10541. Nettie K. Geer,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1874 ; m. ——.   
 10542. Nina E. Geer,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1877.   
 10543. Pearl L. Geer,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1880.

HELEN Griswold<sup>8</sup> (10388), b. in Guild Hall, Vt., July 23, 1832 ; m. in Vermont in 1855, George Weston<sup>8</sup> (10397), b. in Rockingham, Vt. in 1829. They lived for a time in Springfield, Vt., and later in Dalton, N. H., where she d. in 1881. Mr. Weston now lives in Rockingham. Child :

10544. Marion Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. in Springfield, in 1859 ; m. in Dalton in 1879, Henry J. Walker, b. in Whitefield, N. H., in 1845. They now reside in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

HARRIET A. Griswold<sup>8</sup> (10389), b. in Guild Hall, Vt., Dec. 22, 1834 ; m. —, Jonathan M. Lang of Scotts, N. H., where they reside. Children :

- 10545. Olin A. Lang,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10546. Stella S. Lang,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10547. Gertrude Lang,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10548. Alice E. Lang,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10549. Flora E. Lang,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10550. Hattie M. Lang,<sup>9</sup> +.

CURTIS Griswold<sup>8</sup> (10390), b. in Guild Hall, Vt., June 26, 1837 ; m. Nov. 3, 1862, Sarah Lois O'Neal, b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 15, 1844. They live in Sandy Hill, N. Y. Children :

- 10551. Emma Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1863 ; d. in 1865.
- 10552. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. aged six weeks.
- 10553. Ella C. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1867 ; living in Sandy Hill.
- 10554. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1876 ; d. aged one week.

HERBERT Griswold<sup>8</sup> (10391), b. in Dalton, N. H., Mar. 15, 1838 ; m. Aug. 29, 1862, Sarah Baker of Dalton, where they lived. He d. Dec. 16, 1880. Child :

- 10555. Ida Belle Griswold,<sup>9</sup> +.

FRANCIS D. Griswold<sup>8</sup> (10392), b. in Guild Hall, Vt., Mar. 21, 1840 ; m. —, Martha Steele. Children :

- 10555 a. George Griswold,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10555 b. Harry Griswold,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10555 c. Fred Griswold.<sup>9</sup>
- 10555 d. Grace Griswold.<sup>9</sup>
- 10555 e. Mabel Griswold.<sup>9</sup>
- 10555 f. Arthur Griswold.<sup>9</sup>
- 10555 g. Kate Griswold.<sup>9</sup>
- 10555 h. Paul Griswold.<sup>9</sup>

DON H. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (10394), b. in Springfield, Vt., July 16, 1835 ; was two years in Middlebury, Vt., and graduated from Union College in Schenectady, N. Y., when he entered the law school in Albany, N. Y., remaining two years, then entered Senator Washburn's office in Woodstock, Vt. In 1859, he opened a law office in Keene, N. H. ; m. Aug. 18, 1869, Ella Estelle, dau. of John and Caroline L. (Main) Dorman, b. in Batavia, N. Y., July 19, 1840. They reside in Keene.

ELIAS Woodward<sup>8</sup> (10395), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 29, 1837 ; m. June 13, 1869, Cornelia, dau. of Hiram and Lucinda Allen, b. in

Benton Co., Ore., May 25, 1851. Her parents being among the early pioneers in that country, crossing the plains in 1847, and took up a donation land claim. Mr. Woodward, after his marriage, settled in Corvallis, Ore., where he is now judge of Benton County. Children :

10556. Don Woodward,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1871.

10557. Winona Woodward,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1889.

MARIA Woodward<sup>8</sup> (10396), b. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 29, 1838 ; m. July 3, 1858, Silas Allbee, son of George L. and Sophia (Allbee) Cutler, b. Aug. 10, 1829. He is a farmer in Springfield, where they reside. Children :

10558. George Silas Cutler,<sup>9</sup> +.

10559. Olive Maria Cutler,<sup>9</sup> +.

10560. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1870 ; d. aged 8 days.

FRANKLIN H. Damon<sup>8</sup> (10402), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 9, 1843 ; m. —, Ann E. Boynton. Children :

10561. William C. Damon,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1875.

10562. Charles H. Damon,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1880.

CAROLINE E. Damon<sup>8</sup> (10403), b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 17, 1845 ; m. —, Richmond J., son of Hiram D. and Elizabeth (Blackburn) Kenney, b. in Springfield, in 1842. He is a contractor and builder. They lived for a time in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, but returned to Springfield in 1868, where they now reside. Children :

10563. Clara Lizzie Kenney,<sup>9</sup> +.

10564. Nellie Jane Kenney,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1873 ; d. in 1878.

JOHN Q. Damon<sup>8</sup> (10404), b. in Springfield, Vt., July 12, 1848 ; m. (1) —, Medora Wood. She d. and he m. (2), —, Kate Sheldon. Child :

10565. Carlton Damon.<sup>9</sup>

FRED Damon<sup>8</sup> (10406), b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 13, 1854 ; m. —, Ida Hopkins.

GEORGE R. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (10408), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 20, 1836 ; m. in Ashland, Kan., May 23, 1861, Maria Kelly. They reside in Junction City, Kan. Children :

10566. Mary Jeanette Woodward,<sup>9</sup> +.

10567. William R. Woodward,<sup>9</sup> +.

HORACE D. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (10409), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 6, 1838 ; m. Jan. 24, 1860, Mary A. Ball of Naperville, Ill. She d. Sept. 24, 1867, and he m. (2) Oct. 7, 1868, Chloe E. Merritt of Chatham, Ont. They lived for a time in Illinois, but now reside in San Bernardino, Cal. Children :

- 10568. Alvin Adelbert Woodward,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6 ; d. Mar. 28, 1862.
- 10569. Rosalie May Woodward,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5 ; d. Sept. 9, 1863.
- 10570. Elvira Laura Woodward,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1865 ; d. Mar. 5, 1873.
- 10571. Willie Horace Woodward,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10572. Lillian Edith Woodward,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10573. Ida May Woodward,<sup>9</sup> b. in Elgin, Ill., Jan. 8, 1882.

MARTHA J. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (10410), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 16, 1840 ; m. in Pawlet, Nov. 30, 1854, James H. Finch. They lived for a time in Illinois, then in Kansas, where Mr. Finch enlisted in 1862 in Atchison in Company D, 13th Regiment Kansas Volunteers. He was first sergeant of the company, served in the Army of the Frontier under Gen. Blunt, was in several battles, but never wounded. He received a lieutenant's commission, but owing to the close of the war did not muster on it ; was discharged in Little Rock, Ark., June 26, 1865. They returned for a time to Atchison, finally settling in Winfield, Kan., where Mr. Finch was deputy sheriff of the county and U. S. marshal, which office he held at the time of his death. He was also senior vice-commander of his post in Winfield and was buried with military honors. He d. May 10, 1885. Mrs. Finch now resides with her sons in San Francisco, Cal. Children :

- 10574. Frank Wilbur Finch,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10575. Mary Jane Finch,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10576. Hattie Fay Finch,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10577. William Albert Finch,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10578. Ona May Finch,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1866 ; d. July 22, 1867.
- 10579. Cora Belle Finch,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10580. James Howe Finch,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10581. Ida Marcia Finch,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1872 ; d. July 24, 1881.
- 10582. George Walter Finch,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARCIA E. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (10411), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 16, 1842 ; m. Nov. 25, 1860, Newell F. Greene. They resided in Junction City, Kan., where he d. Mar. 4, 1899. Children :

- 10583. Paul Edward Greene,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10584. Clarendon Greene,<sup>9</sup> +.

- 10585. Frank W. Greene,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10586. George E. Greene,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10587. Inez M. Greene,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10588. Charles A. Greene,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1878.
- 10589. Fred Leroy Greene,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1879.

JULIA M. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (10415), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 15, 1851 ; m. June 19, 1873, W. H. Beal. They reside in Chapman, Kan. Child :

- 10590. Harold Lester Beal.<sup>9</sup>

IDA F. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (10416), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Feb. 23, 1854 ; m. Nov. 26, 1882, A. N. Drenner. Their home is in Upland, Kan.

MERRILL Damon<sup>8</sup> (10421), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 2, 1849 ; m. June 3, 1877, Mary Jane, dau. of Stephen and Melinda (Mason) Marcy of Weathersfield, Vt. He was a conductor on the Old Colony R. R. for several years, now a farmer in Springfield.

ANN M. Allbee<sup>8</sup> (10422), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 16, 1835 ; m. Aug. 27, 1854, Julius A. Eaton of Granville, Vt., where they lived for a time, but now in Bellows Falls, Vt. Children :

- 10591. Eugene F. Eaton,<sup>9</sup> +.
  - 10592. Minnie A. Eaton,<sup>9</sup> +
  - 10593. Willie J. Eaton,<sup>9</sup> +
- } twins.

FRANCES H. Allbee<sup>8</sup> (10423), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 16, 1837 ; m. May 28, 1867, William P. Cassidy, in Granville, Vt. They lived in Granville and later in Bellows Falls, Vt., where he d. June 26, 1899. Mrs. Cassidy resides at her home in Bellows Falls. Children :

- 10594. William Byron Cassidy,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10595. Fred R. Cassidy,<sup>9</sup> b. in Granville, Sept. 9, 1869 ; d. Oct. 4, 1889.
- 10596. Kittie May Cassidy,<sup>9</sup> +.

VIETTS W. Allbee<sup>8</sup> (10422), b. in Rockingham, Vt., June 13, 1839 ; m. in Granville, Vt., Oct. 3, 1870, Lou ——. They lived in Waterloo, Iowa, where Mrs. Allbee d. Jan., 1898. Children :

- 10597. Hily Allbee.<sup>9</sup>
- 10598. Vera Allbee.<sup>9</sup>
- 10599. Vernon Allbee.<sup>9</sup>
- 10600. Frances Allbee.<sup>9</sup>

JEUTTS A. Allbee<sup>8</sup> (10423), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 27, 1840 ; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Prudence Hubbard. They live in Tyson, Vt. Children :

10601. Lola May Allbee,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1870.

10602. Leon Allbee,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1878.

IDA E. Allbee<sup>8</sup> (10424), b. in Rockingham, Vt., July 1, 1848 ; m. June 4, 1866, John E. Goodro of Granville, Vt. He d. and she m. (2) —, Frank C. Bidwell and live in Proctorsville, Vt. Child :

10603. Nina Ruth Goodro,<sup>9</sup> +.

MONROE E. Adams<sup>8</sup> (10425), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 11, 1854 ; m. Mar. 14, 1876, Marion Lockwood of Springfield, Vt. Children :

10604. Ellsworth Adams,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1878.

10605. Bertha Adams,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1879.

10606. Carlton Adams,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1885.

10607. Clyde Adams,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1891.

10608. Florence Adams,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1893.

LYMAN L. Adams<sup>8</sup> (10426), b. in Rockingham, Vt., June 30, 1858 ; m. May 26, 1880, Ada Brown of Springfield, Vt. They lived in Rockingham, where he d. Feb. 16, 1881.

FRED R. Adams<sup>8</sup> (10427), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 1, 1862 ; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Emma A. Newton of Medway, Mass. Child :

10609. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1888.

SAMUEL A. Adams<sup>8</sup> (10428), b. in Granville, Vt., Jan. 23, 1842 ; m. —, Elmira Page and lived in Granville, where he d. May 16, 1883. Child :

10610. Fred E. Adams,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARCIA A. Adams<sup>8</sup> (10429), b. in Granville, Vt., Mar. 30, 1844 ; m. Nov. 19, 1856, Alden Lamb of Granville. They now live in Bellows Falls, Vt.

MARY J. Adams<sup>8</sup> (10430), b. in Granville, Vt., Oct. 3, 1847 ; m. —, Charles Lamson of Randolph, Vt., and d. Nov. 9, 1876. Child :

10611. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1876 ; d. in 1877.

HELEN Lilley<sup>8</sup> (10431), b. in Wethersfield, Ill., Jan. 6, 1845 ; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Gilbert Silas, son of Daniel and Sarah (Bryant) Morton, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1846. He was a farmer in Galva, Ill., now retired and living in Shenandoah, Iowa. Children :

10612. Elmer Morton,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1875 ; d. Feb. 14, 1879.

10613. S. Stella Morton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Galva, Apr. 14, 1878.

CYNTHIA Lilley<sup>8</sup> (10432), b. in Kewanee Township, Ill., June 10, 1848 ; m. June, 1897, L. A. Foster of Hesston, Ind., where he is post-master and dealer in groceries.

GEORGE Lilley<sup>8</sup> (10433), b. in Kewanee, Ill., Feb. 9, 1850. He was educated in Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and Ann Arbor, Mich. He m. in Lowell, Mass., June 11, 1879, Sophia Adelaide Munn, b. in Lowell, Oct. 11, 1856. Prof. Lilley was president of the State Agricultural College and School of Science in Pullman, Wash., for several years ; was author of the Elements of Algebra, and has been professor of mathematics in Portland, Ore., and is now filling the same chair in the State University at Eugene, Ore., where they reside. Child :

10614. Frank Munn Lilley,<sup>9</sup> b. in Corning, Iowa, May 3 ; d. May 6, 1880.

JOHN W. Lilley<sup>8</sup> (10434), b. in Kewanee, Ill., Feb. 8, 1852 ; m. in Salina, Kan., about 1879, and now resides in St. Louis, Mo.

CHARLES LILLEY<sup>8</sup> (10435), b. in Kewanee, Ill., Aug. 4, 1854 ; m. May 27, 1890, Eliza J. Otley, b. in Bureau Co., Ill., July 20, 1859. They live in Kewanee. Children :

10615. Bernice Otley Lilley,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1892.

10616. George William Lilley,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1894.

CHARLES S. Lilley<sup>8</sup> (10436), b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 13, 1851 ; educated in the public schools of Lowell and studied law with A. P. Bonney of Lowell, practiced in the courts, and was Judge of the Circuit court, Middlesex County ; m. Apr. 14, 1891, Clara, dau. of Arthur Perkins and Emma Augusta (Call) Bonney, b. in Lowell, June 19, 1855 ; d. July 19, 1894. He resides in Lowell. Child :

10617. Clara Bonney Lilley,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1894.

ALFRED F. Lilley<sup>8</sup> (10437), b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 17, 1859 ; was educated in the public schools in Lowell. He is an attorney-at-law,

was associated for a time with his brother, Judge C. S. Lilley in Lowell. About 1887, he moved to Westfield, where he is a successful lawyer. He m. Jan. 16, 1890, Lillie S., dau. of Clinton K. and Sarah P. Lambson, b. Feb. 8, 1859.

GRACE H. Huntley<sup>8</sup> (10440), b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 17, 1868 ; m. July 11, 1888, Wilbert E., son of Joseph and Martha A. (Burgess) Stratton, b. in Hudson, Mass., Dec. 30, 1862. He is a teacher and dealer in music in Lowell, where they reside.

FREDERICK G. Huntley<sup>8</sup> (10441), b. in Taunton, Mass., May 9, 1868 ; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Mabel Josephine Banks. He lives in Taunton, Mass.

AMANDA D. Kinney<sup>8</sup> (10447), b. in Bradford, Pa., Apr. 28, 1851 ; m. in Iowa City, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1873, Rev. Le Grand Powers of Iowa City. He is a Universalist clergyman, was pastor for a time in Anoka, Minn., and of the Tuttle Universalist Church in Minneapolis. They now reside in Washington, D. C. Children :

10618. Irma Lucile Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1874.

10619. Florence Clara Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1879 ; d. Jan. 12, 1884.

10620. Loren Charles Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1882.

FLORENCE R. Kinney<sup>8</sup> (10448), b. in Bradford, Pa., May 13, 1854 ; m. —, Barnes, and d. Dec. 26, 1881.

LILLIAN L. Kinney<sup>8</sup> (10449), b. in Bradford, Pa., Mar. 9, 1863 ; m. Sept. 28, 1892, by Rev. Le Grand Powers, to Frank W. Parker of Hillsboro, N. M. She d. Aug. 11, 1893. Child :

10621. Rosamond Lillian Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1893.

CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup> (10457), b. in Galena, Ill., May 22, 1849 ; m. in Winona, Minn., Dec. 28, 1875, Ida Augusta Gilbert, b. in Rochester, Minn., July 27, 1859. He was a machinist by trade and an active member of the Baptist Church. They lived for a time in Sleepy Eye, then in St. Charles and later in Duluth, Minn., until 1894. He d. in Mankato, Minn., Sept. 1, 1898. His family now reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Children :

10622. John William,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1876 ; d. Nov. 9, 1881, in Sleepy Eye.

10623. Edith May,<sup>9</sup> b. in St. Charles, Sept. 1, 1878.

10624. William Bass,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1894, in Duluth.

JOHN A.<sup>8</sup> (10458), b. in Galena, Ill., Apr. 9, 1852 ; m. Jan. 13, 1873, Edith Hewitt, b. in Lime Springs, Iowa, Mar. 22, 1856. Mr. White is general agent for the Deering Harvester Co., in Mankato, Minn., where they reside. Children :

- 10625. Vera Ortensa,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sleepy Eye, Feb. 10, 1879.
- 10626. John Albert, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sleepy Eye, Sept. 19, 1881.
- 10627. Alice Eva,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sleepy Eye, Oct. 29, 1882.
- 10628. Porter William,<sup>9</sup> b. in Minneapolis, Feb. 6, 1885 ; d. Sept. 18, 1887.

DANIEL W. F.<sup>8</sup> (10459), b. in White Springs, Wis., Mar. 7, 1853. He suffered from sunstroke at the age of fifteen, which resulted in brain fever, ending in blood-poisoning and paralysis of the lower limbs, in which critical condition he lived a cripple for twenty-two years. He d. in Sleepy Eye, Minn., Nov. 22, 1889.

MARIETTA<sup>8</sup> (10460), b. in White Springs, Wis., Apr. 17, 1855 ; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Myron C. Burnside, b. in Palmyra, Wis., May 9, 1845. They lived for a time in Sleepy Eye, now in Minneapolis, Minn. Children :

- 10629. Earl Meredith Burnside,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sleepy Eye, July 10, 1881.
- 10630. Kirk Haven Burnside,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sleepy Eye, Nov. 27, 1884.
- 10631. Edna Myrian Burnside,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sleepy Eye, Apr. 11, 1888.

EMMA E.<sup>8</sup> (10461), b. in Viroqua, Wis., July 24, 1857 ; m. Nov. 1, 1877, in Sleepy Eye, Thomas Evan Bowen. They lived for a time in Sleepy Eye, now in South Minneapolis, Minn. Children :

- 10632. Lula Christebelle Bowen,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sleepy Eye, Sept. 3, 1879.
- 10633. Arthur Lawrence Bowen,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sleepy Eye, Aug. 2, 1881.
- 10634. Eva Helen Bowen,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sleepy Eye, Aug. 8, 1886.

MARTHA<sup>8</sup> (10463), b. in Viroqua, Wis., June 4, 1864 ; m. Sept. 10, 1887, Arnold C. J. Von Hagen, b. in Horicon, Wis., July 28, 1867. They live in Sleepy Eye, Minn. Children :

- 10635. Venezuela Inez Von Hagen,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1888.
- 10636. Merle Maria Von Hagen,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1890.
- 10637. Willard Arnold Von Hagen,<sup>9</sup> } b. Apr. 5, 1892.
- 10638. Hazel Martha Von Hagen,<sup>9</sup> }

ALICE C. Burrell<sup>8</sup> (10466), b. in Viroqua, Wis., May 9, 1855 ; m. Jan. 17, 1878, William Catlette Devier, b. in McDowell, Highland Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1851. They lived in Hutchinson, Kan., where he d. Jan. 27, 1899. Children :

10639. Mary Ellen Devier,<sup>9</sup> +.

10640. Nina Frances Devier,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1880 ; d. Nov. 10, 1881.

10641. Robert William Devier,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1883 ; d. Aug. 5, 1884.

MARY A. Burrell<sup>8</sup> (10467), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Sept. 2, 1856 ; m. Dec. 17, 1874, in Hutchinson, Kan., John Myers Brehm, b. in Newville, Pa., Aug. 8, 1848. They live in Hutchinson. Children :

10642. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Oct. 10, 1878.

10643. Nellie Alice Brehm,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1880.

10644. Addie Emma Brehm,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1885.

10645. John Burrell Brehm,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1887.

10646. Robert Myers Brehm,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1889.

10647. Mary Ellen Brehm,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1896.

FRANCES A. Burrell<sup>8</sup> (10468), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Feb. 20, 1858 ; m. in Hutchinson, Kan., Jan. 17, 1879, Joseph Barton Talbott, b. in Brooklyn, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1853. He is a grocer and provision dealer at Hutchinson, where they reside. Child :

10648. Nettie Burrell Talbott,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23, 1887.

ALONZO P. Mead<sup>8</sup> (10472), b. in Galena, Ill., — ; m. —, Elizabeth R. Parish. Children :

10649. Harold Mead.<sup>9</sup>

10650. Irene Mead.<sup>9</sup>

10651. John Mead.<sup>9</sup>

ALBERT F. Mead<sup>8</sup> (10473), b. in Galena, Ill., — ; m. —, Florence L. Hauser. Children :

10652. Leon Mead.<sup>9</sup>

10653. Louise Mead.<sup>9</sup>

AUGUSTUS C. Mead<sup>8</sup> (10474), b. in Galena, Ill., — ; m. —. Mr. Mead and his widow are both dead. Child :

10654. Estelle Mead.<sup>9</sup>

ESTELLE W. Nichols<sup>8</sup> (10477), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Jan. 10, 1859 ; m. in Spearville, Kan., —, John Webb Gilbert, b. in Milford, Mass., June 16, 1853. He is a cattle broker in Dodge City, Kan. Children :

10655. Elizabeth Webb Gilbert,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1888.

10656. Carrie Nichols Gilbert,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1889.

CARRIE W. Nichols<sup>8</sup> (10478), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Feb. 24, 1864 ; m. in Spearville, Kan., Sept. 17, 1889, Hardin Wallace Dorsett, b. in Huntsville, Ill., Dec. 11, 1862. He is a merchant in Spearville, where they reside. Children :

- 10657. Henry Gilbert Dorsett,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1890 ; d. Apr. 20, 1893.
- 10658. Marion Dorsett,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1892.
- 10659. Charlotte Elizabeth Dorsett,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1896.
- 10660. Blanche Estelle Dorsett,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1898.

HENRY C. Nichols<sup>8</sup> (10479), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Oct. 10, 1870 ; m. Nov. 25, 1898, Dilla E. Baird, b. in Greencastle, Ind., Oct. 15, 1875. He is engaged with his father in the hardware business in Spearville, Kan., where they reside. Child :

- 10661. Marie Nichols,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1899.

WILLIAM O.<sup>8</sup> (10480), b. in Green Bay, Wis., May 13, 1872 ; m. Oct. 28, 1894, Nellie Marie Edgerton, b. June 20, 1876. They reside in Milwaukee, Wis. Children :

- 10662. Mildred Edgerton,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1895.
- 10663. Madeline Edgerton,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1897.

WILLIAM H. Connelly<sup>8</sup> (10482), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Nov. 24, 1857 ; m. Oct. 24, 1887, Sadie Cory, b. in Iowa in 1871. They reside in Hutchinson, Kan. Children :

- 10664. Carrie Cory Connelly,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1888.
- 10665. David Surl Connelly,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1890.
- 10666. Lucia Minerva Connelly,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1892.
- 10667. Jennie Connelly,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1894.

URIAH H. Huntley<sup>8</sup> (10485), b. in West Brome, Canada, Oct. 3, 1845 ; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 5, 1879, Mamie Ingram. He is a contractor and builder in Philadelphia. Children :

- 10668. Norman I. Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1881.
- 10669. Viola C. Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1883.
- 10670. Florence H. Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1884.
- 10671. Jessie E. Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1887.
- 10672. Horace B. Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1891.

FANNIE Huntley<sup>8</sup> (10486), b. in West Brome, Canada, Mar. 27, 1847 ; m. Feb. 25, 1872, Sumner Thomas, a carpenter and joiner of Boston, Mass. She d. Sept. 22, 1889. He has married since. Child :

- 10673. Harlan Thomas,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1876.

MERCIE L. Huntley<sup>8</sup> (10487), b. in West Brome, Canada, Nov. 18, 1854 ; m. Feb. 14, 1875, William McClay, a farmer in Brome, P. Q., Canada. Children :

10674. George H. McClay,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1881.

10675. Wilford McClay,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1886.

SAMANTHA Huntley<sup>8</sup> (10488), b. in West Brome, Canada, Aug. 22, 1858 ; m. Dec. 24, 1881, P. A. Sweet, foreman in the car factory on the Canadian Pacific R. R. He d. Jan. 10, 1888. She is living with her father in West Brome. Children :

10676. Ella H. Sweet,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1882.

10677. Angie B. Sweet,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1884.

MARCIA L. Huntley<sup>8</sup> (10489), b. in West Brome, P. Q., Canada, June 15, 1851 ; m. July 3, 1883, John Tweed, a worker and dealer in stone and marble in West Brome, Canada. Children :

10678. Prescott H. Tweed,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1885.

10679. Ethel E. Tweed,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1887.

10680. Mary H. Tweed,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1890.

CYNTHIA E. Huntley<sup>8</sup> (10490), b. in Brome, P. Q., Canada, Apr. 9, 1848 ; m. in 1872, H. L. Turner, foreman in the bridge department of the Canadian Pacific R. R. They live in Cowansville, P. Q., Canada.

AGNES E. Huntley<sup>8</sup> (10491), b. in Brome, P. Q., Canada, Mar. 9, 1851 ; m. June 21, 1876, William Dillingham, a farmer. They lived in Williamstown, Vt., until 1887, now in Northfield, Vt. Children :

10681. Abbie Roxana Dillingham,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1881.

10682. Holton Reed Dillingham,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1883.

10683. George William Dillingham,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1887.

WILLIAM H. Huntley<sup>8</sup> (10492), b. in Brome, P. Q., Canada, Aug. 24, 1854 ; m. in San Francisco, Cal., about 1880, ——. He d. in San Francisco, Jan. 18, 1895. Children :

10684. May Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. in San Francisco, —, 1882.

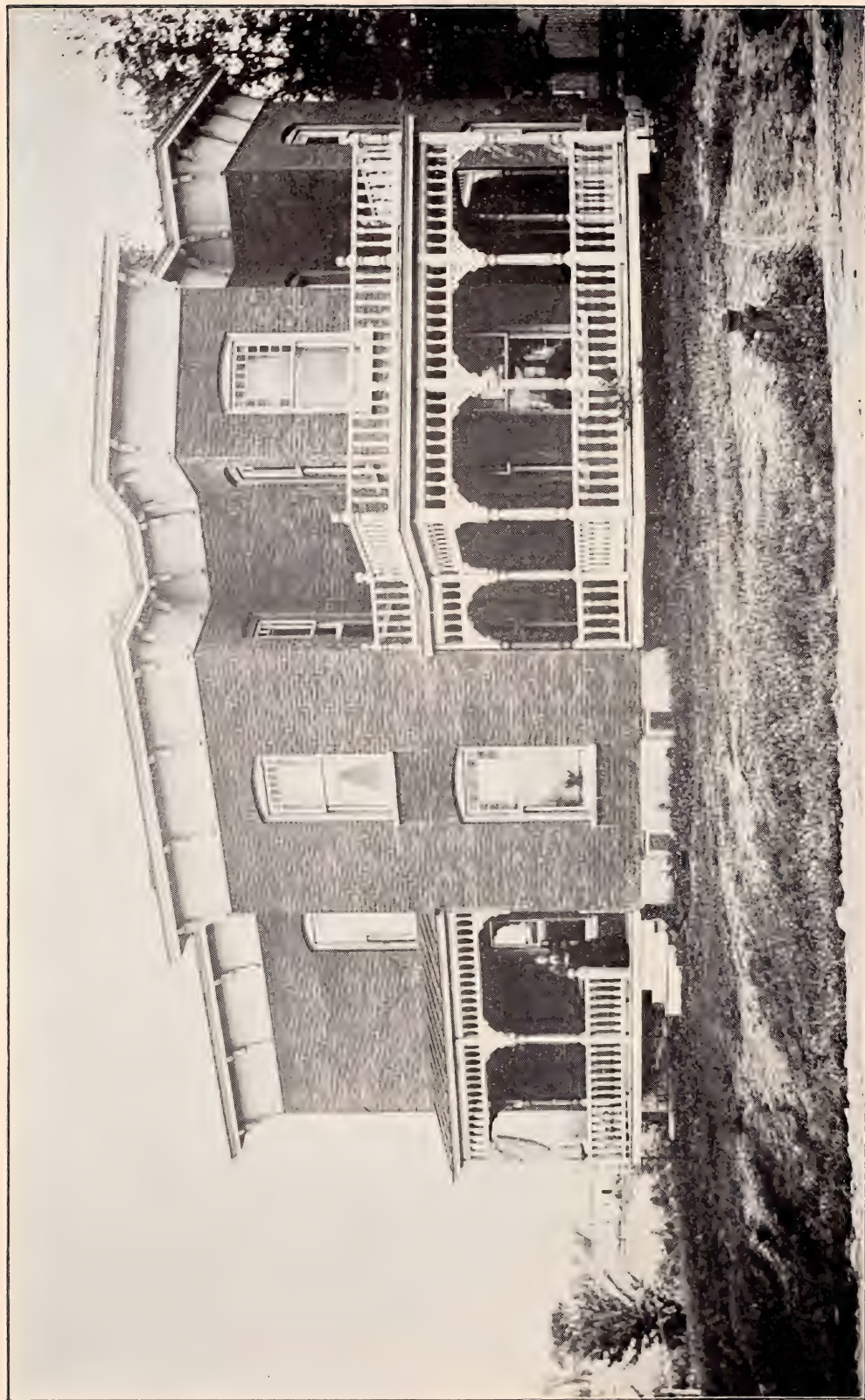
10685. Nettie Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. —, 1884.

10686. Clarence Huntley.<sup>9</sup>

10687. George Huntley.<sup>9</sup>

HARRIET L. Huntley<sup>8</sup> (10493), b. in Brome, P. Q., Canada, Aug. 20, 1856 ; m. —, James Pemory. They are living in Deep River, Mich.





Home of H. L. Turner, Cowansville, P. Q.

GEORGE M. Huntley<sup>8</sup> (10494), b. in Brome, P. Q., Canada, Aug. 20, 1858 ; m. Apr. 20, 1890, Dora Lillian Wombolt, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1863. He is a clerk, lives in Everett, Mass. Children :

10688. Hattie Richardson Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. in Everett, Apr. 2, 1892.

10689. Sadie Turner Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1895.

MARY A. Huntley<sup>8</sup> (10495), b. in Brome, P. Q., July 30, 1860 ; m. in Cowansville, P. Q., Jan. 3, 1883, Samuel J. McElroy, a farmer now living in Dunham, P. Q., Canada. Child :

10690. Horace John McElroy,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1883.

CHARLES Van de Mark<sup>8</sup> (10497), b. in Tioga, N. Y., — ; m. —, Emma Heavener. He was a telegraph operator. Child :

10691. Arrah Adelia Van de Mark,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1882.

FRANK Van de Mark<sup>8</sup> (10498), b. in Tioga, N. Y., — ; m. —, Hattie Dowans. He is a telegraph operator in Chicago, Ill., where they reside. Child :

10692. Clara Irene Van de Mark.<sup>9</sup>

RUTH E.<sup>8</sup> (10506), b. in Potton, Canada, Nov. 28, 1860 ; m. Mar. 31, 1877, Albert W. Fullerton, of Potton. Children :

10693. Inez A. Fullerton,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1878.

10694. Scott W. Fullerton,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1880.

10695. Iona M. Fullerton,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1885.

10696. Arvilla M. Fullerton,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1890.

10697. Myrtle A. Fullerton,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1898.

MALCOM H.<sup>8</sup> (10507), b. in Potton, Canada, Aug. 11, 1862 ; m. Sept. 30, 1885, Fanny Peabody. He is a mill-wright at Mansonville, P. Q., where they reside. Children :

10698. Hugh M.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1886.

10699. Earle,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1892.

IDA M.<sup>8</sup> (10508), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Nov. 12, 1869 ; m. Nov. 13, 1888, Arthur W. Smith. Children :

10700. Winnie M. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1890.

10701. Minnie E. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1891.

10702. Linnie M. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1895.

10703. Susie M. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. — 27, 1899.

CORA E.<sup>8</sup> (10509), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Jan. 14, 1873 ; m. Mar. 27, 1895, Aulden Burton Bailey. Children :

10704. Iris B. Bailey,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1895.

10705. Vera Elizabeth Bailey,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1899.

EUGENE R. Barry<sup>8</sup> (10513), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Dec. 27, 1850 ; settled in Manchester, N. H., in 1876 ; m. Nov. 23, 1876, Mary L. Currier of Deerfield, N. H. He is a dealer in confectionery, home baker and caterer in Manchester. They have an adopted daughter, b. Aug. 14, 1886.

EDWARD G. Barry<sup>8</sup> (10514), b. in Potton, Canada, May 20, 1855 ; m. (1) ——— Smith ; m. (2) ———, and lives in Lincoln, Cal. Child :

10706. Martha D. Barry.<sup>9</sup>

M. GERTRUDE Barry<sup>8</sup> (10515), b. in Potton, Canada, Sept. 16, 1862 ; m. May 5, 1881, George W., son of Silas and Julia Worthley (Gilman) Howe, b. in Carroll, N. H., Dec. 9, 1851. They lived in Carroll, where she d. Mar. 21, 1888. Mr. Howe is now living in Twin Mountain, N. H. Children :

10710. Alfred Zeeb Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1881.

10711. John Gilman Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1883.

10712. Harry Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1886.

A. BURTON Barry<sup>8</sup> (10516), b. in Potton, Canada, Oct. 1, 1865 ; m. and living in Alcott, Vt.

JOHN G. Barry<sup>8</sup> (10517), b. in Potton, Canada, Feb. 28, 1871 ; m. and settled in Washington, D. C., some years since and have been unable to learn anything further in regard to him.

WILLIE McClafflin<sup>8</sup> (10518), b. in Potton, Canada, Apr. 8, 1857 ; m. Aug., 1892, Candace Perley.

ELIZA McClafflin<sup>8</sup> (10519), b. in Manchester, N. H., June 19, 1859 ; m. Sept. 12, 1856, Leonard Bourne. Child :

10713. Ethel M. Bourne,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1887.

EMILY Davis<sup>8</sup> (10523), b. in Bolton, P. Q., Canada, in 1856 ; m. Peter Rasicot, a mechanic.

ALMYR Davis<sup>8</sup> (10524), b. in Bolton, P. Q., Canada, in 1858 ; m. and has three children, but we could not get the record.

EDDIE Davis<sup>8</sup> (10525), b. in Bolton, P. Q., Canada, in 1860 ; m. —, Mina George.

BELLE Davis<sup>8</sup> (10526), b. in Bolton, P. Q., Canada, in 1862 ; m. John Patterson. Child :

10721. Donald Patterson.<sup>9</sup>

ETHEL Davis<sup>8</sup> (10528), b. in Bolton, P. Q., Canada, — ; m. A. Westover.

FRANK W. Garland<sup>8</sup> (10532), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Feb. 10, 1863 ; m. Oct. 5, 1891, Agnes Nicholson. They reside in North Dakota. Children :

10722. Muriel Bernice Garland,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1893.

10723. Freda Gertrude Garland,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1895.

10724. Clifford Charles Garland,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1897.

10725. Doris Margaret Garland,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1899.

MAUD P. Garland<sup>8</sup> (10533), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Aug. 4, 1864 ; m. Dec. 5, 1889, Donald Murry Smith. They reside in North Dakota. Children :

10726. Clinton Garland Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1890.

10727. Mildred M. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1892.

CLAUDE L. Garland<sup>8</sup> (10534), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Dec. 12, 1867 ; m. Jan. 31, 1896, Sarah Stewart. They reside in North Dakota. Children :

10728. Marietta Eliza Garland,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1896.

10729. Claude Duford Garland,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1898.

MINNIE C. Garland<sup>8</sup> (10535), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Sept. 10, 1870 ; m. Nov. 15, 1893, Hugh Dickinson. They live in North Dakota. Child :

10730. Marie Cora Dickinson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1897.

MYRTLE M. Garland<sup>8</sup> (10536), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Nov. 4, 1876 ; m. Feb. 11, 1896, Thomas Buchanan. They live in North Dakota. Child :

10731. John Buchanan,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1897.

CLAIR E. Geer<sup>8</sup> (10540), b. in Mansonville, P. Q., Jan. 20, 1871 ; m. and live in Lakeport, N. H.

NETTIE K. Geer<sup>8</sup> (10541), b. in Mansonville, P. Q., Dec. 4, 1874 ; m. and live in Lakeport, N. H.

OLIN A. Lang<sup>9</sup> (10545), b. in Scotts, N. H., in 1861 ; m. in 1892, Hattie Gibson. They live in Fabyan, N. H.

STELLA S. Lang<sup>9</sup> (10546), b. in Scotts, N. H., in 1863 ; m. in 1895, Irvin W. Smith of Littleton, N. H., where they reside. Child :  
10732. Howard I. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1897.

GERTRUDE Lang<sup>9</sup> (10547), b. in Scotts, N. H., in 1864 ; m. in 1893, Alden Cram of Lancaster, N. H. They live in Jefferson, N. H.

ALLIE E. Lang<sup>9</sup> (10548), b. in Scotts, N. H., in 1867 ; m. in Sacramento, Cal., in 1892, Jesse Zimmerman. She d. in Sacramento in 1896, where he still resides.

FLORA E. Lang<sup>9</sup> (10549), b. in Scotts, N. H., in 1869 ; m. in 1893, Charles Simpson of Dalton, N. H. They reside in Littleton, N. H. Children :

10733. Paul L. Simpson,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1896.

10734. Earl E. Simpson,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1898.

HATTIE M. Lang<sup>9</sup> (10550), b. in Scotts, N. H., in 1877 ; m. in 1894, Fred Somers of Dalton, N. H., where she d. in 1896.

IDA B. Griswold<sup>9</sup> (10555), b. in Dalton, N. H., Sept. 18, 1866 ; m. May 21, 1889, George O. Streeter of Bethlehem, N. H. They reside in Whitefield, N. H. Child :

10734 a. Effie E. Streeter.<sup>10</sup>

GEORGE S. Cutler<sup>9</sup> (10558), b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 29, 1861 ; m. —, Arvilla Amanda, dau. of Byron S. and Caroline A. (Heselton) Fuller, b. in Andover, Vt., Feb. 23, 1868. He was a farmer, living with his parents on the old homestead in Springfield, where he d. Nov. 14, 1899. Children :

10735. Don Woodward Cutler,<sup>10</sup> b. July 18, 1891.

10736. Ray Fuller Cutler,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1895.

10737. Carrie Maria Cutler,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; d. Oct. 6, 1898, aged 2 years.

OLIVE M. Cutler<sup>9</sup> (10559), b. in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 27, 1867 ; m. in Springfield, Oct. 30, 1895, D. D. Severance, a farmer of Springfield, where they reside.

CLARA L. Kenney<sup>9</sup> (10563), b. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1867 ; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Fred W. Burd of Grand Rapids, Mich., where they lived for one year, then moved to Springfield, Vt., where they now reside. Children :

10738. Nellie Caroline Burd,<sup>10</sup> b. in Springfield, Sept. 9, 1891.

10738 a. Myra Elizabeth Burd,<sup>10</sup> b. in Springfield, July 12, 1897.

MARY J. Woodward<sup>9</sup> (10566), b. in Junction City, Kan., Oct. 30, 1863 ; m. Oct. 16, 1881, in Junction City, James P. Dearborn. They reside in Junction City.

WILLIAM R. Woodward<sup>9</sup> (10567), b. in Junction City, Kan., April 4, 1865 ; m. in Osborne, Kan., June 27, 1887, Nora E. White. He is a contractor in Junction City. Children :

10739. Kate Woodward,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1888.

10740. William R. Woodward, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1889 ; d. Mar. 1, 1891.

10741. Flora Woodward,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1891.

10742. Blanche Woodward,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1893.

10743. George Earl Woodward,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1897.

10744. Chester Arthur Woodward,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1899.

WILLIE H. Woodward<sup>9</sup> (10571), b. in Dundee, Ill., June 12, 1869 ; m. in San Bernardino, Cal., June 12, 1899, Ida Evert. He d. in San Bernardino, Jan. 25, 1900.

LILLIAN E. Woodward<sup>9</sup> (10572), b. in Dundee, Ill., Oct. 30, 1870 ; m. in San Bernardino, Cal., June, 1898, Joseph P. Hopkins. They reside in Santa Ana, Cal.

FRANK W. Finch<sup>9</sup> (10574), b. in Illinois, Aug. 24, 1855 ; m. Dec. 23, 1884, Alice Dunham of Rose, Neb. They lived in Winfield, Kan., where she d. Aug. 16, 1887. He m. (2) in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 4, 189 , Amelia A. Dean, a native of Newfoundland. They live in San Francisco. Children :

10745. Fern Finch,<sup>10</sup> b. in Winfield, Apr. 28, 1886.

10746. Gordon Wilbur Finch,<sup>10</sup> b. in San Francisco, Jan. 4, 1893.

10747. Clara Martha Finch,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1894.

MARY J. Finch<sup>9</sup> (10575), b. in Kansas, July 29, 1858 ; m. Apr. 7, 1875, Orlando William Loucks. They reside in Berdeen, Kan. Children :

10748. Blanche Elizabeth Loucks,<sup>10</sup> +.

10749. Carrie Edith Loucks,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1879.

HATTIE F. Finch<sup>9</sup> (10576), b. in Kansas, Mar. 12, 1860 ; m. July 3, 1879, John Lewis Barr and reside in Winfield, Kan. Children :

10750. Edgar Howe Barr,<sup>10</sup> b. June 5, 1880.

10751. Lillian Barr,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. Nov. 21, 1883.

10752. Edna Etta Barr,<sup>10</sup> b. May 27, 1885.

10753. Herbert Giles Barr,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1893.

WILLIAM A. Finch<sup>9</sup> (10577), b. in Kansas, Mar. 18, 1862 ; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 16, 1895, Harriet Cornelia Thomas. They reside in San Francisco.

CORA B. Finch<sup>9</sup> (10579), b. in Kansas, Feb. 3, 1868 ; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Charles Emmet Jenkins. They reside in Arkansas City, Kan. Children :

10754. Edna Martha Jenkins,<sup>10</sup> b. July 1, 1891.

10755. George William Jenkins,<sup>10</sup> b. May 20, 1892.

10756. Fred Talbot Jenkins,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1895.

10757. Ida Frances Jenkins,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 16 ; d. June 21, 1898.

JAMES H. Finch<sup>9</sup> (10580), b. in Kansas, Oct. 23, 1870 ; m. July 31, 1894, Julia Annetta Ryan. They reside in Winfield, Kan. Children :

10758. Cecil May Finch,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 24 ; d. June 22, 1895.

10759. Frances Martha Finch,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1896.

10760. Lura Leota Finch,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1900.

GEORGE W. Finch<sup>9</sup> (10582), b. in Kansas, Apr. 2, 1874 ; m. Dec. 25, 1892, Luanna E. Doss. Children :

10761. Gladys Fern Finch,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1893.

10762. Harold Ulman Finch,<sup>10</sup> b. June 19, 1897.

PAUL E. Greene<sup>9</sup> (10583), b. in Junction City, Kan., Dec. 28, 1865 ; m. —, 1890, Caroline Pickering. They reside in Muncie, Ind. Children :

10763. Newell P. Greene.<sup>10</sup>

10764. Marguerite Greene.<sup>10</sup>

CLARENDON Greene<sup>9</sup> (10584), b. in Junction City, Kan., Apr. 1, 1867; m. —, Emma L. Moore. They reside in Kansas City, Mo.

FRANK W. Greene<sup>9</sup> (10585), b. in Junction City, Kan., Apr. 22, 1868; m. —, May Taylor. They reside in Kansas City, Mo. Child:

10765. Inez Josephine Greene.<sup>10</sup>

GEORGE E. Greene<sup>9</sup> (10586), b. in Junction City, Kan., July 30, 1870; m. —, Adelyn Ross. They reside in Pekin, Ill.

INEZ M. Greene<sup>9</sup> (10587), b. in Junction City, Kan., Jan. 11, 1874; m. —, Oscar R. Howard. They reside in Edmund, Oklahoma.

EUGENE F. Eaton<sup>9</sup> (10591), b. in Granville, Vt., Mar. 3, 1862; m. Nov. 7, 1882, Fay H. Martin of Lowell, Mass.

MINNIE A. Eaton<sup>9</sup> (10592), b. in Granville, Vt., May 23, 1865; m. Jan. 6, 1885, Herbert M. Ingram of Bellows Falls, Vt., where they reside.

WILLIE J. Eaton<sup>9</sup> (10593), b. in Granville, Vt., May 23, 1865; m. Sept. 23, 1891, E. Isabelle Jennings of Alstead, N. H. They live in Bellows Falls, Vt. Child:

10766. Ruth Evelyn Eaton,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct 4, 1892.

WILLIAM B. Cassidy<sup>9</sup> (10594), b. in Granville, Vt., Feb. 10, 1868; m. —, Flora Wood. They reside in Bellows Falls, Vt. Children:

10767. Mildred Frances Cassidy,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1895.

10768. William Wood Cassidy,<sup>10</sup> b. July 16, 1899.

KITTIE M. Cassidy<sup>9</sup> (10596), b. in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 18, 1875; m. —, Fred W. Britton and reside in Bellows Falls, Vt. Child:

10769. Fred Dumont Britton,<sup>10</sup> b. July 14, 1895.

NINA R. Goodro<sup>9</sup> (10603), b. in Granville, Vt., June 10, 1868; m. (1) —, and resides in Ludlow, Vt.

MARY E. Devier<sup>9</sup> (10639), b. in Hutchinson, Kan., Sept. 10, 1879; m. in Hutchinson, Feb. 7, 1900, Guy Chrislip Glascock, b. in Philippi, W. Va., June 6, 1877. He is a druggist in Hutchinson, where they reside.

BLANCHE E. Loucks<sup>10</sup> (10748), b. in Berdeen, Kan., Apr. 30, 1876 ; m. Sept. 27, 1894, Charles Edward Ryon. They reside in Cambridge, Kan. Children :

10771. Velma Belle Ryon,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1895.

10772. Charles William Ryon,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1897.

10773. Hilda Fern Ryon,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1900.

PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> (586), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. in the First Church, June 26, 1763 ; moved with his father when a child to Charlestown, N. H., and later to Rockingham, Vt., where he m. Apr. 14, 1788, Jerusha, dau. of Moses Marsh, b. in Springfield, Vt., July 31, 1864. Mr. White lived for a time in Springfield, but at the death of his father in Rockingham, he moved on to the place where his father had formerly lived and built the brick house now standing upon the place in 1813, afterward selling it to his sons, Luke and William ; he moved back to his old home in Springfield, known as "Hardscrabble," where he was building the stone house now owned by Henry Burr. He died from the effects of an accident caused by his horses taking fright, Aug. 14, 1841. Mrs. White d. Apr. 12, 1850. Children :

10774. Jerusha,<sup>6</sup> +.

10775. Betsey,<sup>6</sup> +.

10776. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> +.

10777. Deborah,<sup>6</sup> +.

10778. Cynthia,<sup>6</sup> +.

10779. Phineas, Jr.<sup>6</sup> +.

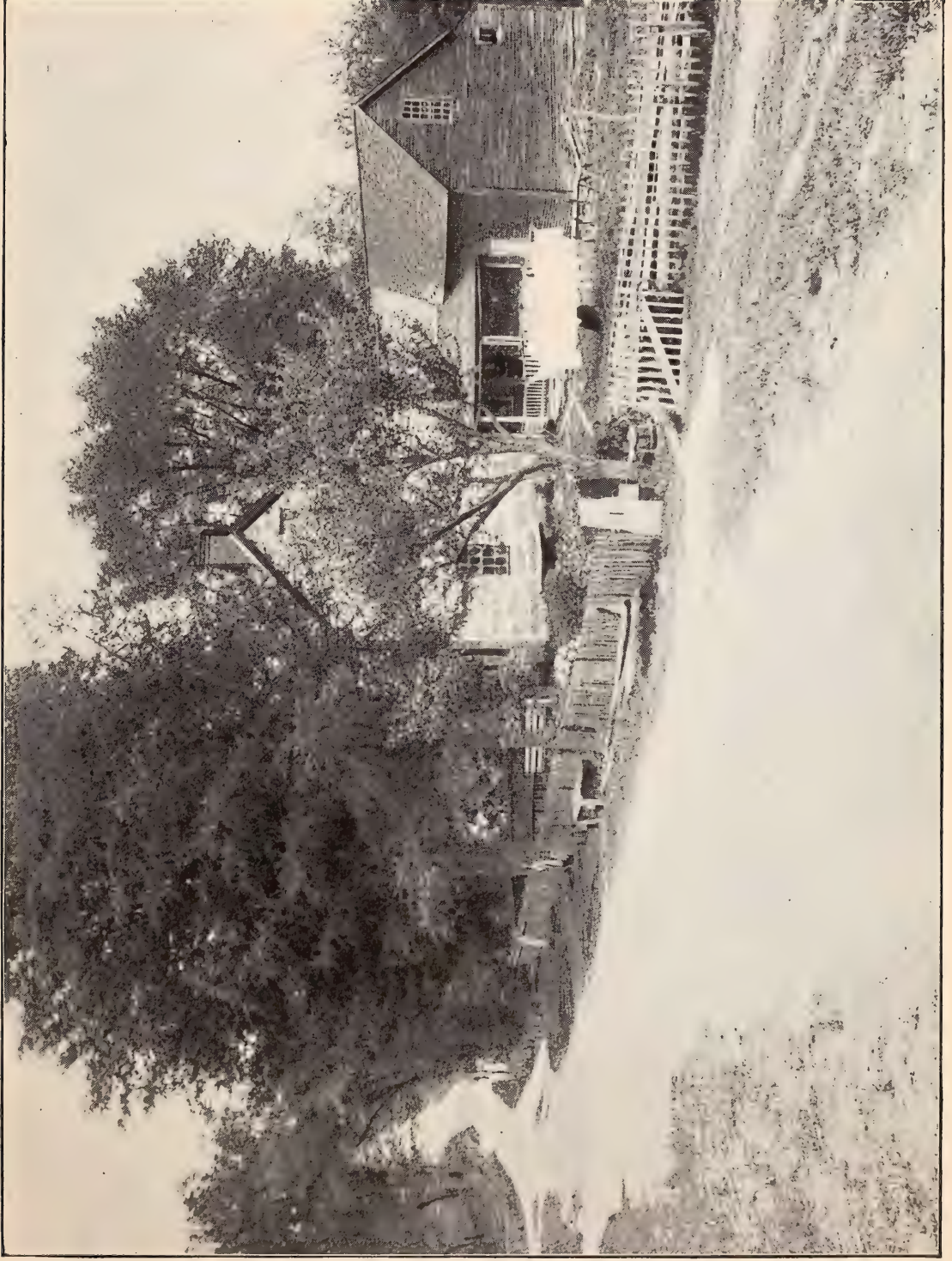
10780. Luke,<sup>6</sup> +.

10781. William,<sup>6</sup> +.

10782. John Elliot,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1805 ; d. May 16, 1807.

JERUSHA<sup>6</sup> (10774), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 28, 1788 ; m. May 28, 1806, Simeon Damon. She d. Apr. 12, 1850. He d. Mar. 25, 1829, aged 48, and is buried in the old Parker burying-ground, near his father and mother, in Springfield.

BETSEY<sup>6</sup> (10775), b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 21, 1790 ; m. Jan. 16, 1810, Timothy Goodenow. They settled in Springfield, Vt., where they remained for several years, when they moved to Warren Co., N. Y., settling in Queensbury, where they spent the remainder of their lives. He d. May 10, 1850. Mrs. Goodenow d. Mar. 2, 1868. Children :



Phineas White Homestead, Springfield, Vt.



- 10783. Sarah A. Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10784. John Elliot Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10785. Adeline Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10786. Eliza Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10787. Laura Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10788. Mary Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10789. Royal Lewis Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10790. Harriet Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10791. Cynthia Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10792. Emily Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10793. Hosea Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10794. Phineas White Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10795. Elvira Eveline Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> + }
- 10796. Elmira Emeline Goodenow,<sup>7</sup> } b. Apr. 22, 1834.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> (10776), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 10, 1791 ; m. June 18, 1815, Mr. Eddy, and d. Oct. 20, 1832.

DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> (10777), b. in Springfield, Vt., June 12, 1794 ; m. Mar. 6, 1820, Oliver Grimes.

CYNTHIA<sup>6</sup> (10778), b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 12, 1796 ; m. July 20, 1816. (Name of husband not given.)

PHINEAS, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (10779), b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 8, 1798 ; m. in Springfield, Mar. 6, 1820, Betsey Hazeltine of Rockingham, Vt. He died, aged 78.

LUKE<sup>6</sup> (10780), b. in Springfield, Vt., May 24, 1800 ; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Clarissa Edson. He moved to Rockingham with his father when about thirteen years of age, living upon the place formerly owned by his grandfather, Josiah White. After his marriage, he and his brother William bought the farm of their father and lived in the brick house now standing on the place. Mrs. White d. Mar. 26, 1849, aged 35. He d. July 20, 1873. Children :

- 10797. Clarissa Ellen,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10798. Mary Melissa,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10799. Albert Edson,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1841 ; d. Oct. 12, 1873.
- 10800. Sarah E.,<sup>7</sup> +.

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> (10781), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 16, 1802 ; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1831, Esther Blake, who d. May 9, 1863, aged 49. He m.

(2) —, Eunice Blake. He was a farmer in Rockingham, Vt., living upon the farm occupied by his father and grandfather before him and where he had lived from his childhood. He d. Sept. 24, 1880, and is buried near the old meeting-house at Rockingham, as is also his parents and brother, and his family. Children :

- 10801. Frances,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 25 ; d. Nov. 2, 1832.
- 10802. George William,<sup>7</sup> b. in Rockingham, lived for a time in Iowa and died in Newport, N. H., aged about 48.
- 10803. Haskell Edmund,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10804. James Blake,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10805. Francis,<sup>7</sup> was drowned when about 27 years old.
- 10806. Willard Ellery,<sup>7</sup> b. in Rockingham, was a market gardener and d. in Stockton, Cal., Jan. 18, 1894.
- 10807. Martha Ann,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10808. Herbert Leroy,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10809. A son,<sup>7</sup> b. and d.
- 10810. Carrie Ella,<sup>7</sup> +.

SARAH A. Goodenow<sup>7</sup> (10783), b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 21, 1810 ; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1827, Jabin Finton. She m. (2) Nov. 28, 1841, Alexander H. Jenkins, b. Nov. 28, 1809. She d. Oct. 26, 1888. Children :

- 10811. Marvin Finton,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1830.
- 10812. Marshall E. Finton,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1833.
- 10813. Luke J. Finton,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1835.
- 10814. Palmer T. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1844.
- 10815. Sarah Ann Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1847.
- 10816. Maria L. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1850 ; d. in infancy.
- 10817. Jediah L. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1850 ; d. in infancy.
- 10818. Harriet A. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1854.

JOHN E. Goodenow<sup>7</sup> (10784), b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 23, 1812 ; moved when a child with his parents to Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y., where he remained until 1837, when he left his home in the east and started westward "to spy out the land," promising to send back a report, the nature of which may be known by his being followed to Iowa the next spring by Thomas Wright and wife, Amasa Nims and Mr. Goodenow's sister, who came to keep house for him. He built the first house of logs, erected in what is now Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, in 1838, where he has since resided. He was the first hotel-

keeper and postmaster, also started a grist-mill, and in the fall of 1839 he returned to New York and married in Bolton, Eliza Wright. They returned to his home in Iowa on their wedding trip in a covered wagon, being nine weeks on the way. Mr. Goodenow was the first mayor of Maquoketa, was elected in 1853, and is considered the father of the town. He has served as county assessor, was member of the general assembly of 1849 and 1850, and had the honor of naming two counties — Kossuth and Osceola, the latter in honor of his first born, who was, with one exception, the first white child born in Jackson Co., Iowa. He has a large family of children and grandchildren living around him, but I have not been able, although I have tried very hard, to get a full record of this family. Children :

10818 a. Osceola Goodenow.<sup>8</sup>

10818 b. Mary Goodenow,<sup>8</sup> +.

ADELINE Goodenow<sup>7</sup> (10785), b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1813; moved with her parents when a child, to Warren Co., N. Y. In 1838 she left her home in New York state to accompany a neighboring family to Iowa, intending to keep the house of an older brother who had preceded them. A young man, Amasa Nims, being of the party, they concluded it would be better to set up housekeeping for themselves, and were married at Maquoketa, Ia., Mar. 20, 1839. Mr. Nims was born July 31, 1810. They lived in Maquoketa, where she d. July 29, 1893. He d. Jan. 13, 1894, in Maquoketa. Children :

10819. John Wesley Nims,<sup>8</sup> +.

10820. Owen W. Nims,<sup>8</sup> +.

10821. Creon L. Nims,<sup>8</sup> +.

10822. James Nott Nims,<sup>8</sup> + } twins.

10823. Addie E. Nims,<sup>8</sup> + }

10824. Marybell Nims,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1851; d. Apr. 12, 1874.

10825. Luella C. Nims,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIZA Goodenow<sup>7</sup> (10786), b. in Springfield, Vt., May 4, 1815; m. in the fall of 1845, David Chandler. Child :

10825 a. Delos Chandler,<sup>8</sup> lives in Nashville, Iowa.

LAURA Goodenow<sup>7</sup> (10787), b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 4, 1817; m. Oct. 15, 1841, Charles B. Coffin, b. Oct. 16, 1819, and d. Oct. 16, 1853. Children :

- 10826. Marcellus W. Coffin.<sup>8</sup>
- 10827. Lelia J. Coffin.<sup>8</sup>
- 10828. Mary Louise Coffin.<sup>8</sup>
- 10829. Lemuel C. Coffin.<sup>8</sup>
- 10830. Emily Minnetta Coffin.<sup>8</sup>
- 10831. Charles B. Coffin, Jr.<sup>8</sup>

MARY Goodenow<sup>7</sup> (10788), b. in Springfield, Vt., or Queensbury, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1819; m. —, Lemuel Carl and d. Jan. 19, 1892.

Children :

- 10832. A child,<sup>8</sup> } b. and d.
- 10833. A child,<sup>8</sup> }

ROYAL L. Goodenow<sup>7</sup> (10789), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1820; m. in Queensbury, Jan. 16, 1842, Marilla Griffin. She d. and he m. (2) in Clinton Co., Iowa, Jan. 17, 1855, Sarah, dau. of Lewis and Locky (Adams) Sherwood, b. in Berkshire, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1835. He was a farmer in Maquoketa, Iowa, and is now retired from active work. Children :

- 10834. Melville B. Goodenow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10835. Charles Goodenow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10836. Marilla Goodenow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10837. Willie Goodenow,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1866.
- 10838. Candas Goodenow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10839. Albert Goodenow,<sup>8</sup> +.

HARRIET Goodenow<sup>7</sup> (10790), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., May 17, 1823; m. —, George W. Chamberlain, who had had a former wife, her sister Emily. She now lives in Troy, N. Y.

CYNTHIA Goodenow<sup>7</sup> (10791), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., May 17, 1826; m. Nov., 1848, Wilmer Fitch. They live in Maquoketa, Iowa.

EMILY Goodenow<sup>7</sup> (10792), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1827; m. Dec. 17, 1851, George W. Chamberlain and lived in New York state. She died and he m. (2) her sister Harriet.

HOSEA Goodenow<sup>7</sup> (10793), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1829; m. May 10, 1857, Salina Haviland. He lived on the old homestead in Maquoketa, Iowa, where he d. Mar. 4, 1892.

PHINEAS W. Goodenow<sup>7</sup> (10794), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1832; m. Apr. 26, 1875, at Knights Landing, Cal., now Knights Ferry, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of James Joshua and Mary Ann (Taylor) Nickell, b. in Laclede, Mo., Mar. 13, 1856. Mr. Goodenow is six feet, three inches in height, strongly built, weighing about one hundred and eighty pounds. They live in Capay, Cal. Children :

- 10842. Chester Melvin Goodenow,<sup>8</sup> b. in Capay, June 3, 1876.
- 10843. Laura Pearl Goodenow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 10844. Daisy Mabel Goodenow,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1882.
- 10845. Raymond Edsel Goodenow,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1884; d. Mar. 17, 1893.
- 10846. William Newton Goodenow,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1891.

ELVIRA E. Goodenow<sup>7</sup> (10795), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1834; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Mason Bentley.

CLARISSA E.<sup>7</sup> (10797), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 12, 1837; m. in 1858, Edward Horace Reed. They lived in Springfield, Vt., where she d. Feb. 7, 1899. Children :

- 10847. Herbert Edgar Reed,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17; d. Oct. 13, 1862.
- 10848. Leslie H. Reed,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1863; d. Aug. 21, 1886.
- 10849. Arthur Emmile Reed,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1868.
- 10850. Emogene Reed,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1871.
- 10851. Albert Edward Reed,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1876; d. Dec. 18, 1882.

MARY M.<sup>7</sup> (10798), b. in Rockingham, Vt., June 13, 1839; m. Levi Rice and d. Nov. 4, 1888.

SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> (10800), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 8, 1845; m. Sept. 18, 1866, Wilson S., son of Lewis C. and Maria L. (Wilson) Lovell, b. in Rockingham, Mar. 11, 1845. They settled in Springfield, Vt., in 1875, where he engaged in the meat business. In 1888, he purchased one-half interest in the cotton manufacturing business of John C. Holmes & Co. Child :

- 10852. Clara L. Lovell,<sup>8</sup> +.

HASKELL E.<sup>7</sup> (10803), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 6, 1837; went to California in 1859, going across the plains and suffering many hardships. It is said his experience in going there and farming in the mountains in those early days would be very interesting if they had been noted down during Mr. White's life. He m. in 1869, Annie

Webb of Missouri, and to them were born thirteen children, eight of whom are living with their mother in Valley Springs, Cal., but I have received no response to my inquiries. Mr. White d. May, 1895.

JAMES B.<sup>7</sup> (10804), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 23, 1840 ; m. in Sterling, Ill., Nov. 16, 1865, Mary Isadore, dau. of Charles S. and Emily S. (Watkins) Tuttle, b. in Charlestown, N. H., in 1846. They lived in Stockton, Cal., where he d. Jan. 9, 1898. Mrs. White and her daughter remain at the home in Stockton. Child :

10866. Delta May,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1887, in Stockton.

MARTHA A.<sup>7</sup> (10807), b. in Rockingham, Vt., May 1, 1849 ; m. ——. She is now living with her daughter in Saxtons River, Vt. Child :

10867. Bernice Lillian,<sup>8</sup> +.

HERBERT L.<sup>7</sup> (10808), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 28, 1851. He lived in Vermont until 1876, Boston till 1880, Vermont again till 1882, went to Florida in 1883, locating in Lake Co. He is captain of a steamboat holding a United States license, also interested in orange growing, having a grove of ten acres at Yallaha, Fla. He m. Mar. 2, 1880, Kate Q. Rice. They reside in Yallaha. Children :

10868. Edith K.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 26, 1881.

10869. Edna F.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1891.

10870. Ethel M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1893.

CARRIE E.<sup>7</sup> (10810), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 28, 1857 ; m. July 11, 1874, Frank E. Gammell. They live in Rockingham. Children :

10871. Bertram William Gammell,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1875.

10872. Fred Oscar Gammell,<sup>8</sup> b. May 23, 1877.

10873. Lena Lillian Gammell,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1879.

10874. Frank Ernest Gammell,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1881.

JOHN W. Nims<sup>8</sup> (10819), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1840 ; was the first white child born in Maquoketa ; m. Laura J. Wilcox, b. in London, Canada, May 30, 1852. He is a farmer in Maquoketa, where they reside. Children :

10877. John Nims,<sup>9</sup> +.

10878. Adeline Lenora Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sibley, Ia., Sept. 13, 1871 ; d. Sept. 14, 1873.

- 10879. William O. Nims,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10880. Anna Almira Nims,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10881. Mary Louise Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1877, in Maquoketa.
- 10882. Rose M. Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1879.
- 10883. Minnie E. Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1881.
- 10884. Herbert Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1885.
- 10885. Guy Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1886.
- 10886. Nellie Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1888.
- 10887. Ruth Alice Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1894.

OWEN W. Nims<sup>8</sup> (10820), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, in 1842 ; was a soldier in the Civil war in Company I, 12th Iowa Infantry. He is an engineer, living in Maquoketa. He m., wife's name not given. Children :

- 10888. Eveline Nims,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10889. Mary B. Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. in Maquoketa, in 1876.
- 10890. Daisy Nims,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10891. Roy Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1886.

CREON L. Nims<sup>8</sup> (10821), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, in 1844 ; m., wife's name and date not given. He is an engineer, living in Maquoketa. Children :

- 10892. Clyde Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1879.
- 10893. Alva Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1881.
- 10894. Gilbert Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1883.
- 10895. Jessie Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1885.
- 10896. Marion Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1889.
- 10897. Ruth Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1896.

JAMES N. Nims<sup>8</sup> (10822), b. in Clinton Co., Iowa, four miles south of Maquoketa, Iowa, July 23, 1846 ; lived there until 1852, then for a few months in Black Hawk Co., then back to Jackson Co., and settled on a farm three miles northeast of Maquoketa, where he has since resided. He m. Apr. 20, 1865, Huldah S. Waterman, b. Dec. 10, 1845, in De Witt, Clinton Co., Iowa. She d. Apr. 3, 1897. He m. (2) Jan. 15, 189-, C. L. Jaynes, of Maquoketa, b. in Spring Brook, Iowa, May 28, 1862. He is a stock dealer or cattle broker. Children :

- 10898. William P. Nims,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10899. Emily I. Nims,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10900. Nora Nims,<sup>9</sup> +.

- 10901. Pearl Nims,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10902. Julius Carter Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1874; living at home.
- 10903. Myrtle M. Nims,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 10904. Abner Pratt Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1881.
- 10905. Flossie Nims,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30; d. May 5, 1884.

ADDIE E. Nims<sup>8</sup> (10823), b. in Clinton Co., Iowa, July 23, 1846; m. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Mar. 25, 1872, Orson Allen Ellithrope. He is a mechanic and they reside in Meadville, Mo. Children:

- 10906. Arthur G. Ellithrope,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1874; was a volunteer in Company M, 49th Iowa Regiment, in the Spanish-American war; during the fever epidemic at Jacksonville, Fla., he volunteered for hospital nurse, was then promoted to detached duty, U. S. Naval Hospital Corps; served as clerk to Maj.-Gen. Kean in Cuba with the army of occupation, until mustered out May 8, 1899.
- 10907. Leonard C. Ellithrope,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1876; is a farmer.
- 10908. Roy W. Ellithrope,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1880.
- 10909. Bernice A. Ellithrope,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1887.

LUELLA C. Nims<sup>8</sup> (10825), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1856; m. Feb. 17, 1885, C. L. Felton. She d. Jan. 17, 1894. Child:

- 10910. Fern Felton,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1887.

MELVILLE B. Goodenow<sup>8</sup> (10834), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1843; m. —, Minnie Coffin. Children:

- 10911. Claude Goodenow,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1868; d. in 1898.
- 10912. Maud Goodenow,<sup>9</sup> +
- 10913. Irean Goodenow,<sup>9</sup> + } twins.
- 10914. Marilla Goodenow,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1881; d.

CHARLES Goodenow<sup>8</sup> (10835), b. near Maquoketa, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1856; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Jessie Newby in Wall Lake, Iowa. Children:

- 10915. Mellie Za Goodenow,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1885.
- 10916. Archie Goodenow,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1886; d. in 1890.
- 10917. Vera Goodenow,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1889; d. in 1890.
- 10918. Jennie Goodenow,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1890.
- 10919. Ruth Goodenow,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1891.
- 10920. Cecil Goodenow,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1893; d. in 1899.
- 10921. Marilla Goodenow,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1895.

MARILLA Goodenow<sup>8</sup> (10836), b. near Maquoketa, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1862; m. in Maquoketa, Feb. 4, 1880, Dewitt Phillips. Children:

10923. Cornelia Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1881.

10924. Sarah Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1883.

CANDAS Goodenow<sup>8</sup> (10939), b. near Maquoketa, Iowa, May 25, 1868; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Henry Butterworth at Maquoketa, where they reside.

ALBERT Goodenow<sup>8</sup> (10839), b. near Maquoketa, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1871; m. in Ard, Neb., May 12, 1896, Maud Jenkins.

L. PEARL Goodenow<sup>8</sup> (10843), b. in Capay, Cal., Apr. 8, 1880; m. in San Francisco, Cal., July 9, 1896, Newton Nickell.

CLARA L. Lovell<sup>8</sup> (10852), b. in Rockingham, Vt., July 23, 1872; m. in Springfield, Vt., May 15, 1894, G. Otis Gridley, b. Sept. 5, 1869. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

BERNICE L.<sup>8</sup> (10867), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 27, 1873; m. —, Charles Blake and lives in Saxtons River, Vt.

JOHN Nims<sup>9</sup> (10877), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1869; m. Jan. 20, 1899, Myrtle Coffman, b. in Ottumwa, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1881. They reside in Maquoketa. Child:

10925. Jennie Nims,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1899.

WILLIAM O. Nims<sup>9</sup> (10879), b. in Sibley, Iowa, July 18, 1873; m. July 18, 1895, Nellie A. Van Emburgh, b. in Sibley, June 22, 1872. They reside in Maquoketa, Iowa. Children:

10926. Florence Nims,<sup>10</sup> b. June 12, 1896.

10927. Horace Edward Nims,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1897.

10928. Claude Nims,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar., 1899.

ANNA E. Nims<sup>9</sup> (10880), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1875; m. Mar. 1, 1900, Charles H. Taylor, b. in Monticello, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1872.

EVELINE Nims<sup>9</sup> (10888), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, in 1873; m. W. Patterson, a farmer in Maquoketa.

DAISY Nims<sup>9</sup> (10890), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, in 1879; m. Rev. L. Frisby.

WILLIAM P. Nims<sup>9</sup> (10898), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1866 ; m. Nov. 21, 1888, Hattie Shrigley, of Maquoketa, where they reside. Child :

10929. Eugene Nims,<sup>10</sup> b. May 22, 1890.

EMILY I. Nims<sup>9</sup> (10899), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1868 ; m. Apr. 13, 1885, Joe E. Grant and d. Jan. 9, 1897. Children :

10930. Bessie Grant,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1886.

10931. Harold Grant,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1888.

10932. Pearl Grant,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1890.

10933. An infant,<sup>10</sup> b. and d.

10934. Mary Grant,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1895.

10935. An infant,<sup>10</sup> b. and d.

NORA Nims<sup>9</sup> (10900), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1870 ; m. Mar. 18, 1890, Harry M. Griffin of Maquoketa, where they reside. Children :

10936. Florence M. Griffin,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1890.

10937. Opal Griffin,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1892.

10938. Ray Griffin,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1893.

10939. Vera Griffin,<sup>10</sup> b. June 2, 1898.

10940. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1900.

PEARL Nims<sup>9</sup> (10901), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1872 ; m. Feb. 24, 1890, Riley Taylor of Maquoketa, where they reside. Children :

10941. Wayne Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1891.

10942. Helen Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1893.

10943. Lydia Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1898.

MYRTLE M. Nims<sup>9</sup> (10903), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Apr. 9, 1878 ; m. Apr. 2, 1900, Fay Huff of Maquoketa. They live in Iowa City, Iowa.

MAUD Goodenow<sup>9</sup> (10912), b. in Jackson Co., Iowa, in 1871 ; m. Neal Jackson.

IREAN Goodenow<sup>9</sup> (10913), b. in Jackson Co., Iowa, in 1871 ; m. Mr. Kennedy. Child :

10944. Claude Kennedy,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1898.



Josiah W. Simons.<sup>8</sup>

Deacon Paul White.<sup>5</sup>

(Taken in 1854.)







Josiah White.<sup>6</sup>

PAUL<sup>5</sup> (587), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 15, 1765; moved with his father when a small boy to Rockingham, Vt.; m. Sept. 24, 1786, Polly Smith, b. in Weston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1766. She was dau. of Abraham and Lucy (Allan) Smith. They lived for a time in Rockingham, then in Williamstown, Vt.; afterward moved to Malone, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 15, 1858, aged 92. He was a deacon of the church for many years. He d. Aug. 31, 1860, aged 95. Children:

- |                                   |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 10945. Josiah, <sup>6</sup> +.    | 10950. Ruth, <sup>6</sup> +.        |
| 10946. Allan, <sup>6</sup> +.     | 10951. Lucy, <sup>6</sup> +.        |
| 10947. Abijah, <sup>6</sup> +.    | 10952. Polly, <sup>6</sup> +.       |
| 10948. Paul, Jr., <sup>6</sup> +. | 10953. Abram Smith, <sup>6</sup> +. |
| 10949. Cynthia, <sup>6</sup> +.   |                                     |

JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> (10945), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 10, 1787; m. Dec. 6, 1810, Zerviah Townsend, b. Feb. 15, 1790, in East Hartford, Conn., or Randolph, Vt.; d. Oct. 29, 1842. He m. (2) Mar. 19, 1843, Delia Nancy Parker, b. June 15, 1814. They lived in Williamstown, Vt., where he d. Nov. 15, 1852, and twenty years after, his widow m. Orville Towne of Barry, Vt. Children:

- 10954. Aurelia,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10955. Josiah Dennis,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10956. Rollin,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10957. Zerviah,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10958. Caroline,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1822; d. May 5, 1860.
- 10959. Mason,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10960. Dana Paul,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10961. John Townsend,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10962. Dorcas,<sup>7</sup> +.

ALLAN<sup>6</sup> (10946), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Mar. 27, 1789; m. Anna Fisk, and lived in Williamstown. He d. Jan. 31, 1836, aged 47. Children:

- 10963. Caroline,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. in 1821.
- 10964. Cornelius,<sup>7</sup> b. in Williamstown; m. Josephine Staples.
- 10965. Horace E.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Williamstown; m. Lephia Peck.
- 10966. George.<sup>7</sup>
- 10967. Davis.<sup>7</sup>
- 10968. Caroline,<sup>7</sup> b. in Williamstown; m. Loren Downing.
- 10969. Perkins,<sup>7</sup> b. in Williamstown; m. Melissa Ring.
- 10970. Emeline,<sup>7</sup> b. in Williamstown; m. Alden Whitney.
- 10971. Prentiss.<sup>7</sup>
- 10972. Delphine,<sup>7</sup> +.

ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> (10947), b. at Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 5, 1791; m. Aug. 20, 1811, Dorcas Stebbins, b. Aug. 26, 1790. They lived in Malone, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 20, 1844. He m. (2) July 10, 1845, Margaret Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1802. He d. in Malone. Children:

- 10973. Elvira,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10974. Flavel S.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10975. Henry K.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10976. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. in Malone, N. Y.

PAUL, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (10948), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 11, 1793; m. Laura Farnsworth. They lived near Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 16, 1832, aged 39 years. His wife d. in 1833. Children:

- 10976 a. Laura,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. —, Martin.
- 10977. Emily.<sup>7</sup>
- 10978. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 10979. Hiram.<sup>7</sup>
- 10980. George.<sup>7</sup>
- 10981. Albert.<sup>7</sup>
- 10982. Orville.<sup>7</sup>
- 10983. Maria.<sup>7</sup>
- 10984. Enos Paul.<sup>7</sup>

CYNTHIA<sup>6</sup> (10949), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Mar. 14, 1795; m. William Mitchell, of Newport, N. H.; lived in Malone, N. Y. He d. in Salem, Mo., Oct. 26, 1879, and his wife soon after in the same place. Children:

- 10985. William Henry Mitchell,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 10986. Abijah Prentiss Mitchell,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 10987. Rollin Mitchell,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 10988. Fanny Mitchell,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 10989. Harlan Page Mitchell,<sup>7</sup> b. and m.

RUTH<sup>6</sup> (10950), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 17, 1797; m. Asiel Townsend of Williamstown, Vt. They lived in Buffalo, N. Y. She was living in 1865, and had had six sons in the Civil war. Children:

- 10990. Sophronia Townsend,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 10991. Winslow Townsend.<sup>7</sup>
- 10992. Susan Townsend.<sup>7</sup>
- 10993. Lucius Townsend,<sup>7</sup> } twins.
- 10994. Lucia Townsend,<sup>7</sup> }

- 10995. Carmel Townsend.<sup>7</sup>
- 10996. Sophronia Townsend.<sup>7</sup>
- 10997. George Townsend.<sup>7</sup>
- 10998. Phebe Townsend.<sup>7</sup>
- 10999. Cynthia Townsend.<sup>7</sup>
- 11000. Lucy Townsend.<sup>7</sup>
- 11001. John Townsend.<sup>7</sup>
- 11002. James Townsend.<sup>7</sup>

LUCY<sup>6</sup> (10951), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 28, 1799; m. Mar. 11, 1823, Samuel L., son of Judge Jonathan and Mary (Bragg) Fiske, of Northfield, Vt., b. Oct. 24, 1794, in Francestown, N. H. They moved to Malone, N. Y., where she d. Mar. 4, 1873. He d. in Malone, Sept. 14, 1887, aged 97. Children:

- 11003. Samuel George Pliny Fiske,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1823; d. June 9, 1842.
- 11004. John Denison Fiske,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11005. Mary Jane Fiske,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11006. Lucy Ann Fiske,<sup>7</sup> +.

POLLY<sup>6</sup> (10952), b. in Williamstown, Vt., May 17, 1802; m. Lucius Smith of Williamstown and moved to Malone, N. Y., where she was living in 1865. Children:

- |                                    |                                   |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 11007. Orlando Smith. <sup>7</sup> | 11009. George Smith. <sup>7</sup> |
| 11008. Perkins Smith. <sup>7</sup> | 11010. Fanny Smith. <sup>7</sup>  |

ABRAM S.<sup>6</sup> (10953), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Mar. 21, 1804; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1828, Sophia Hamilton, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 8, 1805; she d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Lavinia (Stebbins) Wight, b. in Claremont, N. H., Apr. 21, 1804; she d. and he m. (3) Mrs. Pamela (Parmelee) Hitchcock, b. in Malone, N. Y., June 27, 1810. He d. Dec., 1882. Children:

- 11011. Carmel,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1829; d. in 1834.
- 11012. Henry,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1831; d. in 1848.
- 11013. Hugh Lawson,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1836; d. in 1854.
- 11014. Emma Sophia,<sup>7</sup> +.

AURELIA<sup>7</sup> (10954), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 26, 1812; m. at Williamstown, May 26, 1834, Dr. Asaph C. Church, b. in Vershire, Vt., Feb. 3, 1811. They lived in Williamstown, and she d. in Union City, Mich., Sept. 12, 1880. He d. Mar. 31, 1859. Children:

- 11015. Josiah William Church,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11016. Jeremiah Asaph Church,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11017. Zerviah Sophia Church,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSIAH D.<sup>7</sup> (10955), b. in Williamstown, Vt., June 24, 1815 ; m. Aug. 2, 1838, Evelyn Susan Martin, b. in Williamstown, Apr. 1, 1818. They moved to Gordonsville, Ala., where she d. Sept. 7, 1866. He m. (2) in Turkeytown, Ala., Oct. 11, 1869, Lou Henrietta Cowan, b. in Anderson, S. C., Aug. 26, 1840. They lived in Turkeytown, where he d. Aug. 18, 1896. Mrs. White still resides on the old homestead. Children :

- 11018. Josiah Richard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11019. Eva Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1853 ; d. Aug. 2, 1866.
- 11020. Paul Rollin,<sup>8</sup> b. in Peak's Mills, Ala., July 10 ; d. Oct. 30, 1871.
- 11021. Eva Lou,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11022. Sam Cowan,<sup>8</sup> b. in Turkeytown, Apr. 8, 1878, and now in Grandin, Mo.

ROLLIN<sup>7</sup> (10956), b. in Williamstown, Vt., June 6, 1817 ; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Emily L., dau. of Alvin and Wealthy (Wight) Bailey, b. in Hartford, Vt., Apr. 24, 1824. They lived in Davenport, Iowa, and afterwards moved to Lowell, Mass., where he d. Mar. 22, 1892. Children :

- 11023. Emily Isabella,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11024. Ida Florence,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1857 ; d. in Davenport, May 9, 1859.
- 11025. Herbert Rollin,<sup>8</sup> +.

ZERVIAH<sup>7</sup> (10957), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 23, 1819 ; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Lucius Augustus Simons, b. in Williamstown, July 7, 1812. They moved to Malone, N. Y., and he and his two sons were in the Civil war. He d. in Cumberland, Md., Dec. 31, 1862, aged 50. Mrs. Simons lived in Malone, where she d. Jan. 16, 1897. Children :

- 11026. Shubal Simons,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1839 ; d. in Davenport, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1863.
- 11027. Josiah White Simons,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1844 ; d. in North Mountain, Va., Apr. 24, 1863.

MASON<sup>7</sup> (10959), b. in Williamstown, Vt., May 6, 1824 ; m. Feb. 3, 1850, Amie D. Gale, b. in Windsor, Vt., June 23, 1827. They now



Josiah D. White.











J. D. White,<sup>7</sup> Rollin White,<sup>7</sup> Mason White,  
D. P. White, Caroline White, Mrs. Dorcas (White) Hildreth, J. T. White.

live in Keokuk, Iowa. He is president of the Keokuk Bag Company of South Fifth Street, Keokuk. They formerly lived in Hartford and Bridgeport, Conn. Children :

- 11028. Martha Dorcas,<sup>8</sup> b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 2, 1851 ; d. July 30, 1852.
- 11029. May Louise,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11030. George Dana,<sup>8</sup> b. in Bridgeport, Feb. 18, 1859 ; drowned in Keokuk, Iowa, June 9, 1876.
- 11031. Charles Eaton,<sup>8</sup> +.

DANA P.<sup>7</sup> (10960), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 1, 1826 ; m. Nov. 17, 1849, Elizabeth Gleason, b. Sept. 19, 1827 ; d. in Keokuk, Iowa, June 1, 1881, aged 53. He m. (2) in Seneca Falls, N. Y., May 17, 1887, Susie Easton. They now live in Union City, Mich. Children :

- 11032. Mary Addie,<sup>8</sup> +.      }
- 11033. Annie Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> +    } twins.
- 11034. Bertha Amie,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in Davenport, Iowa.

JOHN T.<sup>7</sup> (10961), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 23, 1828 ; m. Sept. 6, 1863, in Malone, N. Y., Minerva Parks, who d. in Vermillion, South Dakota, June 1, 1888. He d. in Yankton, South Dakota, June 12, 1895. Children :

- 11035. Amy Alice,<sup>8</sup> b. in Malone, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1866 ; has been a teacher in Sioux City, Iowa, for a number of years.
- 11036. Bertha Minerva,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11037. Josiah Rollin,<sup>8</sup> b. in Malone, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1868 ; is with his uncle, Mason White, in Keokuk, Iowa.
- 11038. Edward Mason,<sup>8</sup> b. in Malone, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1871 ; is now in Vermillion, South Dakota.
- 11039. Jean Zerviah,<sup>8</sup> b. in Vermillion, South Dakota, Jan. 13 ; d. Sept. 24, 1874.
- 11040. Mabel Sophronia,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11041. Rose Parks,<sup>8</sup> b. in Vermillion, South Dakota, Mar. 12, 1878 ; graduated from the High school in Sioux City, Iowa, in 1896. She is now teaching in Sioux City.

DORCAS<sup>7</sup> (10962), b. in Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 13, 1831 ; m. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 2, 1853, Charles M., son of Salmon and Lois (Robinson) Hildreth, b. in Plainfield, N. H., Apr. 12, 1831. They resided for a time in Hartford, then in Lebanon, N. H., where he is

senior member of the firm of C. M. Hildreth & Son, dealers in hardware, iron and steel. He is president of the National Bank of Lebanon. Mrs. Hildreth d. Dec. 26, 1889. The family reside in Lebanon. Children :

- 11042. Charles Edward Hildreth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11043. Amie Belle Hildreth,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1857.
- 11044. Henry Mason Hildreth,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1859, in Lebanon; d. Jan. 2, 1879.
- 11045. Carrie Frances Hildreth,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1861.

ELVIRA<sup>7</sup> (10973), b. in Malone, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1812; m. in 1843, Leonard C. Childs. She d. Aug., 1892. Children :

- 11046. Dorcas Elvira Childs,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1845.
- 11047. Emma Conant Childs,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1847; d. Apr. 17, 1848.
- 11048. Catherine Elmira Childs,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1849.
- 11049. Mary Philena Childs,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 13; d. Apr. 1, 1851.
- 11050. Henry Flavel Childs,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1852; d. Apr. 25, 1892.
- 11051. Frank Lawson Childs,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1854.

FLAVEL S.<sup>7</sup> (10974), b. in Malone, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1818; m. in 1844, Harriet Fuller and resided in Fremont, Ohio, where he d. Feb. 1, 1890. Mrs. White is living in Fremont.

HENRY K.<sup>7</sup> (10975), b. in Malone, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1822; m. in 1844, Philena Moore. They reside in Malone.

HARRIET<sup>7</sup> (10978), b. near Buffalo, N. Y., —; m. Benjamin Newell of Newport, N. H., and settled on the prairie in what is now Princeton, Ill.

JOHN D. Fiske<sup>7</sup> (11004), b. in Malone, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1825; m. in Malone, Sept. 17, 1851, Harriet E. Blaisdell, b. in Fort Covington, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1830. They lived in Malone, and Hartford, Conn., where he d. Jan. 11, 1899. Mrs. Fiske now resides in Hartford. Children :

- 11052. Elizabeth Virlena Fiske,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11053. Elmyra Cordelia Fiske,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11054. Chester Denison Fiske,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11054 a. Louis L. Fiske,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY J. Fiske<sup>7</sup> (11005), b. in Malone, N. Y., July 24, 1829; m. in Malone, June 12, 1860, George D. Bell. They lived in Malone, where he d. Apr. 1, 1898. Mrs. Bell still resides in Malone.

LUCY A. Fiske<sup>7</sup> (11006), b. in Malone, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1832 ; m. in Malone, Jan. 25, 1855, Adin Williams. They lived in Malone, where she d. Nov. 8, 1888. He d. in Malone. Children :

11055. Winifred Williams,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1856.

11056. Millie Lucy Williams,<sup>8</sup> +.

11057. Samuel Denison P. Williams,<sup>8</sup> +.

EMMA S.<sup>7</sup> (11014), b. in Malone, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1839 ; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Charles Hawkins Man. He d. and she m. (2) Lucius Townsend. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Children :

11058. Gertrude Emma Man,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1863.

11059. An infant,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.

11060. Julia Ellen Man,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSIAH W. Church<sup>8</sup> (11015), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 4, 1836 ; m. in Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 4, 1861, Ada Fuller.

JEREMIAH A. Church<sup>8</sup> (11016), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 6, 1838 ; m. in Union City, Mich., Oct. 1, 1863, Minnie E. Smith. He lived in Davenport, Iowa, where he d. June 9, 1864.

ZERVIAH S. Church<sup>8</sup> (11017), b. in Lowell, Vt., Nov. 6, 1842 ; m. Mar. 12, 1865, Samuel Corbin and reside in Union City, Mich.

JOSIAH R.<sup>8</sup> (11018), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 5, 1842 ; m. in Mobile, Ala., Mrs. Mary L. Paine, Apr. 4, 1875. Mr. White's father had an extensive record of his branch of the family, which he gave to his son after the death of his first wife and their daughter, but they were buried in the sand when Indianola, Texas, was destroyed by a storm from the Gulf, blowing sand and water back inland five miles. They also lost the family Bible and many other treasured relics. He was then living in Indianola, and their home was destroyed and everything in it, he and his wife escaping with nothing but the clothes they had on. Mr. White d. in San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 29, 1886.

EVA L.<sup>8</sup> (11021), b. in Turkeytown, Ala., Oct. 15, 1874 ; m. in Sonoma, Ala., Dec. 26, 1897, Wallace Cain Erwin, b. near Hendrixville, Ala., Sept. 20, 1873. They now reside in Gadsden, Ala. Children :

11061. Fannie Louise Erwin,<sup>9</sup> b. in Gadsden, Oct. 28, 1898.

11061 a. Eldred White Erwin,<sup>9</sup> b. in Turkeytown, Ala., July 2, 1900.

EMILY I.<sup>8</sup> (11023), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1852; m. July 6, 1875, Maurice B., son of Benjamin and Harriet (Knight) Patch of Otisfield, Me. Mr. Patch was then of Houghton, Mich., but has since resided in Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

- 11062. Emily Harriet Patch,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11063. Nathaniel Knight Binley Patch,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1879.
- 11064. Ethel Arnold Patch,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1881.
- 11065. Maurice Byron Patch, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1885.
- 11066. Howard Rollin Patch,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1889.

HERBERT R.<sup>8</sup> (11025), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Apr. 28, 1860; m. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 22, 1888, Mary Augusta, dau. of William Edward and Mary (King) Livingston. Mr. Livingston is a dealer in coal, wood, lime and cement in Lowell and Mr. White is engaged with him. They reside in Lowell.

MAY L.<sup>8</sup> (11029), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., May 6, 1857; m. in Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1884, Alanson L. Parsons, b. Sept. 6, 1855. They live in Keokuk. Children:

- 11067. Lawrence White Parsons,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1885.
- 11068. Annie Russell Parsons,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1887.
- 11069. George Lloyd Parsons,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1889.

CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup> (11031), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 15, 1860; m. in Keokuk, Iowa, Apr. 25, 1883, Carrie Emma Hoagland, b. in Keokuk, May 16, 1863. He is secretary and treasurer of the Keokuk Bag Company, South Fifth Street, Keokuk. Child:

- 11070. Myra Linn,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1886.

MARY A.<sup>8</sup> (11032), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Mar. 2, 1853; m. in Union City, Mich., June 22, 1892, Prof. Emerson R. Miller. They reside in Auburn, Ala.

ANNIE E.<sup>8</sup> (11033), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Mar. 2, 1853, a twin sister of Mary A.; m. in Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1879, Solon B. Parsons. They lived in Ann Arbor, Mich., and now Arkansas City, Kan. Children:

- 11071. Dana White Parsons,<sup>9</sup> b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 15, 1883.
- 11072. Helen Tracy Parsons,<sup>9</sup> b. in Arkansas City, Mar. 26, 1886.

11073. Mary Russell Parsons,<sup>9</sup> } b. in Arkansas City,  
 11074. Margaret Whitman Parsons,<sup>9</sup> } Mar. 26, 1889.  
 11075. John Dwight Parsons,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1893.  
 11076. Richard Harry Parsons,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1895.

BERTHA M.<sup>8</sup> (11036), b. in Malone, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1866; m. May 23, 1888, George Llewellyn, son of Charles Nicholas and Mary Jane (Baker) Taylor, b. in Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1862. He is a stock-farmer in Hemingford, Neb. Children :

11077. Ruth Verne Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1889.  
 11078. Edna Mary Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1890.  
 11079. Olive Grace Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1892.  
 11080. Charles Nathaniel Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1893.  
 11081. Helen Rose Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1895.  
 11082. Harold George Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1897.  
 11083. Dwight Elbert Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1899.

MABEL S.<sup>8</sup> (11040), b. in Vermillion, South Dakota, Sept. 9, 1875; m. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 22, 1897, Prof. Elbert Marcus Stevens. He graduated from Yale College, was principal of the High school in Rapid City, S. D., and is now professor in the School of Mines in the same place.

CHARLES E. Hildreth<sup>8</sup> (11042), b. in Hartford, Conn., July 27, 1854; m. —, Carrie M. Spencer of Lebanon, N. H. He is a member of the firm of C. M. Hildreth & Son, dealers in hardware, iron and steel in Lebanon, where they reside. Children :

11084. Florence Burdick Hildreth,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lebanon, Apr. 22, 1880.  
 11085. Helen Marian Hildreth,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9; d. Dec. 13, 1885.

ELIZABETH V. Fiske<sup>8</sup> (11052), b. in Malone, N. Y., July 1, 1852; m. in New York city, Oct. 23, 1873, John B. Holaday. They reside in Hartford, Conn. Child :

11086. Grace L. Holaday,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1880.

ELMYRA C. Fiske<sup>8</sup> (11053), b. in Malone, N. Y., July 7, 1856; m. Aug. 11, 1881, Edward H. Moody. They reside in Hartford, Conn. Children :

11087. L. Harold Moody,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1885.  
 11088. C. Clair Moody,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1888; d. Jan. 4, 1889.

CHESTER D. Fiske<sup>8</sup> (11054), b. in Malone, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1859 ; m. Apr. 27, 1888, Carrie L. Johnson. He is an editor and resides in Willimantic, Conn. Children :

- 11089. John D. Fiske,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1890, in Hartford, Conn. ; d. in infancy.
- 11090. Gertrude K. Fiske,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1890, in Hartford, Conn. ; d. in infancy.
- 11091. Helen H. Fiske,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hartford, Oct. 14, 1896.
- 11092. Franklin H. Fiske,<sup>9</sup> b. in Willimantic, May 29, 1899.

LOUIS L. Fiske<sup>8</sup> (11054 a), b. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1871 ; m. Sept. 1, 1892, Mary I. Tuttle. They resided in Hartford, Conn., where he d. July 5, 1897. His family reside in New York city. Child :

- 11093. Louis C. Fiske,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hartford, Jan. 7, 1895.

MILLIE L. Williams<sup>8</sup> (11056), b. in Malone, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1860 ; m. —, Frank Cooley. They reside in Germantown, a suburb of Philadelphia, Pa. Children :

- 11094. Arthur Cooley,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23, 1887.
- 11095. Lucy Cooley,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1889.

SAMUEL D. P. Williams<sup>8</sup> (11057), b. in Malone, N. Y., May 26, 1866 ; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Etta Burnham. They reside in Ogdensburg, N. Y. Children :

- 11096. Dorothy Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1890.
- 11097. Millie Lucy Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1893.
- 11098. Mary Elizabeth Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1899.

JULIA E. Man<sup>8</sup> (11060), b. June 1, 1868 ; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 2, 1894, Horace Allen, son of Thomas Kennedy and Julia (Allen) Gray of Minneapolis. Mr. Gray, Sen., settled in Minneapolis in 1859, as a druggist, and has remained in the same building nearly ever since. They reside in Minneapolis.

EMILY H. Patch<sup>9</sup> (11062), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1876 ; m. June 1, 1897, William H. Burr of Buffalo, where they reside.

RELIEF<sup>5</sup> (588), b. in Leominster, Mass., or Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 10, 1767 ; m. in Rockingham, Vt., in 1787, Elijah Reed, b. Mar. 7, 1764. They lived in Rockingham and Troy, N. Y. Children :

11099. Horace Reed,<sup>6</sup> b. in Rockingham, Aug. 12, 1788.  
 11100. Caroline Olcott Reed,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 11101. Relief Reed,<sup>6</sup> + } b. Mar. 15, 1792.  
 11102. Elijah Reed,<sup>6</sup> }  
 11103. Lowell Reed,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1794.  
 11104. Merrill Reed,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1795.  
 11105. Maria Reed,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 11106. John Elliott Reed,<sup>6</sup> b. July 8, 1800 ; d. Oct. 17, 1804.  
 11107. Fanny Reed,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1802 ; d. Mar. 3, 1803.

CAROLINE O. Reed<sup>6</sup> (11100), b. in Rockingham, Vt., May 29, 1790 ; m. April 12, 1808, Thomas, son of — and Elizabeth (Sanderson) Gould, b. in Petersham, Mass., in 1784. They lived in Rockingham, where she d. Oct. 5, 1851, aged 61. He d. June 14, 1864, aged 80. Children :

11108. Lucretia Sanderson Gould,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 11109. Charles Merrill Gould,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 11110. Lowell Reed Gould,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 11111. John Sturtevant Gould,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1818 ; m. Edna Vilas, and died in Chicago, Ill.  
 11112. Maria Frances Gould,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 11113. Henry Stowell Gould,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 11114. Lucia Sophia Gould,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 11115. Elizabeth Ann Gould,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 11116. Mary Caroline Gould,<sup>7</sup> +.

RELIEF Reed<sup>6</sup> (11101), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 15, 1792 ; m. —, Dr. Sabin and lived in Schenectady, N. Y.

MARIA Reed<sup>6</sup> (11105), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 5, 1797 ; m. in Rockingham, —, Gilbert Grant. They resided in Rockingham. Children :

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 11117. Gilbert A. Grant. <sup>7</sup> | 11121. Earl Grant. <sup>7</sup>           |
| 11118. Marshall Grant. <sup>7</sup>   | 11122. Frederick Reed Grant. <sup>7</sup> |
| 11119. John Grant, <sup>7</sup> +.    | 11123. Harry Grant. <sup>7</sup>          |
| 11120. Royal Grant. <sup>7</sup>      | 11124. Edward Grant, <sup>7</sup> +.      |

LUCRETIA S. Gould<sup>7</sup> (11108) b. in Rockingham, Vt., July 22, 1809 ; m. John H. Campbell, a lawyer and merchant of Saxtons River, Vt. He was later surrogate judge. They lived in Saxtons River, where she d. Jan. 30, 1859.

CHARLES M. Gould<sup>7</sup> (11109), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 27, 1811; m. —, Rebecca Harris, b. in Swanville, Me., Oct. 4, 1814. They lived for a time in Swanville, then settled in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Mar. 16, 1896. Children:

11125. Caroline Rebecca Gould,<sup>8</sup> +.

11126. Lucretia Maria Gould,<sup>8</sup> +.

11127. Charles Francis Gould,<sup>8</sup> +.

11128. Josephine Isabella Gould,<sup>8</sup> +.

LOWELL R. Gould<sup>7</sup> (11110), b. in Rockingham, Vt., in 1815; m. in Troy, N. Y., Jane —. He lived in Albany and Troy, N. Y., and d. July 18, 1840.

MARIA F. Gould<sup>7</sup> (11112), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 22, 1820; m. Oct. 16, 1845, John L. McIlvain, b. in Rockingham, June 1, 1817. They lived for a time in Saxtons River, Vt., then in Chateaugay, N. Y., again in Saxtons River, and later in Belmont and Malone, N. Y., where he d. in 1868. Mrs. McIlvain is now living with her daughter in North Adams, Mass. Children:

11128 a. Ella C. McIlvain,<sup>8</sup> +.

11128 b. Kate B. McIlvain,<sup>8</sup> +.

11128 c. John G. McIlvain,<sup>8</sup> +.

11128 d. Alice D. McIlvain,<sup>8</sup> b. in Saxtons River, Mar. 19, 1852; d. Oct. 14, 1869.

11128 e. Guy A. McIlvain,<sup>8</sup> +.

HENRY S. Gould<sup>7</sup> (11113), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 21, 1822; m. in Chicopee, Mass., Fidelia Parsons of Chicopee. They lived in Chicopee, where he d. June 28, 1851. Child:

11129. George H. Gould,<sup>8</sup> +.

LUCIA S. Gould<sup>7</sup> (11114), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 21, 1826; m. in 1845, Ivers, son of Charles and Lydia (Cann) Monroe, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 30, 1823. In 1846 they removed to Camden, N. Y., and he entered the law office of Stephen Cromwell, in whom he found an able instructor and generous friend. In 1848, Mr. Monroe was admitted to the bar as a partner of his former instructor, Mr. Cromwell. The partnership continued twenty years, which were years of labor and crowned with a generous measure of success. During the Civil war Mr. Monroe was commissioner of drafts and enrollments of the Twentieth District of New York. From 1868

to 1882, he was actively engaged in the practice of his profession in Sidney and Clinton, Iowa. In this field he was prominently recognized as a faithful attorney and a gentleman of character and integrity. He was alderman several years in Clinton and occupied a prominent position in public affairs. In 1882 he returned to Oneida, N. Y.

Mrs. Lucia S. Monroe d. in Camden, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1854, and he m. (2) Nancy J. Thomas of Lee, N. Y., who d. in Oneida, Oct. 6, 1885. Children :

11130. Frank Monroe.<sup>8</sup>

11131. Lucia Monroe.<sup>8</sup>

ELIZABETH A. Gould<sup>7</sup> (11115), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 26, 1828 ; m. in Drewsville, N. H., May 15, 1848, John W. Slade of Saxtons River, Vt., b. June 13, 1826. They lived in Saxtons River for about two years, then in Charlestown, N. H., where he d. Oct. 17, 1869. She m. (2) June 24, 1873, Aaron D. Damon<sup>7</sup> (10342), who d. in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1885. Mrs. Damon resides on the homestead in Charlestown. Children :

11132. Mary Lizzie Slade,<sup>8</sup> b. May 27, 1852 ; d. Apr. 15, 1858.

11133. Charles Henry Slade,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1859, in Charlestown ; now living in Worcester, Mass.

MARY C. Gould<sup>7</sup> (11116), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 21, 1833 ; m. Robert C. Johnson of Camden, N. Y.

JOHN Grant<sup>7</sup> (11119), b. in Rockingham, Vt., in 1822 ; m. in 1849, Emma Gray of Montpelier, Vt. They lived in Rockingham, where he d. Feb. 22, 1891. Children :

11134. William Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1855 ; d. in 1859 in Rockingham.

11135. Gilbert A. Grant,<sup>8</sup> +.

EDWARD Grant<sup>7</sup> (11124), b. in Rockingham, Vt., m. and lives in West Somerville, Mass., where his wife died some years since. Both he and his son have promised me the records and I have written numerous letters for them, but they have never been answered. Children :

11136. A son,<sup>8</sup> m. and living in Somerville.

11137. Frank L. Grant,<sup>8</sup> a clerk in Somerville.

11138. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> living with her father.

CAROLINE R. Gould<sup>8</sup> (11125), b. in Swanville, Me., Dec. 30, 1835 ; m. (1) David Angus ; m. (2) William Pierce. Children :

11139. Caroline M. Angus,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. Alonzo Strong.  
11140. Lurie Angus,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. Fred Blondin.  
11141. Hattie Angus,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. George Williams of Springfield, Mass.

LUCRETIA M. Gould<sup>8</sup> (11126), b. in Swanville, Me., July 30, 1838 ; m. Henry C. Graton. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child :  
11142. Minnie Etta Graton.<sup>9</sup>

CHARLES F. Gould<sup>8</sup> (11127), b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1848 ; m. Mary C. Walbridge. They live in Worcester. Children :  
11143. Clarence Eugene Gould,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. Jennie Spotford of Fitchburg.  
11144. Clifton Henry Gould.<sup>9</sup>  
11145. Lubertia Gould.<sup>9</sup>

JOSEPHINE I. Gould<sup>8</sup> (11128), b. in Worcester, Mass., June 11, 1850 ; m. George Washington Gilmore.

ELLA C. McIlvain<sup>8</sup> (11128 a), b. in Saxtons River, Vt., Oct. 8, 1846 ; m. Oct. 2, 1867, John M. Washburn, b. in Burlington, Vt. They now live in North Adams, Mass. Children :

11146. M. Eugene Washburn,<sup>9</sup> b. in Belmont, N. Y., July 9, 1868 ; d. aged 13 years.  
11147. Frank W. Washburn,<sup>9</sup> +.  
11148. Leland H. Washburn,<sup>9</sup> b. in Burke, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1873.  
11149. Ella V. Washburn,<sup>9</sup> +.

KATE B. McIlvain<sup>8</sup> (11128 b), b. in Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1848 ; m. Jan. 1, 1868, John Law and d. Sept. 3, 1869.

JOHN G. McIlvain<sup>8</sup> (11128 c), b. in Chateaugay, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1850 ; m. —, and lived in St. Albans, Vt., now in Platt, Neb. Child :  
11150. John Francis McIlvain.<sup>9</sup>

GUY A. McIlvain<sup>8</sup> (11128 e), b. in Belmont, N. Y., June 26, 1864 ; m. July 15, 1891, Ruth H. K. Drenn. Children :

11151. Helen Bidwell McIlvain,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1893.  
11152. Karl Messenger McIlvain,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1895.

GILBERT A. Grant<sup>8</sup> (11135), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1862 ; m. Jan. 23, 1890, Julia E., dau. of Thomas Golden, a farmer in Rockingham, Vt., where they reside ; Mr. Grant living upon the same farm where his grandfather lived. Children :

11153. Allan G. Grant,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1892.

11154. Hazel C. Grant,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1895.

11155. Wilfred H. Grant,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1898.

FRANK W. Washburn<sup>9</sup> (11147), b. in Canada, Nov. 4, 1870 ; m. Aug. 12, 1896. Child :

11155 a. Clarence M. Washburn,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1897.

ELLA V. Washburn<sup>9</sup> (11149), b. in Burke, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1875 ; m. May 22, 1897, Gregory G. Bryan. Children :

11155 b. Elizabeth Lota Mae Bryan,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1898.

11155 c. Gregory Wayne Bryan,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1899.

ELISHA Sawyer, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (590), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 9, 1743-4 ; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1765, Patience Bennett, who d. ——. He m. (2) May 19, 1770, Mary Belknap of Woburn, Mass. They lived in Lancaster, Mass. Children :

11156. Paul Sawyer,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1767.

11157. William Sawyer,<sup>6</sup> +.

11158. Samuel Flagg Sawyer,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1774.

11159. John Sawyer,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1776.

11160. Fairbank Sawyer,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1778.

WILLIAM Sawyer<sup>6</sup> (11157), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 13, 1771 ; m. Jan. 30, 1800, Nancy Carter,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Silence Beaman<sup>5</sup> (618). They lived in Sterling, Mass., where she d. July 21, 1844. Children :

11161. Eliza Sawyer,<sup>7</sup> +.

11162. Mary Sawyer,<sup>7</sup> +.

11163. Nancy Sawyer,<sup>7</sup> +.

11164. Franklin Sawyer,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1808 ; d. in 1812.

11165. Susan Sawyer,<sup>7</sup> +.

11166. William Franklin Sawyer,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec., 1814 ; d. Aug., 1868.

11167. Caroline Augusta Sawyer,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1819 ; d. Mar. 23, 1886.

ELIZA Sawyer<sup>7</sup> (11161), b. in Sterling, Mass., May, 1801 ; m. George Smith of Boston, and d. in 1865.

MARY Sawyer<sup>7</sup> (11162), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar., 1803 ; m. Alvin Haley of Boston, Mass., where she d. Mar. 12, 1877. Child :

11167 a. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. —— ; m. Rev. William P. Tilden.

NANCY Sawyer<sup>7</sup> (11163), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan., 1806 ; m. Mar., 1828, Hiram Davis of Sterling.

SUSAN Sawyer<sup>7</sup> (11165), b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb., 1813 ; m. Sept., 1838, Isaac Pulsifer of Boston and d. in 1881. Child :

11167 b. George H. Pulsifer.<sup>8</sup>

JOTHAM Sawyer<sup>5</sup> (591), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 12, 1745 ; m. Jan. 9, 1766, Dinah Goodale. Child :

11168. Dinah Sawyer,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, July 11, 1768.

MARTHA Sawyer<sup>5</sup> (595), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1753 ; m. int. pub. Mar. 23, 1770, in Lancaster, while of Lunenburg (where she was probably stopping with her aunt, Mrs. Silence White Heyward, her own mother having died when she was a little child), with Philemon, son of Capt. Joseph and Damaris (Priest) Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 29, 1748. He moved to Swanzey, N. H., where his father had settled some years previous and owned a saw and grist-mill, which Philemon bought in 1790 of his father and his brother Abijah. He conveyed June 4, 1819, three-fourths of the mills to his son Benjamin and one-fourth to his son Philemon, Oct. 3, 1823. Five days after, Philemon, Jr., took the deed of one-fourth of the mills. He sold the same to his brother Benjamin. Sept. 2, 1790, Joseph Whitcomb, Jr., conveyed to Philemon Whitcomb one acre of land upon which the forge stood and the water power connected with it. The forge was upon the west side of the river and the deed was executed after Joseph Whitcomb had moved to Grafton, Vt. One-half of the forge property which he bought of his brother Joseph, Jr., he conveyed to his son Jotham in 1807 ; the other half was owned by his daughter Damaris, Mrs. Frink. He was major-general in 1810 of the third division of New Hampshire militia, he having previously served by substitute in 1777, four months, his substitute being Benjamin Parker. Mr. Whitcomb was probably obliged to remain at home to attend to the business of the family, as his brothers, Capt. Jonathan, Maj. Elisha and Abijah, were all in the service.

Mrs. Martha Whitcomb d. Dec. 17, 1816. Gen. Whitcomb m. (2) June 3, 1818, Mrs. Uranah (Paine) Aldrich, who d. Feb., 1843. He d. Jan. 10, 1824. Children :

11169. Martha Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.

11170. Jotham Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.

11171. Silence Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.

- 11172. Susannah Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1777.
- 11173. Philemon Whitcomb, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 11174. Benjamin Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 11175. Elisha Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1783.
- 11176. Damaris Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 11177. Abijah Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 11178. Fanny Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 11179. Betsey Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 11180. Job Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.

MARTHA Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (11169), b. in Swanzev, N. H., Apr. 17, 1771; m. Jan. 24, 1793, Joel Foster of Swanzev. Children :

- 11181. Hannah Foster,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1794.
- 11182. Patty Foster,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11183. Joel Foster, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11184. Ruth A. Foster,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOTHAM Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (11170), b. in Swanzev, N. H., Feb. 18, 1772; m. Jan. 9, 1797, Anna, dau. of Benjamin and Naomi (Cumstock) Olcott, b. in Swanzev in 1776; d. Jan. 11, 1815. He lived in Swanzev, N. H., and like his father and grandfather was engaged in manufacturing, being half owner of the forge property. He d. Sept. 22, 1815. Children :

- 11185. Nancy Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11186. Roxana Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11187. Joel Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.

SILENCE Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (11171), b. in Swanzev, N. H., Dec. 3, 1773; m. Feb. 16, 1797, Nathaniel Foster of Swanzev. Children :

- 11188. A child,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1805; d. Dec. 5, 1814.
- 11189. Philemon Whitcomb Foster,<sup>7</sup> +.

PHILEMON Whitcomb, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (11173), b. in Swanzev, N. H., July 18, 1780; m. Oct. 10, 1803, Sarah, dau. of Abijah and Phebe Brown, b. in Swanzev, Nov. 17, 1783. About 1803, he moved to Fayston, Vt., where he was a pioneer farmer, and assisted in building the first school-house and forming the first religious society. Oct. 3, 1826, he received a deed of one-fourth of the West Swanzev mills (before owned by his father), which five days later he sold to his brother Benjamin (who owned the other three-fourths) and which remained in the Whitcomb

family till 1853. This was the saw and grist mill built by his grandfather, Capt. Joseph Whitcomb, one of Swanzeys first settlers. He is buried in the oldest cemetery (now disused), having died Jan. 7, 1829, aged 49 years. Children :

- 11190. Zelinda Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11191. Sally Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11192. Abijah Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11193. Harriet Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- 11194. Philemon Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- 11195. Albert Whitcomb.<sup>7</sup>

BENJAMIN Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (11174), b. in Swanzeys N. H., Aug. 28, 1781 ; m. June 10, 1805, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Fisk) Hammond, b. in Swanzeys Apr. 18, 1784 ; d. Apr. 3, 1853. He d. June 21, 1866, in Swanzeys where he had lived. Children :

- 11196. Eliza Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1806 ; d. May 1, 1811.
- 11197. Sarah Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1808 ; d. May 31, 1811.
- 11198. Eliza Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11199. Sarah Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11200. Fanny Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11201. Philemon Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27 ; d. Dec. 13, 1819.
- 11202. Benjamin Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11203. Philemon Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1824 ; d. Mar. 6, 1825.
- 11204. Betsey Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.

DAMARIS Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (11176), b. in Swanzeys N. H., —, 1786 ; m. July 11, 1816, Samuel Frink. He d. Apr. 1, 1826. Children :

- 11205. Jotham W. Frink,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11206. Isabel Frink.<sup>7</sup>

ABIJAH Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (11177), b. in Swanzeys N. H., —, 1788 ; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1810, Joanna, who d. Mar. 11, 1811. He m. (2) Dec. 1, 1814, Lucy, dau. of Richard and Desire (Norton) Stratton, b. in Swanzeys, Nov. 23, 1796. He d. about 1848. She m. (2) Seth Belding and d. Mar. 31, 1869. Children :

- 11207. Jonas H. Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar., 1811.
- 11208. Emery Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1815 ; drowned in West Swanzeys.
- 11209. Elbridge Gerry Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11210. Pamela Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.

11211. Emery Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1819 ; resides in Idaho.  
 11212. Joanna Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1821 ; m. Joseph Wilson of Keene ; d. June 5, 1857.  
 11213. Charles A. Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1826.

FANNY Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (11178), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 29, 1790 ; m. Amos Hunt of Winchester. She d. June 2, 1851.

BETSEY Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (11179), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 27, 1792 ; m. Apr. 13, 1815, Henry Twitchel, and lived in Swanzey, N. H. Children :

11214. Daniel Whitcomb Twitchel,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1815.  
 11215. Harvey Twitchel,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1819.

JOB Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (11180), b. in Swanzey, N. H., 1797 ; m. Mar. 1, 1818, Nellie, dau. of Nehemiah and Lucy (Garnsey) Bennett, b. in Richmond, N. H. He d. July 16, 1840. Children :

11216. Maria L. Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 11217. Vilroy A. Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 11218. Martha M. Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 11218 a. Fannie J. Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.

PATTY Foster<sup>7</sup> (11182), b. in Swanzey, N. H., — ; m. —, Willard, son of Jonathan and Miriam (Willard) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 27, 1796, and d. in Westfield, N. Y.

JOEL Foster, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (11183), b. probably in Swanzey, N. H. ; m. —, Betsey, dau. of Amos and Phebe (Hill) Richardson, b. May 19, 1806. They moved to Waitsfield, Vt., where she d. in 1890. Children :

11219. Joel Foster, 3d.<sup>8</sup>  
 11219 a. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> m. O. C. Campbell of Omaha, Neb.

RUTH A. Foster<sup>7</sup> (11184), b. — ; m. as second wife, Amos Richardson, b. July 5, 1800. He had had a former wife Keziah, dau. of Zenas Ware, b. Oct. 4, 1805, and d. Mar. 2, 1826. Mr. Richardson d. Apr. 15, 1865. Children :

11220. Lloyd D. Richardson,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 11221. Ziba Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1828.  
 11222. Hiram Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1830.  
 11223. George Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1832.  
 11224. Alfred Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1834.

- 11225. Keziah Richardson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11226. Ruth Ann Richardson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11227. Amos A. Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1841 ; lives in Centreville, Md.
- 11228. Marshall Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1843 ; d. Aug. 29, 1849.
- 11229. Martha W. Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. Aug. 13, 1849.

NANCY Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11185), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 5, 1797 ; m. Oct. 12, 1819, Samuel, son of Abraham and Esther (Warren) Stearns, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 25, 1795. She d. July 7, 1826. He d. Apr. 21, 1859. Children :

- 11230. Ziba Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. May 7, 1820 ; d. in Boston, Mass.
- 11231. Abraham Stearns,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11232. Esther Ann Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1825 ; m. Sept. 7, 1852, John A. Taggart of Winchendon, Mass., and d. June 13, 1876, in Iowa.

ROXANA Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11186), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 9, 1799 ; m. in Swanzey, Jan. 31, 1819, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Benson) Holbrook, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 2, 1797 ; d. Mar. 29, 1838. She d. in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 30, 1879. Children :

- 11233. Jotham Whitcomb Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1819.
- 11234. Chloe Ann Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> b. June 8, 1823 ; d. in Peterboro, N. H., May 9, 1845.
- 11235. Harriet A. Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1825.
- 11236. Nancy L. Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11237. Emilyette Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11238. Arvilla Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11239. James W. Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1834.
- 11240. Fannie D. Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOEL Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11187), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 27, 1804 ; m. May 5, 1824, Sarah H., dau of Ezekiel and Esther (Hills) Osgood, b. in Swanzey, July 14, 1808 ; d. Dec. 22, 1841. Children :

- 11241. Esther P. S. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1824 ; d. Aug. 31, 1826.
- 11242. Jotham Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11243. Esther P. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11244. Nancy A. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11245. George W. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1832.
- 11246. Ezekiel Osgood Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11247. Royal F. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1839 ; d. Oct. 15, 1855.

PHILEMON W. Foster<sup>7</sup> (11189), b. in Swanzey, N. H., 1807 ; m. June 1835, Meriam, dau. of John and Susanna (Whitcomb) Stratton, b. in Swanzey, June 9, 1817 ; d. Mar. 20, 1877. Children :

- 11248. Mary J. Foster,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1836 ; d. Aug. 15, 1847.
- 11249. Helen S. Foster,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11250. Edson H. Foster,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1841.
- 11251. Julia B. Foster,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11252. Emogene S. Foster,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11253. Jennie M. Foster,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11254. Flora H. Foster,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11255. Fred W. Foster,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1853.
- 11256. Abbie L. Foster,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11257. Clinton Foster,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1859 ; d. Mar. 27, 1860.

ZELINDA Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11190), b. in Fayston, Vt., in 1804 ; m. in 1820, Merrill Tyler. He was a descendant of Job Tyler, one of the first settlers of Andover, Mass., in 1640, through Moses,<sup>2</sup> Job,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Job,<sup>6</sup> Merrill,<sup>7</sup> a prominent farmer of Waitsfield, Vt., where he d. Aug. 18, 1863, aged 68. She d. in Waitsfield, May, 1884, aged 80. Children :

- 11258. Cyrus Tyler,<sup>8</sup> b. in Waitsfield ; d. young.
- 11259. Laura Elvira Tyler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11260. Cyren Tyler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11261. Lucius Merrill Tyler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11262. Harriet L. Tyler,<sup>8</sup> b. in Waitsfield, d. aged 19 years.
- 11263. Willard Whitcomb Tyler,<sup>8</sup> b. in Waitsfield, went with his brother Cyren to California in the days of the "gold fever," and d. in Sacramento, aged 22.
- 11264. Josephine Tyler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11265. Sarah E. Tyler,<sup>8</sup> +.

SALLY Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11191), b. in Fayston, Vt., in 1806 ; m. —, John Kimball.

ABIJAH Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11192), b. in Fayston, Vt., Feb. 3, 1814 ; m. Aug. 30, 1836, Lorena Partridge, who d. Apr., 1888. They lived in Waitsfield, Vt., where he d. July 14, 1897. Children :

- 11266. Annette Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11267. Marietta Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1840 ; d. young.
- 11268. Edmund Abijah Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 11269. Zaphira Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11270. George H. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11271. Abbie P. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIZA Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11198), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 19, 1811; m. Mar. 24, 1830, Lyman, son of Josiah Leach, b. Jan. 4, 1807. They lived in Swanzey. She d. Nov. 2, 1877. Children:

- 11272. Lyndall W. Leach,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. Apr. 8, 1831.
- 11273. Laura E. Leach,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11274. Lyndall W. Leach,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1835.
- 11275. Emily Leach,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1838; d. Jan., 1841.
- 11276. Livonia M. Leach,<sup>8</sup> +.

SARAH Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11199), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 8, 1813; m. George, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Willis) Hamblet, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 30, 1818. They lived in Rochester, N. Y., where she d. July 26, 1883.

FANNY Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11200), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 9, 1816; m. Feb. 2, 1840, Benjamin F., son of Aaron and Eunice (Gibbs) Lombard, b. in Swanzey, June 29, 1814. They resided in Swanzey. Children:

- 11277. Addis W. Lombard,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1840; d. Dec. 9, 1862.
- 11278. Eliza Jane Lombard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11279. Elnora Adelaide Lombard,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1849.
- 11280. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Aug. 24, 1847.
- 11281. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16; d. Jan. 19, 1849.
- 11282. Flavius Frank Lombard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11283. Cora Frances Lombard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11284. Kate Elnora Lombard,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1854; now living in Arizona.
- 11285. Edric Aaron Lombard,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1859; d. Dec. 14, 1862.

BENJAMIN Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11202), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 23, 1821; m. Feb. 9, 1847, Sarah J. Fisher, b. Apr. 2, 1825, d. Oct. 24, 1887. Children:

- 11286. Charles S. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11287. Martha E. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

BETSEY Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11204), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 11, 1827 ; m. Jan. 7, 1852, Benjamin Howard, son of Theodore Richardson of Stoddard, N. H., b. Nov. 7, 1826. They resided in Swanzey. Child :

11288. Ada Cummings Richardson,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOTHAM W. Frink<sup>7</sup> (11205), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1817 ; m. Julia Ann, dau. of John and Susannah (Whitcomb) Stratton, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 10, 1823. He d. and she m. (2) Homer Stratton, Dec. 13, 1872. She d. July 9, 1883. Child :

11289. Willie Frink,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

ELBRIDGE G. Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11209), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 3, 1817 ; m. Nov. 18, 1844, Salome, dau. of Everett Newcomb, b. Sept. 19, 1822, in Roxbury, N. H. They resided in Swanzey. Children :

11290. Fannie Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

11291. Jonas Fred Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

11292. Frank Herbert Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

11293. Edward Everett Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1862.

PAMELIA Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11210), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 12, 1818 ; m. Jan. 25, 1844, Leonard W., son of Samuel and Hannah (Howes) Holbrook, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 16, 1816. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. Dec. 23, 1884. Children :

11294. Abijah W. Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> +.

11295. Elbridge L. Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1846.

11296. Elizabeth Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1850 ; d. May 6, 1854.

11297. An infant,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.

11298. An infant,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.

MARIA L. Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11216), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 7, 1818 ; m. (1) —, Leonard Howland ; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1847, Elisha, son of Daniel Bassett of Richmond, N. H. He settled on a farm in Berlin, Mass., in 1856, where they now reside. Children :

11299. Ellen M. Howland,<sup>8</sup> m. May 21, 1860, George E. Maynard<sup>9</sup> (1599), Vol. 1, p. 164.

11299 a. Daniel H. Bassett,<sup>8</sup> +.

11299 b. Pliny E. Bassett,<sup>8</sup> +.

11299 c. Anna S. Bassett,<sup>8</sup> +.

VILROY A. Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11217), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 17, 1820 ; m. Apr. 9, 1844, Jacob, son of Silas Boyce, b. in Richmond, N. H., June 27, 1807. He m. (1) Olive Ballou, by whom he had son Francis R., b. May 26, 1831, father of Emma F., who m. Arthur Hastings<sup>10</sup> (1879). Mrs. Vilroy Boyce d. Oct. 29, 1883. He was a farmer in Richmond, until 1853, when he moved to Troy, N. H., remaining there until 1871, when he settled in Berlin, Mass., where he d. Jan. 29, 1892. Children :

11299 d. Anna O. Boyce,<sup>8</sup> b. July 23, 1848 ; lives in Berlin.

11299 e. Charles E. Boyce,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1852 ; m. July 4, 1877, Freda C. Bassett. He is a dealer in carriages, robes and harnesses in Berlin.

MARTHA M. Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11218), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 7, 1823 ; m. Mar. 13, 1844, William, son of James and Mary (Stacey) Pierce, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 6, 1813. They lived for a time in Swanzey, then in Empire Prairie, Mo. Children :

11299 f. Job Whitcomb Pierce,<sup>8</sup> +.

11299 g. Frank D. Pierce,<sup>8</sup> +.

FANNIE J. Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (11218 a), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 15, 1825 ; m. Cyril Bowker and d. in 1896.

LLOYD D. Richardson<sup>8</sup> (11220), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 21, 1827 ; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1847, Martha P., dau. of Mason Herrick of Keene, N. H., where they lived. She d. Sept. 19, 1849. He m. (2) Sept. 12, 1865, Josephine, dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Wright) Stratton, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 7, 1839. He has been employee and manager for railroad companies in New England, Chicago and later in Arkansas.

KEZIAH Richardson<sup>8</sup> (11225), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 25, 1837 ; m. Jan. 29, 1858, Volney, son of Virgil and Clarissa (Sawyer) Woodcock, b. Nov. 24, 1835, in Swanzey. She d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Abbie Smiley. They resided in Swanzey. Children :

11300. Jennie W. Woodcock,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1858 ; d. Apr. 2, 1862.

11301. Leonora R. Woodcock,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1861.

RUTH A. Richardson<sup>8</sup> (11226), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 25, 1839 ; m. (1) Isaac A., son of Elijah and Jemima (Darling) Hills, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 10, 1838. He d. and she m. (2) W. D. Whittaker of Hinsdale, N. H.

ABRAHAM Stearns<sup>8</sup> (11231), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 12, 1822 ; m. Mar. 8, 1849, Almira Melissa, dau. of Hardin and Almira H. (Howard) Albee, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 7, 1828. They reside in West Swanzey.

NANCY L. Holbrook<sup>8</sup> (11236), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 1, 1827 ; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Charles D., son of Whitcomb, Jr., and Mary (Kendall) French of Peterboro, N. H., b. Mar. 29, 1830. They removed to Iowa, living in Chickasaw and Deerfield for a short time, but returned to Peterboro in 1858. He enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, in company F, 13th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, and served to the end of the war. They reside in Peterboro. Children :

11301 a. Charles W. French,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1854 ; d. Feb. 26, 1856.

11301 b. H. Edward French,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1857.

11301 c. Minnie M. French,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1861.

11301 d. Katie H. French,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1871.

EMILYETTE Holbrook<sup>8</sup> (11237), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 1, 1829 ; m. Apr. 19, 1855, Aaron S. Damon of Cochrutuate, Mass.

ARVILLA Holbrook<sup>8</sup> (11238), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 11, 1831 ; m. June 8, 1858, George, son of Peter and Eliza (French) Bruce, b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 29, 1823. They lived in Peterboro, where she d. Nov. 29, 1872.

FANNIE D. Holbrook<sup>8</sup> (11240), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 12, 1837 ; m. —, John A. Taggart of Waukon, Iowa.

JOTHAM Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (11242), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 30, 1826 ; m. —, Caty Bancroft of Rockingham, Vt. They reside in Saxtons River, Vt., and he runs a saw-mill.

ESTHER P. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (11243), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 18, 1827 ; m. William Ransdon of Bridgewater, Mass.

NANCY A. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (11244), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 10, 1829 ; m. Nathaniel N. Chase of Northfield, Vt.

EZEKIEL O. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (11246), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 17, 1835 ; m. May 21, 1863, Martha E. Newmarsh, of Boston, b. Nov. 13, 1839. Mr. Whitcomb resides in Swanzey, where he is a farmer and blacksmith. Children :

11302. Lucy A. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1864.  
11303. Forest O. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1867.  
11304. Mary J. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> }  
11305. Frank A. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> } b. Feb. 6, 1871.  
11306. F. T. Willard Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1883.

HELEN S. Foster<sup>8</sup> (11249), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1839 ; m. Charles L. Pond, who d. Oct. 19, 1873. She d. July 3, 1860.

JULIA B. Foster<sup>8</sup> (11251), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1844 ; m. in 1866, Charles G. Howard of Winchester. She d. May 21, 1871.

EMOGENE S. Foster<sup>8</sup> (11252), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1846 ; m. Feb. 28, 1864, Daniel A. Potter of Middlebury, Vt.

JENNIE M. Foster<sup>8</sup> (11253), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 15, 1848 ; m. Dec. 5, 1867, Clarence A., son of Joseph L. and Ann (Stone) Parker, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 21, 1844. Mr. Parker is a painter in the pail manufactory in West Swanzey, where they reside. Children :

11307. Harry C. Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1869.  
11308. Fred F. Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1880.  
11309. Ralph J. Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1888.

FLORA H. Foster<sup>8</sup> (11254), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1851 ; m. Jan. 21, 1873, Edwin H., son of Paul Fisher and Hannah (Stone) Aldrich, b. in Swanzey, about 1853. They resided in Swanzey. Children :

11310. An infant,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 28 ; d. Aug. 10, 1874.  
11311. Gertrude H. Aldrich,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1877.  
11312. Bertha A. Aldrich,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1879.  
11313. Robert E. Aldrich,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1881.

ABBIE L. Foster<sup>8</sup> (11256), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 26, 1857 ; m. May 13, 1879, William M. Moore of Hadley, Mass.

LAURA E. Tyler<sup>8</sup> (11259), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 25, 1825 ; m. Aug. 23, 1846, Dr. Gershom Nelson, son of Elisha and Sophronia (Ryder) Brigham, b. in Fayston, Vt., Mar. 3, 1820. Elisha Brigham, one of the first settlers of Fayston, was a descendant of Thomas Brigham of Waterton, 1635 ; Thomas,<sup>2</sup> of Marlboro, Mass., Gershom,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Gershom,<sup>5</sup> Elisha,<sup>6</sup> who married Sophronia Ryder at the age of twenty-four.

Dr. Brigham received his education in the common schools with a year in the Washington Co., Vt., grammar school and a half year in Poultney, Vt., Academy and studied medicine with Dr. David C. Joslyn of Waitsfield, Dr. S. W. Thayer of Burlington and Professor Benjamin R. Palmer of Woodstock, graduating from Woodstock Medical College in 1845, attending three courses of lectures. He has practiced three years in Warren, then three years in Waitsfield; removed to Montpelier in 1849; attended lectures in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, spending much time in the hospitals. About this time he became a convert to homeopathy and was the second person in middle Vermont to espouse the cause at this time so unpopular, and one of six who founded a state homeopathic society, of which he was the first president. He has educated quite a number of students in his office, among whom, his own son, Dr. Homer C. Brigham of Montpelier, Vt., and later of Grand Rapids, Mich. While at Montpelier, he served as postmaster and superintendent of common schools, lectured on education, temperance and sundry scientific subjects, and has been a contributor to medical journals, and known to the circular press in essays and poetical contributions for over twenty-five years. He delivered the class poem before the Norwich University in 1870; published in that year "The Harvest Moon and other Poems," at the Riverside Press, which, with additions, came out in a second edition. Dr. Brigham removed to Grand Rapids, in 1875, where he was a founder and early president of the Hahuemannian Homes Medical Society. Mrs. Brigham d. in Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 21, 1873. He m. (2) Agnes Ruth, dau. of Ephraim Walker, Esq., of Springfield, Vt. Dr. Brigham d. in Grand Rapids, June 21, 1886. Children:

- 11314. Julia Lena Brigham,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1848.
- 11315. Homer C. Brigham,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11316. Willard Irving Tyler Brigham,<sup>9</sup> +.

CYREN Tyler<sup>8</sup> (11260), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., about 1827; went to California in "gold fever" days; was formerly a lumber dealer in San Francisco; now resides in Bisbee, Arizona. He m. Child:

- 11317. Willard Tyler,<sup>9</sup> b. in California and d. in 1898.

LUCIUS M. Tyler<sup>8</sup> (11261), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., about 1830; m. and lives in East Cambridge, Mass. Child:

- 11318. Willard Tyler.<sup>9</sup>

JOSEPHINE Tyler<sup>8</sup> (11264), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., about 183—; m. Henry, son of John S. and Fannie O. (Hastings) Campbell, b. in Waitsfield, Apr. 4, 1837. They now reside in East Warren, Vt. Children :

- 11319. Lois Janet Campbell,<sup>9</sup> +
- 11320. Gerald Hiram Campbell,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11320 a. Merrill Willard Campbell,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11320 b. Mildred Harriet Campbell,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1878.
- 11320 c. Bert Ballard Campbell,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1880.
- 11320 d. Daisy Pearl Campbell,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1882.

SARAH E. Tyler<sup>8</sup> (11265), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., —; m. —, David Joslyn of Waitsfield. They lived in Waitsfield, where she d. Dec. 24, 1896. Children :

- 11321. Clayton Joslyn.<sup>9</sup>
- 11322. John Joslyn.<sup>9</sup>
- 11323. Clement Joslyn.<sup>9</sup>
- 11324. Walter Joslyn.<sup>9</sup>
- 11325. Bertha Joslyn.<sup>9</sup>
- 11326. Blanche Joslyn.<sup>9</sup>

LAURA E. Leach<sup>8</sup> (11273), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 15, 1833; m. James U. Merrill of Oneida, N. Y.

LIVONIA M. Leach<sup>8</sup> (11276), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 20, 1846; m. Jan. 28, 1864, Fred F., son of Royal Bartlett of Guilford, Vt., b. Apr. 29, 1836. He was a farmer in West Swanzey, where he d., July 2, 1900. Mrs. Bartlett now resides in Keene, N. H. Children :

- 11327. Fred E. Bartlett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11328. Lillian M. Bartlett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11329. Rosie E. Bartlett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11330. Mary E. Bartlett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11331. Sarah Jennie Bartlett,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1873, resides with her mother in Keene.
- 11332. Laura W. Bartlett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11333. Annie R. Bartlett,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1877, resides with her mother in Keene.

ELIZA J. Lombard<sup>8</sup> (11278), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 14, 1842; m. George J. Page of Quechee, Vt. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 11, 1895.

FLAVIUS F. Lombard<sup>8</sup> (11282), b. in Swanzey, Mar. 29, 1850 ; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Ursula V., dau. of Sylvanus M. and Charity (Ruter) Cram, b. in Swanzey, May 25, 1857. They resided in Swanzey, later in Buffalo, N. Y. Children :

- 11334. Frank H. Lombard,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1878.
- 11335. George H. Lombard,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1879.
- 11336. Guy F. Lombard,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1881.
- 11337. Louis Howard Lombard,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1884.

CORA F. Lombard<sup>8</sup> (11283), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 4, 1852 ; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Leason Martin, b. in Richmond, N. H., Dec. 13, 1840. They reside in North Richmond, N. H. Children :

- 11338. Leason Abbott Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1880.
- 11339. Ruth Lydia Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1882.
- 11340. Fannie Lillian Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1885.
- 11341. Faith Emily Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1887.

CHARLES S. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (11286), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 12, 1851 ; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1871, Ellen M., dau. of Edwin Graves, who d. and he m. (2) Nov. 6, 1880, Carrie L., dau. of Charles and Martha J. (Colby) Snow, b. Dec. 2, 1856, in Swanzey. Children :

- 11342. Blanche E. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1872.
- 11343. George H. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1874.
- 11344. Ada C. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1882.
- 11345. Minnie R. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1886.

MARTHA E. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (11287), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 9, 1856 ; m. (1) —, George S. Snow ; m. (2) —, Job Whitcomb Pierce<sup>8</sup> (11299 f). They reside in Union Star, Mo.

ADA C. Richardson<sup>8</sup> (11288), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 27, 1861 ; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Charles L., son of Lyman and Esther (Cummings) Howes, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 10, 1854. They live in Swanzey. Child :

- 11346. Charles Lyman Howes,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1882.

FANNIE Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (11290), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 4, 1845 ; m. as second wife, Dec. 6, 1866, Prof. George Norman, son of Silas and Sophia (Lamb) Bigelow, b. in Paxton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1823. After studying and teaching for several years, he went abroad to complete his education, and took a course of study in the University of Berlin. On his return, he received the degree of A. M. from Brown University ;

was principal of the High school in Clinton, Mass., a few years, and of the State Normal school in Framingham, Mass., eleven years ; leaving there in 1868, he and his brother, Rev. John F. Bigelow, opened "The Athenaeum," a young ladies' seminary in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 28, 1887.

JONAS F. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (11291), b. in Swanzey, Jan. 26, 1851 ; m. Aug. 21, 1872, Hannah Perham Keyes. They resided in Swanzey. Children :

- 11347. Jonas Fred Whitcomb, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1873.
- 11348. Hannah Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1875 ; d. Mar. 19, 1883.
- 11349. Charles Keyes Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1877.
- 11350. Elizabeth Salome Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1879.
- 11351. Fannie Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1881.
- 11352. Mary Isabel Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1883.
- 11353. Charlotte Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1885.
- 11354. Ruth Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1887.
- 11355. Bertha Eulalia Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1889.

FRANK H. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (11292), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 28, 1856 ; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Grace Nims. They reside in Swanzey. Children :

- 11356. Edson Gerry Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1881.
- 11357. Ralph Nims Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1883.
- 11358. Margaret Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1885.
- 11359. James Lamon Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1889.

ABIJAH W. Holbrook<sup>8</sup> (11294), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 5, 1844 ; m. Sept. 17, 1872, Abida Ann, dau. of Randall and Susan Ann (Holbrook) Bolles, b. May 1, 1850. They lived in Swanzey. Children :

- 11360. Charles F. Holbrook,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1872.
- 11361. George E. Holbrook,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1874.
- 11362. Lee Holbrook,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1877.
- 11363. Susie P. Holbrook,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1881.
- 11364. Emery Holbrook,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1886.

DANIEL H. Bassett<sup>8</sup> (11299 a), b. in Richmond, N. H., July 9, 1849 ; m. in Berlin, Mass., May 1, 1883, Susan E., dau. of Winslow D.





*W. G. Phillips. Eng.*

*A. H. Tyler & D. J. Shaw*

and Eugenia S. (Carter) Morse, b. in Berlin, Aug. 31, 1859. He remained on the homestead with his father in Berlin, where he d. Jan. 19, 1886. Children :

11365. Eugenia L. Bassett,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1883.

11366. Fred Elisha Bassett,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1885.

PLINY E. Bassett<sup>8</sup> (11299 b), b. in Richmond, N. H., May 29, 1853 ; m. —, Helen Morse of Framingham, Mass. He has been engaged in the shoe business and is now manufacturing shoes in Brockton, Mass., where they reside.

ANNA S. Bassett<sup>8</sup> (11299 c), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 28, 1856 ; m. in Berlin, James D., son of Danford Tyler of Warwick, Mass., b. June 15, 1848. He resides with his father-in-law on the homestead farm, is a justice of the peace and was selectman in 1887 and 1888. Children :

11367. Emily Grace Tyler,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1889.

11368. Danford Bassett Tyler,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1893.

JOB W. Pierce<sup>8</sup> (11299 f), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 25, 1845 ; went to Missouri with his parents ; m. Dec. 19, 1866, Hortense E. Thompson and now resides at Union Star, Mo. She d.

FRANK D. Pierce<sup>8</sup> (11299 g), b. in Missouri, Feb. 7, 1863 ; m.

HOMER C. Brigham, M. D.<sup>9</sup> (11315), b. in Montpelier, Vt., July 10, 1851 ; graduated from the New York Homeopathic College and succeeded his father in practice in Montpelier, where he was president of the State Medical Society ; moved in 1886 to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he is the leading practitioner of his school, and has been president of the Hahuemannian Homes Medical Society. He m. (1) in 1872, Ellen Atherton, who d. in 1876. He m. (2) Mar. 20, 1878, Harriet M. Ferrin. They reside in Grand Rapids. Children :

11369. Roy Brigham,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. young.

11370. Conrad Brigham,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. young.

11370 a. Laura M. Brigham,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. in 1880.

W. I. TYLER Brigham<sup>9</sup> (11316), b. in Montpelier, Vt., May 31, 1859 ; matriculated in the academic department of the University of Michigan, class of '83 ; a lawyer by profession and has practiced in Grand Rapids, Mich., Minneapolis, Minn., and in Chicago, Ill., a

writer of prose and poetry, a member of several historical and genealogical societies, and the family historian of the Brigham and Tyler families. He m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 22, 1893, Mary Hazel, dau. of Leander Morse, b. in Concord, Vt., Aug. 20, 1862. They reside in Chicago.

LOIS J. Campbell<sup>9</sup> (11319), b. in Warren, Vt., Dec. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Lester K. Smith. They live in Warren. Children:

11370 b. Josie Louisa Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1885; d. July 16, 1886.

11370 c. Casper Lester Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1893.

GERALD H. Campbell<sup>9</sup> (11320), b. in Warren, Vt., Apr. 26, 1861; m. Apr. 10, 1889, Lela L. Drew. They live in Warren. Children:

11370 d. Ruth Lulu Campbell,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1893.

11370 e. Raymond Wilbur Campbell,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1898.

MERRILL W. Campbell<sup>9</sup> (11320 a), b. in Warren, Vt., Sept. 22, 1873; m. Mar. 11, 1897, Grace Luna Lamb. They reside in Warren.

FRED E. Bartlett<sup>9</sup> (11327), b. Nov. 11, 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Mary E. Roche of Keene, N. H. He is a shoemaker in Winchester, where they reside. Child:

11370 f. Hazel Irene Bartlett,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1890.

LILLIAN M. Bartlett<sup>9</sup> (11328), b. July 5, 1866; m. Mar. 11, 1890, Evelyn W. Russell, an engineer in Keene, N. H., where they reside. Children:

11370 g. Lena E. Russell,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1891.

11370 h. Elsie B. Russell,<sup>10</sup> b. July 23, 1893.

11370 i. Guy L. Russell,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1899.

ROSIE E. Bartlett<sup>9</sup> (11329), b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Orsamus C. Nash, of Gilsum, N. H., a carpenter and wheelwright in Swanzey, N. H., where they reside. Children:

11370 j. Don O. Nash,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1892.

11370 k. Bay E. Nash,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1897.

MARY E. Bartlett<sup>9</sup> (11330), b. Feb. 7, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Frank L. Lincoln of Swanzey, N. H., where he is employed in the pail manufactory. Child:

11370 l. Roy F. Lincoln,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1895.

LAURA W. Bartlett<sup>9</sup> (11332), b. Apr. 21, 1875 ; m. Apr. 27, 1892, Walter W. Hale, a farmer of Swanzey, N. H., where they reside. Children :

11370 m. Johnnie D. Hale,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1893.

11370 n. Milford W. Hale,<sup>10</sup> b. July 23, 1898.

ABEL Wilder<sup>5</sup> (596), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1752 ; a descendant of Thomas,<sup>1</sup> and Ann Wilder, freeman in Charlestown in 1641, d. in Lancaster, Oct. 23, 1667 ; John,<sup>2</sup> b. in 1646, m. July 17, 1672, Hannah (supposed to be dau. of James Atherton, b. Jan. 10, 1657) ; Ebenezer,<sup>3</sup> b. in Lancaster, June 23, 1683, m. June, 1702, Mary or Mercy — ; David,<sup>4</sup> who married for his third wife Martha White<sup>4</sup> (155), [on the 71st page of the first volume he was, through an oversight, said to be the son of Thomas and Susanna (Hunt) Wilder], b. in Lancaster, bapt. in First church, June 27, 1714 ; Abel,<sup>5</sup> m. in 1777, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gov. Elisha Paine of Hanover, N. H. He was a farmer in Norwich, Vt. Children :

11371. Nancy Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1778.

11372. Abel Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

11373. Cloudeley Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1782 ; d. in 1784.

11374. Polly Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. July 4, 1784 ; d. Oct. 28, 1865.

11375. Patty Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

11376. Sophia Wilder.<sup>6</sup>

11377. Abigail Wilder.<sup>6</sup>

11378. Sophronia Wilder.<sup>6</sup>

11379. Sally Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1794 ; d. in 1806.

11380. Harriet Wilder.<sup>6</sup>

ABEL Wilder<sup>6</sup> (11372), b. in Norwich, Vt., June, 1780 ; m. —, Mrs. Grow. He was a farmer in Derby, Vt., and d. June 20, 1858. Children :

11381. Sarah Eliza Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

11382. William Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.

11383. Olive Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Benjamin Newton.

11384. Abel Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; killed on the railroad in 1848 in Columbus, Ohio.

11385. Mary Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. Porter Hinman.

PATTY Wilder<sup>6</sup> (11375), b. in Norwich, Vt., in 1786 ; m. in 1808, Joseph Howes, a blacksmith, lawyer and judge of Montpelier, Vt., b. in Lebanon, Conn., Mar. 28, 1783 ; d. Apr. 26, 1863, in Montpelier. She d. June 20, 1876. Children :

- 11386. William Howes,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1809.
- 11387. Almira Howes,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1810 ; m. D. L. Camp.
- 11388. Joseph Wilder Howes,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11389. George Howes,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11390. Sarah Sophia Howes,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11391. Solon Howes,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1819.
- 11392. Martha Howes,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1823 ; m. Rev. Calvin Pease.
- 11393. Henry Howes,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1825 ; d. May 26, 1827.
- 11394. Henry Howes,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 31, 1827 ; m. Julia Loomis.

SARAH E. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (11381), b. in Derby, Vt., Oct. 16, 1810 ; m. Dec. 19, 1831, Leonard Newcomb, M. D., of Bloomington, Wis., b. Jan. 11, 1804. Children :

- 11395. Charles R. Newcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1832.
- 11396. Amelia Newcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1840 ; d. Mar. 1, 1841.
- 11397. Abel Wilder Newcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1842 ; d. Aug. 23, 1844.

WILLIAM Wilder<sup>7</sup> (11382), b. in Derby, Vt., Apr. 18, 1812 ; m. Sept. 8, 1838, Maria Ann Brownell of Leroy, N. Y., b. July 24, 1818. Children :

- 11398. Lavinia Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1840 ; d. Aug. 18, 1841.
- 11399. Eliza J. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1843 ; m. in 1860, A. J. Corcoran.
- 11400. Caroline E. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1844 ; m. Charles Jacobs.
- 11401. Frances A. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1845 ; m. Oscar Scott.
- 11402. Lorenzo Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1847 ; d. May, 1849.
- 11403. Janette Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 29 ; d. Oct. 4, 1851.
- 11404. Anna J. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1853.
- 11405. Mary B. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1854.
- 11406. Edward E. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1855.

Capt. LUKE Wilder<sup>5</sup> (597), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Feb. 10, 1754 ; m. in 1793, Susan Poor of Andover. He was a sergeant in Capt. John White's Company at the Bennington Alarm, July, 1777 ; served one month and eight days under Col. Job Cushing. He was captain in 1779, "Captain Luke Wilder's Company in 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Militia, Col. Samuel Denny, at Claverick in Continental Service, October 27 to December 11, 1779."

(Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, XXIV, 173.)

He was disabled in the service and settled in Salisbury, N. H., until 1800, when he moved to Bangor, Me., and in 1810 he moved to Hudson, Me. He d. in 1836. She d. in 1844, aged 81. Children :

- 11407. Susan Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1794.
- 11408. Luke Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 11409. Charles W. Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 11410. Eliza A. Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1798 ; d. June, 1877.
- 11411. Samuel John Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

LUKE Wilder<sup>6</sup> (11408), b. in Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 23, 1796 ; m. Mary Stockman. He d. in 1842. Children :

- 11412. Eugene Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 11413. Charles L. Wilder.<sup>7</sup>
- 11414. Frederic Wilder.<sup>7</sup>

CHARLES W. Wilder<sup>6</sup> (11409), b. in Salisbury, N. H., Mar. 29, 1798 ; m. (1) in 1824, Priscilla W. Dexter ; m. (2) in 1843, Mary McDougal. He lived in Bangor, Me., Elgin, Ill. He d. in Bay City, Mich., in 1877. He had six children by his first wife, who d. in Maine ; their names are not known. Children :

- 11415. Mary E. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1844 ; m. Newton H. Culver.
- 11416. William H. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1846 ; m. Emma Benjamin.
- 11417. Ellen M. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1848 ; m. John A. Hutchins.

SAMUEL J. Wilder<sup>6</sup> (11411), b. in Bangor, Me., June 6, 1806 ; m. in 1830, Lydia D. Greenleaf. Child :

- 11418. J. Arthur Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1832 ; is in Shakopee, Minn.

Lieut. JONATHAN Wilder<sup>5</sup> (598), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1755 ; m. Feb. 24, 1780, Ruth Prescott<sup>5</sup> (718), b. in Lancaster, Aug. 16, 1757 ; d. Nov. 19, 1826, aged 69. He d. Jan. 13, 1836, aged 80, and is buried in Lancaster. Children :

- 11419. Jonathan Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1780.
- 11420. David Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1781 ; d. Jan. 29, 1786.
- 11421. John Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1782 ; d. Jan. 25, 1786.
- 11422. Patty Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. June 22, 1784.
- 11423. Nancy Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1785.
- 11424. David Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. June 4, 1787.
- 11425. John Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1789.
- 11426. Luke Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1791.

11427. Cephas Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. May 23, 1793.  
11428. Prescott Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. May 8, 1795 ; d. July 3, 1818.  
11429. Louis Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. July 23, 1797.  
11430. Henry Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1800 ; m. in Lancaster, Dec. 15, 1842, Anna W. Goodhue.  
11431. Frederick Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. July 27, 1804 ; graduated from Harvard college in 1825 ; d. in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1826, aged 22.

MARTHA Wilder<sup>5</sup> (599), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1755 ; a twin to Jonathan ; m. Feb. 16, 1775, John, son of John and Abigail (Joslyn) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Nov. 25, 1750 ; d. Nov. 19, 1815. She d. July 30, 1838, aged 83, and is buried in Lancaster. Children :

11432. Martha Carter,<sup>6</sup> +.  
11433. John Carter,<sup>6</sup> +.  
11434. Abigail Carter,<sup>6</sup> +.

MARTHA Carter<sup>6</sup> (11432), b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1776 ; m. Feb. 7, 1799, Caleb, son of Mark and Mary (Carter) Lincoln, b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 28, 1773 ; d. Oct. 20, 1825. She d. in 1866.

JOHN Carter<sup>6</sup> (11433), b. in Lancaster, Mass., — ; m. (1) July 6, 1806, Tempe Fales, who d. Aug. 31, 1826 ; m. (2) Sept. 7, 1834, Mary, widow of Silas Gates. He d. Aug. 6, 1841, aged 63 years. Children :

11435. Lucy Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. May 7, 1807.  
11436. John Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1816.  
11437. Charles Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1818.

ABIGAIL Carter<sup>6</sup> (11434), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 16, 1796 ; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Cephas, son of Thomas and Sally (Clark) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Nov. 1, 1790 ; d. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1842. She d. in Lancaster. He is buried in Lancaster. Child :

11438. Marietta C. Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1834, in Milton ; d. in Leominster, Mass., June 17, 1847.

JACOB Wilder<sup>5</sup> (600), b. in Lancaster, bapt. July 3, 1757 ; m. about 1794, Mary, dau. of William Wakefield, who came from Woodstock, Conn., and settled in Pomfret, Vt., b. in 1776, d. Feb. 27, 1852. He enlisted in the American army at the commencement of the Revolution and continued in the service during the war. At the time of the

Battle of Bunker Hill, he was on picket duty in the vicinity, therefore not in the fight. He was in the Battle of Monmouth, and served faithfully where duty called him. After the war, he emigrated to Plymouth, Vt., where he resided several years, and was captain of the first military company in that town, and afterward known as Capt. Wilder. About 1790, he removed to Woodstock, Vt., where he was much esteemed and respected until his death, July 12, 1848, aged 91 years. The Woodstock "Mercury," in announcing his death, pays a handsome tribute to his peaceful life and patriotic principles. "He was characterized not only by honesty of purpose, but by sound sense and good judgment. He was well acquainted with Revolutionary and political history of the country; truly patriotic in his feelings, and warmly attached to the national constitution and the union of the states, which he held as sacred and inviolable, and of perpetual obligation on every American citizen. His memory is unsullied by the record of a single dishonorable act, in private life or in social or political relations, or the least participation in any intrigue or artifice to defraud or deceive a fellow man."

(Extract from a letter written by Chauncey Richardson, who was born in Woodstock, Vt., in 1793).

Children :

- 11439. Benjamin Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 11440. Mary Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 11441. Frederick Trask Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 11442. Nancy Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 11443. Lucy Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1802; d. Apr. 28, 1811.
- 11444. Louisa Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug., 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1821.
- 11445. George Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1807; d. young.
- 11446. Jacob Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct 24, 1810; d. Apr. 9, 1811.
- 11447. Lucy Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 11448. Clarissa Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 11449. Martha M. Wilder.<sup>6</sup>
- 11450. Sarah Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1819; d. Sept. 8, 1820.

ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> (602), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 13, 1747; m. Feb. 21, 1776, John Hoar of Westminster, Mass., where they resided. Child :

- 11451. John Hoar, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. in Westminster, Feb. 10, 1777; m. June 1, 1799, Hannah, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Holden) Barnard, b. in Westminster, Aug. 2, 1780; d.

June 5, 1803. He m. (2) Oct., 1806, Esther, dau. of Asa and Persis (Fuller) Kendall. They lived in Westminster and then in Antwerp, N. Y.

JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> (603), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 13, 1749; m. int. pub. Jan. 9, 1770, with Parnee, dau. of John and Parnee (Houghton) Brooks, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 18, 1751. They lived in Leominster until April, 1774, when they moved to Charlemont, where she d. Mar. 21, 1784, while her husband was doing service in the Revolutionary war. Josiah White appears with rank of private on Lexington Alarm Roll on Capt. Oliver Avery's Company, (regiment not given). Marched Apr. 21, 1775. Service 17 days.

(Lex. Alarms, Vol. II, p. 182.)

Josiah White appears with rank of sergeant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Taylor's Co., Col. Porter's Regt. Marched to reinforce the northern army after evacuation of Ticonderoga, enlisted July 10, 1777, discharged Aug. 12, 1777, served 38 days.

(Various Service, Vol. 23, p. 136.)

Josiah White of Charlemont appears with rank of private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Nahum Ward's Co., Col. David Wells' Hampshire Co. Regt. Time of enlistment Sept. 22, 1777, discharged Oct. 18, 1777, time service 1 mo. Served at the taking of Burgoyne. Roll dated Charlemont, Feb. 10, 1778.

(Various Service, Vol. 24, p. 82.)

(From the Mass. Archives, State House, Boston.)

He m. (2) Mar. 2, 1786, Rebecca Simonds. He d. in Denmark, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept., 1819, aged 70. Children:

11452. Polly,<sup>6</sup> +.

11453. Lucinda,<sup>6</sup> +.

11454. Sophia,<sup>6</sup> +.

11455. Josiah,<sup>6</sup> +.

11456. Lovisa,<sup>6</sup> +.

11457. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 19; d. Aug. 27, 1780.

11458. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> +.

11459. Alpheus,<sup>6</sup> +.

POLLY<sup>6</sup> (11452), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1770; m. Apr. 15, 1790, Capt. Stephen Booth, b. Nov. 30, 1769, in Charlemont, Mass., where he was a farmer. He d. in New York State, in 1812. Mrs. Booth lived with her oldest son in Winterset, Ohio, where she d. in 1856. Children:

- 11460. Levi Booth,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11461. Stephen Booth, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11462. Polly Booth,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11463. Nancy Booth,<sup>7</sup> m. David W. T. Jones<sup>7</sup> (8222), p. 707,  
Vol. 1.
- 11464. Chloe Booth,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11465. Parnee Booth,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11466. Erastus Booth,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11467. Josiah Booth,<sup>7</sup> +.

LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> (11453), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 19, 1772 ; moved with her parents to Charlemont, Mass., when about two years of age, where she m. June 15, 1787, Solomon Hastings, b. Oct. 10, 1766. They lived in Charlemont, where he served in the Revolution as private in Capt. Caleb Chapin's Company. They moved to Genesee Co., N. Y., where he d. May 29, 1828. She is remembered as a busy, active woman in Batavia, N. Y., in 1852, when eighty years of age. She d. Dec. 3, 1853. Children :

- 11468. Ancel Hastings,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11469. Solomon Hastings,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11470. Lucinda Hastings,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11471. Oramill Hastings,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11472. Parnee Hastings,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11473. Jonathan Hastings,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11474. Joseph White Hastings,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11475. Octavia Hastings,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1805 ; d., aged 4 years.
- 11476. Octavius Hastings,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11477. Charles Hastings,<sup>7</sup> b. in Charlemont, Jan. 11, 1808 ; m.  
Susan Champion.
- 11478. Caroline Hastings,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11479. Maria Hastings,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11480. John Brooks Hastings,<sup>7</sup> +.

SOPHIA<sup>6</sup> (11454), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 10, 1773 ; when eight months old her parents moved to Charlemont, Mass. She m. in 1789, Alpheus, son of Thomas and Hannah (Cutter) Brooks, b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 4, 1768. They lived in Buckland, Mass., where he d. Nov. 19, 1852. She d. Jan. 1, 1855. They are buried in Buckland. Children :

- 11481. Sophia Brooks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11482. Polly Brooks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11483. Parnee Brooks, b. in 1794 ; d. in infancy.
- 11484. Harriet Brooks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11485. Parnee Brooks,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1798 ; d. in Buckland in 1880.
- 11486. Theodosia Brooks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11487. Fannie Brooks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11488. Emily Brooks,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct., 1803 ; d. in Buckland in 1828.
- 11489. Alpheus Brooks, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11490. Dexter Brooks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11491. Minerva Brooks,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept., 1808 ; d. in Buckland in 1829.
- 11492. Julia Brooks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11493. Sidney Brooks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11494. Catherine Brooks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11495. Caroline Brooks,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> (11455), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 4, 1775 ; m. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 21, 1798, Mrs. Sarah (Houghton) Kilburn, widow of Samuel Kilburn of Sterling. She was dau. of Joel and Sarah (Pearson) Houghton, b. in Sterling, Sept. 29, 1766, and granddau. of Benjamin and Zerviah (Moore) Houghton of Lancaster, their son Joel, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 27, 1737. Mr. White lived in Sterling, where he d. Sept. 24, 1836. Children :

- 11496. Samuel Kilburn,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11497. Lovisa,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11498. Josiah, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10 ; d. Feb. 29, 1804.
- 11499. Josiah, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

LOVISA<sup>6</sup> (11456), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 17, 1778 ; m. Jan. 8, 1820, Joseph, son of Dea. Elias and Rhoda (Flower) Griswold, b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 23, 1877. He moved with his parents to Buckland, Mass., when about eight years of age, where they always lived. In 1818, he built the present old Griswold homestead, which has always been the seat of liberal hospitality. He was a farmer and mechanic, prosperous and successful business man, active in the promotion of all educational and religious movements ; was the friend of Mary Lyon and did much to assist and encourage her, in the early stages of her wonderful and noble career. Her first select school was taught in the hall of his house. For a long series of years he was called to occupy the most responsible offices of his town, and the fidelity with



Joseph Griswold Homestead, Buckland, Mass., where Mary Lyon kept her first select school.



which he discharged his duties may be inferred from his constant re-election. He was many times a representative of the town in the legislature, and was a member of the state senate from Franklin Co. at the time of his death, Aug. 12, 1843.

Mrs. Griswold lived to the age of eighty years. She was a member of the Congregational church and it was said of her that her life was one of toil for others. She d. July 31, 1858. Her funeral was attended by the pastor of the church of which she had long been a consistent and exemplary member, and of her family were present seven children, twenty-four grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Children :

- 11500. Myra Griswold,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11501. Newton Griswold,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11502. Lovisa Griswold,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1805 ; d. June 7, 1809.
- 11503. Joseph Griswold, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11504. Fidelia Griswold,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11505. Roxanna Griswold,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1808 ; d. Dec. 23, 1890.
- 11506. Lorenzo Griswold,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11507. Lovisa Griswold,<sup>7</sup> m. Rodolphus White<sup>7</sup> (8078), p. 691, Vol. 1.
- 11508. Wayne Griswold,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11509. Lomina Griswold,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11510. Whiting Griswold,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11511. Harriet Newell Griswold,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11512. Lucinda Hastings Griswold,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11513. Josiah White Griswold,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (11458), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 18, 1782 ; m. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 17, 1811, Betsey, dau. of David and Ruth (Sawyer) Jewett, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 28, 1780. He was educated in Boston for the ministry, but went out to the "Black River Country" in 1804, and d. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan., 1849. She d. Oct., 1847. Children :

- 11514. Mary Jewett,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11515. Betsey,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11516. Emma P.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11517. Marcia,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 11518. Lucinda,<sup>7</sup> +.

ALPHEUS<sup>6</sup> (11459), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 7, 1788 ; moved with his father to the "Black River Country." He lived for a time in

Watertown, N. Y., and in other towns in Jefferson County. He m. —, Miss Williams. I have been unable to get a complete record of his family. Children :

- 11519. Henry,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; was a physician and settled in Ohio.
- 11520. William.<sup>7</sup>
- 11521. A daughter,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. and lived in Gouverneur, N. Y.
- 11522. A daughter,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. and lived in Gouverneur, N. Y.

LEVI Booth<sup>7</sup> (11460). b. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 6, 1791 ; m. Oct. 17, 1822, Mrs. Phebe (Parkhurst) Ader, b. Nov. 7, 1799. He was a blacksmith in Winchester, Ohio, where they lived. She d. Sept. 24, 1863. He d. Nov. 15, 1872. Children :

- 11523. Josephus Robison Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11524. Letitia Elvira Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11525. Delilah White Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11526. Erastus Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11527. Elizabeth Stewart Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.

STEPHEN Booth, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (11461), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 5, 1792 ; m. in Warehouse Point, Conn., Feb. 23, 1832, Electa Warren of Ashfield, Mass., b. May 22, 1807. He lived in Charlemont, Winchester, Ohio, and then in Charlemont, later in Colerain, Mass., where he d. Oct. 6, 1864. Children :

- 11528. Catherine S. Booth,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5 ; d. July 11, 1833.
- 11529. Hart L. Booth,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in Charlemont, Oct. 11, 1834.
- 11530. Mary L. Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11531. George S. Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11532. Edwin W. Booth,<sup>8</sup> b. in Charlemont, Oct. 28, 1841 ; d. while a soldier in the army in Opelousas, La., Apr. 26, 1863.
- 11533. William H. Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11534. Eliza E. Booth,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1847 ; d. July 30, 1850.
- 11535. Sarah E. Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.

POLLY Booth<sup>7</sup> (11462), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 26, 1794 ; m. at Charlemont, —, Israel Hawks. She d. Mar., 1877, aged 82. Children :

- 11536. Wealthy Hawks,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. Mr. Buckley.
- 11537. Erastus L. Hawks.<sup>8</sup>
- 11538. William L. Hawks.<sup>8</sup>
- 11539. James Hawks.<sup>8</sup>



Erastus Booth.







Mrs. Erastus Booth.

11540. Lucy Ann Hawks,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. Mr. Wright ; d. in 1880, aged 63.

11541. Henry L. Hawks.<sup>8</sup>

CHLOE Booth<sup>7</sup> (11464), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 2, 1797 ; m. May 18, 1817, Moses H. Ward. They removed from Massachusetts to Merrillville, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1825. She d. Apr. 24, 1888. Children :

11542. Olive Brooks Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.

11543. Robertson Ward,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1820 ; d. Nov. 22, 1825.

11544. Hannah Matilda Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.

11545. Diana Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.

11546. Harriet Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.

11547. Mary Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.

11548. Jabez L. Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.

11549. Moses Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.

11550. Etherlind Amelia Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.

11551. Wealthy A. Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.

11552. James Ward,<sup>8</sup> +.

PARNEE Booth<sup>7</sup> (11465), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 12, 1799 ; m. —, Lyman Hawks. Children :

11553. Monroe Hawks,<sup>8</sup> +.

11554. Maria S. Hawks,<sup>8</sup> +.

ERASTUS Booth<sup>7</sup> (11466), b. in Charlemont, Mass., May 18, 1801 ; m. Oct. 27, 1825, Mary Anne, dau. of Ebenezer and Anne (Phillips) Porter, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1807. She was granddau. of Dea. John Porter and great granddau. of Rev. Nehemiah Porter, who was pastor of the church in Ashfield thirty-five years. Mr. Booth settled on a farm in Florida, Mass., and lived there a number of years. Not being quite satisfied with the income of a farm in those days, he moved to Buckland and bought a home and peddled scythe snaths. He remained there three years, then sold his home ; returning to his mountain farm, he remained two or three years, when he removed to Griswoldville and bought a home in the village and land outside. He was an honest, upright, industrious and prosperous man. He d. Sept. 5, 1884. Mrs. Booth d. Jan. 19, 1892. Children :

11555. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Sept. 4, 1826.

11556. Marian Porter Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.

11557. Luthera Eliza Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 11558. Harriet Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11559. Nancy J. Booth,<sup>8</sup> b. in Florida, Mar. 8, 1832; was educated in Shelburne Falls and Wilbraham Academies and lives on the old home in Griswoldville.
- 11560. Paulina Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11561. Achsa Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11562. Guelma Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11563. Fannie M. Booth,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1884.
- 11564. Sarah E. Booth,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1867.
- 11565. Olive Tryphena Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11566. Emma A. Booth,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6; d. Feb. 21, 1847.
- 11567. Erastus Porter Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSIAH Booth<sup>7</sup> (11467), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 28, 1803; m. Nov. 21, 1825, Maria Smith, of Buckland, b. Dec. 13, 1808. They lived in Florida, Mass., where she d. Mar. 13, 1845. She was the mother of thirteen children, nine of which died in infancy. He m. (2) May 31, 1846, Esther Johnson of Buckland. He d. in Conway, Mass., July 9, 1891. She d. in Conway, May 25, 1895. Children:

- 11567 a. Frances Maria Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11567 b. Alzina Ellen Booth,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. Jan. 14, 1854.
- 11567 c. Houghton Smith Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11567 d. Edward Josiah Booth Ruddock,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11567 e. Lucy Ann Booth,<sup>8</sup> +.

ANCEL Hastings<sup>7</sup> (11468), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 11, 1788; m. —, Mary Long. He was killed by the falling of a tree Dec., 1817. Children:

- 11568. Margaret Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11569. David L. Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1815; d. in Silver City, Nevada.
- 11570. Lucinda Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.

SOLOMON Hastings<sup>7</sup> (11469), b. in Charlemont, Mass., May 29, 1791; m. Sally Darrow. They lived in New York State. Children:

- 11571. Alonzo F. Hastings,<sup>8</sup>
- 11572. Olivia A. Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.
- 11573. Amanda M. Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. and m. T. C. Waterman.
- 11574. Diana E. Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11575. Octavia F. Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. and m. Henry P. Porter and lives in Corfu, N. Y.

LUCINDA Hastings<sup>7</sup> (11470), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 9, 1793; m. —, Joseph Elliott Harronn, was a captain in the war of 1812. They lived in Meadville, Pa. He d. about 1842. She d. in 1854. Children:

- 11576. Huldah Harronn,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11577. Hastings Harronn,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11578. David H. Harronn,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11579. Ancel H. Harronn,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11580. Lucinda Harronn,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11581. Adeline Harronn,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11582. Eliza Harronn,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11584. Joseph Elliott Harronn,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11585. Caroline Harronn,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11586. Myra Harronn,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11587. Parnee Long Harronn,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11588. John Harronn,<sup>8</sup> +.

ORAMILL Hastings<sup>7</sup> (11471), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 11, 1795; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Eliza, dau. of Phineas and Betsey (McClave) Pierce, b. Dec. 1, 1802. They lived in Ashtabula, Ohio. He d. Mar. 19, 1855. She d. Sept. 15, 1887. Children:

- 11589. Lucia Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1827; living in Austingburg, Ohio.
- 11590. Charles A. Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1832; was a shoe dealer in Ashtabula, and d. Feb. 20, 1880.
- 11591. Edwin O. Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1835; was a soldier in the Civil war; d. Nov. 8, 1863.
- 11592. Oramill Pierce Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.

PARNEE Hastings<sup>7</sup> (11472), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 30, 1797; m. Mar. 17, 1814, Hugh Long, b. June 22, 1791. They lived in Darien, Wis. He d. May 3, 1867; she d. Aug. 26, 1838. Children:

- 11593. Juliana Long,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11594. Mary Long,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11595. Chester Deming Long,<sup>8</sup> +.

JONATHAN Hastings<sup>7</sup> (11473), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Dec. 29, 1799; m. Mar. 25, 1827, Almira Slocum, who d. Sept. 2, 1839. They lived in Corfu, N. Y., and Darien, Wis., where he d. June 14, 1860. Children:

- 11596. Caroline Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1831 ; d. Jan. 11, 1833.
- 11597. Sarah M. Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11598. Octavius Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1837 ; d. July 17, 1838.
- 11599. Almira Slocum Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSEPH W. Hastings<sup>7</sup> (11474), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 15, 1802 ; m. —, Elizabeth Thompson of Jamestown, N. Y. They lived for a time in Darien, N. Y., then in Georgetown, Pa., afterward in California and Nevada, where he was engaged in mining. His wife d. May, 1835. He m. (2) in 1836, Maria Dunn. He d. Jan. 14, 1868. Children :

- 11600. Hiram Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- 11601. John W. Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11602. Charles Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. Dec. 12, 1861, from an accident.
- 11603. Hiram Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. in infancy.

OCTAVIUS Hastings<sup>7</sup> (11476), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 29, 1805 ; m. in 1830, Eliza Patch, b. in Meadville, Pa., Oct. 26, 1811. He was a merchant in Meadville, where he d. Dec. 16, 1870. She d. Sept. 13, 1873. Children :

- 11604. Ephraim Peabody Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11605. Mary Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1833 ; d. Mar. 17, 1836.
- 11606. Richard Patch Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11607. Mary Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1839 ; d. Apr. 24, 1844.
- 11608. William Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1841 ; d. May 25, 1868.
- 11609. Octavius Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1843 ; d. Apr. 3, 1844.
- 11610. Henry Clay Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11611. Katherine Huidekoepe Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11612. Coates Waltn Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. in Meadville, Feb. 19, 1849, and lives in Franklin, Pa.
- 11613. Frank Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11614. Elizabeth Hastings,<sup>8</sup> } b. May 30, 1855 ; d. Sept. 23, 1856.
- 11615. George Hastings,<sup>8</sup> } b. May 30, 1855 ; d. Oct. 21, 1856.

CAROLINE Hastings<sup>7</sup> (11478), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 26, 1810 ; m. —, Andrew L., son of John E. and Sarah (Henry) Smith, b. in Meadville, Pa., Sept. 8, 1812 ; d. Nov. 5, 1893. Children :

- 11616. Maria Hastings Smith,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11617. Sarah Lucinda Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1833 ; d. Jan. 7, 1859.
- 11618. Edgar Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1841 ; d. in 1844.

- 11619. Mary Elizabeth Smith,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11620. Henry Emerson Smith,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11621. Margretta Ella Smith,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11622. Anna Hastings Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. in Meadville, Nov. 26, 1852 ;  
lives in Cambridgeport, Mass.

MARIA Hastings<sup>7</sup> (11479), b. in Charlemont, Mass., May 15, 1813 ; m. in 1834, Dr. Lemuel Barber Parker, b. in Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1809. His father was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and d. in 1813, while in command of the troops in Black Rock, N. Y. This event left his widow with a family of eight children of whom the doctor was the seventh, being at that time only three years old. He early evinced a desire for education and love of reading, which characterized his whole life. He was assisted to a knowledge of mathematics, the sciences and Latin, by the kindness of a Presbyterian minister. At the age of sixteen, he was teaching school and practicing surveying and studying medicine. A few years later, he received a degree of M. D. from the Geneva Medical College of New York. In 1833, he went to Ohio and located in Liverpool, Medina County, being the first physician in that village, where he continued in practice until a few months before his death. At the time of their marriage, there being no railroads, they travelled from Pembroke, N. Y., to Liverpool, by carriage. Mrs. Parker d. Apr. 24, 1864. He d. Apr. 28, 1892. Children :

- 11623. Charles H. Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11624. Caroline H. Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1838 ; d. Nov. 18, 1864.
- 11625. Ellen Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1840 ; d. June 26, 1865.
- 11626. Lemuel Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1842 ; d. Dec. 17, 1856.
- 11627. Maria W. Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11628. Joseph Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1846 ; d. July 17, 1872.
- 11629. Julia Hastings Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11630. Lucy A. Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11631. Ada Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11632. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1855 ; d. Aug. 23, 1858.

JOHN B. Hastings<sup>7</sup> (11480), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 20, 1815 ; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Hannah Maria Reed, b. Nov. 21, 1818 ; d. Sept. 30, 1882. He lives in Darien, Wis. Children :

- 11633. Charles Frank Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11634. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25 ; d. June 4, 1849.

11635. Lewis Edward Hastings,<sup>8</sup> +.

11636. Kate Maria Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1855.

11637. Octavius Henry Hastings,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1859.

SOPHIA Brooks<sup>7</sup> (11481), b. in Buckland, Mass., in 1792 ; m. —, Stephen Temple. She d. in Stockton, N. Y., in 185—, leaving several children.

POLLY Brooks<sup>7</sup> (11482), b. in Buckland, Mass., in 1793 ; m. —, Martin Howard, and d. in Charlemont, Mass., in 186—, leaving several children.

HARRIET Brooks<sup>7</sup> (11484), b. in Buckland, Mass., in 1796 ; m. —, George Hinkley, who d. in 1824. She d. in Buckland, May 4, 1840. Child :

11638. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in Illinois.

THEODOSIA Brooks<sup>7</sup> (11486), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb., 1800 ; m. in 1824, Solomon Hinckley, who d. in 183—. She m. (2) Mr. Stoddard. She d. in 1843. She had children by both marriages.

FANNIE Brooks<sup>7</sup> (11487), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 17, 1801 ; m. May, 1824, Calvin Pomeroy, b. in Buckland, Oct. 26, 1798. They lived in Buckland. She d. in Duquoin, Ill., June 14, 1863, where he d. Oct. 18, 1865. Children :

11639. Rachel S. Pomeroy,<sup>8</sup> +.

11640. Emily Brooks Pomeroy,<sup>8</sup> +.

11641. Lucy Edwards Pomeroy,<sup>8</sup> +.

ALPHEUS Brooks, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (11489), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb., 1805 ; m. —, Elizabeth Lassell of Buckland. He d. in Northampton, Mass., in 1886.

DEXTER Brooks<sup>7</sup> (11490), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept., 1806 ; m. —, Emeline —, and d. in Louisiana in 185—.

JULIA Brooks<sup>7</sup> (11492), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept., 1800 ; m. Nov., 1831, Rev. Ephraim Spaulding, the oldest son of Zachariah and Rhoda (Pierce) Spaulding of Ludlow, Vt., b. Dec. 2, 1802. He was a graduate of Middlebury College and Andover Seminary. In 1831, soon after their marriage, they went to the Sandwich Islands, where they remained until 1836, when Mr. Spaulding's health failed and they were obliged to return to their own home. He d. in Westboro, Mass., in 1840. She d. in Evanston, Ill., May 1, 1898. Children :

- 11642. Mary G. Spaulding,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11643. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1834 ; d. Apr., 1835.
- 11644. Cornelius O. Spaulding,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11645. Julia S. Spaulding,<sup>8</sup> +.

SIDNEY Brooks,<sup>7</sup> (11493), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug., 1811 ; m. (1) —, Lucy C. Leavitt of Greenfield, Mass., who d. He m. (2) Rebecca Sanderson of Ashfield, Mass. He d. in 186—. Child :

- 11646. A son.<sup>8</sup>

CATHERINE Brooks<sup>7</sup> (11494), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 31, 1813 ; m. Apr. 9, 1839, Dr. Nathaniel Gilman Trow of Wendell, Mass., b. July 25, 1811. He was a practicing physician in Sunderland, Mass., where she d. in 1874. He d. Feb. 4, 1887. Children :

- 11647. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7 ; d. June 8, 1843.
- 11648. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Oct. 25, 1845.
- 11649. Cornelius Gilman Trow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11650. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Oct. 1, 1848.
- 11651. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Nov. 14, 1850.
- 11652. Mary Elizabeth Trow,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1855 ; d. Nov. 27, 1863.

CAROLINE Brooks<sup>7</sup> (11495), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 15, 1815 ; m. in 1842, Dr. Josiah Trow, b. in Wendell, Mass., July 15, 1816 ; d. Feb., 1890. She d. Feb., 1879, in Buckland. Children :

- 11653. Lucy E. Trow,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11654. Frank W. Trow,<sup>8</sup> +.

SAMUEL K.<sup>7</sup> (11496), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 17, 1798 ; m. in 1819, Cynthia Barrett, b. Apr. 2, 1800 ; d. Feb. 19, 1893. They lived in Fairfield, Norridgewock, Oldtown, Dexter and Exeter, Me. He d. in 1849. Children :

- 11655. Julia Octavia,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11656. Sarah Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11657. Josiah Ripley,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11658. Martha Louisa,<sup>8</sup> b. in Fairfield, Me., Feb. 6, 1825 ; m. George Stearns. She d. in 1884.
- 11659. Levi Barrett,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11660. Mary Augusta,<sup>8</sup> b. June 28, 1828, in Fairfield, m. James Fuller ; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
- 11661. Rebecca Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 11662. Lucy Barrett,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11663. Horatio Gates,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11664. Cynthia Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. in Oldtown, Me., Mar. 8, 1836 ; d. Sept., 1837.
- 11665. Emma Jane,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11666. Isabella,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11667. Cynthia Ann,<sup>8</sup> b. in Exeter, Me., Feb. 1, 1841 ; m. Calvin Buswell.

LOVISA<sup>7</sup> (11497), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 1, 1800 ; m. Jan. 7, 1818, in Sterling, Jonas Buss. They moved to Norridgewock, Me., and he was a chair manufacturer. Jonas Buss was b. Oct. 2, 1793. In 1825 he was sick with consumption and wished very much to return to Sterling, his old home. Mrs. Buss told him they would take a team and start, as there were no cars for traveling in those days. When they were two hundred miles on the way and had put up for the night, after he had retired for the night he asked his wife to bring him a glass of water and died immediately. He d. Nov. 5, 1825. She d. Oct., 1886. Children :

- 11668. Perna Houghton Buss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11669. Lucius White Buss,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11670. Jonas Mason Buss,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1823 ; d. Mar. 14, 1824.
- 11671. Sarah Hovey Buss,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5 ; d. May 14, 1825.

JOSIAH, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (11499), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 7, 1806 ; m. int. pub. in Sterling, Sept. 12, 1824, with Phebe Willard. He lived in Sterling, where he d. Children :

- 11672. James,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1825.
- 11673. Jonas Buss,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1829 ; d. July 16, 1830.

MYRA Griswold<sup>7</sup> (11500), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 18, 1801 ; m. in Mansfield, Mass., May 24, 1820, Ellis Pratt, b. Mar. 16, 1800. They lived in Ashfield, Buckland, where she d. Dec. 7, 1834. He d. Nov. 28, 1867, in Watervliet, N. Y. Children :

- 11674. Orrin Pratt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11675. Marcus Pratt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11676. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> } b. and d. June 24, 1824.
- 11677. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> }
- 11678. Eliza M. Pratt,<sup>8</sup> +.





Hon. Joseph Griswold.

11679. Myra A. Pratt,<sup>8</sup> +.

11680. Fidelia G. Pratt,<sup>8</sup> +.

11681. Sarah Pratt,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1832 ; d. Aug. 13, 1833, in Watervliet.

NEWTON Griswold<sup>7</sup> (11501), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 4, 1803 ; m. Nov. 22, 1836, Mrs. Parnee (Carter) Griswold, b. in Buckland, Mar. 25, 1815. She m. (1) his brother, Lorenzo Griswold, who d. Jan. 7, 1835. They lived in Buckland. She d. Dec. 20, 1867. He d. Aug. 14, 1876. Children :

11682. Lorenzo Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.

11683. Newton Griswold, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.

11684. Ashton Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1844.

11685. Daphne G. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1846 ; d. June 14, 1849.

11686. Joseph Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.

11687. Mary F. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1856.

JOSEPH Griswold, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (11503), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 9, 1806 ; m. Nov. 23, 1828, Louisa M. Dennison, b. Oct. 4, 1811, in Stonington, Conn. As a young man he was enterprising, ingenious, energetic and persevering. In 1832, he began the cotton manufacturing business in Colerain, Mass., and there laid the foundation of the flourishing village which bears his name (Griswoldville), and of the Griswold Manufacturing Co. in Colerain and Turners Falls, Mass., well known as one of the oldest and most successful companies in the state. He was president of a corporation founded by himself and three sons. Mr. Griswold was a man of strong character and marked individuality, possessing the most extensive, varied and accurate information. Amid all the cares of business, he was a diligent and rapid reader, an intelligent observer and student of the events of his times. He was especially familiar with the history, growth and condition of the manufacturing and other great industries of this and other countries. He has had much in his busy life to contend with that would have disheartened a man of less determination and energy. Twice have his mills been destroyed by fire ; a cargo of his cotton was destroyed by the "Alabama" ; and floods have swept away his property with a merciless hand ; yet he never lost heart, and began to replace his losses in each case with the vigor of youth. He has never sought office or political honors, but has devoted his life strictly to business and may be called a man of work, giving all his varied and extensive interests a constant and personal supervision. She d. Mar. 17, 1879 ; he d. Oct. 23, 1883. Children :

- 11688. Ethan D. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11689. Joseph W. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1832 ; drowned Sept. 9, 1835.
- 11690. Chester A. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1834 ; d. Nov. 23, 1835.
- 11691. M. Louisa Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11692. Emma L. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11 ; d. Nov. 23, 1837.
- 11693. Whiting Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1839 ; d. Sept. 20, 1844.
- 11694. Joseph Griswold, 3d,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11695. Wayne Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1842 ; d. Mar. 2, 1849.
- 11696. Chester A. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1844 ; d. Nov. 2, 1849.
- 11697. Wayne Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11698. Lorenzo Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11699. Myra Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11700. Horace Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19 ; d. Nov. 9, 1851.

FIDELIA Griswold<sup>7</sup> (11504), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 11, 1807 ; m. May 26, 1836, Gardner Wilder, b. Apr. 28, 1807. They resided in Buckland. She d. Mar. 29, 1847 ; he d. Dec. 13, 1888. Children :

- 11701. Gardner A. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11702. Lorenzo C. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11703. Jane E. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11704. Joseph G. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11705. Mary F. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> +.

LORENZO Griswold<sup>7</sup> (11506), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 24, 1810 ; m. Sept. 14, 1833, Parnee Carter, b. Mar. 25, 1815. They resided in Buckland, where he d. Jan. 7, 1835 ; she m. his brother. Child :

- 11706. Lorenzo Griswold, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20 ; d. Sept. 29, 1834.

WAYNE Griswold<sup>7</sup> (11508), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 30, 1812 ; graduated from the Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Medical Institution ; practiced medicine in Heath, Mass., and Whittingham, Vt., for several years. He m. Aug. 20, 1837, Mary E. Ballard of Heath, and settled in Circleville, Ohio, where he gained a large and lucrative practice in his profession. He was an active promoter of all public enterprises, and in his profession and otherwise, he acquired considerable property, but used it in the most generous and hospitable manner. He d. Oct. 5, 1873. She d. Nov. 11, 1887. Children :

- 11707. Jane M. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11708. Mary E. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11709. Martha Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1845 ; d. July 24, 1847.
- 11710. Martha E. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.

LOMINA Griswold<sup>7</sup> (11509), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 30, 1813 ; m. Aug. 10, 1841, Dr. I. L. Tobey, of Cummington, Mass. They lived in Buckland, where she d. Mar. 22, 1870 ; \*he d. Apr., 1874, in Shasta, Cal. Children :

- 11711. Sybil Adelia Tobey,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1842.
- 11712. Edwin L. Tobey,<sup>8</sup> +.

WHITING Griswold<sup>7</sup> (11510), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 12, 1814 ; graduated from Amherst College in 1838 with one of the highest honors of the class, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1842, and at once opened an office in Greenfield, Mass., and took a high stand in his profession, which he ever after retained. He commenced his extensive political life as a Democrat and was first elected a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1847, re-elected in 1848 and 1849. He was a member of the State Senate in 1851, '52, '62 and '69, a prominent member of the Massachusetts constitutional convention in 1853, and greatly distinguished himself in the varied debates. In 1855 he was a prominent candidate for the gubernatorial nomination of the Democratic party. On the breaking out of the Civil war he joined the ranks of the Republican party and in 1864 was one of the electors-at-large, chosen on a ticket with Edward Everett. He m. (1) Nov. 6, 1840, Jane M. Martindale of Greenfield, Mass., where she d. July 27, 1852. He m. (2) Oct. 7, 1856, Fannie L. Clark of Bath, Me., who d. Nov. 25, 1867. He d. in Greenfield, Oct. 28, 1874. Children :

- 11713. Jane Augusta Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1845 ; d. July 24, 1849.
- 11714. Emerson Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1848 ; d. May 21, 1849.
- 11715. Freeman C. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11716. Louisa D. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11717. Fannie Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Nov. 23, 1867.

HARRIET N. Griswold<sup>7</sup> (11511), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 2, 1816 ; m. Aug. 8, 1844, William Davis, b. Nov. 25, 1820, in Colerain, Mass. They lived in Chicago, Ill. She d. June 23, 1862 ; he d. Jan. 5, 1886. Children :

- 11718. Harriet Lee Davis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11719. Charlotte C. Davis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11720. Joseph B. Davis,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1851 ; d. July 31, 1852.
- 11721. William L. Davis,<sup>8</sup> +.

LUCINDA H. Griswold<sup>7</sup> (11512), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 30, 1818 ; m. July 29, 1845, Loring E. Coleman of Ashfield, Mass. They lived in Ashfield. She d. Aug. 9, 1855 ; he d. Aug. 23, 1883. Child :

- 11722. Joseph G. Coleman,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSIAH W. Griswold<sup>7</sup> (11513), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 31, 1823 ; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Ann Eliza Davis, of Buckland, who d. July 22, 1859 ; he m. (2) Oct. 19, 1872, Eliza A. Townsley of Buckland. Mr. Griswold in early life relinquished his collegiate studies at the earnest solicitations of his father and settled upon the old homestead in Buckland, where he has always resided, and where his older brothers and sisters were reared and educated. In the earlier periods of his life he was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives and also a member of the constitutional convention of 1853. He has frequently filled the leading and most important offices in the town and took an active part on all questions of public interest. He is an enterprising and prosperous farmer and the only surviving member of Lovisa White's family. Children :

- 11723. Martha A. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1847 ; d. May 23, 1872.
- 11724. Anna R. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11725. Emerson J. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11726. Mariette Griswold,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11727. Josephine H. Griswold,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1881.

MARY J.<sup>7</sup> (11514), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 11, 1812 ; m. in New York State, Mar. 9, 1833, Joseph Sischo, b. Feb. 16, 1808. They resided in South Champion, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 29, 1856. She d. Aug. 28, 1884. Children :

- 11728. Austin Sischo,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11729. Lyman Sischo,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11730. Marcia Sischo,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11731. Cornelia Sischo,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11732. Jerome Sischo,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 11733. Maria Sischo,<sup>8</sup> +.

11734. Irvin Sischo,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 11735. Arvilla Sischo,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 11736. Aurelia Sischo,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1849 ; resides in Adams, N. Y., with her brother Jerome.  
 11737. Edwin Sischo,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1851 ; d. Aug. 19, 1856, in South Champion.

BETSEY<sup>7</sup> (11515), b. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1813 ; m. in New York State, Erastus Miller, b. July 4, 181—, son of Archibald Miller. Children :

11738. Erastus Ancel Miller,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 11739. Sandford L. Miller,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 11740. Elizabeth A. Miller,<sup>8</sup> +.

EMMA P.<sup>7</sup> (11516), b. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 6, 1815 ; m. Feb. 9, 1846, John, son of Elias and — (Hill) Glazier. He was a farmer in Pinckney, N. Y., and d. Mar. 14, 1888. She d. Jan. 30, 1891. Children :

11741. George Glazier,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 11742. Caroline Glazier,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 11743. Charles W. Glazier.<sup>8</sup>

MARCIA<sup>7</sup> (11517), b. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 12, 1818 ; m. Jan. 7, 1841, Erwin, son of Allen and Persis (Steadman) Pitkin of Lorraine, N. Y. Children :

11744. Charles H. Pitkin,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 11745. Annorah Pitkin,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1843.  
 11746. Newell D. Pitkin,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1845 ; d. May, 1847.  
 11747. Luther S. Pitkin,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 11748. Emma A. Pitkin,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1857 ; d. Nov., 1866.

LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> (11518), b. in South Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 28, 1821 ; m. Sept. 19, 1849, John Chapman Rudd, and lived in Watertown, N. Y., where she d. June 12, 1894. Children :

11749. Alice Lucinda Rudd,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1850 ; now in La Selva de Tuis, Costa Rica, with her brother.  
 11750. Charles Joseph Rudd,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1853 ; now manager of a coffee farm in La Selva de Tuis.

JOSEPHUS R. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11523), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1823 ; m. in 1848, Eliza Jane McConnell, b. near Washington, Ohio,

May 20, 1823. Mr. Booth served in the Civil war in Company A, 94th regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He d. June 21, 1880. Children :

- 11751. Armintha E. Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1850 ; d. Sept., 1868.
- 11752. Florence R. Booth,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11753. Alonzo R. Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1856 ; d. Jan., 1858.
- 11754. Mary E. Booth,<sup>9</sup> +.

LETITIA E. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11524), b. in Winchester, Ohio, July 4, 1826 ; m. —, Samuel A. Todd and lived for a time in Ohio, as he served in Civil war in Company A, 94th regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. They now live in Shoshone, Idaho. He d. Feb. 5, 1896. She is living with her daughter in Shoshone. Children :

- 11755. George M. Todd,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11756. Delilah O. Todd,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11757. Margaret E. Todd,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11758. Erastus B. Todd,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11759. Thomas L. Todd,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11760. John S. Todd,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11761. Samuel E. Todd,<sup>9</sup> +.

DELILAH W. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11525), b. in Winchester, Ohio, in 1828 ; m. in 1848, Joseph McConnell, b. in Washington, Ohio, in 1817. He was a farmer, living on the homestead in Washington, where he d. in 1867, and Mrs. McConnell is still living in the old home. Children :

- 11762. Phoebe Elizabeth McConnell,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1849 ; d. in 1863.
- 11763. Joseph A. McConnell,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11764. Letitia E. McConnell,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11765. Thomas E. McConnell,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11766. William N. McConnell,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11767. E. H. McConnell,<sup>9</sup> +.

ERASTUS Booth<sup>8</sup> (11526), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1831 ; m. Mar. 23, 1871, Mrs. Mary E. (Guyton) Adair, widow of John Adair, m. Nov. 4, 1862, who d. Sept. 16, 1864, leaving one son, William Michael Adair, b. Aug. 30, 1863, now living in Taos, N. Mex. They reside in Antonito, Colo. Mrs. Booth, b. Mar. 25, 1842 ; d. Mar. 5, 1895. Children :

- 11768. Lillie Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. June 30, 1872.
- 11769. John Robison Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1874.
- 11770. Marietta Belle Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1880.

ELIZABETH S. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11527), b. in Winchester, Ohio, May 27, 1833 ; m. Nov. 8, 1853, Joseph Wiseman, b. May 9, 1829. They reside in Mankato, Kan. Children :

- 11771. Levi Erastus Wiseman,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1854 ; d. Sept. 30, 1855.
- 11772. William Barton Wiseman,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11773. George Marion Wiseman,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11774. Ella Scott Wiseman,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11775. John Thomas Wiseman,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY L. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11530), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1836 ; m. in Groveland, Mass., June 30, 1874, Moses W. Ramsdell of Gloucester, Mass. He d. in Gloucester, Sept. 6, 1875. She is now superintendent of public instruction in Garfield County, Kan. She resides in Ravenna, Kan.

GEORGE S. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11531), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 22, 1839 ; m. in Elkader, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1862, Henrietta Truair, b. in Crete, Ill., Sept. 18, 1846. They lived for a time in Charlemont, Mass., then in Belmont, Iowa, then in Ashfield, Mass., now in Unionville, Conn. He enlisted July 15, 1862, in Company K, 60th Massachusetts Volunteers, for one hundred days, but was absent one hundred and thirty-six days. Children :

- 11776. Mary E. Booth,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11777. Clara E. Booth,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11778. George L. S. Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. in Ashfield, Aug. 27, 1868 ; drowned in Unionville, Conn., July 3, 1885.
- 11779. Edwin S. Booth,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11780. Sarah A. B. Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1873 ; d. Mar. 19, 1875.
- 11781. Winifred W. Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1877.
- 11782. Bertie A. Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hatfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1880 ; d. Jan. 14, 1881.
- 11783. Richard T. Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. in New Hartford, Conn., Mar. 8, 1882.
- 11784. Robert S. Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Dec. 16, 1883.

WILLIAM H. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11533), b. in Charlemont, Mass., May 22, 1844 ; m. in Shelburne Falls, Jan. 1, 1865, Lizzie Poist. He enlisted in Company B, 52d Massachusetts Volunteers for nine months and was gone eleven months. They lived in Littleville, Mass. Child :

- 11785. Frank L. Booth,<sup>9</sup> +.

SARAH E. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11535), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 22, 1851; m. in Barton, Vt., Nov. 28, 1868, Orrin B. Ramsey, b. May 24, 1848, son of Luther P. and Betsey (Dexter) Ramsey. Children:

- 11786. Mary Augusta Ramsey,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11787. Lillian Jane Ramsey,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11788. Walter Orrin Ramsey,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1876.
- 11789. Maud Evelyn Ramsey,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1887.

OLIVE B. Ward<sup>8</sup> (11542), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 27, 1818; moved with her parents to Merrillville, N. Y., when seven years of age. She m. Apr. 24, 1841, Asa Cranson, b. Apr. 13, 1791. He was a farmer in Oneida, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 30, 1863. She d. Oct. 13, 1893. Children:

- 11790. Asa Ward Cranson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11791. Mary Jane Cranson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11792. Anson Booth Cranson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1849; was a member of Company B, 169th regiment, N. Y. Volunteers; d. in Hampton Hospital, Va., Sept. 13, 1864.
- 11793. Emma Delia Cranson,<sup>9</sup> +.

HANNAH M. Ward<sup>8</sup> (11544), b. in Merrillville, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1821; m. Dec., 1840, Peter A. Bowman, b. Oct. 23, 1816. He was a farmer. He d. Apr. 11, 1875. She d. May 28, 1870. Children:

- 11794. Lucius W. Bowman,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1842; was a soldier in the Civil war and d. in the hospital at Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., May 5, 1862.
- 11795. Cynthia G. Bowman,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11796. Earl D. Bowman,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11797. Robinson E. Bowman,<sup>9</sup> +.

DIANA Ward<sup>8</sup> (11545), b. in Merrillville, N. Y., July 1, 1823; m. —, Emerson Stone, a farmer in Merrillville, where she d. Dec. 10, 1883.

HARRIET Ward<sup>8</sup> (11546), b. in Merrillville, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1825; m. —, Smith Neff, a mechanic of Clockville, N. Y., where she d. May 15, 1888. Child:

- 11798. Harriett Neff,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY Ward<sup>8</sup> (11547), b. in Merrillville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1827; m. Jan. 3, 1847, John M. Williams, a farmer of Knoxsboro, N. Y., where they reside. Children:

11799. Nora Antoinette Williams,<sup>9</sup> +.

11800. Edith Maria Williams,<sup>9</sup> +.

11801. Ida Florette Williams,<sup>9</sup> +.

11802. George Monroe Williams,<sup>9</sup> +.

11803. Mary Estelle Williams,<sup>9</sup> +.

JABEZ L. Ward<sup>8</sup> (11548), b. in Merrillville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1830 ; m. —, Alma Pierce. He is a farmer and mechanic in Merrillville.

MOSES Ward<sup>8</sup> (11549), b. in Merrillville, N. Y., July 31, 1832 ; m. —, Julia Reckard. He worked on the railroad and died in Marshall, Mich., Oct. 3, 1875, from the effect of a railroad collision. Child :

11804. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. Tuen Ferguson.

ETHERLIND A. Ward<sup>8</sup> (11550), b. in Merrillville, N. Y., June 7, 1834 ; m. —, Edwin R. Washburn. He is a farmer in Marshall, Mich. Children :

11804 a. Wallace H. Washburn,<sup>9</sup> b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1856 ; d. Feb. 2, 1864.

11804 b. Hattie L. Washburn,<sup>9</sup> +.

11804 c. Edwin Demot Washburn,<sup>9</sup> +.

WEALTHY A. Ward<sup>8</sup> (11551), b. in Marshallville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1836 ; m. —, William Holden and live in Charlotte, Mich.

JAMES Ward<sup>8</sup> (11552), b. in Marshallville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1838 ; m. —, Electa Cowles. He is a mechanic in Marshall, Mich.

MONROE Hawks<sup>8</sup> (11553), b. Apr. 29, 1824 ; m. and lived in New York State. Children :

11805. Etta M. Hawks,<sup>9</sup> +.

11806. Eli M. Hawks,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. July 14, 1875.

MARIA S. Hawks<sup>8</sup> (11554), b. Jan. 15, 1827 ; m. about 1856, Mr. Miles. Children :

11807. Harvey Miles,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1857.

11808. Jennie B. Miles,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1864 ; m. Mr. Smith.

MARIAN P. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11556), b. in Florida, Mass., Aug. 4, 1827 ; m. in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 11, 1853, Frederic P. Rice, b. in North Leverett, Mass., Oct. 3, 1824. They live in North Leverett. Children :

- 11809. Luella M. Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. in North Leverett, Feb. 5, 1855 ; d. Oct. 6, 1875.
- 11810. Frederic Porter Rice,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11811. James Curtis Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. in North Leverett, Oct. 7, 1859 ; d. July 7, 1862.
- 11812. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Mar. 6, 1864.

LUTHERA E. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11557), b. in Florida, Mass., Oct. 27, 1828 ; m. in Colerain, Mass., Nov. 26, 1853, Frank E. Thayer of Buckland, Mass., b. in Conway, Mass., June 2, 1836 ; d. in Illinois Mar., 1886. She d. in Ashland, Neb., Sept. 3, 1894, and is buried beside her husband in Illinois. Children :

- 11813. Edward Erastus Thayer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11814. Nancy Luthera Thayer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11815. Myra Elvira Thayer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11816. Frank Homer Thayer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11817. Otis Trow Thayer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11818. Ernest Weston Thayer,<sup>9</sup> +
- 11819. Walter Myron Thayer,<sup>9</sup> } b. Oct. 10, 1867.
- 11820. Addie Sarah Thayer,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1869 ; d. Nov. 6, 1875.
- 11821. Charles Clifton Thayer,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1871 ; d. Oct. 6, 1875.
- 11822. Merton E. Thayer,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1873 ; d. in Sidney, Ill., Feb. 2, 1893, and they are all buried in Lingrove cemetery with their parents.

HARRIET Booth<sup>8</sup> (11558), b. in Florida, Mass., May 29, 1830 ; m. June 19, 1850, Ward A. Elmer, b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 10, 1826. They lived in Colerain and Springfield, Mass. She d. Apr. 19, 1871. He d. Apr. 17, 1886. Children :

- 11823. Hattie O. Elmer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11824. Frederic A. Elmer,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1854 ; d. Aug. 28, 1855.
- 11825. Charles E. Elmer,<sup>9</sup> b. in Colerain, Nov. 6, 1857 ; d. Mar. 13, 1890.
- 11826. Myra G. Elmer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11827. Idella W. Elmer,<sup>9</sup> +.

PAULINA Booth<sup>8</sup> (11560), b. in Florida, Mass., Dec. 10, 1833 ; educated in Shelburne Falls Academy ; m. in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860, Christopher Scott, b. in Montague, Mass., Dec. 23, 1832 ; d. Mar. 22, 1880. Mrs. Scott is living at her home in Montague.

ACHSA Booth<sup>8</sup> (11561), b. in Florida, Mass., Aug. 23, 1835 ; m. in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860, Charles H. Read, b. in Colerain, Sept. 11, 1839. They lived in Colerain and Florida, Mass. Children :

11828. Charles W. Read,<sup>9</sup> +.

11829. Sarah E. Read,<sup>9</sup> b. in Florida, Oct. 24, 1871.

GUELMA Booth<sup>8</sup> (11562), b. in Florida, Mass., July 17, 1837 ; educated at Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. ; m. June 16, 1864, Nathaniel Clark, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1825. They live in Buckland, Mass. Children :

11830. Charles W. Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. in Buckland, Dec. 16, 1869.

11831. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. May 4, 1873.

OLIVE T. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11565), b. in Florida, Mass., May 2, 1844 ; educated at Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. ; m. in Colerain, Sept. 19, 1872, Charles W. Shedd. They lived in Perkinsville, and Rutland, Vt., where he d. Nov., 1879. Mrs. Shedd resides in Buckland, Mass. Child :

11832. Charles B. Shedd,<sup>9</sup> b. in Perkinsville, Dec. 30, 1876 ; resides in Buckland.

ERASTUS P. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11567), b. in Florida, Mass., Mar. 3, 1850 ; m. in Colerain, Mass., Mar. 8, 1870, Elnora E. Hatch. They live in Colerain. Child :

11833. Merritt E. Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1885.

FRANCES M. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11567 a), b. in Florida, Mass., Feb. 27, 1828 ; m. June 27, 1843, Dexter E., son of Moses Foster and Mary (Bardwell) Bigelow, b. in Conway, Mass., Feb. 9, 1823. He is a farmer in Richville, N. Y. Children :

11833 a. Edwin Eugene Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

11833 b. Allen James Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

11833 c. Isabelle Fidelia Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

11833 d. Alzina Ellen Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1854 ; d. Apr. 1, 1857, in De Kalb, N. Y.

Rev. HOUGHTON S. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11567 c), b. in Florida, Mass., Aug. 16, 1838 ; m. in North Adams, Mass., Oct. 16, 1866, while pastor in Athol, Mary Augusta Bell of Colerain, Mass., b. Mar. 1, 1840, dau. of William and Mary Bell. He is a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal church, at one time pastor of the church in Groveland,

Mass., and still a member of the New England Conference, although recently laboring in Kansas, being in Syracuse, Kan., in 1899, where he is doing very efficient work. Children :

- 11833 e. Jennie Luann Booth,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11833 f. Frederick Raymond Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. in Groveland, Nov. 6, 1871 ; d. Jan. 27, 1872.
- 11833 g. Edward Wilbur Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. in Groveland, July 4, 1873 ; d. in Ravanna, Kan., Dec. 13, 1880.
- 11833 h. Lena Augusta Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1874 ; d. Feb. 26, 1875, in Groveland.
- 11833 i. Jessie May Booth,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11833 j. Nellie Booth,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21 ; d. May 25, 1881, in Ravanna, Kan.

Dr. EDWARD J. B. Ruddock<sup>8</sup> (11567 d), b. in Florida, Mass., Mar. 12, 1845 ; his mother dying the next day after his birth, he was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Ruddock and given their name, and also gave them the love and respect due to parents in return for their love and kindness to him. He graduated from Amherst College in 1874, then taught school in Greenfield, Mass., two years, where he m. Mar. 30, 1875, Susie Riggs of Newark, N. Y. She died of consumption Feb. 18, 1876, about eight months after their marriage. He then studied medicine in Boston. He m. (2) Nov. 30, 1880, Sarah A. Barker, went as government physician to the Hoopa Indians in Hoopa Valley, Humboldt Co., Cal., on their reservation, remaining there four years. He is now a practicing physician in Eureka, Cal. Children :

- 11833 k. Frederick Alvan Ruddock,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hoopa Valley May 17, 1883 ; d. Apr. 10, 1889.
- 11833 l. Oliver Wendell Holmes Ruddock,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1890.

LUCY A. Booth<sup>8</sup> (11567 e), b. in —, May 25, 1847 ; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Wilbur F., son of Daniel and Lura (Woodward) Clark, b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 25, 1838. They have lived in Holyoke, Buckland and Conway, now living in Worcester, Mass. Children :

- 11833 m. Harry W. Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. in Holyoke, Apr. 19, 1868 ; d. Apr. 15, 1871.
- 11833 n. Leroy W. Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. in Buckland, Sept. 29, 1874.
- 11833 o. Ralph Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. in Buckland, Dec. 23, 1879.

MARGARET Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11568), b. in Darien, N. Y., in 1813 ; m.

Nov. 19, 1834, Samuel Wilson Dodge. They resided in Pembroke, N. Y., Darien, Utica and Ripon, Wis. She d. May 9, 1863. He d. July 9, 1882. Children :

- 11834. Ellen Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11835. Ansel Hastings Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1837; d. in Sacramento, Cal., July 1, 1882.
- 11836. Maria Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11837. Adelaide Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1842; d. May 16, 1851.
- 11838. Mary Jane Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1848.
- 11839. Ralph Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11840. Mary Seaver Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11840 a. Clara Long Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11841. Frank Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11842. Eva Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1856; d. Sept. 28, 1857.
- 11843. Margaret Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

LUCINDA Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11570), b. in Darien, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1817; m. —, Hiram A. Stone, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 14, 1811, son of Simon and Abigail Tracy (Bushnell) Stone. They lived at Janesville, Wis., where she d. Oct. 3, 1878. After which Mr. Stone lived with his daughter in Milwaukee, Wis. Children :

- 11844. Mary A. Stone,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11845. Edgar David Stone,<sup>9</sup> +.

DIANA E. Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11574), b. in New York State; m. A. B. Waterman and died. Child :

- 11846. Clifford Hastings Waterman.<sup>9</sup>

HULDAH Harronn<sup>8</sup> (11576), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1813; m. Rezin Nelson. She d. in 1886, aged 73. Children :

- 11847. Rezin Nelson.<sup>9</sup>
- 11848. Charles Nelson.<sup>9</sup>
- 11849. Eliza Nelson.<sup>9</sup>
- 11850. Alice Nelson.<sup>9</sup>
- 11851. Frank Nelson.<sup>9</sup>

HASTINGS Harronn<sup>8</sup> (11577), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1815; m. (1) Harriet Sceele. She d. and he m. (2) Cloy —. He d. in 188—. Children :

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 11852. Lydia Harronn. <sup>9</sup>     | 11856. Duiana Harronn. <sup>9</sup>  |
| 11853. Sarah Harronn. <sup>9</sup>     | 11857. Frank Harronn. <sup>9</sup>   |
| 11854. Elmina Harronn. <sup>9</sup> +. | 11858. Octavus Harronn. <sup>9</sup> |
| 11855. Scott Harronn. <sup>9</sup>     | 11859. Flora Harronn. <sup>9</sup>   |

DAVID H. Harronn<sup>8</sup> (11578), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1817; m. S. Abigail Sceele of Crawford Co., Pa. He d. in 1871. Children:

- 11860. Emily Harronn.<sup>9</sup>
- 11861. Horace Harronn.<sup>9</sup>
- 11862. Edgar Harronn.<sup>9</sup>
- 11863. William Harronn.<sup>9</sup>
- 11864. Allen Harronn.<sup>9</sup>

ANCEL H. Harronn<sup>8</sup> (11579), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1818; m. Mrs. Delilah (Curtis) Crosby. They lived in Mason City, Iowa, where she died. He d. in 1895. Children:

- |   |          |
|---|----------|
| 11865. Frederick Harronn. <sup>9</sup> +. | } twins. |
| 11866. Linus Harronn. <sup>9</sup> +.     |          |
| 11867. Minnie Harronn. <sup>9</sup> +.    |          |

ADELINE Harronn<sup>8</sup> (11581), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1823; m. Gaylord Hurlbert. She d. in 1864. Children:

- 11867 a. Clinton Hurlbert,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11867 b. Andrew Hurlbert.<sup>9</sup>
- 11867 c. Dora Hurlbert,<sup>9</sup> b., and d. about twenty years old.
- 11867 d. A daughter.<sup>9</sup>

ELIZA Harronn<sup>8</sup> (11582), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1824; m. Dwight Hall, and d. in 1894. Children:

- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 11867 e. Ida Hall, <sup>9</sup> +.        | 11867 i. William Hall. <sup>9</sup>   |
| 11867 f. Frank Hall. <sup>9</sup>         | 11867 j. Carrie Hall. <sup>9</sup>    |
| 11867 g. Ella Regna Hall, <sup>9</sup> +. | 11867 k. Alexander Hall. <sup>9</sup> |
| 11867 h. Jennie Hall. <sup>9</sup>        | 11867 l. Grace Hall. <sup>9</sup>     |

JOSEPH E. Harronn<sup>8</sup> (11584), b. in Meadville, Pa., Aug. 27, 1827; educated in Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., taught for several years in the common and graded schools of Illinois and was county superintendent of schools in Mercer Co., Ill., previous to 1862, when he enlisted in Company K, 102d regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the war, being first lieutenant of his company when discharged. In 1880, he moved from Illinois to Albion,



Hon. Joseph E. Harronn.



Cassia Co., Idaho. He was appointed clerk of the U. S. Court, which office he held for six years, was six years probate judge of Cassia Co. In 1890, was elected state superintendent of public instruction of the state of Idaho, and with his other business has combined farming and stock raising in Albion, Idaho. He m. in Aledo, Ill., Mar. 27, 1855, Margaret A., dau. of William and Chariah (Drury) Willits. Children :

11868. Adella T. Harronn,<sup>9</sup> +.

11869. Dora C. Harronn,<sup>9</sup> +.

11870. Luell M. Harronn,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1861, in Aledo ; d. July 14, 1878.

11871. William C. Harronn,<sup>9</sup> +.

11872. Ada Harronn,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12 ; d. Dec. 23, 1868, in Aledo.

11873. Jessie A. Harronn,<sup>9</sup> +.

CAROLINE Harronn<sup>8</sup> (11585), b. in Meadville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1833 ; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1853, Jacob Yerty. They lived in Chicago, Ill. He d. July, 1856, and she m. (2) Feb. 26, 1862, Isaac N. Bassett, b. Sept. 8, 1825, near Quincy, Ky. He is a prominent lawyer of Aledo, Ill., where they reside. Children :

11874. Clara Belle Yerty,<sup>9</sup> +.

11875. Ray Hastings Bassett,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1863 ; d. Mar. 26, 1878.

11876. Bertram Bassett,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1867 ; d. June 26, 1870.

11877. Victor Hugo Bassett,<sup>9</sup> +.

11878. Bessie Blanche Bassett,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1874.

MYRA Harronn<sup>8</sup> (11586), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1835 ; m. John T. Morgan, b. in Hamburg, N. Y., and lived on a farm in Illinois until twenty-one years of age. Having obtained a primary education in the public schools of Monmouth, Ill., he taught for a time to obtain means to continue his studies, and entered Lombard University in Galesburg in 1852, from which he graduated in 1855. He then read law in the office of General E. A. Payne for three years, afterwards attending the law department of the Albany, N. Y., University, and the National Law School in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from which he graduated. He commenced practice in Monmouth, but in August, 1862, was commissioned by Gov. Yates to raise a company of soldiers for the Union army, which he did, and was elected Captain of Company F, 83d Illinois Volunteers, in which capacity he served till the close of the war, being discharged on the 26th of June, 1865. About two years of this time he was Provost Marshal in Clarksville, Tenn., having charge of all the contraband

property belonging to the absent rebels of that city. At the close of the war he returned to Monmouth, and resumed the practice of law. He was a member of the Illinois house of representatives from 1870 to 1872, and of the state senate from 1874 to 1878, and held the position of register in bankruptcy from 1867 to 1879, inclusive. In June, 1879, he was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Idaho Territory, by President Hayes, being ex-officio Judge of the District Court in the territory covered by Oneida, Cassia, Custer, and Lemhi counties, embracing a section of country three hundred miles long and one hundred fifty miles wide. He was re-appointed by President Arthur, and served until relieved by President Cleveland, in 1885. He then resumed the practice of law, but in 1889 was elected one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the state of Idaho, serving in this capacity for six years. He was a member of the convention which framed the constitution of the state, being chairman of the committee of the legislative department, and has been a conspicuous figure in the public affairs of Idaho. He was universally known as an able and upright judge, and as an attorney, one of the leading lawyers of the state. Since Jan., 1897, he has been practicing his profession in Boise City, Idaho, where they reside. Children :

11879. Nellie Morgan.<sup>9</sup>

11881. Ralph Morgan.<sup>9</sup>

11880. Cora Morgan.<sup>9</sup>

11882. Grace Morgan.<sup>9</sup>

PARNEE L. Harronn<sup>8</sup> (11587), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1838 ; m. Penrose Speakman. They live in Monmouth, Ill. Children :

11883. Hubert Speakman.<sup>9</sup>

11884. Fannie Speakman.<sup>9</sup>

11885. Therma Speakman.<sup>9</sup>

JOHN W. Harronn<sup>8</sup> (11588), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1842 ; m. Feb. 5, 1869, Anna Terry, b. in Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1846. They lived in Millersburg, Ill., where he d. Dec. 27, 1878. Children :

11886. Lottie Harronn,<sup>9</sup> +.

11887. Bertha Harronn,<sup>9</sup> +.

11888. Mary L. Harronn,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1873.

11889. Lowell Harronn,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1875.

11890. Joseph E. Harronn,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1877.

ORAMILL P. Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11592), b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, June 20, 1841 ; m. Mar. 25, 1867, Susan Rose, b. Oct. 20, 1844 ; d. Oct. 19, 1886 ; he d. Jan. 15, 1898. Children :

11891. Mary E. Hastings,<sup>9</sup> +.

11892. Edwin G. Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1872.

JULIANA Long<sup>8</sup> (11593), b. in Darien, Wis., May 1, 1815; m. Oct. 28, 1835, Josiah Dodge. She d. June 5, 1867. He d. Oct. 10, 1886. Children:

11893. Clara Lozette Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1835.

11894. Mary Lucinda Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

11895. Hugh Long Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

11896. Josiah Dodge, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1839; d. Jan. 28, 1841.

11897. Phebe Louisa Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

11898. Julia Parnee Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

11899. Delia Maria Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY Long<sup>8</sup> (11594), b. in Darien, Wis., June 23, 1817; m. July, 1838, Jackson Hadley. She d. Mar. 22, 1842. He d. Mar. 3, 1867.

CHESTER D. Long<sup>8</sup> (11595), b. in Darien, Wis., Feb. 15, 1819; m. Oct. 27, 1843, Laura Ann Lee. He d. June 15, 1884. She d. Jan. 31, 1893. Children:

11900. Quartus Long,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

11901. Clara Long,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

11902. Parnee Aurelia Long,<sup>9</sup> +.

11903. David Hugh Long,<sup>9</sup> +.

11904. Carrie Louise Long,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1856; d. Oct. 21, 1865.

11905. Charles Herbert Long,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1869.

SARAH M. Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11597), b. in East Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1854, Edwin B. Carter of Darien, Wis., b. Feb. 22, 1834; served three years in the Civil war, being a volunteer in Co. F, 8th Regt., Minn. Vols. They live in Seattle, Wash. Children:

11906. Freeland A. Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

11907. Melvin J. Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

11908. Luella Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

11909. Alice H. Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

11910. Le Grand Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1874, in Darien.

ALMIRA S. Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11599), b. in Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1839; m. in Darien, Wis., Nov. 17, 1858, Leroy, son of Leander and Harriet (Carter) Dodge, b. in Pembroke, N. Y. He is a

veteran of the Civil war, serving in the 8th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry. He is a paper manufacturer. They lived in Sandy Hill, N. Y., where she d. Oct. 7, 1895. He is living with his daughter in Sandy Hill. Children :

- 11911. Harry Stoddard Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11912. Warren Roy Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11913. Grace Louise Dodge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11914. Charles Augustus Dodge,<sup>9</sup> b. in Darien, June 29, 1872. He served three years in the regular army, Co. F, 3rd regiment, U. S. Infantry, stationed at Fort Snelling, Minn., also in the Spanish-American war, Co. K, 2d regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry. He is now a jeweler in Sandy Hill, N. Y.

JOHN W. Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11601), b. in Carlton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1834 ; attended school until fifteen years of age, then entered a printing office and has followed that business ever since, first in the western states and now in Philadelphia, where he resides. He m. in 1858, Elizabeth Gamble, b. in 1841. Mr. and Mrs. Hastings are Presbyterians and very much interested in charitable work, especially in the Sunday Breakfast Association of Philadelphia. He enlisted in what is now the 1st Regt. Pa. Vols. Children :

- 11915. William Joseph Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1859 ; graduated at Jefferson Medical College and practiced medicine about six months, when he was run over by a train and instantly killed, Dec. 29, 1882.
- 11916. Helen Marion Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1861 ; d. Dec. 20, 1865.
- 11917. Lillian Isabella Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1866 ; d. Oct. 8, 1868.
- 11918. Charles Walter Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1869 ; d. Sept. 29, 1875.
- 11919. Anna Maria Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1871 ; d. Apr. 20, 1872.
- 11920. Alice E. Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1881 ; d. Dec. 8, 1885.

EPHRAIM P. Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11604), b. in Meadville, Pa., Sept., 1831 ; m. Harriet G. Shippen, b. in Shippenville, Pa., Oct., 1833. They reside in Shippenville. Child :

- 11921. Harry Shippen Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. in Meadville, Sept. 5, 1857 ; d. Nov. 19, 1869.

RICHARD P. Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11607), b. in Meadville, Pa., Apr. 28, 1837. He was a member of Co. F, 58th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry in the Civil war. He m. Aug. 5, 1878, Sarah A. Flickenger. In 1888, they moved to the Pacific coast and settled in Parkland, a suburb of Tacoma, Wash. Child :

11922. William Clare Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1886.

HENRY C. Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11610), b. in Meadville, Pa., Oct. 5, 1844 ; m. in Meadville, June 24, 1875, Mrs. Anna (Hicks) Metcalf, dau. of Benjamin and Rachel (Ham) Hicks, b. in Milan, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1842. She was a descendant of Elias Hicks, the Quaker, widow of Lewis H. Metcalf of Providence, R. I., b. Dec. 28, 1835. They were m. in Milan, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1864, and had two children: Rev. Joel H. Metcalf, b. in Meadville, Jan. 4, 1866, who has two children—Herbert E. Metcalf, b. in Somerville, Mass., July 8, 1892, and Rachel F. Metcalf, b. in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 22, 1897. Dr. Ben H. Metcalf was b. in Meadville, June 15, 1871, and has one son, Richard F. Metcalf, b. in Winthrop, Mass., Apr. 4, 1898. Mr. Metcalf d. in Meadville, Apr. 20, 1873. Mr. and Mrs. Hastings lived in Meadville, where he d. Sept. 1, 1897, and she and his children still reside there. Children :

11923. Gertrude Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1877.

11924. Arthur H. Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1884.

KATHERINE H. Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11611), b. in Meadville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1847 ; m. (1) George P. Peck, b. in Rochester, N. Y. He d. and she m. (2) Charles Eugene Van Laer. They reside in Rochester. Children :

11925. Carolyn Hastings Peck,<sup>9</sup> +.

11926. Eleanor Kidd Peck,<sup>9</sup> b. in Goldsboro, N. C., Nov. 12, 1873 ; d. in Rochester, May 10, 1898.

FRANK Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11613), b. in Meadville, Pa., Dec. 10, 1850 ; m. in Meadville, July 18, 1872, Marion Compton, b. in Meadville, Jan. 4, 1853. They live in Berkeley, Alcott P. O., a suburb of Denver, Colo., where he is a box manufacturer. Children :

11927. Charles Compton Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. in Meadville, Dec. 15, 1873 ; is in business with his father.

11928. John Willard Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1875, in Meadville.

11929. Kate Eliza Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1877, in Meadville.

11930. Belle Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1880.

11931. Norman Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. in Meadville, Mar. 2, 1882. He enlisted May 9, 1898, in Denver, in Co. E, 1st Colorado regiment, U. S. Volunteers, and sailed for the Phillipines. Although but sixteen years of age, he has proved himself a true soldier, having been in nearly every battle, and was one of the eighteen men under Sergeant Given, who charged a hill held by sixty sharpshooters (insurgents), completely routing them and killing fourteen of their number, without losing a man, for which they received honorable mention.
11932. Marion Ruth Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1883.
11933. Grace Margaret Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1885, in Meadville.
11934. Harvey Stewart Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. in Berkeley, Colo., June 6, 1894.
11935. Blanche Manila Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. in Berkeley, Jan. 24, 1898.

MARIA H. Smith<sup>8</sup> (11616), b. in Meadville, Pa., Sept. 15, 1837 ; m. Dec. 27, 1859, Rev. Edward Baxter Fairchild, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Sept. 15, 1835, son of Curtis and Miranda (Clapp) Fairchild. He studied for the ministry in Meadville, Pa., graduated June, 1859 ; ordained in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 11, 1860. In 1862, entered the army as chaplain of the 34th Massachusetts regiment. On his return from the army he preached in Whately, Mass., until February, 1868, when he settled in Stoneham, Mass., where he preached for ten years ; is now living at Shirley Center, Mass. They have two adopted children. Edward Baxter Fairchild, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1870 ; (son of Mr. F's brother), b. in New Haven, Conn., m. Dec. 30, 1891, Mary Needham of New Haven. Children : Ruth, b. Nov. 26, 1892 ; Edna, b. May 19, 1894 ; Harold, b. May 30, 1897 ; Ethel, b. Feb., 1899.

Gertrude Fairchild (dau. of Mr. F's sister, wife of John Ball), b. July 11, 1875 ; m. Oct. 11, 1900, William Fontenelle Tyler of Lunenburg, Mass., where they reside. Child :

11936. Paul Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1861 ; d. Oct. 18, 1869.

MARY E. Smith<sup>8</sup> (11619), b. in Meadville, Pa., Dec. 14, 1843 ; m. Oct. 10, 1872, in Sagertown, Pa., John, son of Henry B. and Sarah A. (Wallace) Beatty, b. in Meadville, Pa., Feb. 17, 1843. They resided in Cambridge, Mass., where he d. Dec. 14, 1894. The family still reside in Cambridge. Children :

11937. Fred Fairchild Beatty,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1872.
11938. Earle Hastings Beatty,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1874.



Norman Hastings.



HENRY E. Smith, M. D.<sup>8</sup> (11620), b. in Meadville, Pa., Apr. 14, 1846 ; studied medicine, spent two years at the Harvard Medical School and one year at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. He settled in Saegerstown, Pa., where he has since practiced his profession. He m. Oct. 10, 1872, Abbie Louise, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Graff) Saeger, b. in Saegerstown, Apr. 13, 1850. Children :

11939. Rodney Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1874.

11940. Caroline Hannah Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1882.

MARGRETTA E. Smith<sup>8</sup> (11621), b. in Meadville, Pa., May 9, 1848 ; m. June, 1873, William R., son of Henry B. and Sarah A. (Wallace) Beatty, b. in Summerhill, Pa., Sept. 24, 1847. He is book-keeper for the publishing house of Lee & Shepard, Boston, and resides in Cambridgeport, Mass. Child :

11941. Raymond Beatty,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1874 ; drowned July 16, 1888.

CHARLES H. Parker<sup>8</sup> (11623), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1836 ; m. Oct. 13, 1861, Lucinda L. Lewis of Columbia, Ohio. He is a farmer and dealer in the "White" sewing machine. He lives in Liverpool, Ohio. Children :

11942. Edna Parker,<sup>9</sup> +.

11943. Arthur L. Parker,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARIA W. Parker<sup>8</sup> (11627), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1844 ; m. Oct. 23, 1866, Daniel Reed Watson. They live in Berea, Ohio. Children :

11944. John Parker Watson,<sup>9</sup> +.

11945. Kate Maria Watson,<sup>9</sup> +.

11946. Wilbur J. Watson,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1871 ; graduated from the Case School of Applied Science as civil engineer.

11947. Sada Ellen Watson,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1873 ; educated in Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

11948. Joe Ralph Watson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1874 ; educated in Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio.

11949. Faith Watson,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1876 ; educated in Baldwin University.

11950. Charles Watson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1879 ; educated in Baldwin University.

JULIA H. Parker<sup>8</sup> (11629), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1848 ;

m. June 21, 1872, William Cunningham Couper, b. in Glasgow, Scotland. He came to America in 1866. They settled in Louisville, Ky., where they now reside.

LUCY Adelaide Parker<sup>8</sup> (11630), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1851; m. in Liverpool, Apr. 20, 1872, George Southmead, son of Rev. Mark Bronson and Emily (Greene) Warner, b. in Liverpool, Oct. 9, 1844. They lived in Oberlin and Liverpool and now in Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

11951. Winifred Parker Warner,<sup>9</sup> +.

11952. Carl Frank Warner,<sup>9</sup> +.

11953. Walter Hastings Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1880; d. Nov. 21, 1886.

ADA Parker<sup>8</sup> (11631), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, June 17, 1854; m. Sept. 12, 1878, Edwin, son of William and Sarah Riddles, b. in Bedford, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1853. They resided in Liverpool, Sandusky and now in Berea, Ohio. Children:

11954. Ruth Riddles,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1879.

11955. Lucy Riddles,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1882.

11956. Ralph Riddles,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1883.

11957. Irene Riddles,<sup>9</sup> b. in Liverpool, Nov. 30, 1886.

11958. Parker Riddles,<sup>9</sup> b. in Berea, Ohio, May 12, 1889.

CHARLES F. Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11633), b. in Darien, Wis., Feb. 28, 1848; m. Feb. 11, 1871, Clarissa Jane Bundy, b. June 14, 1849. They live in Darien. Child:

11959. Byron Reed Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1872.

L. ED Hastings<sup>8</sup> (11635), b. in Darien, Wis., July 24, 1850; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Elizabeth Bucknall, b. Sept. 23, 1864. Child:

11960. Lewis Linn Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1891.

RACHEL S. Pomeroy<sup>8</sup> (11639), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 10, 1825; m. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1844, Daniel S. Baker, b. Sept. 11, 1822, in West Bloomfield, N. Y., where they lived. He d. June 29, 1900. Children:

11961. Luther Pomeroy Baker,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1863.

11962. Timothy Buell Baker,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1851; d. Mar. 19, 1865.

11963. Frederic Daniel Baker,<sup>9</sup> +.

11964. Enos Pomeroy Baker,<sup>9</sup> +.

EMILY B. Pomeroy<sup>8</sup> (11640), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 1, 1822 ; m. Oct. 30, 1850, William R. Pitts. They lived in Honeoye, Ontario Co., N. Y. Children :

- 11965. David Benton Pitts,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11966. Periz R. Pitts,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11967. Emily Pomeroy Pitts,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11968. William R. Pitts, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11969. Charles Pomeroy Pitts,<sup>9</sup> b. in Honeoye, Mar. 7, 1862.

LUCY E. Pomeroy<sup>8</sup> (11641), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 12, 1831 ; m. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Apr., 1862, Augustus W. Skinner, b. in western New York and removed when a child to Duquoin, Ill., where they lived. They reside in Murphysboro, Ill. Child :

- 11970. William Pomeroy Skinner,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1872.

MARY G. Spaulding<sup>8</sup> (11642), b. in the Sandwich Islands, May, 1833 ; m. in 1858, James F. Lesley of Newburyport, Mass. They both died in Newburyport, April, 1861.

CORNELIUS O. Spaulding<sup>8</sup> (11644), b. in Ludlow, Vt., Sept., 1836 ; m. in 1865, Mary B. Smith of Providence, R. I. He d. in New York city in 1868.

JULIA S. Spaulding<sup>8</sup> (11645), b. in Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 4, 1839 ; m. June, 1861, George F. Stone of Newburyport, Mass. They live in Evanston, Ill. Children :

- 11971. Mary S. Stone,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept., 1862 ; d. Dec., 1863.
- 11972. Eliza A. Stone,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb., 1864.
- 11973. Julia B. Stone,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug., 1865 ; d. Apr., 1866.
- 11974. G. Goodwin Stone,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr., 1867 ; d. Mar., 1873.
- 11975. Cornelia S. Stone,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1870 ; d. Apr., 1873.
- 11976. Elliott P. Stone,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1872 ; d. Oct., 1886.

CORNELIUS G. Trow<sup>8</sup> (11649), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 1, 1847 ; m. June 5, 1872, Geneva Adelaide Shaw, through her mother, Mary B. (White) Shaw, a descendant of Peregrine White, son of William and Susanna, born on board the Mayflower in Provincetown Harbor, Nov. 20, 1620. He is a practicing physician in Sunderland, Mass., where they now reside.

LUCY E. Trow<sup>8</sup> (11653), b. in Sunderland, Mass., Oct. 25, 1847 ;

m. —, Nelson Joy. He was a clerk in the government employ in Washington, D. C., but upon retiring from business, settled in Shelburne Falls, Mass., where she d. Apr. 12, 1898.

FRANK W. Trow<sup>8</sup> (11654), b. in Sunderland, Mass., Jan. 22, 1849 ; m. Oct. 28, 1878, Ella Maria Warfield. He is a farmer in Buckland, Mass. Child :

11977. Charles Warfield Trow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Buckland, Oct. 18, 1879.

JULIA O.<sup>8</sup> (11655), b. in Fairfield, Me., Apr. 9, 1820 ; m. Nov. 4, 1844, Hammon Eastman and lived in Exeter Mills, Me. He was b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 15, 1819. She d. Sept. 21, 1888. Children :

11978. Ora M. Eastman,<sup>9</sup> b. in Exeter, Me., in 1845. He lives in Gaston, Cal.

11979. Alvin Augustus Eastman,<sup>9</sup> +.

11980. Greenleaf W. Eastman,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1849 ; d. Aug. 20, 1852.

11981. Charles H. Eastman,<sup>9</sup> +.

11982. Sarah L. Eastman,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1855 ; d. Sept. 26, 1861.

11983. William White Eastman,<sup>9</sup> +.

SARAH H.<sup>8</sup> (11656), b. in Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 27, 1821 ; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1839, Samuel N. Baker in Dexter, Me., where they lived. He d. and she m. (2) Jan. 20, 1867, Archibald E. Rice of Waterbury, Conn. He died. She lived in New Haven, Conn., now in Waterbury. Child :

11984. Joseph S. A. Baker,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOSIAH R.<sup>8</sup> (11657), b. in Fairfield, Me., May 2, 1823 ; m. in 1848, Jane P. Littlefield. Mr. White enlisted in the fall of 1861, in Company G, 1st Wisconsin Cavalry, and d. in Mound City Hospital, Galena, Ill., Nov. 29, 1862. The family lived in Brownfield, Me., and Appleton, Wis. Children :

11985. Mary Jane,<sup>9</sup> +.

11986. Samuel Kilburn,<sup>9</sup> +.

11987. Ripley Josiah,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1854 ; resides in Chicago, Ill.

11988. Asa,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. young.

11989. Annette T.,<sup>9</sup> +.

LEVI B.<sup>8</sup> (11659), b. in Fairfield, Me., Nov. 22, 1826 ; m. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 19, 1849, Margaret McDonald. He was in the army in 1864 and 1865 ; is now a farmer in Aurora, So. Dakota. Children :

- 11990. Helen Augusta,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11991. Cecelia,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. —.
- 11992. Nellie J.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11993. William H.,<sup>9</sup> +.

REBECCA S.<sup>8</sup> (11661), b. in Fairfield, Me., Apr. 30, 1830 ; m. Aug. 31, 1850, Jonathan L., son of Benjamin and Ann Elizabeth (Gould) Dyer, b. in Corinth, Me., Oct. 22, 1826. They live in Scottsville, Kan. Children :

- 11994. Florence Dyer,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1852 ; d. in 1853.
- 11995. Nehemiah H. Dyer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 11996. William Dyer,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1855 ; d. in 1856.
- 11997. Jessie W. Dyer,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1858.
- 11998. Mary Augusta Dyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1862 ; d. June 29, 1888.

LUCY B.<sup>8</sup> (11662), b. in Fairfield, Me., June 28, 1832 ; m. Jan. 6, 1851, Horatio N. Call of Exeter, Me., where they now reside. Children :

- 11999. Frederick Mortimer Call,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12000. Lewellyn Kittel Call,<sup>9</sup> +.

HORATIO G.<sup>8</sup> (11663), b. in Oldtown, Me., June 10, 1834 ; m. —, Nellie Brown, who d. —. He m. (2) —, Susie Hinkley. He is a photographer in Monroe, Wis. Children :

- 12001. Ernest Clarence,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12002. Mary Augusta,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12003. Nellie Brown.<sup>9</sup>
- 12004. William Kilburn.<sup>9</sup>
- 12005. Arthur Paul.<sup>9</sup>
- 12006. Martha Rebecca.<sup>9</sup>

EMMA J.<sup>8</sup> (11665), b. in Dexter, Me., Apr. 9, 1837 ; m. Feb. 25, 1855, Edwin R. Call of Exeter, Me., where they reside. Children :

- 12007. Charles Leslie Call,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12008. Albert Lincoln Call,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12009. Erwin Ralph Call,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1875.

ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> (11666), b. in Dexter, Me., Apr. 1, 1839 ; m. Aug. 7, 1866, Benjamin Franklin Baker, and lives in Waterbury, Conn. Child :

- 12010. Grace Janet Baker,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1873.

PERNA H. Buss<sup>8</sup> (11668), b. in Norridgewock, Me., Dec. 19, 1818 ; m. May 1, 1839, Joshua Davis, son of Amos and Lydia (Marshall) Smith, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1811. They lived in Northbridge, Mass. She d. May 13, 1885, and Mr. Smith lived with his daughter in Marlboro, Mass. He d. April, 1886. Children :

- 12011. Lovisa Buss Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 10 ; d. Mar. 13, 1840.
- 12012. Lucius Buss Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12013. Horatio Marshall Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12014. Alona Augusta Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12015. Martha Eudora Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12015 a. Charles Davis Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1 ; d. Sept. 3, 1852.
- 12016. Albert Davis Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12017. Ervin White Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12018. Flora Louisa Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1859 ; d. Oct. 27, 1860.
- 12019. Ella Lorena Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1861 ; d. May 26, 1862.

LUCIUS W. Buss<sup>8</sup> (11669), b. in Norridgewock, Me., Aug. 18, 1820 ; was educated for the ministry and had begun preaching, was a teacher previous to the ministry ; was m. Apr., 1850. He lived in Northbridge, Mass., where he was accidentally drowned in the Blackstone River, July 5, 1850.

ORRIN Pratt<sup>8</sup> (11674), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1821 ; m. Sept. 24, 1844, Irene F. Richmond, b. June 3, 1826, in Buckland, Mass. They lived in Northampton, Mass. He d. Oct. 4, 1884 ; she d. Aug. 6, 1888. Children :

- 12020. Charles A. Pratt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12021. Helen Marshall Pratt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12022. William O. Pratt,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1854 ; graduated from Amherst College in 1877, and lives in New York city.
- 12023. Henry E. Pratt,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARCUS Pratt<sup>8</sup> (11675), b. in Ashfield, Mass., May 24, 1823 ; m. Nov. 23, 1847, Sophia Gallup of North Adams, Mass., and lived in Watervliet, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 9, 1861. Children :

- 12024. Alice E. Pratt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12025. Walter M. Pratt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12026. Harriet L. Pratt,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1861 ; d. Sept. 13, 1864.

ELIZA M. Pratt<sup>8</sup> (11678), b. in Ashfield Mass., Mar. 17, 1826 ; has been a very successful school teacher, and very much interested in

the genealogy of her family and has collected and arranged all of her grandmother Griswold's descendants and has them very neatly compiled in a book, and permitted me to copy them. She is now living in East Charlemont, Mass.

MYRA A. Pratt<sup>8</sup> (11679), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1829 ; m. Oct. 26, 1848, Samuel M. Keeler of Albany, N. Y. They reside in Chenango, N. Y. Children :

- 12027. Sarah E. Keeler,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12028. Mina E. Keeler,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12029. Frank Ellis Keeler,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12030. Willis M. Keeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1855 ; d. Nov. 20, 1878.
- 12031. Orrin L. Keeler,<sup>9</sup> +.

FIDELIA G. Pratt<sup>8</sup> (11680), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 10, 1830 ; m. Aug. 16, 1857, Henry E. Hutchinson of Hyde Park, Mass., where he d. Dec. 27, 1879. The family reside in Hyde Park. Children :

- 12032. Cora F. Hutchinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1859.
- 12033. Myra H. Hutchinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1861 ; d. Apr. 22, 1863.
- 12034. Harry O. Hutchinson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12035. Herbert M. Hutchinson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12036. Edward E. Hutchinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1869.

LORENZO Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11682), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 10, 1839 ; m. Nov. 27, 1861, Ada A. Farley, of Colerain, Mass., who d. Aug. 4, 1878, in Turners Falls, Mass. ; m. (2) May 20, 1885, Justina Falcon, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. They lived in Turners Falls, where he d. June 22, 1898. Children :

- 12037. Katherine J. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12038. Florence A. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> } b. Oct. 16, 1887 ; d. Sept. 15,
- 12039. Josephine A. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> } 1888.
- 12040. Ruth Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1892.
- 12041. Joseph W. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1895.

NEWTON Griswold, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (11683), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 8, 1841 ; m. May 30, 1871, Mary E. Jones of Deerfield, Mass. They live in Chicago, Ill. Children :

- 12042. Charlotte E. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17 ; d. Oct., 1872.
- 12043. Grace F. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOSEPH Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11686), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 23, 1850 ; m. July, 1880, Mary Stella Thomas of Missouri. They live in Chicago, Ill. Children :

- 12044. Joseph F. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1881.
- 12045. Harriet E. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1882.
- 12046. William F. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1884 ; d. June 20, 1889.

ETHAN D. Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11688), b. in Colerain, Mass., Mar. 11, 1831 ; m. Jan. 13, 1852, Sarah D. Wilson, b. July 20, 1830, in Colerain. She d. Apr. 15, 1866 ; he m. (2) May 4, 1868, Florence A. King, b. Feb. 12, 1845, in Malone, N. Y. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y. He represents the Griswold Manufacturing Co. in New York City. Children :

- 12047. Frank D. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12048. Charles W. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1859 ; d. Jan. 31, 1863.
- 12049. Walter D. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1866 ; d. Aug. 8, 1875.
- 12050. Florence L. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1870 ; d. July 29, 1872.

M. LOUISA Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11691), b. in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 2, 1835 ; m. June 6, 1855, Dr. A. C. Deane of Greenfield, Mass., where they reside. Children :

- 12051. Walter Deane,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15 ; d. Oct. 8, 1857.
- 12052. James C. Deane,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12053. Fannie Deane,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12054. Joseph Griswold Deane,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOSEPH Griswold, 3d<sup>8</sup> (11694), b. in Colerain, Mass., July 9, 1840 ; m. Sept. 5, 1865, Fannie E. Cottrell of Mystic, Conn. They live in Greenfield, Mass., where he represents the Griswold Manufacturing Co. of Turners Falls, Mass.

WAYNE Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11697), b. in Colerain, Mass., Oct. 4, 1845 ; m. Aug. 30, 1865, Annie L. Dumont, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They reside in New York city. Child :

- 12055. Isabel H. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> +.

LORENZO Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11698), b. in Colerain, Mass., Jan. 5, 1847 ; m. Apr. 6, 1869, Elizabeth A. Shaw, of Montague, Mass. They live in Colerain, where he represents the Griswold Manufacturing Co. Children :

- 12056. Myra Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22 ; d. June 15, 1871.
- 12057. Grace Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1872 ; d. July 13, 1878.
- 12058. Infant daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Dec. 24, 1874.
- 12059. Vivian Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1877.
- 12060. Lorenzo Griswold, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1885.

MYRA Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11699), b. in Colerain, Mass., Nov. 20, 1848 ; m. Apr. 27, 1871, William W. Ballard, b. Nov. 7, 1827. He was an apothecary in Circleville, Ohio. He d. Sept. 21, 1882. She d. in Colerain, Feb. 23, 1899. Children :

- 12061. Louisa D. Ballard,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1872 ; d. Mar. 25, 1874.
- 12062. Mary G. Ballard,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12063. Joseph W. Ballard,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1879.

GARDNER A. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (11701), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 23, 1837 ; m. Feb. 14, 1861, Martha A. Wilkes, b. Oct. 6, 1841, in Circleville, Ohio. In the spring of 1856 he went to Circleville and entered the drug-store of Griswold & Ballard, the senior member being his uncle, Dr. Wayne Griswold, and remained for several years reading medicine with his uncle. In 1863, he entered the Berkshire Medical College of Pittsfield, Mass., graduating Nov., 1864, and shortly after forming a partnership with his uncle, Dr. Griswold, at once entered upon a busy professional career, and was an eminently successful practitioner. He was president of the board of education in Circleville, where he d. Jan. 31, 1898. His family reside in Circleville. Children :

- 12064. Joseph G. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1863.
- 12065. Wayne G. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1865.
- 12066. William B. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1868.
- 12067. Fidelia Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12068. Arthur L. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1878.
- 12069. George A. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1879 ; d. July 4, 1880.
- 12070. Mary E. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1881.

LORENZO C. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (11702), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 5, 1838 ; m. Jan. 1, 1864, Mary Fairfax Hazard of St. Stephens, Ala., who d. Nov. 26, 1865, in Lulling, Texas ; m. (2) Nov. 20, 1866, Mary Ellen Brown of Prattville, Ala., b. Nov. 20, 1842. They lived in Lulling, where he d. Sept. 24, 1892. Children :

- 12071. Mary F. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12072. Myra H. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12073. Armor J. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1875.
- 12074. Lorenzo W. Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1879.

JANE E. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (11703), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 29, 1840 ; m. Mar. 18, 1858, Hiram A. Davis, of Buckland, who was a member of the 52d Regt. Mass. Vols. They live in Swampscott, Mass. Children :

- 12075. Fidelia G. Davis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12076. Frederick A. Davis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12077. Cora E. Davis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12078. Myrtie K. Davis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12079. Mabel A. Davis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12080. Martha G. Davis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12081. Asa Le Roy Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1876.

JOSEPH G. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (11704), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 22, 1841 ; enlisted Sept., 1862, in the 52d Regt. Mass. Vols. His health failed and he d. June 19, 1863, in New Orleans, La.

MARY F. Wilder<sup>8</sup> (11705), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 8, 1846 ; m. June 9, 1868, Asahel C. Hawkes, of Buckland, where they reside. Children :

- 12082. Louis A. Hawkes,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12083. William G. Hawkes,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1875.
- 12084. Ellen May Hawkes,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1877.
- 12085. Edith L. Hawkes,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1882.

JANE M. Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11707), b. in Circleville, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1840 ; m. June 4, 1867, Dr. E. D. Bowers, of Columbus, Ohio. They lived in Circleville, where he d. Jan. 22, 1896. Mrs. Bowers resides in Circleville. Children :

- 12086. Mary G. Bowers,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1870.
- 12087. Bertha Bowers,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1874.

MARY E. Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11708), b. in Circleville, Ohio, May 4, 1843 ; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Harry M. Martin of Pittsburg, Pa. They reside in Circleville. Child :

- 12088. Elizabeth G. Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1871.

MARTHA E. Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11710), b. in Circleville, Ohio, June 9, 1848 ; m. June 9, 1870, Charles S. Martin of Pittsburg, Pa. They reside in Salina, Kan. Children :

12089. Wayne G. Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1872.

12090. Jane B. Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1880.

12091. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.

EDWIN L. Tobey<sup>8</sup> (11712), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 18, 1844 ; served in the 34th Regt. Mass. Vols., in the Civil war ; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Charlotte A. Burnham, of Hudson, Mass. Children :

12092. Celia L. Tobey,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1869.

12093. Florabelle Tobey,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1872.

FREEMAN C. Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11715), b. in Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1858 ; graduated from Yale College in 1881 and from Harvard Law School in 1884 ; admitted to the bar and practiced in Greenfield for several years, then in Boston and afterward in New York city.

LOUISA D. Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11716), b. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1860 ; m. June 6, 1889, Rev. Arthur Anderson Brooks of Greenfield, where they reside.

HARRIET L. Davis<sup>8</sup> (11718), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1846 ; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Charles N. Hale of Chicago, where she d. May 14, 1874.

CHARLOTTE C. Davis<sup>8</sup> (11719), b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1848 ; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Willis D. McQuigg of Chicago, where they reside. Children :

12094. William H. McQuigg,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1874.

12095. Frederick W. McQuigg,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1876.

12096. Kenneth McQuigg,<sup>9</sup> b. in —, 1892.

WILLIAM L. Davis<sup>8</sup> (11721), b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1856 ; m. Jan. 10, 1884, Ella Katherine Wallace. They live in Chicago. Children :

12097. William W. Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1886.

12098. Marjorie H. Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1892.

JOSEPH G. Coleman<sup>8</sup> (11722), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1847 ; m. June 27, 1872, Elnora B. Cobb. They lived in Chicago, Ill., where she d. Dec. 9, 1887. He m. (2) Nov. 19, 1891, Anna H. Wilkins of Chicago, where they reside. Children :

12099. Walter W. Coleman,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1873 ; d. Aug. 31, 1874.

12101. Silas C. Coleman,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1876.

12102. Marie Louise Coleman,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1878.

12103. Joseph G. Coleman, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1880.

ANNA R. Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11724), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 7, 1849 ; m. Nov. 30, 1869, Albert M. Caswell, of Buckland. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where she d. Aug. 19, 1875. He d. Feb. 6, 1879, in Springfield. Child :

12104. Wayne G. Caswell,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1871.

EMERSON J. Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11725), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 9, 1851 ; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Jane E. Perkins, of Buckland, where they reside. Children :

12105. Gilbert E. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1875.

12106. Eugene D. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> +.

12107. Anna L. Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1884.

MARIETTE Griswold<sup>8</sup> (11726), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 29, 1853 ; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1876, Albert M. Caswell of Springfield, Mass. He had had a former wife, her sister, Anna R., who d. Aug. 19, 1875. They lived in Springfield, where he d. Feb. 6, 1879. She m. (2) June 5, 1888, Rev. Wallace Nutting and resides in Providence, R. I.

AUSTIN Sischo<sup>8</sup> (11728), b. in South Champion, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1834 ; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Sarah E. Smith, b. in 1833. They lived in Adams, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 29, 1897. Mrs. Sischo d. May 2, 1900.

LYMAN Sischo<sup>8</sup> (11729), b. in South Champion, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1836 ; m. Nov. 7, 1861, Sarah Jacobs and lives in Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y. Children :

12109. Hattie Sischo,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1862 ; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Frank T. Smedley.

12110. Frank D. Sischo,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1867.

MARCIA Sischo<sup>8</sup> (11730), b. in South Champion, N. Y., July 19, 1837 ; m. Jan. 31, 1862, Dwight Ansel Goodrich. He is a farmer, also a dealer and manufacturer of cheese in South Champion, where they reside. Children :

12111. Jay D. Goodrich,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1863, a cheese manufacturer in South Champion.

12112. A. Lynette Goodrich,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1872.

CORNELIA Sischo<sup>8</sup> (11731), b. in South Champion, N. Y., July 13, 1839 ; m. Mar. 10, 1859, William R. Dean, b. in Rodman, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1838. They lived for a time in Rodman, now in Adams Center, N. Y. Children :

12113. Charles J. Dean,<sup>9</sup> b. in Rodman, Aug. 7, 1862 ; m. Oct. 14, 1884, Emma L. Day of Rutland.

12114. Nora J. Dean,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1871.

JEROME Sischo<sup>8</sup> (11732), b. in South Champion, N. Y., May 6, 1841 ; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1870, Anna B. Johnson of South Champion. She d. Oct. 5, 1871. He m. (2) Nov. 10, 1876, Candis Dean of Rodman, N. Y. She d. Sept. 7, 1881. He m. (3) Feb. 24, 1885, Lona B. Fassett of Adams, N. Y., where she d. July 11, 1897. Mr. Sischo resides in Adams. Child :

12115. Oscar H. Sischo,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1886.

MARIA L. Sischo<sup>8</sup> (11733), b. in South Champion, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1843 ; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Silas Pitkin, b. Aug. 21, 1839. They lived in Lorraine, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 19, 1880. Children :

12116. Jennie Pitkin,<sup>9</sup> +.

12117. Belle Pitkin,<sup>9</sup> +.

12118. Emma Pitkin,<sup>9</sup> +.

12119. Byron Pitkin,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1869.

12120. Maria Pitkin,<sup>9</sup> +.

12121. Arthur Pitkin,<sup>9</sup> +.

IRVIN Sischo<sup>8</sup> (11734), b. in South Campion, N. Y., in 1845 ; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1861, Lona H. Brown, who d. Mar. 11, 1865. He m. (2) Nov. 24, 1876, Cornelia H. Johnson of South Champion. They lived in South Champion, N. Y., until the death of his oldest brother, in 1897, when he moved to Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where they now reside.

ARVILLA Sischo<sup>8</sup> (11735), b. in South Champion, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1847 ; m. —, Orin D. Wait. They live in South Rutland, N. Y., where she d. Apr. 15, 1895. Children :

12122. Flora Wait,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1871.

12123. Edwin Wait,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1874.

12124. Leon Wait,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1878.

ELIZABETH A. Miller<sup>8</sup> (11740), b. in Champion, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1843 ; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1861, at Rodman, N. Y., William H. Lee, who d. in 1868. She then went to her brother's in Wisconsin, where she m. (2) Feb. 22, 1871, Mahlon R. Milnor of Fancy Creek, Richland Co., Wis. They moved from Wisconsin to Island Lake, Minn., going all the way with ox-teams, starting the first of May, and arriving at their destination the first of June. Mr. Milnor died there Apr. 21, 1877. She m. (3) in Island Lake, Dec. 24, 1877, L. R. King, and they reside in Snohomish, Snohomish Co., Wash. Children :

- 12125. George Franklin Lee,<sup>9</sup> b. in Rodman, N. Y., June 10, 1866.
- 12126. William Bentley Milnor,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1873 ; killed by the accidental discharge of a revolver, March, 1878.
- 12127. Robert A. Milnor,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1875.
- 12128. Leroy Milnor,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1877 ; d. Feb., 1878.
- 12129. Myrtle M. King.<sup>9</sup>
- 12130. Moses L. King.<sup>9</sup>

GEORGE Glazier<sup>8</sup> (11741), b. in Pinckney, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1847 ; m. Dec. 9, 1868, Lovilla, dau. of William and Laura (Peck) Millard. Children :

- 12131. Minnie Glazier,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1872 ; d. Sept. 12, 1881.
- 12132. Milton Glazier,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1878.
- 12133. Frank Glazier,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1881.
- 12134. Mertie Glazier,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1884.
- 12135. Walter Glazier,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1891.

CAROLINE Glazier<sup>8</sup> (11742), b. in Pinckney, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1849 ; m. Jan. 28, 1869, Edwin S., son of William and Laura (Peck) Millard, b. in Harrisburg, N. Y., July 1, 1850. They lived in Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., until 1881, when they moved to Rochester, N. Y., where they now reside. Children :

- 12136. Percival G. Millard,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1870.
- 12137. Bert Millard,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1873.
- 12138. Hattie E. Millard,<sup>9</sup> b. in Rodman, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1878 ; d. July 15, 1879.
- 12139. Jennie A. Millard,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1881.
- 12140. Herbert Millard,<sup>9</sup> b. in Rochester, Mar. 22, 1885.

CHARLES W. Glazier<sup>8</sup> (11743), b. in Pinckney, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1853 ; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Nettie, dau. of John A. and Mary (Dean) Comins. Child :

- 12141. Ward Glazier,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1884.

CHARLES H. Pitkin<sup>8</sup> (11744), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1868, Abbie, dau. of Samuel and Clarinda (Kenfield) Corey. They live in Lorraine, N. Y. Children:

12142. Bertie Pitkin,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1870; d. Mar., 1871.

12143. Lula M. Pitkin,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1875.

LUTHER S. Pitkin<sup>8</sup> (11747), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Belle S., dau. of Elisha and Eunice (Barrett) Steele. They live in Lorraine. Children:

12144. Frank R. Pitkin,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1875.

12145. Edgar S. Pitkin,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1878.

12145 a. Edna N. Pitkin,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1884; d. May 8, 1894.

FLORENCE R. Booth<sup>9</sup> (11752), b. in Ohio, June 1, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Thomas E. Guyton, a farmer in Winterset, Ohio, where they reside. Mr. Guyton served in the Civil war in Company B, 172d regiment, Ohio Volunteers. Children:

12145 b. Ozora May Guyton,<sup>10</sup> b. June 22, 1874.

12145 c. W. Booth Guyton,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1876.

12145 d. Minnie Grace Guyton,<sup>10</sup> +.

12145 e. John H. Guyton,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1879.

12145 f. Mary F. Guyton,<sup>10</sup> b. July 30, 1882.

12145 g. Thomas L. Guyton,<sup>10</sup> b. July 22, 1884.

12145 h. Ralph W. Guyton,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1887.

12145 i. Fay Erastus Guyton,<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1893.

MARY E. Booth<sup>9</sup> (11754), b. in Ohio, Apr. 27, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1880, G. W. Saviers. Children:

12145 j. Leon B. Saviers,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 13; d. Sept., 1883.

12145 k. Mable Clare Saviers,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1884.

12145 l. Grace Irene Saviers,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1886.

12145 m. Nellie E. Saviers,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1888.

12146. Viola Gertrude Saviers,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1894.

GEORGE M. Todd<sup>9</sup> (11755), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1847; m. (1) in Marshfield, Mo., Clarissa Forrester. She was killed in a cyclone, leaving four children. He m. (2) Evelyn Thurman, and resides in Colorado. Children:

12146 a. Lennie L. Todd,<sup>10</sup> +. 12146 e. Delilah Todd.<sup>10</sup>

12146 b. Georgia C. Todd,<sup>10</sup> +. 12146 f. Martha Todd.<sup>10</sup>

12146 c. Samuel R. Todd,<sup>10</sup> +. 12146 g. Thomas Todd.<sup>10</sup>

12146 d. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. 12146 h. Sadie Todd.<sup>10</sup>

DELILAH O. Todd<sup>9</sup> (11756), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1849; m. Oct. 3, 1870, in Winchester, John W. Saviers. They reside in Shoshone, Idaho. Children:

12146 k. George D. Saviers,<sup>10</sup> +.

12146 l. Margaret A. Saviers,<sup>10</sup> +.

12146 m. Lillie M. Saviers,<sup>10</sup> +.

MARGARET E. Todd<sup>9</sup> (11757), b. in Winchester, Ohio, June 9, 1851; m. in Winchester, Mar., 1871, J. S. Fordyse of Salt Lake City, Utah, where they reside. Children:

12146 n. Lillian M. Fordyse,<sup>10</sup> +.

12146 o. A daughter.<sup>10</sup>

ERASTUS B. Todd<sup>9</sup> (11758), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1853; m. in Bellaire, Ohio, Annie Motter. Children:

12146 p. Lucy Todd.<sup>10</sup>

12146 s. Olivia Todd.<sup>10</sup>

12146 q. Sallie Todd.<sup>10</sup>

12146 t. Marguerite Todd.<sup>10</sup>

12146 r. Samuel Todd.<sup>10</sup>

THOMAS L. Todd<sup>9</sup> (11759), b. in Winchester, Ohio, May 21, 1856; m. in Leadville, Colo., Hester Hager. They live in Denver, Colo.

JOHN S. Todd<sup>9</sup> (11760), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1859; m. in Winchester, Barbara Wirick. They live in Billings, Mont. Children:

12146 u. Neva Todd.<sup>10</sup>

12146 v. John Todd.<sup>10</sup>

12146 w. Clair Todd.<sup>10</sup>

SAMUEL E. Todd<sup>9</sup> (11761), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1862; m. in Shoshone, Idaho, Hattie J. Crane. They reside in Shoshone.

JOSEPH A. McConnell<sup>9</sup> (11763), b. in Washington, Ohio, in 1851; m. in 1893, Maggie Olden. He is a farmer in Lore City, Ohio. Children:

12147. Mary Delilah McConnell,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1895.

12148. Etta Jane McConnell,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1897; d. young.

12149. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1899.

LETITIA E. McConnell<sup>9</sup> (11764), b. in Washington, Ohio, in 1854 ; m. in 1877, J. C. McMunn, a farmer of Washington, where they live. Children :

- 12150. Charles S. McMunn,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1878.
- 12151. Lillie McMunn,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1881.
- 12152. Joseph Homer McMunn,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1886.
- 12153. Margaret Rebecca McMunn,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1889.
- 12154. Mary D. Olive McMunn,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1896.

THOMAS E. McConnell<sup>9</sup> (11765), b. in Washington, Ohio, in 1859 ; m. in 1894, Emma Rich. He is engaged in mining in Lore City, Ohio, where they reside. Children :

- 12155. Perre Clare McConnell,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1895.
- 12156. Thomas Revere McConnell,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1897.

WILLIAM N. McConnell<sup>9</sup> (11766), b. in Washington, Ohio, in 1863 ; m. in 1889, Anna M. McConnell. He is a teacher in the public school of Senecaville, Ohio, where they reside. Children :

- 12157. John Paul McConnell,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1890.
- 12158. Mary Fay McConnell,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1892.
- 12159. Francis Lyle McConnell,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1895.
- 12160. Wilmer Rea McConnell,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1897.

E. H. McConnell<sup>9</sup> (11767), b. in Washington, Ohio, in 1865 ; m. in 1893, in Antonito, Colo., Etta May McCullough. He is a merchant in Fort Lupton, Colo., where they reside. Child :

- 12161. Lilah May McConnell,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1897.

WILLIAM B. Wiseman<sup>9</sup> (11772), b. in Mankato, Kan., Jan. 30, 1856 ; m. Oct. 9, 1879, Maria McFee. They reside in Mankato. Children :

- 12162. Frances Gertrude Wiseman,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1880.
- 12163. Georgiana Wiseman,<sup>10</sup> b. July, 1882.
- 12164. Joseph Frederick Wiseman,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1885.
- 12165. Mary Elizabeth Wiseman,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept., 1888.

GEORGE M. Wiseman<sup>9</sup> (11773), b. in Mankato, Kan., Nov. 28, 1858 ; m. They live in Cameron, Mo.

ELLA S. Wiseman<sup>9</sup> (11774), b. in Mankato, Kan., May 28, 1861 ; m. Jan. 14, 1886, Brice B. Murphy, b. Mar. 18, 1854. They reside in Mankato. Children :

- 12166. A daughter,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. Oct. 20, 1886.
- 12167. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 13 ; d. Aug. 19, 1888.
- 12168. Charles Loyd Murphy,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1889.
- 12169. Josiah Murphy,<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1892.
- 12170. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. Apr. 29, 1894.

JOHN T. Wiseman<sup>9</sup> (11775), b. in Mankato, Kan., Aug. 23, 1866 ; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Alma Wait.

MARY E. Booth<sup>9</sup> (11776), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 29, 1863 ; m. in New Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1890, Franklin P. Heath, a machinist of Winsted, Conn., where they now live. Child :

- 12171. Franklin W. Heath,<sup>10</sup> b. June 14, 1891.

CLARA E. Booth<sup>9</sup> (11777), b. in Belmond, Iowa, Sept. 24, 1865 ; m. in New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1885, George Coons, a machinist of Unionville, Conn. Children :

- 12172. George A. Coons,<sup>10</sup> b. June 23, 1886.
- 12173. Henrietta C. Coons,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1887.
- 12174. Richard E. Coons,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1889.
- 12175. Wilburt E. Coons,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1891.
- 12176. Harriet E. Coons,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1894.

EDWIN S. Booth<sup>9</sup> (11779), b. in Barton, Vt., Oct. 16, 1870 ; m. in Southington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1892, Nellie Linton. He lived in Southington until 1895, then moved to Worcester, Mass. Child :

- 12177. George E. Booth,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1894.

FRANK L. Booth<sup>9</sup> (11785), b. in Littleville, Mass., Nov. 25, 1865 ; m. in Northampton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1892, Belle Davis of Ware, Mass., b. Mar. 23, 1866. He was then of Ware, Mass., but went to Jetmore, Kan., then to Ravenna ; are now living in Cal. Children :

- 12178. Floyd L. Booth,<sup>10</sup> b. in Jetmore, Kan., Dec. 20, 1892.
- 12180. Frank L. Booth, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. in Ravenna, Kan., Aug. 21, 1894.

MARY A. Ramsey<sup>9</sup> (11786), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 12, 1869 ; m. Aug. 28, 1885, Dr. Bertram E. Willey of Lyme, N. H., b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 8, 1868, son of Oscar D. and Emma M. (Davis) Willey. They live in Lyme. Children :

- 12181. Vernon Oscar Willey,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1887.
- 12182. Edith Mildred Willey,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1891.

LILLIAN J. Ramsey<sup>9</sup> (11787), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 25, 1871; m. Sept. 23, 1890, Charles Hurd of Winchendon, Mass., b. in Wallace, N. S., June 1, 1872, son of Edward and Esther Hurd. They live in Winchendon. Children:

12183. Lillian Esther Hurd,<sup>10</sup> b. June 5, 1892.

12184. Flora May Hurd,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct 10, 1894.

ASA W. Cranson<sup>9</sup> (11790), b. in Lenox, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1841; m. in Lenox, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1866, Martha Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Burcdorf) Failing, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1844. They live in Point Peninsula, N. Y., on the shores of Lake Ontario. Children:

12185. Lena Mae Cranson,<sup>10</sup> +.

12186. Asa Cranson,<sup>10</sup> +.

12187. Eva Marie Cranson,<sup>10</sup> +.

12188. Earl Booth Cranson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1874. He is a farmer at Point Peninsula, N. Y.

12189. Emma Delia Cranson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 30, 1882.

MARY J. Cranson<sup>9</sup> (11791), b. in Lenox, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1842; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Edwin P. Chapman. They moved to Oneida, N. Y., in the fall of 1885, where she d. Apr. 24, 1898, she being the first member of our association to pass away. Child:

12190. Blanche Emma Chapman,<sup>10</sup> +.

EMMA D. Cranson<sup>9</sup> (11793), b. in Lenox, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1852; m. Feb. 1, 1871, Jerome B. Townsend, b. Dec. 30, 1843. They lived for a time in Marshall and later in Kalamazoo, Mich. Mr. Townsend served in the Civil war in the 11th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, was incarcerated in Libby Prison and died from the effects of exposure and starvation there, Sept. 9, 1885. Children:

12191. Myron Webster Townsend,<sup>10</sup> b. in Marshall, Mar. 21, 1872; a manufacturer in Kalamazoo.

12192. Asa Jerome Townsend,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1873.

12193. Bertha M. Townsend,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1876; a pupil in the Boston School of Expression (1900).

CYNTHIA G. Bowman<sup>9</sup> (11795), b. in —, May 20, 1843; m. July 4, 1861, Luther A. Snow. They live in Lowell, Wis. He was b. June 27, 1840. Children:

- 12194. Willie L. Snow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12195. Orlo L. Snow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12196. Burtie C. Snow,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12197. Adelbert E. Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1874.

EARL D. Bowman<sup>9</sup> (11796), b. in —, Mar. 22, 1845 ; m. Aug. 16, 1867, Mary Lawrence, b. July 4, 1850. Children :

- 12198. William A. Bowman,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12199. Edith M. Bowman,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12200. Harry A. Bowman,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1879.
- 12201. Estelle M. Bowman,<sup>10</sup> b. May 14, 1881.
- 12202. Charles E. Bowman,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1885.
- 12203. Lawrence E. Bowman,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1892.

ROBINSON E. Bowman<sup>9</sup> (11797), b. in —, Dec. 21, 1846 ; m. Dec. 21, 1868, Licettia A. Wescott, b. Mar. 12, 1849. Children :

- 12204. Daisy A. Bowman,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12205. Lucius J. Bowman,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1875.
- 12206. George B. Bowman,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1877.
- 12207. Gertrude F. Bowman,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1881.
- 12208. Ray L. Bowman,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1884.

NORA A. Williams<sup>9</sup> (11799), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1847 ; m. Dec. 5, 1866, in Augusta, Andrew J. Pierce, b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1846. They lived in Augusta and Madison, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 17, 1898. She now resides in Hamilton, N. Y. Children :

- 12209. Clara C. Pierce,<sup>10</sup> b. in Augusta, Jan. 19, 1869.
- 12210. Ada E. Pierce,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1871.
- 12211. Anna N. Pierce,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12212. Walter H. Pierce,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12213. Harold W. Pierce,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1883.
- 12214. Lyle D. Pierce,<sup>10</sup> b. July 22, 1884 ; d. Sept. 19, 1885.

EDITH M. Williams<sup>9</sup> (11800), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1849 ; m. Mar. 7, 1866, Abel Curtis Brewer, b. July 17, 1843. They reside in Knoxsboro, N. Y. Children :

- 12215. Arthur John Brewer,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12216. Alice Luella Brewer,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12217. Raymond Jay Brewer,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1878.

IDA F. Williams<sup>9</sup> (11801), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1850 ; m. Dec. 16, 1870, in Augusta, Hall Reed Brewer, b. in Augusta, Jan. 4, 1850. They lived in Augusta, where she d. Jan. 21, 1882. Mr. Brewer is now living in Ripon, Wis., connected with the Deering Harvester Co., manufacturers of harvesting machinery. Children :

12218. Claude Dewitt Brewer,<sup>10</sup> +.

12219. Gertrude Estelle Brewer,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1875.

12220. Grace Eugenia Brewer,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1880.

GEORGE M. Williams<sup>9</sup> (11802), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1859 ; m. June 5, 1884, Emeline Cobb, b. in 1858. They resided in Dodge, Neb., now in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Child :

12221. Maude Mary Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. in Centreville, Neb., May, 1885.

MARY E. Williams<sup>9</sup> (11803), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1861 ; m. Feb. 7, 1883, in Augusta, Frederick A. Comstock, b. in Vernon, N. Y., Nov., 1857. They resided in Augusta, now in Oneida, N. Y. Children :

12222. Ida Estelle Comstock,<sup>10</sup> b. in Augusta, Dec. 24, 1883.

12223. Mabel Isadore Comstock,<sup>10</sup> b. in Augusta, Aug. 18, 1888.

HATTIE L. Washburn<sup>9</sup> (11804 b), b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., May 16, 1858 ; m. Mar. 27, 1874, Oliver C. Johnson. He is a farmer, living near Marshall, Mich. Child :

12224. Earl W. Johnson,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1875.

EDWIN D. Washburn<sup>9</sup> (11804 c), b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., July 11, 1859 ; m. Mar. 27, 1884, Letitia E. Howard, of Tekonsha, Mich., b. June 26, 1863. They reside in Hope, No. Dak. Child :

12225. Howard Edwin Washburn,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1884.

ETTA M. Hawks<sup>9</sup> (11805), b. — ; m. Mr. Gardner. She d. Apr. 1, 1890. Children :

12226. Adrai M. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1885.

12227. Harry W. Gardner,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1887.

FREDERIC P. Rice<sup>9</sup> (11810), b. in North Leverett, Mass., Apr. 9, 1858 ; m. in North Leverett, Apr. 9, 1889, Lula B. Strobe. They live in Moores Corner, Mass. Children :

12228. Marian E. Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. June 19, 1894 ; d. Mar. 30, 1898, at Moores Corner, Mass.

12229. Raymond Porter Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1899.

EDWARD E. Thayer<sup>9</sup> (11813), b. in Colerain, Mass., Apr. 28, 1855 ; m. while of Sidney, Ill., Lizzie Ernst ; live in Ashland, Neb. Children :

- 12230. Pearl Thayer.<sup>10</sup>
- 12231. Grace Thayer.<sup>10</sup>
- 12232. A son,<sup>10</sup>

NANCY L. Thayer<sup>9</sup> (11814), b. in Colerain, Mass., July 28, 1857 ; m. Sept. 11, 1883, Edward B. Hayden of Montague, Mass. They lived for a time in Massachusetts, then in Illinois, now in Hastings, Neb. Children :

- 12233. Edith May Hayden,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13 ; d. Oct. 28, 1884, in South Deerfield, Mass.
- 12234. Ethel G. Hayden,<sup>10</sup> b. in Philo, Ill., Apr. 28, 1887.
- 12235. Daisy M. Hayden,<sup>10</sup> b. in Philo, Oct. 13, 1888.
- 12236. Inez C. Hayden,<sup>10</sup> b. in Aurora, Neb., Sept. 4, 1892.
- 12237. Earl A. Hayden,<sup>10</sup> b. in Aurora, Sept. 5, 1894.

MYRA E. Thayer<sup>9</sup> (11815), b. in Sollitt, Ill., Apr. 26, 1859 ; m. in Philo, Ill., Feb. 25, 1877, Albert Detamore. They lived for a time in Sidney, Ill., then in Aurora, Neb. Children :

- 12238. Ada M. Detamore,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1877, in Sidney.
- 12239. Ella B. Detamore,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1878.
- 12240. Eddie C. Detamore,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1880 ; d. Aug. 11, 1881.
- 12241. Lizzie H. Detamore,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1882.
- 12242. Ora C. Detamore,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 9 ; d. Apr. 10, 1884.
- 12243. Lottie G. Detamore,<sup>10</sup> b. in Aurora, Neb., Jan. 27, 1885.
- 12244. Elsie P. Detamore,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1888.
- 12245. Freddie L. Detamore,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1890 ; d. Sept. 10, 1891.
- 12246. Roy F. Detamore,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1892.

FRANK H. Thayer<sup>9</sup> (11816), b. in Grouse, Ill., June 5, 1863 ; m. in 1892, and resides in Wauneta, Neb.

OTIS T. Thayer<sup>9</sup> (11817), b. in Sidney, Ill., Sept. 11, 1864 ; m. Mar. 20, 1886, Jeanette Dahis of Sidney. They resided in Wauneta, Neb., where she d. Mar. 27, 1893. Children :

- 12247. Ethel Thayer,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1887.
- 12248. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. Feb. 19, 1888.

ERNEST W. Thayer<sup>9</sup> (11818), b. in Sidney, Ill., Oct. 10, 1867 ; m. Oct., 1891, Mary ——. They now reside in Paxton, Neb. Child : 12249. Florence Mabel Thayer,<sup>10</sup> b. in Sidney, Dec. 11, 1892.

HATTIE O. Elmer<sup>9</sup> (11823), b. in Colerain, Mass., Mar. 6, 1851 ; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Orman D. Dutton, in Springfield, Mass. They live in East Longmeadow, Mass. Child : 12250. Mabel Evelyn Dutton,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1876.

MYRA G. Elmer<sup>9</sup> (11826), b. in Springfield, Mass., July 21, 1863 ; m. in Springfield, Nov. 8, 1886, Edward A. Smith. They live in Springfield. Children :

12251. Charles E. Smith. <sup>10</sup>	12253. Ellie Smith. <sup>10</sup>
12252. Fannie Smith. <sup>10</sup>	12254. Elmer Smith. <sup>10</sup>

IDELLA W. Elmer<sup>9</sup> (11827), b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1870 ; m. in East Hartford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1890, Charles H. Lee. Child :

12255. Kittie May Lee.<sup>10</sup>

CHARLES W. Read<sup>9</sup> (11828), b. in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 7, 1862 ; m. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1889, Sarah E. Norton. She d. June 4, 1891.

EDWIN E. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (11833 a), b. in Conway, Mass., July 9, 1844 ; m. Mar. 25, 1866, Elizabeth Ann Countryman, b. July 9, 1850. They reside in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

ALLEN J. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (11833 b), b. in Zoar, Mass., Sept. 9, 1845 ; m. ——, Miss Wainwright. They lived in Ogdensburg, N. Y., where he d.

ISABELLE F. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (11883 c), b. in Whately, Mass., July 13, 1851 ; m. July 5, 1867, De Elbert Parker of Gouverneur, N. Y. They live in New York city. Child :

12256. Pannelle Parker,<sup>10</sup> +.

JENNIE L. Booth<sup>9</sup> (11833 e), b. in Hadley, Mass., Aug. 27, 1868 ; m. in Jetmore, Kan., by her father, Rev. H. S. Booth, Charles M. Quackenbush of Pierceton, Ind. He d. in Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 16, 1896. Children :

- 12258. Raymond Lee Quackenbush,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1889.
- 12259. Ralph Weybright Quackenbush,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1890.
- 12260. John Clair Quackenbush,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1892.
- 12261. Fred Wilbur Quackenbush,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1895 ; d. in Garden City, Kan., Dec. 26, 1896.

JESSIE M. Booth<sup>9</sup> (11833 i), b. in Groveland, Mass., Nov. 21, 1877 ; m. in Jetmore, Kan., Aug. 26, 1894, by her father, Rev. H. S. Booth, Charles E. Johnson of Emporia, Kan. Children :

- 12262. Edna Louisa Johnson,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1895.
- 12263. Wilbur Daniel Johnson,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1898.

ELLEN Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11834), b. in Pembroke, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1835 ; m. Sept. 7, 1858, Julius C. Doling. They reside in Sutherland, Iowa. Children :

- 12264. Henry Wilson Doling,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12265. Lillian May Doling,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12266. Nellie Grace Doling,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1867 ; d. Aug. 13, 1868.
- 12267. Willie Hastings Doling,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12268. Thomas Edwin Doling,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1872.
- 12269. J. Houston Doling,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1874.
- 12270. Roma Emma Doling,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12271. Christinia Margaret Doling,<sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1879.
- 12272. Agnes Ellen Doling,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1881.

MARIA Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11836), b. in Pembroke, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1839 ; m. Jan. 16, 1871, James Jay Allen. They reside in Manistee, Mich. Children :

- 12273. Milton Jay Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1874.
- 12274. Wilson Dodge Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1877.

RALPH Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11839), b. in Utica, Wis., Aug. 7, 1847 ; m. Dec. 20, 1874, Martha Alexander. They lived in Paullina, Iowa, where she d. Feb. 4, 1878. He m. (2) Feb. 22, 1881, Margery Maxwell Thompson Frasier. Children :

- 12275. Frank Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1875.
- 12276. Christena Adella Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1881.
- 12277. Samuel Wilson Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. May 21, 1883 ; d. Apr. 2, 1884.
- 12278. Leonard Ralph Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 21, 1885.
- 12279. Benton Jay Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1890.

MARY S. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11840), b. in Utica, Wis., May 27, 1850; m. — Winter and live in Paullina, Iowa.

CLARA L. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11840), b. in Utica, Wis., Mar. 12, 1852; m. Frank Mitchell. They reside in Chateaugay, N. Y. Children:

12280. Ward Mitchell.<sup>10</sup>

12281. Maggie Dodge Mitchell.<sup>10</sup>

12282. Laura Mitchell.<sup>10</sup>

FRANK Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11841), b. in Utica, Wis., Feb. 11, 1854; m. Emeline Alexander. They live in Sutherland, Iowa.

MARGARET Dodge<sup>10</sup> (11843), b. in Ripon, Wis., Apr. 17, 1859; m. Oct. 28, 1878, Louis Edmund Beaulieu, and reside in Ripon.

MARY A. Stone<sup>9</sup> (11844), b. in Janesville, Wis., Dec. 27, 1840; m. —, Orange, son of John and Ann Williams, b. in Darien, N. Y., May 6, 1837. They live in Milwaukee, Wis. He is a druggist. Children:

12283. Grant Williams,<sup>10</sup> +.

12284. Grace Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1868; d. May 13, 1880.

12285. George Alden Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1874. He is an electrician for the street railway company in Milwaukee.

EDGAR D. Stone<sup>9</sup> (11845), b. in Janesville, Wis., Apr. 14, 1853; m. in Las Vegas, New Mexico, Mar. 27, 1883, Ada Felicia, dau. of David and Hannah (Brown) Farnsworth, b. in Sycamore, De Kalb Co., Ill., May 9, 1853. Her parents were from New England, her father being born Apr. 4, 1813, in Hawley, Mass., her mother in Moretown, Vt., Apr. 27, 1829. Mr. Stone is a telegraph operator and stenographer in Chicago, Ill.

ADELLA T. Harronn<sup>9</sup> (11868), b. in Aledo, Ill., Feb. 12, 1856; m. —, Sanford M. Huston. He is a hardware dealer in Shickley, Neb., where they reside. Children:

12286. Nina Huston,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1877.

12287. Carl Huston,<sup>10</sup> b. in Mercer, Ill., Jan., 1879.

12288. Victor Huston,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug., 1881.

12289. Pearl Huston,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr., 1883.

12290. Harold Huston,<sup>10</sup> b. in Shickley, July 28, 1898.

DORA C. Harronn<sup>9</sup> (11869), b. in Aledo, Ill., July 30, 1858; m. Mar. 10, 1880, Govert H. Stephens, a farmer residing in Sunbeam, Ill., where she d. July, 1888. Children:

12291. Virgil R. Stephens,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1882.

12292. Clyde W. Stephens,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1884.

12293. Glen Forrest Stephens,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr., 1887.

WILLIAM C. Harronn<sup>9</sup> (11871), b. in Aledo, Ill., May 2, 1866; m. in Albion, Idaho, Oct. 22, 1885, Helen J. Brim. He is engaged in stock raising in Albion, where they reside. Children:

12294. Mabel Harronn,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1887.

12295. Verne Harronn,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1889.

12296. Joseph Elliott Harronn, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1892.

JESSIE A. Harronn<sup>9</sup> (11873), b. in Aledo, Ill., Oct. 31, 1870; m. Nov. 4, 1890, Charles D. Chapin, a civil engineer in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where they reside. Child:

12297. George Elliott Chapin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Boise City, Idaho, Oct. 26, 1891.

CLARA B. Yerty<sup>9</sup> (11874), b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 6, 1854; m. Aug. 15, 1889, in Aledo, Ill., Oliver J. Ingmire. They live in Aledo.

VICTOR H. Bassett<sup>9</sup> (11877), b. in Aledo, Ill., May 7, 1871; graduated from Knox College, Ill., and is said to have been one of the finest scholars who ever graduated from that university. He is now (1900) studying medicine in "John Hopkins Medical College," Baltimore, Md. He m. July 5, 1899, Annie Maria Stowell of Lawn Ridge, Ill. They reside in Baltimore. Child:

12297 a. Victor Stowell Bassett,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1900.

LOTTIE Harronn<sup>9</sup> (11886), b. in Millersburg, Ill., Nov. 6, 1869; m. Dec. 2, 1886, Henry H. Wilson. They reside in Millersburg. Children:

12298. Fred B. Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1887.

12299. Maud A. Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1889.

12300. Thomas S. Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1892.

12301. Lottie A. Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. July 18, 1897.

BERTHA Harronn<sup>9</sup> (11887), b. in Millersburg, Ill., Oct. 30, 1871 ; m. Dec. 2, 1893, Charles M. Bear. They live in Millersburg. Children :

12302. Earl Bear,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1894.

12303. Coral M. Bear,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1896.

MARY E. Hastings<sup>9</sup> (11891), b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1868 ; m. —, Charles E. Whiting, b. Oct. 13, 1863. He is a dealer in live stock and meats in Austinburg, Ohio, where they reside. Child :

12304. Oramill E. Whiting,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1892.

12304 a. Susan Isabelle Whiting,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1895.

MARY L. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11894), b. in Darien, Wis., Oct. 20, 1836 ; m. Feb. 21, 1856, Alexander Reed. He d. Feb. 20, 1889 ; she d. May 10, 1890. Children :

12305. Edna Maria Reed,<sup>10</sup> +.

12306. Bertie Reed,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1862 ; d. Aug. 12, 1865.

12307. Sarah Louise Reed,<sup>10</sup> +.

12308. Julia Lozette Reed,<sup>10</sup> +.

12308 a. Byron Lathrop Reed,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1872 ; d. Jan. 10, 1881.

12309. Mary Abbie Reed,<sup>10</sup> b. June 21, 1877.

HUGH L. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11895), b. in Darien, Wis., Apr. 23, 1838 ; m. Nov. 5, 1861, Helen Mary Jones. Children :

12310. Mary Juliana Dodge,<sup>10</sup> +.

12311. Edith Luella Dodge,<sup>10</sup> +.

PHEBE L. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11897), b. in Darien, Wis., June 20, 1841 ; m. Nov. 6, 1859, James Everett Seaver. Children :

12312. Marcus Dodge Seaver,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1861.

12313. Bertha Lozette Seaver,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1866.

12314. William Lyman Seaver,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1868.

12315. Clara Maria Seaver,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1873.

12316. Josiah Hastings Seaver,<sup>10</sup> b. June 30, 1878.

JULIA P. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11898), b. in Darien, Wis., Mar. 15, 1843 ; m. May 29, 1866, Lambert Rogers.

DELIA M. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11899), b. in Darien, Wis., June 12, 1847 ; m. Dec. 14, 1869, George Franklin Lathrop. They lived in Darien. Children :

12317. Charley Dodge Lathrop,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1872.

12318. Carrie Julia Lathrop,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1877.

PARNEE A. Long<sup>9</sup> (11902), b. in —, Mar. 19, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1875, William B. Truax. Child:

12319. Laura Julia Truax,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1877.

DAVID H. Long<sup>9</sup> (11903), b. in —, Oct. 24, 1854; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Abbie Blakely. Children:

12320. William Hugh Long,<sup>10</sup> }  
12321. Minnie Abbie Long,<sup>10</sup> } b. Jan. 25, 1878.

FREELAND A. Carter<sup>9</sup> (11906), b. in Darien, Wis., Apr. 8, 1856; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Ella Jackson of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a prominent artist in New York, engaged in illustrating McClure's and other publications. He lives in Leona, N. J. Children:

12322. Leslie Fellows Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1892.

12323. Helena Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1894.

MELVIN J. Carter<sup>9</sup> (11907), b. in Darien, Wis., Dec. 12, 1858; m. Sept. 23, 1887, Clara M. Dean of Beloit, Wis. He is connected with the Portland Cracker & Candy Co. of Seattle, Wash. Child:

12324. Allie Margery Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1888.

LUELLA Carter<sup>9</sup> (11908), b. in Greenvale, Minn., Dec. 3, 1864; m. Dec. 31, 1891, William M. Gunning of Chicago, Ill. He is engaged in a Chicago meat market.

ALICE H. Carter<sup>9</sup> (11909), b. in Darien, Wis., July 24, 1867; m. May 5, 1892, Chester L. Foresman of Seattle, Wash. He is connected with the Portland Cracker & Candy Co. of Seattle. Child:

12325. Frances Foresman,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1893.

HARRY S. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11911), b. in Darien, Wis., Oct. 25, 1859; m. June 3, 1885, Effie, dau. of Willard H. and Ellen (Harris) Norris. They lived in Glen Falls, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 26, 1897. Child:

12326. Willard Leroy Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 29, 1886.

W. ROY Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11912), b. in South Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1862; m. Aug. 15, 1888, Fannie, dau. of Benjamin and Laura (Townsend) Hogle. They live in West Hebron, N. Y., where he is a decorative artist. Children:

12326 a. Laurell LeRoy Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1889.

12326 b. Hazel Laura Dodge,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1893.

GRACE L. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (11913), b. in Darien, Wis., Nov. 13, 1869 ; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Frank W., son of Charles and Fannie (Judd) Stockton. They reside in Sandy Hill, N. Y., where he is a merchant and jeweler.

CAROLYN H. Peck<sup>9</sup> (11925), b. in Meadville, Pa., July 1, 1872 ; m. in Rochester, N. Y., June 28, 1898, Frederick H. Bartlett and d. May 28, 1899.

EDNA Parker<sup>9</sup> (11942), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1862 ; m. Nov. 12, 1882, Albert J. Winchell of Brunswick, Ohio. He is a farmer and producer of small fruits, in Brunswick. Children :

12326. Grace Winchell,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1886.

12327. Ward P. Winchell,<sup>10</sup> b. June 26, 1890.

12328. Arthur L. Winchell,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1894.

ARTHUR L. Parker<sup>9</sup> (11943), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1863 ; at a very early age he showed a disposition to make music a life study and was able to give piano lessons at the age of fifteen. He took a course of music at Oberlin College and after his marriage, Mar. 31, 1886, with Alberta Campbell of Berea, Ohio, they went to Germany to pursue the study of music. Arthur graduated from the Royal Conservatory of Music at Leipsic, Germany, on piano, violin, vocal, counter-point and double counter-point, and coming home secured a position, first at Austingburg, Ohio, then at Geneva, Ohio. While teaching there, he was taken sick and went to his home in Liverpool, where he d. Mar. 22, 1890. Child :

12329. Charles Arthur Parker,<sup>10</sup> b. in Leipsic, Jan. 14, 1887.

JOHN P. Watson<sup>9</sup> (11944), b. in Berea, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1867 ; m. Mar. 6, 1894, Jeanette Gresh. He is a compositor in Cleveland, Ohio.

KATE M. Watson<sup>9</sup> (11945), b. in Berea, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1870 ; m. Dec. 28, 1892, John J. Hornberger of Manistique, Mich., where he is superintendent of public schools. Children :

12330. Helen E. Hornberger,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1893.

12331. Harold J. Hornberger,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1895.

WINIFRED P. Warner<sup>9</sup> (11951), b. in Oberlin, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1873 ; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1897, Frank Aaron Van Tyne. They live in Pittsburg, Pa. Child :

12332. Lucie Winifred Van Tyne,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1898.

CARL F. Warner<sup>9</sup> (11952), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, June 5, 1879; moved with his parents to Cleveland, Ohio, where he was a member of the Doan Guards, and later of Company C, 5th regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and d. in camp at St. Anthony Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, May 18, 1898.

FREDERIC D. Baker<sup>9</sup> (11963), b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1853; m. July 3, 1884, in Bridgeport, Conn., Clara Louise Carter, b. in Thomaston, Conn., Aug. 12, 1865. He is a manufacturer and also manager and secretary of the Millen Wire Spring Co., of Bridgeport, Conn. Child:

12333. Harold Lindley Baker,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1886.

Rev. ENOS P. Baker<sup>9</sup> (11964), b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1856; m. June 22, 1882, Caro Ordway, b. in Freeport, Ill., Apr. 1, 1854. Mr. and Mrs. Baker were both graduates of the Lake Forest University, Lake Forest, Ill. Mr. Baker graduated from the McCormick Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill., Apr. 7, 1886; was ordained and installed in Midland, Mich., Sept., 1886. After leaving there he had a short pastorate in Oregon, Ill., also in Santa Monica, Cal., and in 1894, he and Mrs. Baker were teaching in the Presbyterian College in Del Norte, Colo., of which he was president, now (1900) pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Modesta, Cal.

DAVID B. Pitts<sup>9</sup> (11965), b. in Honeoye, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1871, Susie McPherson. They lived in Honeoye, now in Canandaigua, N. Y. Children:

12334. Florence E. Pitts,<sup>10</sup> +.

12335. Fannie M. Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. in Honeoye, Oct. 10, 1874.

12336. Elsie M. Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1876.

12337. Andrew H. Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1878.

12338. Philip R. Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1880.

12339. Thomas B. Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. July 13, 1882.

12340. George W. Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. in Canandaigua, June 28, 1885.

12341. Susie M. Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. June 26, 1887.

12342. William R. Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1891.

PERIZ R. Pitts<sup>9</sup> (11966), b. in Honeoye, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1853; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Harriet L. Budrow. They lived in Honeoye until 1884, and later in Abilene, Kan., where he was interested in the city flouring mills, in which he was accidentally killed, Oct. 29, 1896. Children:

- 12343. Olive Emily Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1876.
- 12344. George W. Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1878.
- 12345. Fred Baker Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1880.
- 12346. William R. Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1883.
- 12347. Lucy Pomeroy Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. in Abilene, Oct. 30, 1886.
- 12348. Emily Brooks Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1889.
- 12349. Periz R. Pitts, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1894.

EMILY P. Pitts<sup>9</sup> (11967), b. in Richmond, N. Y., July 18, 1856 ; m. in Parsons, Kan., Sept. 19, 1881, Park J. Stoddard. They lived in Abilene, Kan., where Mrs. Stoddard d. Jan. 16, 1894. The family reside in Abilene, where he is secretary and treasurer of the Abilene Mill & Elevator Co. Children :

- 12350. George Pitts Stoddard,<sup>10</sup> b. July 11, 1882.
- 12351. Rachel Pomeroy Stoddard,<sup>10</sup> b. July 22, 1884.
- 12352. Alice Vinton Stoddard,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1890.

WILLIAM R. Pitts, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (11968), b. in Honeoye, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1858 ; m. Sept. 21, 1880, Lillie A. Phillips. They resided in Honeoye. She d. Sept. 30, 1886. Child :

- 12353. William Van Tyne Pitts,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1881.

ALVIN A. Eastman<sup>9</sup> (11979), b. in Exeter, Me., Jan. 23, 1847 ; m. Sept. 29, 1877, Agnes Maria Rollins, b. in Garland, Me., May 4, 1854. He is a shoemaker by trade, residing in Dexter, Me. Children :

- 12354. Sadie Genevieve Eastman,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1878.
- 12355. Harry Augustus Eastman,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1879.
- 12356. Arthur White Eastman,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1881.
- 12357. Ora Mildred Eastman,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1888.
- 12358. Ina Flavilla Eastman,<sup>10</sup> b. June 22 ; d. Sept. 3, 1889.

CHARLES H. Eastman<sup>9</sup> (11981), b. in Exeter, Me., Sept. 28, 1850 ; m. in 1872, Arianna Andrews of Exeter, b. Dec. 10, 1850. They reside in Exeter. Children :

- 12359. John H. Eastman,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1873.
- 12360. Sarah E. Eastman,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1879.
- 12361. Hattie Lew Eastman,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1886.
- 12362. Ora L. Eastman,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1893.

WILLIAM W. Eastman<sup>9</sup> (11983), b. in Exeter, Me., July 20, 1860 ;

m. Nov. 8, 1887, Jessie A. Richards of Springfield, Cal., b. in 1864. He is a dentist in Sonora, Cal., where they reside. Child :

12362 a. Fred Earl Eastman,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1888.

JOSEPH S. A. Baker<sup>9</sup> (11984), b. in Dexter, Me., Dec. 13, 1839 ; moved, when about ten years of age, with his parents to New Haven, Conn. At the breaking out of the Civil war, he had just left the military academy in New Haven. He served as a commissioned officer from Apr., 1861, to Jan., 1865, in the 3d and 13th Connecticut regiments. He m. (1) in New Haven, Aug. 26, 1861, Julia Augusta Duntze. They were divorced in 1873. He m. (2) Apr. 3, 1874, Emily Eleanor Meigs Rogers, b. in Chester, Conn., in 1842, d. Aug. 4, 1879. He m. (3) Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Hacker) Howlett, dau. of the artist Hacker of New York city, b. in New York city, July 18, 1842, and widow of Capt. Howlett of the 36th N. Y. Volunteers. Capt. Baker lived for several years in Meriden, Conn., but entered the Pension Bureau in 1882, and has since lived in Washington, D. C. Children :

12363. John Clarence Baker,<sup>10</sup> b. and d.

12364. Eleanor Houghton Baker,<sup>10</sup> +.

MARY J.<sup>9</sup> (11985), b. in Brownfield, Me., June 29, 1849 ; m. Aug. 11, 1867, Reuben A. Hatch in Appleton, Wis., where they reside. Children :

12365. Myrtle E. Hatch,<sup>10</sup> b. in Appleton, Sept. 14, 1868.

12366. Annette M. Hatch,<sup>10</sup> b. in Jefferson, Wis., Aug. 14, 1870.

12367. Cora A. Hatch,<sup>10</sup> b. in Appleton, July 26, 1872.

12368. Samuel R. Hatch,<sup>10</sup> b. in Appleton, May 17, 1879.

12369. Robert L. Hatch,<sup>10</sup> b. in Appleton, Aug. 6, 1882.

SAMUEL K.<sup>9</sup> (11986), b. in Brownfield, Me., July 10, 1851 ; m. in La Grange, Ill., June 15, 1882, Isabella E. Smith, b. in Toronto, Can., Oct. 7, 1853. He is president and general manager of the Miehle Printing Press & Manufacturing Co., of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Batavia, Ill. Children :

12370. Isabella May,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1884.

12371. Clara Annette,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1885.

12372. Samuel Kilburn, Jr.<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1887.

12373. Margaret DeVoe,<sup>10</sup> b. June 18, 1888.

12374. Helen Robertson,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1890.

12375. Mary Jane,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1892.

ANNETTE T.<sup>9</sup> (11989), b. in Appleton, Wis., Apr. 19, 1858 ; m. in 1882, Charles Byron, son of Samuel N. and Martha (Joslin) Joy, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1857. They lived in Nebraska, Wisconsin and South Dakota, since 1890, in La Grange, Ill. Children :

- 12376. Frederick Charles Joy,<sup>10</sup> b. in Oakdale, Neb., Oct. 7, 1883.
- 12377. Reuben A. Joy,<sup>10</sup> b. in Appleton, Wis., Nov. 18, 1885.
- 12378. Marshall W. Joy,<sup>10</sup> b. in Golden, S. D., July 14, 1887.
- 12379. Annette White Joy,<sup>10</sup> b. in Wakefield, Neb., July 31, 1889.
- 12380. Mary White Joy,<sup>10</sup> b. in La Grange, Ill., Oct. 8, 1891.
- 12381. Charles Byron Joy, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. in La Grange, Nov. 3, 1894.

HELEN A.<sup>9</sup> (11990), b. July 6, 1850 ; m. Nov., 1868, William Kunselman. She d. Apr. 9, 1891. Children :

- 12382. Franklin Kunselman,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug., 1869.
- 12383. Ada Kunselman,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1871.

NELLIE J.<sup>9</sup> (11992), b. Aug. 11, 1854 ; m. —, William Mason and they reside in Buffalo Gap, So. Dak.

WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> (11993), b. Nov. 26, 1859 ; m. —, Elma Bennett and resides in Brookings, So. Dak. Children :

- 12384. Maud,<sup>10</sup> b. May, 1880.
- 12385. Bert,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1882.
- 12386. Maggie,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1885.
- 12387. Nellie J.,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept., 1889.
- 12388. Hattie,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1894.

NEMIAH H. Dyer<sup>9</sup> (11995), b. Sept. 3, 1853 ; m. in Seymour, Wis., in 1881, Millie Carter. They lived in Scottsville, Kan. She d. in 1890. Children :

- 12389. Raymond E. Dyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1882.
- 12390. Florence I. Dyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1884.

FREDERICK M. Call<sup>9</sup> (11999), b. in Exeter, Me., Dec. 15, 1852 ; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Emma G. Foster of Corinna, Me.

LEWELLYN K. Call<sup>9</sup> (12000), b. in Exeter, Me., Feb. 14, 1858 ; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Fidelia E. Scribner. They live in Exeter. Children :

- 12391. Bertha Carrie Call,<sup>10</sup> b. July, 1891.
- 12392. Ruth Buswell Call,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1893.
- 12393. Edith Emma Call,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1895.

CHARLES L. Call<sup>9</sup> (12007), b. in Exeter, Me., Nov. 21, 1859 ; m. Apr. 13, 1882, in Exeter, Sarah L. Andrews. They live in Exeter. Children :

12394. Frank Ray Call,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1883.

12395. Pearl Ellena Call,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1887.

ALBERT L. Call<sup>9</sup> (12008), b. in Exeter, Me., May 16, 1866 ; m. June 9, 1888, Carrie Spofford, of Dexter, Me. Child :

12396. Edwin Clifford Call,<sup>10</sup> b. in Dexter, May 25, 1894.

LUCIUS B. Smith<sup>9</sup> (12012), b. in Northbridge, Mass., July 31, 1842 ; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1867, Ellen Maria Adams. She d. in the spring of 1882, and he m. (2) Dec. 25, 1886, Lucinda M. Leland. He is a farmer in Northbridge. Children :

12397. Herbert Adams Smith,<sup>10</sup> +.

12398. Frank Davis Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1895.

HORATIO M. Smith<sup>9</sup> (12013), b. in Northbridge, Mass., July 29, 1845 ; he served three years in the 4th Mass. Cavalry, enlisting when 18 years of age and did noble service. He m. Elizabeth Twiss. They reside in Milford, Mass. Child :

12398 a. Freeman Leroy Smith,<sup>10</sup> +.

ALONA A. Smith<sup>9</sup> (12014), b. in Northbridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1847 ; m. in Millbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1867, Ira Allen Bursley, b. in Northbridge, Sept. 23, 1847. They lived for a time in Holliston, Mass., now reside in Eustis, Fla. They have an adopted son, Elmer Allen Bursley, b. in Massachusetts, Nov. 25, 1884. Child :

12399. Mabel Alona Bursley,<sup>10</sup> +.

M. EUDORA Smith<sup>9</sup> (12015), b. in Northbridge, Mass., Jan. 12, 1850 ; m. June 10, 1874, Robert, son of Robert and Barbara (Cowie) Henderson, b. in Leslie, Scotland, and came to New England with his parents when four years of age. They lived in Rockdale, Mass., where he was deacon of the church for twelve years. They live in Marlboro, Mass. They adopted in 1881, Josie Maud Henderson, then eight years of age. She d. July 12, 1896. In 1899, they adopted Grace Eudora Henderson, who was born Aug. 3, 1892. Mrs. Henderson has very kindly assisted me in securing the records of her branch of the family.

ALBERT D. Smith<sup>9</sup> (12016), b. in Northbridge, Mass., May 21, 1858 ; m. May 14, 1879, Annie Miriam Howe, b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 10, 1858. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. July 18, 1899. Children :

- 12400. Leon Wilbur Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1880.
- 12401. Edith Gertrude Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1882.
- 12402. Blanche Howe Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. July 17, 1886.
- 12403. Willena Miriam Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1888.
- 12404. Beatrice Perna Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1890.
- 12405. Ralph Elliott Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1894.

IRVIN W. Smith<sup>9</sup> (12017), b. in Northbridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1856 ; m. July 21, 1880, in Northbridge, Margaret Ann Barr, b. in Ballamoney, Ireland, June 21, 1855. They live in South Framingham, Mass. Children :

- 12406. Eugene Bernard Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. June 12, 1881.
- 12407. Lillian Lovisa Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1883.
- 12408. Chester Irvin Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1886.
- 12409. Bessie Margaret Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1891.
- 12410. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1896.

CHARLES A. Pratt<sup>9</sup> (12020), b. in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1848 ; m. Sept. 15, 1868, Clara C. Crossett of Springfield, Mass. He d. in New York city, Jan. 2, 1889. Children :

- 12411. Clara I. Pratt,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12412. Alice R. Pratt,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 12413. George W. Pratt,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1873.
- 12414. Katherine L. Pratt,<sup>10</sup> b. July 10, 1881.
- 12415. Florence G. Pratt,<sup>10</sup> b. June 20, 1884.
- 12416. Maude S. Pratt,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 10 ; d. Nov. 4, 1887.

HELEN M. Pratt<sup>9</sup> (12021), b. in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1851 ; graduated from Holyoke College in 1874 ; m. —, Mr. North and lives in New York city.

HENRY E. Pratt<sup>9</sup> (12023), b. in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1858 ; m. Feb. 5, 1885, M. Louise Hull, of Guilford, Conn., b. Feb. 5, 1885. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child :

- 12417. Marguerite M. Pratt,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1886.

ALICE E. Pratt<sup>9</sup> (12024), b. in Watervliet, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1850 ; m. Aug. 4, 1874, Fred G. Robinson of Pittsfield, Mass. They live in Albany, N. Y. Children :

12418. Roy M. Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. June 17, 1875.

12419. Carl F. Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1880.

WALTER M. Pratt<sup>9</sup> (12025), b. in Watervliet, N. Y., May 19, 1856 ; m. May 14, 1879, Alice B. Rice of Charlemont, Mass., where they reside. Child :

12420. Bertha M. Pratt,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1885.

SARAH E. Keeler<sup>9</sup> (12027), b. in Chenango, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1850 ; m. Nov. 10, 1891, Joseph Hodges. They live in Chenango.

MINA E. Keeler<sup>9</sup> (12028), b. in Chenango, N. Y., June 23, 1851 ; m. Jan. 1, 1876, Dr. Carson French of Glencastle, N. Y. They now reside in Lisle, N. Y.

FRANK E. Keeler<sup>9</sup> (12029), b. in Chenango, N. Y., July 29, 1853 ; m. Jan. 16, 1878, Mary Allen of Candor, N. Y. They reside in Cortland, N. Y. Children :

12421. Grace H. Keeler,<sup>10</sup> b. July 19, 1881.

12422. Arden P. Keeler,<sup>10</sup> b. May 23, 1892.

ORRIN L. Keeler<sup>9</sup> (12031), b. in Chenango, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1860 ; m. Feb. 3, 1886, Charlotte Fritz of Marathon, N. Y.

HARRY O. Hutchinson<sup>9</sup> (12034), b. in Hyde Park, Mass., July 14, 1863 ; m. Jan. 12, 1888, May Belle Dyer of Medfield, Mass. They live in Hyde Park.

HERBERT M. Hutchinson<sup>9</sup> (12035), b. in Hyde Park, Mass., June 22, 1865 ; m. July 12, 1886, Caroline E. Campbell of Norwood, Mass. They reside in Boston, Mass. Child :

12423. Melvin Ellis Hutchinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1889.

KATHERINE J. Griswold<sup>9</sup> (12037), b. in Turners Falls, Mass., Jan. 8, 1869 ; m. Aug. 6, 1894, Dr. Charles E. Upton of Shelburne, Mass. They reside in Shelburne Falls.

GRACE F. Griswold<sup>9</sup> (12043), b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1874 ; m. Sept. 10, 1895, Edward C. Kellogg of Chicago.

FRANK D. Griswold<sup>9</sup> (12047), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1855 ; m. Oct. 17, 1883, Cordelia Hiskok of Brooklyn. She d. Feb. 13, 1898, aged 40 years.

JAMES C. Deane<sup>9</sup> (12052), b. in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1861 ; m. Feb. 19, 1895, Clara S. Washburn of Greenfield. They reside in Colerain, Mass.

FANNIE Deane<sup>9</sup> (12053), b. in Greenfield, Mass., July 9, 1864 ; m. June 18, 1892, Dr. Frank H. Zabriskie of Greenfield, where they reside.

JOSEPH G. Deane<sup>9</sup> (12054), b. in Greenfield, Mass., July 23, 1868 ; graduated from Amherst College and Columbia Law School ; m. July 5, 1894, Rachel Shevelson, of Denver, Colo. They reside in New York city.

ISABEL H. Griswold<sup>9</sup> (12055), b. in New York city, July 7, 1866 ; m. Apr. 15, 1884, Robert O. Coverly of Oporto, Portugal. They reside in New York city. Children :

12424. A son.<sup>10</sup>

12425. A daughter.<sup>10</sup>

12426. A daughter.<sup>10</sup>

MARY G. Ballard<sup>9</sup> (12062), b. in Circleville, Ohio, May 18, 1875 ; m. Nov. 22, 1898, Howard A. Halligan of New York city.

FIDELIA Wilder<sup>9</sup> (12067), b. in Circleville, Ohio, July 13, 1870 ; m. Apr. 7, 1897, John T. Kirkendall of Circleville.

MARY F. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (12071), b. in Lulling, Tex., May 5, 1868 ; m. Mar. 18, 1886, Evan W. Herrington of Georgia. They reside in Lulling. Children :

12427. Julian W. Herrington,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1887.

12428. Lillian F. Herrington,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1890.

12429. Wayne W. Herrington,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1894.

MYRA H. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (12072), b. in Lulling, Tex., Jan. 21, 1873 ; m. Jan. 7, 1896, Mack W. Bates. They reside in Beeville, Tex. Child :

12430. Warren W. Bates,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1896.

FIDELIA G. Davis<sup>9</sup> (12075), b. in Swampscott, Mass., May 6, 1859 ; m. Mar. 29, 1882, George M. Hubbard of Sunderland, Mass., where they reside. Children :

- 12431. Fannie H. Hubbard,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1883.
- 12432. George Montague Hubbard,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1885.
- 12433. Robert Hubbard,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 30 ; d. May 2, 1888.
- 12434. Robert D. Hubbard,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1896.

FREDERICK A. Davis<sup>9</sup> (12076), b. in Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 22, 1862 ; m. Mar. 17, 1882, Charlotte E. Wilder, of Conway, Mass. They live in Sunderland, Mass. Children :

- 12435. Louis F. Davis,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1887.
- 12436. William A. Davis,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1892.
- 12437. Ruth Marjorie Davis,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1897.

CORA E. Davis<sup>9</sup> (12077), b. in Swampscott, Mass., Nov. 29, 1865 ; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Charles Feldman. They live in Sunderland, Mass. Children :

- 12438. Arthur H. Feldman,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1892.
- 12439. Walter C. Feldman,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1896.

MYRTIE K. Davis<sup>9</sup> (12078), b. in Swampscott, Mass., May 18, 1868 ; m. Sept. 3, 1889, William H. Abbey of Winchendon, Mass.

MABEL A. Davis<sup>9</sup> (12079), b. in Swampscott, Mass., May 17, 1870 ; m. Dec. 20, 1893, Edwin Moody of Worcester, Mass., where they live. Child :

- 12440. Edwin D. Moody,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1897.

MARTHA G. Davis<sup>9</sup> (12080), b. in Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 30, 1872 ; m. July 14, 1897, Edward Davis of Shelburne Falls, Mass. They reside in Boston, Mass.

LOUIS A. Hawkes<sup>9</sup> (12082), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 20, 1873 ; m. ——. Child :

- 12441. Josephine Edith Hawkes,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1897.

EUGENE D. Griswold<sup>9</sup> (12106), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 28, 1876 ; m. June 25, 1898, Fleta Tower of Buckland.

LENA M. Cranson<sup>10</sup> (12185), b. in Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1867 ; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Myron A. Barnes, b. Sept. 18, 1857. He is a farmer in Point Peninsula, N. Y. Children :

- 12442. Olive Sophia Barnes,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1886.
- 12443. Helen Marion Barnes,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1888.

- 12444. Rhobe Almira Barnes,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1890.
- 12445. George Herbert Barnes,<sup>11</sup> b. May 10, 1892.
- 12446. Martha Eva Barnes,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1894.
- 12447. Bessie Alma Barnes,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1900.

ASA Cranson<sup>10</sup> (12186), b. in Madison Co., N. Y., Mar. 3, 1869 ; m. Sept. 19, 1891, Jennie M. Smith, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1876. Mr. Cranson is a motorman on the street railway in Syracuse, N. Y., where they reside. Children :

- 12448. Asa Ward Cranson, Jr.,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1892.
- 12449. Hazel Imogene Cranson,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1896.
- 12450. Lyman Smith Cranson,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1899.

EVA M. Cranson<sup>10</sup> (12187), b. in Madison Co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1872 ; m. June 20, 1900, Lucian C. E. Haller, b. in Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1875. He is employed in the paper mill in Brownville, N. Y., where they reside.

BLANCHE E. Chapman<sup>10</sup> (12190), b. in Oneida, N. Y., May 9, 1870 ; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Arthur D. Hamblin, b. June 13, 1869. Child :

- 12451. Harold Chapman Hamblin,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1893.

WILLIE L. Snow<sup>10</sup> (12194), b. in Lowell, Wis., June 28, 1863 ; m. Sept. 24, 1889, Celia E. Gibson, b. Oct. 10, 1867. Child :

- 12452. Ermia Snow,<sup>11</sup> b. July 1, 1893.

ORLO L. Snow<sup>10</sup> (12195), b. in Lowell, Wis., Oct. 2, 1865 ; m. Feb. 2, 1890, Belle Sutton, b. Feb., 1871. Children :

- 12453. Claud Snow,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1890.
- 12454. Glen L. Snow,<sup>11</sup> b. July 3, 1892.

BURTIE C. Snow<sup>10</sup> (12196), b. in Lowell, Wis., June 15, 1868 ; m. June 23, 1893, Rose E. Anthony, b. July 26, 1872.

WILLIAM A. Bowman<sup>10</sup> (12198), b. Sept. 2, 1869 ; m. May 17, 1893, Edith A. Thomas.

EDITH M. Bowman<sup>10</sup> (12199), b. Mar. 11, 1872 ; m. Jan. 1, 1893, James E. Homes. Child :

- 12455. Mary E. Homes,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1893.

DAISY A. Bowman<sup>10</sup> (12204), b. Apr. 6, 1871; m. June 1, 1892, Harry W. Cooley. Child:

12456. Cora J. Cooley,<sup>11</sup> b. July 18, 1893.

ANNA N. Pierce<sup>10</sup> (12211), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1873; m. in Madison, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1895, Burdette Peckham, and lives in Solsville, N. Y.

WALTER H. Pierce<sup>10</sup> (12212), b. in Augusta, N. Y., June 4, 1874; m. in Madison, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1894, Lula Allen. They reside in Madison.

ARTHUR J. Brewer<sup>10</sup> (12215), b. in Knoxsboro, N. Y., July 21, 1868; m. Flora Viola Vaughn, b. Jan. 2, 1865. Child:

12457. Mabel Adelaide Brewer,<sup>11</sup> b. July 16, 1898.

ALICE L. Brewer<sup>10</sup> (12216), b. in Knoxsboro, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1874; m. Frank Gardner Vaughn, b. Feb. 17, 1873. Children:

12458. Ralph Franklin Vaughn,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1895.

12459. Edith Emily Vaughn,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1897.

CLAUDE D. Brewer<sup>10</sup> (12218), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1872; m. June 23, 1897, Flora Pawlison. They reside in Hunter, No. Dak. Child:

12460. Hall Burdette Brewer,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1898.

HENRY W. Doling<sup>10</sup> (12264), b. in Paullina, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1860; m. July 23, 1884, Clara B. Baker. Children:

12461. Edward Byron Doling,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1891.

12462. Leo Benjamin Doling,<sup>11</sup> b. June 8, 1894.

12463. Julius Warren Doling,<sup>11</sup> b. July 14, 1897.

LILLIAN M. Doling<sup>10</sup> (12265), b. in Paullina, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1865; m. Feb. 2, 1884, Ellsworth Hakeman. Children:

12464. Millie Belle Hakeman,<sup>11</sup> b. May 9, 1885.

12465. Nellie May Hakeman,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1887.

12466. Elmer Hakeman,<sup>11</sup> b. June 16, 1891.

12467. Loyd Hakeman,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1893; d. Feb. 20, 1894.

12468. Floyd Hakeman,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1896.

12469. G. Clay Hakeman,<sup>11</sup> b. May 7, 1898.

WILLIE H. Doling<sup>10</sup> (12267), b. in Paullina, Iowa, May 19, 1869 ; m. July 7, 1895, Cora B. Doyl. Children :

12470. George Lester Doling,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1896.

12471. Gerald Ray Doling,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1897.

12472. A daughter,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1899.

ROMA E. Doling<sup>10</sup> (12270), b. in Paullina, Iowa, May 18, 1877 ; m. Aug. 28, 1898, Hugh Wilson.

GRANT Williams<sup>10</sup> (12283), b. in Darien, Wis., Feb. 8, 1864 ; m. June 1, 1891, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Lydia Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Butler and Susannah (John) Russell, b. in Newport, Ky., Aug. 14, 1867. Her father, Charles B. Russell, was b. Mar. 17, 1836, in New Bedford, Mass. Her mother was born Mar. 18, 1842, in Edinburgh, Ind., and d. Aug. 3, 1871. They were m. Apr. 17, 1866. Mr. Williams is secretary for the general manager of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., in Chicago, Ill., where they reside. Children :

12473. Russell Williams,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1892.

12473 a. Erwin Williams,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1895.

EDNA M. Reed<sup>10</sup> (12305), b. in Wisconsin, Nov. 7, 1857 ; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Fred Gelty. Children :

12474. Fred William Gelty,<sup>11</sup> b. June 24, 1879.

12475. George Alexander Gelty,<sup>11</sup> b. June 28, 1881.

SARAH L. Reed<sup>10</sup> (12307), b. in Wisconsin, July 27, 1864 ; m. Feb. 19, 1886, Joseph H. Sheen.

JULIA L. Reed<sup>10</sup> (12308), b. in Wisconsin, Dec. 7, 1869 ; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Herman Zimmerman.

MARY J. Dodge<sup>10</sup> (12310), b. in Wisconsin, Mar. 17, 1866 ; m. Oct. 22, 1891, Nelson Colthar.

EDITH L. Dodge<sup>10</sup> (12311), b. in Wisconsin, Oct. 19, 1867 ; m. Mar. 11, 1891, Asa Congdon. Child :

12476. Lina May Congdon,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1894.

FLORENCE E. Pitts<sup>10</sup> (12334), b. in Honeoye, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1872 ; m. Oct. 21, 1891, George F. Ames. They reside in Honeoye. Child :

12477. Harold P. Ames,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1892.

ELEANOR H. Baker<sup>10</sup> (12364), b. in Meriden, Conn., Nov. 23, 1877; m. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 18, 1899, Theodore E. Spencer. They reside in Washington. Child:

12478. Joseph Baker Spencer,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1899.

FREEMAN L. Smith<sup>10</sup> (12398 a), b. in Milford, Mass.; he served in the Cuban war, in Company M, 6th Mass. regiment, going out as first lieutenant; he returned as captain. He is married and lives in Lynn, Mass.

MABEL A. Bursley<sup>10</sup> (12399), b. in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1875; moved with her parents to Eustis, Fla.; m. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 5, 1896, Daniel Murray of Eustis, b. in Schley Co., Ga., Aug. 11, 1871. They now reside in South Framingham, Mass. Child:

12480. Miriam Murray,<sup>11</sup> b. July 29, 1900.

CLARA I. Pratt<sup>10</sup> (12411), b. in New York, N. Y., July 15, 1869; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Charles E. Lewis of Springfield, Mass., where they reside. Child:

12481. Donald Bolles Lewis,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1892.

ALICE R. Pratt<sup>10</sup> (12412), b. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1871; m. June 23, 1892, Henry T. Morgan. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

Dea. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (604), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 25, 1751; m. June 15, 1784, Rebecca, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Coolidge) Hoar, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 18, 1761. They lived in Lancaster on the old homestead, and he was deacon in the same church in which his father and grandfather had been, there being a Deacon White from the same house since 1729 until the death of his son, Dea. Samuel White, in 1843. He served in the Revolution, being a lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Elliott's company, Col. William Thomas' regiment, at Battles Hill, Dec. 1, 1781, commissioned June 17, 1759, by Col. Josiah Whitney.

(Massachusetts Archives, State House, Boston.)

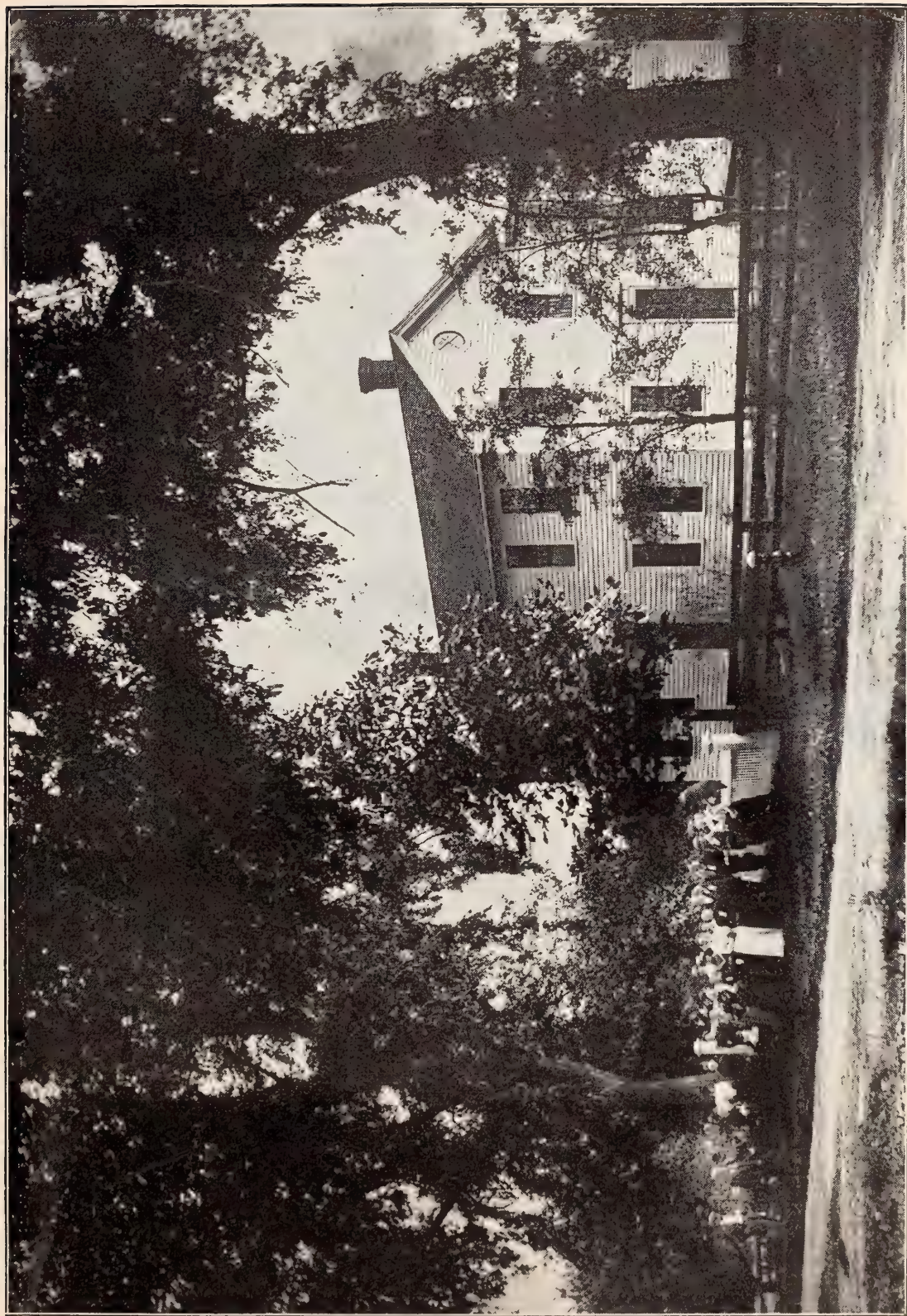
He d. in Lancaster, July 1, 1806; she d. Mar. 28, 1828. Children:

12482. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> +.

12483. Catherine,<sup>6</sup> +.

12484. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> +.

12485. Joseph, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, Nov. 26, 1790.



Lancaster Homestead. Reunion, 1898.



- 12486. Samuel Farrar,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 12487. Sally A.,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1795 ; d. in Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1876.
- 12488. William Hunt,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 12489. Mary C.,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, May 27, 1805 ; d. in Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1862.
- 12490. James Coolidge,<sup>6</sup> +.

REBECCA<sup>6</sup> (12482), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 10, 1785 ; m. Nov. 24, 1808, Capt. John, son of Capt. Daniel and Eunice (Wilder) Goss, bapt. in first church, Lancaster, June 8, 1783. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Jan. 27, 1827. Children :

- 12491. Rebecca White Goss,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12492. John Goss, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12493. Joseph White Goss,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12494. Samuel Goss,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1813 ; d. in Sterling.
- 12495. Charles Goss,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12496. Eunice Wilder Goss,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12497. Sarah Abbott Goss,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12498. Mary Wheeler Goss,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1822 ; d. in 1849.

CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> (12483), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 19, 1787 ; m. Aug. 20, 1812, Pliny Newhall, b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 10, 1784. Mr. Newhall had had a former wife, Patty Wyman, who d. Jan. 18, 1810, and with her infant child is buried in Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster for a few years, then in Lincoln, Mass., where she d. Sept. 1, 1844. He d. Sept. 13, 1859. Children :

- 12499. Pliny Abbott Newhall,<sup>7</sup> b. June 9 ; d. June 20, 1813.
- 12500. Henry Abbott Newhall,<sup>7</sup> b. May 3, 1814.
- 12501. Francis Newhall,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12502. Charles Newhall,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1817.
- 12503. Nehemiah Abbott Newhall,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12504. Samuel Newhall,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1820 ; d. Apr. 5, 1827.
- 12505. Pliny Newhall, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12506. Joseph Newhall,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1824 ; d. Jan., 1827.
- 12507. Joseph White Newhall,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12508. Samuel Merrick Newhall,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12509. Sarah Catherine Newhall,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1829 ; d. Sept. 19, 1848.
- 12510. Hepzibah Stone Newhall,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12511. Mary Rebecca Newhall,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12512. Eliza Josephine Newhall,<sup>7</sup> +.

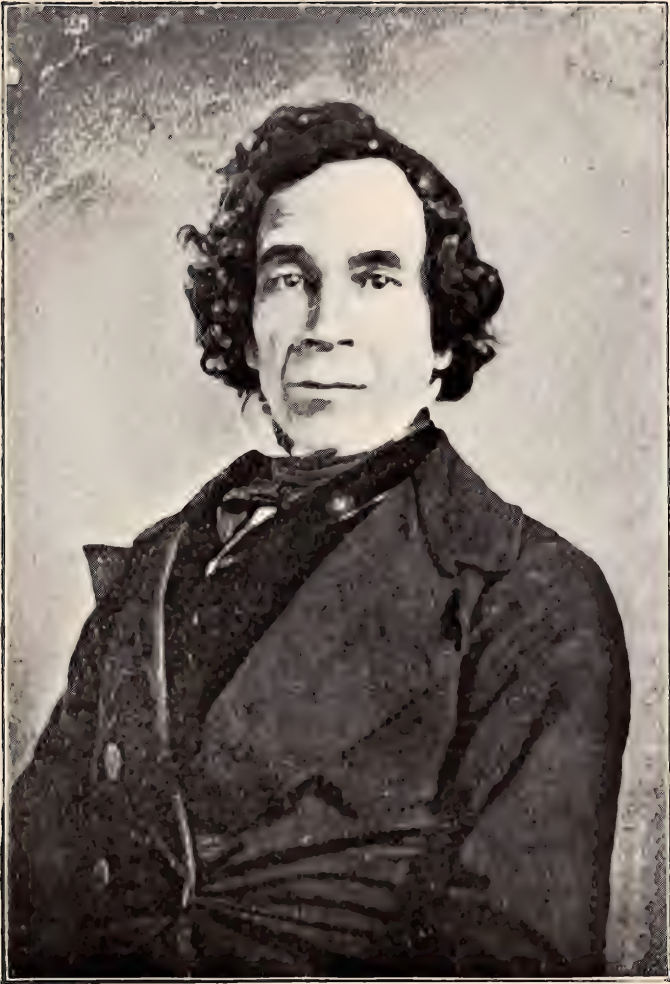
ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> (12484), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 9, 1789 ; m. Apr. 19, 1814, Maj. Solomon, son of Capt. Ephraim and Abigail (Carter) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 19, 1776. He had had a former wife, Lucy Joslyn, who d. Apr., 1812. They lived in Lancaster. He was a country trader in his earlier life, much interested also in military pursuits, being a major in the War of 1812. He was deputy-sheriff of Worcester County for several years, and represented Lancaster at the general court in 1817. He d. Nov. 8, 1829 ; Mrs. Carter d. July 26, 1843. Children :

- 12513. Lucy Elizabeth Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12514. Solomon Carter, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12515. Martha B. Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12516. William Henry Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1819 ; d. Mar. 10, 1821.
- 12517. William Henry Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12518. George Putnam Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12519. Abigail Rebecca Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12520. James Coolidge Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.

Dea. SAMUEL F.<sup>6</sup> (12486), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 6, 1792 ; m. Elizabeth Gardner Hubbard. He lived on the old homestead and filled the office of deacon in the same church, which had been so long and faithfully filled by his fathers. Dea. White built the house now standing on the Neck and known as the Edward Houghton Place. He d. Mar. 15, 1843, and Mrs. White m. (2) Mar. 22, 1849, Dea. Peter Osgood of Lancaster, who bought out the heirs of Dea. S. F. White. Dea. Osgood had had a former wife, Mary Nowell Bridge, who d. June 11, 1847, leaving a daughter who married Edward Houghton of Lancaster, and since the death of Mrs. Houghton, her husband and daughter have occupied the old homestead. Children :

- 12521. Samuel Farrar, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12522. Albert Cloyes,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12523. An infant son,<sup>7</sup> b. May 18 ; d. May 20, 1828.
- 12524. Henry Ware,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1829 ; d. Nov. 25, 1859.
- 12525. Elizabeth Conant,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1832 ; d. Jan. 19, 1847.
- 12526. Nathaniel Thayer,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1836 ; d. Jan. 28, 1881.
- 12527. Adeline Colburn,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1840 ; d. Oct. 2, 1877.

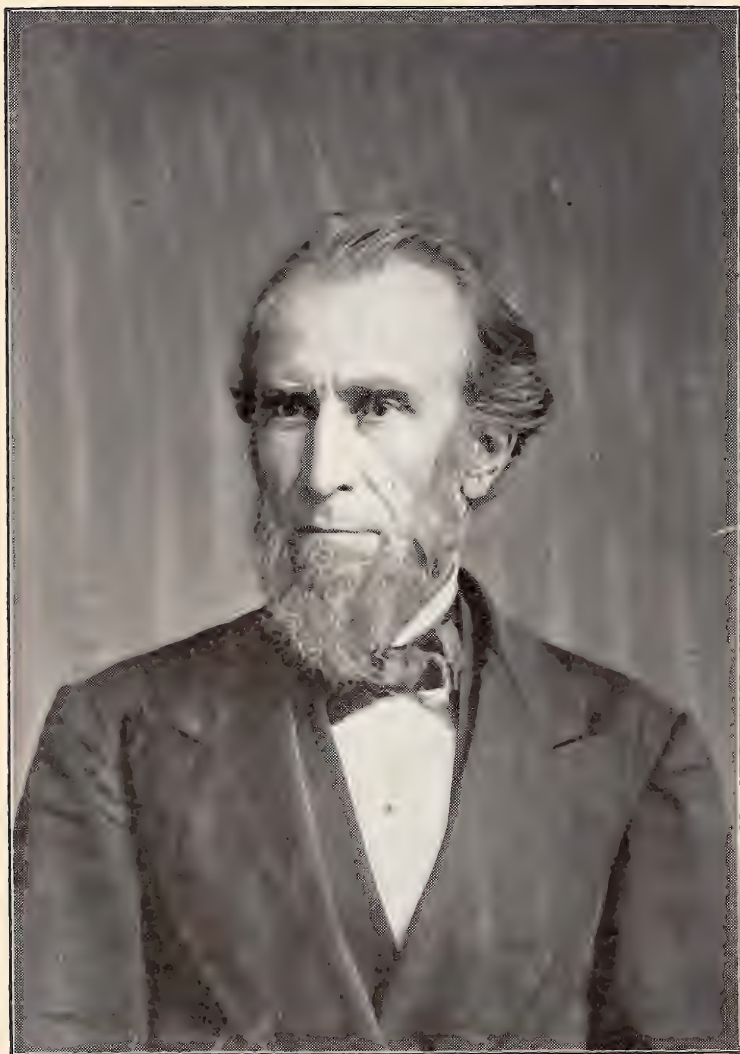
WILLIAM H.<sup>6</sup> (12488), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1798. At twenty years of age, he placed himself under the instruction of Dr. Stearns of Lincoln, with whom he fitted for Brown University, graduating there in 1824, and from Harvard Divinity School in 1827. He was



Rev. Wm. H. White.







Rev. James C. White.

ordained over the First Congregational Unitarian Society in Littleton, Mass., in 1828, remaining there during his life. He m. Feb. 12, 1829, Sarah Bass, dau. of his predecessor, Rev. Edmund and Phebe (Lawrence) Foster, b. in Littleton, May 6, 1799. Thus the three main wishes in his life were fulfilled in the study for the ministry, the settlement in Littleton and marriage with Miss Foster. Mr. White was known as a faithful, conscientious pastor and "abundant in extra professional labors." Mr. White d. in Littleton, July 25, 1853. Mrs. White lived on the old homestead with her daughters, where she d. Feb. 22, 1874. Children :

12528. William Hunt, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1832 ; d. May 8, 1833.

12529. Sophia Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> b. July 18, 1834 ; d. May 18, 1854.

12530. Sarah Foster,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1835 ; living in Littleton.

12531. Alexander Dustin,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12 ; d. June 24, 1837.

12532. Marietta Mills,<sup>7</sup> +.

12533. Phebe Lawrence,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1840 ; living with her sister in Littleton.

Rev. JAMES C. White<sup>6</sup> (12490), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1806. He was the youngest of nine children and his father died July 1, before his birth. The following is in his own words : "My mother, being an invalid at my birth, and there being nine of us children, I was sent from home when I was but a year and a half old to live with my mother's sister, wife of Deacon Wheeler of Lincoln, Mass., and in one year I was transferred to the family of another aunt, wife of Deacon Samuel Farrar of the same town. I was at that time but two and a half years of age, but I remember the change to this day (Oct. 12, 1886) how and by whom made. I lived upon the farm with Uncle Farrar until I was fifteen years of age, when I was offered by my Aunt Farrar a college course at Harvard, and presumptively, a theological course at Andover. But my mind was fully bent on mercantile life. Therefore, I returned to my native home, spent one year in school, most of it at the 'Lancaster Academy,' on the 'Old Common.'

"I went to Boston in 1822, first year of municipal corporation, and wrought sixteen hours a day at the carpenter's trade, when I went into the dry goods' store of John Banchor on Washington Street, corner of West Street. The next year Mr. Banchor removed to a new store on Hanover Street, corner of Salem, the third store on the street. It was on Hanover Street that I spent my mercantile life, putting up my own sign in September, 1826 (1827), one month before my majority, adopt-

ing for my middle name that of Coolidge, which was my mother's mother's name. I did it because there were six *James Whites* in Boston. I was in the dry goods business on that street, and principally at No. 45, nearly opposite Friend Street twelve years, and on the very spot where I made a confession of Christ and joined the Hanover Street Church in 1826, of which Dr. Beecher (Lyman) was pastor. The church building was burnt down Jan. 1, 1830.

"In the hall over my dry goods store, I opened a 'Bonnet Store,' occupying the whole sixty foot front, which obtained great celebrity as 'Deacon White's Bonnet Rooms.' The business was continued under my sign and in my name for years after I began the work of the gospel ministry in Cincinnati, Ohio."

Again we find the following in the "Herald and Presbyter" written by Rev. Mr. White after his eightieth birthday: "*Sixty years* ago last winter in Boston, Mass., I made my temperance *debut* in the organization and successful inauguration of a teetotal temperance society of young men. It was probably the first of the kind in Massachusetts, and was one among the many results of hearing Dr. Beecher's famous six sermons on temperance. Though but a lad, I hired a hall and advertised at my own expense, made the only speech of the occasion, and obtained five subscribers with which to organize. The pledge was an iron-clad one, and the membership only young men. The number soon went up to two hundred, of whom Wm. Lloyd Garrison and Wendell Phillips were distinguished members, true and loyal to the last. I was honored with the secretaryship. This step was in advance of all others, and was, in its day, potential, and on one occasion, at least, gave the silver-tongued Phillips an opportunity to display his forensic eloquence and power of debate, second only to his address in Faneuil Hall on the martyrdom of Lovejoy, though yet in his teens."

In 1825, Mr. White was converted and joined Dr. Lyman Beecher's church, and in time became deacon in the "Old Salem Street Church" and teacher of a Bible class. One of the institutions of Boston during Dr. Beecher's pastorate was "Deacon White's Bible Class," which numbered for years seventy young ladies, of whom it is said they studied the Book of Romans with all the intensity and more than the perseverance of theological students.

Mr. White says: "While on a visit from Ohio to a state convention of churches in New England, I was introduced, playfully, as the 'Founder' of that well-known institution in Boston, 'White's Bonnet Rooms.' When I rose in response, I acknowledged the honor and

added : 'But the reverend gentleman forgot to say *that he* was one of its graduates ; and that I had five clerks who studied for the ministry, of whom I was proud ; and that if more of the New England ministry had graduated from 'White's Bonnet Rooms,' or similar institutions, it would have been better for the cause of Christ. I am glad to point to the gentleman who has just taken his seat as a specimen.'

Engagement in religious work gradually led to a desire to preach the gospel and in 1839, at the age of thirty-three, through the influence of Dr. Beecher, Mr. White followed his pastor to Cincinnati, Ohio. Withdrawing from his prosperous business, and entering upon the study of theology, having before graduated at Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, he studied at Lane Theological Seminary during the period from 1840 to 1842. Licensed to preach in 1840, he first labored, while in the pursuit of his studies, under the auspices of the City Missionary Society of the Second Presbyterian Church and was chaplain of the Cincinnati Hospital and the County Jail. After that, in 1841 to 1842, he gathered and organized in the part of the city then called "Texas," the Tabernacle Church, and now the home of the Fifth Presbyterian Church. Mr. White was ordained by the Presbytery of Cincinnati in 1842 and was pastor of the Tabernacle Church until 1850, when failing health compelled him to go abroad for a year. Most of the expenses for this journey were met by literary work, corresponding for a number of prominent periodicals, giving most interesting accounts of his travels. On his return from Europe he engaged in work in Springfield, Ohio, where he organized a Congregational Church, remaining until 1854. From 1854 to 1861, he was pastor of the Plymouth Congregational Church, Cleveland, Ohio ; from 1861 to 1866, of the free Congregational Church, Providence, R. I. ; from 1866 to 1869, of the Congregational Church, Dayton, Ohio, and from 1869 to 1872, of the Oakland Congregational Church, Chicago, Ill. In the year 1872 he returned to the field of his early labors, and for the period of eighteen years was the faithful and beloved pastor of the Poplar Street Presbyterian Church of Cincinnati, Ohio. Thus with the good hand of God upon him, he was permitted to end his ministerial life in the same region in which it was begun, and officiated at the installment of his successor Oct. 5, 1890. During his more than fifty years of service, he preached the gospel Sabbath by Sabbath with but slight interruption, and when one of his last sermons was delivered, on the occasion of his eighty-fourth birthday, Oct. 12, 1890, his voice rang out with the fire of youth, and his words breathed of an intellect

that time could not impair. The character of Mr. White both as a man and a minister was marked. He was a rare man. The story of his life is one of great and fascinating interest. His long and active public career was one which might worthily be recorded with high distinction in the annals of the church. As a friend has said, "The name Rev. James C. White has been to me a synonym for princely manhood and devout Christian character. Everything in his career seemed to me to have been grand, of a grandeur that was not overpowering, but stimulating and encouraging." A New Englander to the manor born, he possessed the strength of constitution, earnestness of moral conviction and intensity of spiritual power which are marked characteristics of many descendants of the Puritans. To these natural traits was added contact, both as pastor and professor, with one of the most remarkable men of his generations. The influence of Dr. Lyman Beecher was powerful to the last. It affected his thinking, his preaching, his life, and found expression in a publication entitled "Personal Reminiscences of Lyman Beecher." More than any other human force it influenced him to engagement in evangelistic work. With the "founder of Lane Theological Seminary," he gloried in the proclamation of the gospel, and not in vain. His labors were often followed by the outpouring of the Holy Spirit in conversion, so that he could witness toward the close of life that more than one thousand souls had been added to the church as a result of his ministry.

Mr. White was a man of unselfish devotion. As a pastor, the salary was to him a thing indifferent. During his ministry he superintended the building of six churches, and three times sold his own home to prevent the failure of the enterprises undertaken by the people of his charge. His unselfishness was also characteristic of his dealings with the poor and needy. Those who were in want never went away empty handed. The burdened, the tried, the weary, found ever in him a friend, not only wise in counsel and sympathetic in spirit, but also ready to give material aid so far as lay in his power. Not only church members, but others likewise, were objects of his care, especially the negroes, who before the war escaped from bondage in the south and sought refuge among the liberty-loving men and women of Southern Ohio. Many a slave he aided in his efforts to reach that liberty, both of body and the soul, with which the gospel makes men free. Well, may it be said, he followed the Master, doing good unto all men.

The singular loveliness of his personal character, more than anything else perhaps, enshrined him in the hearts of men, and contributed to

his marked success as a pastor, and gave tone to his entire life-work — one of those rare spirits whose very presence seemed to bring a benediction upon the hearts of all those with whom he mingled. He was loved because he was naturally lovable and because his nature was sweetened and perfected by divine grace and communion with the God of love. He was trusted because of his genuine sincerity and open-hearted frankness. He was honored because he was the soul of honor. He attracted men, not only to himself, but to Christ, because there was in him so much of the spirit of Christ. In the church, which he so long and so faithfully served, he was revered as a patriarch and loved as a father. At the close of the service the little children would flock about him to take his outstretched hand in theirs. In the social circle he was the central figure, the life of the merriest group, quick witted, vivacious, bright, sunny, and always welcome. But it was in the home that his affectionate nature found room for its freest exercise. *Home* was a veritable Beulah-land to him and he aimed to make it a Beulah-land to all its loved inmates. His children were the joy of his heart and the pride of his life, and the rare testimony is borne concerning him that he was never heard to speak a cross word. There seemed to be scarcely any such thing in his nature as resentment. He was gentle under the greatest provocation. He was a man of intellectual power and brilliancy, but all this was made subservient to the practical work of ministering to others. It has often been wondered at why a man of his gifts and talents, his attainments and culture, his character and reputation, his shining success in literary and professional work, did not win him the higher honors which institutions of learning usually confer on acknowledged worth and merit. It would be difficult to name a man more worthy to receive such honors from men than he was. He did not seek them. However humble the place, however destitute of all opportunity to attract the attention of men and win their praises, however arduous its duties, however wearing and wearisome its work, if it was the service his Master asked, then all which might be deemed its hardships were transmuted into attractions to win him the more joyously to engage in it. Under the uplift and inspiration of this consuming loyalty to his Master he was raised above all desire to seek praise of men. He appreciated the confidence, the approval, the esteem of his brethren if he could win them by fidelity to the Master, but the honors, degrees and titles they could confer he did not seek.

At a meeting of the "Lane Seminary Club" the following minute was unanimously adopted and ordered spread upon the record :

“Mr. White was one of the most faithful and devoted alumni of this institution and a member of this club from its organization. Ordained by the Presbytery of Cincinnati in 1842, he was active in the ministry up to the time of his death in his eighty-fifth year. As his co-presbyters and his fellow laborers we have known of his zeal, his self-denial and his consecration. As members of this club we have witnessed his fidelity to the Seminary and his loyalty to her interests. We have been edified by his example, and instructed by the part he has taken in our exercises. We rejoice in the good work he was able to do for the Master, and enjoy with all who knew him the assurance that, having been gathered to his fathers ‘as a shock of corn fully ripe,’ he has entered upon the bliss of those who are welcomed as having been faithful unto death. With this faith we congratulate his children upon the rich heritage he has left them in his good name, his Christian work, and the grace given him as a preacher of the gospel of Christ. With them, we honor his memory and strive to emulate his example.”

On his eighty-first birthday he was presented by the members of the Cincinnati Presbytery with a silver salver and five other pieces of silverware as a token of their esteem and regard. The one chosen to make the presentation speech said, among other things, “We thoroughly love and honor you, not only as a noble type of an apostolic ministry, but also as a splendid specimen of the product of our American and Christian civilization.”

It was natural that the closing days of his earthly career should be characterized by clear evidences of implicit trust in the Redeemer. The visions during his last hours of “Beulah land” were beautiful, tender and touching. Having realized in his own experience the unspeakable preciousness of Jesus Christ, no wonder was it that the twenty-third Psalm was time and again upon his lips. Among his last utterances were these: “My Saviour has suffered and I shall suffer, but he will strengthen me” and “Hand me gently down the declivity of life.” When his eyes were momentarily closed to the scenes of this world the spiritual vision was opened upon heavenly scenes. These sights and sounds, he said, could not possibly be described in human language. While enjoying these foretastes of heaven, and filled with heavenly joy thereat, he was heard to say, as if searching amid these transcendent scenes of bliss and glory for that he most coveted, “The Master! Where is the Master?” Peaceful slumber of a few minutes’ duration and he was with the Master he loved and sought.

“When the sun goes below the horizon he is not set; the heavens



Boston, Apr<sup>l</sup> 30, 1857.

Rev<sup>d</sup> James C White,  
of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Dear Sir, Permit me to  
inform you, that you have been appointed,  
on behalf of the American Peace Society, a  
Delegate to the Peace Congress to be held at  
London the ensuing summer

On behalf of the Am. Peace Soc<sup>y</sup>

Geo Pickwith,  
Cor. Sec<sup>y</sup>

glow for a full hour after his departure. And when a great and good man sets, the sky of this world is luminous long after he is out of sight. Such a man cannot die out of this world. When he goes he leaves behind much of himself. Being dead, he speaks."

In 1851, Rev. Mr. White was commissioned by the "American Peace Society" as delegate to the "World's Peace Congress" held in London.

Mr. White m. (1) in Boston, Sept. 15, 1831, Fannie Pollard, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Pollard) Colburn, b. in Boston, in 1808. Her father was born June 18, 1779; d. Feb. 11, 1855. Her mother, b. Feb. 21, 1784, d. Jan. 7, 1852, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Mrs. White d. in Cincinnati, in 1839. Mr. White m. (2) in Cincinnati, Oct. 9, 1845, Abby Sophia, dau. of Jason and Sarah (Smith) Bushnell, b. in Rome, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1822. She was a descendant of Francis Bushnell, who was third signer of the town of Guilford, Conn., June, 1639; 2, Richard and Mary (Marvin) Bushnell; 3, Joseph and Mary (Leffingwell) Bushnell; 4, Nathan and Mehitable (Allen) Bushnell; 5, Joseph and Elizabeth (French) Bushnell, who were her grandparents. Mrs. White d. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 10, 1866, and he m. (3) —, Abby Webster, who d. in Cincinnati, May 24, 1886. Mr. White d. at his home in Cincinnati, Dec. 5, 1890, aged 84. Children:

- 12534. James Coolidge,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in Boston.
- 12535. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in Boston.
- 12536. Hiram,<sup>7</sup> b. in Boston; d. young.
- 12537. Maria Louisa,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12538. James Coolidge,<sup>7</sup> b. in Cincinnati, Sept. 14, 1846; d. Dec. 10, 1848.
- 12539. Sarah Augusta,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12540. Mary Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12541. Harriet Amelia,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12542. Carrie Jennie,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12543. James Coolidge,<sup>7</sup> b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 29, 1856; living in Larimore, No. Dak.
- 12544. Abby Sophia,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12545. Fannie Fitch,<sup>7</sup> +.

REBECCA W. Goss<sup>7</sup> (12491), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 7, 1809; m. —, Hosea Weston of Lincoln, Mass., who d. several years ago. She d. in Lincoln in 189—. Child:

- 12546. Francis H. Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. —; living in Lincoln.

JOHN Goss, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (12492), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 27, 1810; m. Mar., 1837, Geraldine Pool of Boston. At the age of nineteen he went to Boston, where he lived for a number of years and where he imbibed his religious convictions and sentiments from Channing, Parker and James Freeman Clarke. He went to Chicago in time to help found the First Unitarian Church of Chicago. In 1855 he went to Geneseo, Ill., where he lived until his death. He was the founder of the Geneseo Unitarian Church, and was in the lumber business there with his nephew, J. W. Goss, for many years. He was the type of a man who civilizes a community by his quiet influence, and will be much missed by the community in which he lived. Mrs. Geraldine Goss d. in Chicago, in 1841, and he m. (2) in 1876, Mrs. Rebecca M. —. They lived in Geneseo, Ill., where he d. Oct. 29, 1898. Children:

12547. Maria Rebecca Goss,<sup>8</sup> +.

12548. Martha Matilda Goss,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSEPH W. Goss<sup>7</sup> (12493), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 2, 1811; m. Oct. 1, 1840, Mrs. Martha Ellery (Goss) Wilder, dau. of Daniel and Polly (Carter) Goss and widow of James Wilder, Jr., of Sterling. She was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1810. They moved to Dunstable, Mass., where they lived a quiet life on a farm for many years, working hard all the week and on the Sabbath driving to Nashua, N. H., where they had lived for a short time, to attend the church of their faith, the Universalist, seldom being absent during the year and always in season. She d. Jan. 13, 1880. Mr. Goss is now living in East Wilton, N. H. Children:

12549. Mary E. Goss,<sup>8</sup> b. in Nashua, N. H., Feb. 1, 1844; lives with her father in Wilton.

12550. James Goss,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

12551. Abbie Rebecca Goss,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

12552. Charles Henry Goss,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHARLES Goss<sup>7</sup> (12495), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 28, 1814; m. Sept. 1, 1842, — M. Kidd of Lexington, Ky. He was a carriage painter in Geneseo, Ill., and d. June 5, 1883. Mrs. Goss is living with her children in Geneseo. Children:

12553. Charles T. Goss,<sup>8</sup> b. in Lexington, Ky., Nov. 29, 1843; was in the 112th Regt., Illinois Vols.; served three years and was a prisoner eight months in Richmond, Danville

and Andersonville, but finally effected his escape and is now a printer in New York city.

12554. John W. Goss,<sup>8</sup> +.

12555. Mary E. Goss,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1850 ; living in Geneseo, Ill.

12556. James A. Goss,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1861 ; is a lumber dealer in Phillips, Wis.

EUNICE W. Goss<sup>7</sup> (12496), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 25, 1816 ; m. May 23, 1843, James Burpee, a farmer of Sterling, Mass., where she d. Jan. 24, 1891. The family are living in Sterling. Children :

12557. William Holcombe Burpee,<sup>8</sup> +.

12558. Mary Louise Burpee,<sup>8</sup> +.

12559. Frederick Weston Burpee,<sup>8</sup> +.

12560. John Samuel Burpee,<sup>8</sup> +.

12561. Emma Susan Burpee,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1852 ; d. Mar. 13, 1889.

12562. Addie Maria Burpee,<sup>8</sup> +.

12563. Ethie Jane Burpee,<sup>8</sup> +.

12564. Sarah Rebecca Burpee,<sup>8</sup> +.

12565. Hattie Colburn Burpee,<sup>8</sup> +.

SARAH A. Goss<sup>7</sup> (12497), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1818 ; m. Apr. 21, 1841, Alfred, son of Oliver and Harriet Sawyer of Boylston, Mass., where they lived, living for a time in Holden. He d. Nov. 14, 1870, aged 53. She d. in Danby, Vt., Jan. 31, 1886, aged 68 ; buried in Boylston, Mass. Children :

12566. John William Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1843 ; d. Feb. 5, 1844.

12567. Harriet Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.

12568. Sarah Greenwood Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1852 ; d. Sept. 18, 1853.

FRANCIS Newhall<sup>7</sup> (12501), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 16, 1815 ; m. Apr. 22, 1847, Martha J. Morse. They lived in Lincoln, Mass., where he d. Mar. 8, 1866. Children :

12569. Rufus Morse Newhall,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1848.

12570. Harriet Morse Newhall,<sup>8</sup> +.

12571. Charles Francis Newhall,<sup>8</sup> +.

NEHEMIAH A. Newhall<sup>7</sup> (12503), b. in Lincoln, Mass., May 26, 1818 ; m. Nov. 16, 1848, Lucy Ann Fletcher, b. in Stow, Mass., Jan. 3, 1827, where they now live. Children :

12572. Sarah Maria Newhall,<sup>8</sup> b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 26, 1818 ; d. Jan. 28, 1876.
12573. Josephine Newhall,<sup>8</sup> b. in Stow, Mass., May 24, 1854.
12574. Charles Fletcher Newhall,<sup>8</sup> b. in Stow, Sept. 5, 1856 ; d. Aug. 23, 1858.
12575. Ella Frances Newhall,<sup>8</sup> b. in Stow, May 9, 1862 ; d. Apr. 6, 1881.

PLINY Newhall<sup>7</sup> (12505), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 20, 1822 ; m. Dec. 15, 1854, Mary R. Runyon, who d. Feb. 26, 1860. Mr. Newhall lived in Los Angeles, Cal., and d. in Monrovia, Cal., Mar. 4, 1896. Child :

12576. Pliny White Newhall,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSEPH W. Newhall<sup>7</sup> (12507), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 14, 1824 ; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Harriet S. McAllister of Lancaster, Mass., who d. Feb. 28, 1850. He m. (2) Nov. 17, 1853, Nancy McAllister. They lived in Montpelier, Vt., where he was a machinist. He d. Mar. 10, 1872. His wife Nancy d. Aug. 28, 1873. Children :

12577. George White Newhall,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1854 ; d. Sept. 7, 1855.
12578. Harriet Eliza Newhall,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1856.
12579. Martha Jane Newhall,<sup>8</sup> +.
12580. Bessie Belle Newhall,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1866 ; d. Mar. 21, 1872.

SAMUEL M. Newhall<sup>7</sup> (12508), b. in Lincoln, Mass., July 20, 1827. He enlisted in the late war as a musician from Lawrence, Kan.

HEPZIBAH S. Newhall<sup>7</sup> (12510), b. in Lincoln, Mass., June 16, 1831 ; d. in Stow, Mass., Dec. 22, 1893. The following in memoriam was sent me by an intimate friend and cousin of Miss Newhall's and I think deserves a place in these pages :

"God giveth quietness at last !  
The common way that all have passed  
She went, with mortal yearnings fond,  
To fuller life and love beyond."

To those alone who knew and loved this rare woman can the full force of the announcement of her death come, and it seems fitting that some record should be made of a life so cheerfully spent in the service of others.

Simple it must be, with meaning only for those who hold the key of

tender memories ; for, who shall describe the quaint personality, the singular purity of glance and expression, and originality of action that endeared her to youth and age alike.

“To those who knew her not, no words can paint ;  
And those who knew her, know all words are faint.”

She was born in Lincoln, Massachusetts, on the sixteenth day of June, 1831, being the second daughter of Pliny and Catherine White Newhall. Her earlier life was passed in the homes of various relatives and friends, where her presence was ever a joy and a benediction, her more permanent and final home being with her sister, Mrs. Eliza Fletcher of Stow, Mass.

Debarred from the sweet offices of wifehood and motherhood, she poured forth the rich treasures of her heart, not upon one home, but many, and became, alike in joy or sorrow, the ever faithful friend and gentle sympathizer.

No service seemed too great for her to render, nor in sweet humility was any deed too lowly, and it was in

“The little nameless, unremembered acts  
Of kindness and of love,”

that she seemed to find her deepest happiness.

She was essentially a bearer of the “cup of cold water,” and some of the most treasured memories of her friends are of the shyly offered flower, the tender verse, or the simple act of helpfulness that expressed her sympathy or affection.

She poured out her life in the great glory of love, seemingly without a taint of selfishness, and it was in harmony with the spirit of her life that when the strong angel came, swiftly, but very tenderly, she should be found in the midst of her simple duties, and that, calmly consigning the unfinished task into other hands, she should willingly and fearlessly obey the summons, and leave behind naught but memories of sweet peace and quietude and spiritual uplifting.

Her body lies in the quiet cemetery in Lincoln, and the white marble stone which marks the hallowed spot—fit emblem of her pure and cherished memory—bears on the face her name and the following lines, which all who knew her must feel to be appropriate :

“The passing of as sweet a soul  
As ever looked through human eyes.”

So God took her to Himself, this child of His, who had no fear and was all trust, and life is the better for her having lived.

MARY R. Newhall<sup>7</sup> (12511), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Apr. 6, 1833 ; m. Feb. 2, 1854, Edwin M. Stearns. She d. Feb. 22, 1860. Children :

12581. Grace Bigelow Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1855 ; d. —.

12582. Clara Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1857 ; d. young.

12583. Clara Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1859 ; d. —.

ELIZA J. Newhall<sup>7</sup> (12512), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 3, 1838 ; m. Apr. 29, 1860, Isaac W. Fletcher of Stow, Mass. Children :

12584. Caroline Sophia Fletcher,<sup>8</sup> +.

12585. Mary Eliza Fletcher,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1862.

12586. Lucy Maria Fletcher,<sup>8</sup> +.

12587. Herbert Martin Fletcher,<sup>8</sup> +.

12588. Francis Edwin Fletcher,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1868.

12589. Charles Edmund Dix Fletcher,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1873.

12590. Clifton Newhall Fletcher,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1877.

LUCY E. Carter<sup>7</sup> (12513), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 21, 1815 ; m. Sept. 30, 1841, Dr. William W., son of Timothy and Maria Eunice (Lord) Wellington, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 29, 1814. He was a physician in Cambridge, where Mrs. Wellington d. Mar. 10, 1843. Child :

12591. Elizabeth Lord Wellington,<sup>8</sup> +.

SOLOMON Carter, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (12514), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 19, 1816 ; m. Apr. 10, 1845, Abbie, dau. of Levi and Abigail (Ballard) Lewis, b. in Lancaster, June 13, 1820. They lived for a time in Lancaster, then in Boston, where he was an apothecary, a member of the firm of Carter, Harris & Hawley, later Carter, Carter & Killum. He d. Apr. 11, 1892. Children :

12592. Frank Edward Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

12593. Fred Louis Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

12594. Herbert Leslie Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

12595. Clarence Howard Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARTHA B. Carter<sup>7</sup> (12515), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1817 ; m. Oct. 5, 1847, as second wife, Dr. William W. Wellington of Cambridge, Mass. He had had a former wife, her sister (12513). Dr. Wellington d. in Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1896. Mrs. Wellington is living at the homestead in Cambridge. Children :

12596. Caroline Ware Wellington,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1848 ; d. Aug. 12, 1849.

- 12597. William Henry Wellington,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12598. Anna Bradshaw Wellington,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1851 ; d. Aug. 15, 1872.
- 12599. Charles Berwick Wellington,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1859 ; d. Feb. 17, 1888.

WILLIAM H. Carter<sup>7</sup> (12517), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 14, 1821 ; m. in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1856, Caroline Shetky, dau. of Thomas Lyle and Eunice (Learned) Rayner, b. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1833. Mr. Carter began business in Chicago, Ill., in 1854, as builder in stone and brick. He continued in that business until elected as president of the Board of Public Works, which office he held for six years, was also councilman of Chicago. He d. Oct. 22, 1879. Mrs. Carter lived with her daughter in Allston, Mass., where she d. Jan. 31, 1900. Children :

- 12600. Carrie Wellington Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12601. Julia Louise Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. in Chicago, Oct. 17, 1860.
- 12602. Mary Abbie Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12603. William Henry Carter, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.

GEORGE P. Carter<sup>7</sup> (12518), b. in Lancaster, Mass., April 13, 1823 ; m. Dec. 7, 1845, Maria Copeland of Boston, Mass. "Mr. Carter received his early education in the public schools of Lancaster, at the age of fourteen he removed to Roxbury, and was shortly after apprenticed to the book-binding firm of Carter & Hickling, where he learned the business in all the branches. He entered the firm, and subsequently purchased the entire interest. Mr. Carter was a resident of Cambridge for many years, and was called to positions of trust and honor ; a member of the Common Council, 1862-3, of the Board of Aldermen, 1864-5, representative to Mass. General Court, 1865-66. In 1878-9 he was a member of the Executive Council under Governors Talbot and Long, was a member of the Board of Commissioners of Health, Lunacy and Charity, and president of the Cambridge Water Board at the time of his death." He d. Sept. 4, 1883. Children :

- 12604. Herman White Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1849 ; d. Aug. 10, 1850.
- 12605. George Edward Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1852.
- 12606. Nellie Maria Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12607. Fannie Coolidge Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12608. Charles Hickling Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

ABIGAIL R. Carter<sup>7</sup> (12519), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 6, 1825 ; m. Dec. 6, 1866, Dea. Anthony, son of Jonas and Dolly (Ballard) Lane, bapt. in Lancaster, Jan. 27, 1795. He had had a first wife, Mary Miles,<sup>6</sup> dau. of James White<sup>5</sup> (612), of Westminster, Mass., who d. June 16, 1865. He d. Dec. 20, 1869. Mrs. Lane still resides at her home in Lancaster.

JAMES C. Carter<sup>7</sup> (12520), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1827 ; was educated in Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass., and in the Harvard Law School, where he graduated in 1850 and was admitted to the bar in 1853. Faithful study, hard work and a natural talent for the law soon placed him on the high-road to success. He received the degree of LL.D. in 1885. His fame is now international, and he is recognized as one of America's most talented and learned lawyers. The most famous case with which his name has ever been connected was the Alaska seal controversy between Great Britain and the United States. He resides in New York city.

SAMUEL F., Jr.<sup>7</sup> (12521), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1823 ; m. July 23, 1846, Harriet Gardner, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Davenport) Stone, b. July 15, 1828, in Dorchester, Mass. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, was taken prisoner Jan. 1, 1863, in Galveston, Texas, exchanged July 22 and discharged Aug. 9, 1864, very much broken in health. He was a cabinet maker, now retired, living in Dorchester. Children :

- 12609. Albert Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. in Dorchester, May 27, 1847 ; m. (1) Aug. 6, 1868, Mary Watts, who d. He m. (2) Aug. 13, 1876, Mattie Durkee. He d. at sea Mar. 14, 1878.
- 12610. Marcus Edward,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1849 ; d. Jan. 25, 1852.
- 12611. Frank Herbert,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12612. Addie Louisa,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12613. William Gardner,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12614. Samuel Arthur,<sup>8</sup> +.

ALBERT C.<sup>7</sup> (12522), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1826 ; m. Nov., 1848, Sarah A. Carter of Woburn, Mass., b. in Methuen, Oct. 29, 1829. They lived in Pawtucket, R. I., where he d. Nov. 13, 1899. The family still reside in Pawtucket. Children :

- 12615. Charles N.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12616. Mary B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1851, in Attleboro, Mass.

12617. Ella F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1854, in Attleboro, Mass.

12618. Lizzie H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1856 ; d. May 19, 1884 ; Central Falls, R. I.

MARIETTA M.<sup>7</sup> (12532), b. in Littleton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1838 ; m. in Littleton, by Rev. C. D. Bradley, pastor of the Church of the Redeemer, Boston, Nov. 21, 1865, Rev. Nathanael Seaver, Jr., of East Boston, Mass., pastor-elect of the Unitarian Church, Walpole, N. H. He has since held pastorates in Leicester and other places ; is now pastor of the Unitarian church in Pittsfield, Mass., successor of Rev. George Fenn, now of Chicago. Children :

12619. Florence White Seaver,<sup>8</sup> +.

12620. Etta Anne Seaver,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1869 ; graduated from Smith College in 1892 ; now teaching in the English High School, Somerville, but is soon to go abroad for further study.

12621. William Nathanael Seaver,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1877 ; graduated from Harvard, June, 1900.

MARIA L.<sup>7</sup> (12537), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1838 ; moved with her parents the next year to Cincinnati, Ohio, where she m. on her father's birthday, Oct. 12, 1864, John C., son of John Clifford and Lydia Eliza (Freebody) Thompson, b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 9, 1832. His father was son of James B. and Bathsheba (Clifford) Thompson, b. in Providence, Aug. 14, 1802 ; d. Aug., 1861. His mother, dau. of William and Sarah (Potter) Freebody, b. in Newport, R. I., Aug. 18, 1803, d. Jan. 31, 1887. They lived in Providence, where he d. May 28, 1894, and the family reside in Providence. Children :

12622. Fannie Clifford Thompson,<sup>8</sup> b. in Providence, Sept. 4, 1865.

12623. James Freebody Thompson,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1867.

SARAH A.<sup>7</sup> (12539), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1848 ; m. Feb. 16, 1869, William Tell, son of Henry and Ann (Bimm) Herrman, b. in Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1835. His father was b. in Baden, Germany, May 22, 1797 ; d. in Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1877. Mr. Herrman had had a former wife, Josephine, dau. of Dr. John and Elizabeth (McCaughy) White. She died, leaving one son, Rev. Henry White Herrman, b. Sept. 24, 1863, and he has a son, James White Herrman. Mr. W. T. Herrman was a grain merchant for forty years, now a member of Herrman & Herrman, brokers, at Seattle, Wash., where they reside.

MARY E.<sup>7</sup> (12540), b. in Springfield, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1850 ; m. May 29, 1879, Henry E. Lavayea, proprietor of "Grace Wheat Farm," in Larimore, No. Dak., where they reside. Child :

12624. Grace White Lavayea,<sup>8</sup> b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1880.

HARRIET A.<sup>7</sup> (12541), b. in Springfield, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1852 ; has been a teacher of music in Miss Cary's "Southern Home School" for many years, in Baltimore, Md.

CARRIE J.<sup>7</sup> (12542), b. in Springfield, Ohio, June 29, 1854 ; m. July 22, 1879, Frank, son of David Whipple and Ann Eliza (Newell) Allen, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 21, 1855. His father was b. in Fall River, Mass., in 1828 ; his mother in Providence, R. I., in 1830. They reside in Providence. Child :

12625. Amelia Selden Allen,<sup>8</sup> b. in Providence, Aug. 12, 1880.

ABBIE S.<sup>7</sup> (12544), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1858 ; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Fred M., son of James O. and Thirza M. (Conklin) Arnold. They lived for a time in Grand Forks, No. Dak., then in Dayton, Ohio, now in La Grange, Ill. He is a grain broker in Chicago, Ill. Children :

12626. Heloise Arnold,<sup>8</sup> b. in Grand Forks, No. Dak., Sept. 19, 1884.

12627. James White Arnold,<sup>8</sup> b. in Dayton, Ohio, Apr. 26, 1886 ; d. Sept. 15, 1892.

12628. Herrman White Arnold,<sup>8</sup> b. in Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1890.

12629. Henry Lavayea Arnold,<sup>8</sup> b. in Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1894.

FANNIE F.<sup>7</sup> (12545), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1859 ; m. July 27, 1881, William H. Blaine. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MARIA R. Goss<sup>8</sup> (12547), b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 19, 1838 ; m. in Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 3, 1864, George A. Kellogg. They lived in Kewanee, Ill., then in Lake City, Colo., but now in Salida, Colo. Children :

12630. Walter Bigelow Kellogg,<sup>9</sup> +.

12631. Roy Pitkin Kellogg,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1877, in Lake City.

MARTHA M. Goss<sup>8</sup> (12548), b. in Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1840 ; m. in Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 14, 1861, Frank Curtiss. They live in Pitkin, Colo., where their sons are grocers. Children :

12632. Horace Ludington Curtiss,<sup>9</sup> b. in Geneseo, Apr. 9, 1865.

12633. John Goss Curtiss,<sup>9</sup> b. in Geneseo, Oct. 12, 1869.

CHARLES H. Goss<sup>8</sup> (12552), b. in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 20, 1852 ; m. Jan. 4, 1881, Hattie Wright of Lyndboro, N. H. They live in East Wilton, N. H. Children :

12634. Edward Jasper Goss,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1881.

12635. Florence Martha Goss,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1883.

12636. Clarence Waldo Goss,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1885.

12637. Bertha May Goss,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1888.

JOHN W. Goss<sup>8</sup> (12554), b. in Geneseo, Ill., July 24, 1847 ; served eight months in the Civil war in the 112th and the 63d Illinois Vols. He m. Sept. 3, 1876, Celeste C. Chamberlain of Foxcroft, Me., who d. May 2, 1892. He is a lumber dealer in Geneseo ; was in company with his late uncle, John Goss. Mr. Goss is an alderman in Geneseo. Children :

12638. William C. Goss,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1877.

12639. John Goss,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1880.

12640. Lutie C. Goss,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1882.

12641. Charles Goss,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1886.

WILLIAM H. Burpee<sup>8</sup> (12557), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 9, 1844 ; m. Oct. 1, 1882, Adelle L. Buttrick of Sterling. They live in Leominster, Mass. Child :

12642. Roy W. Burpee,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1886.

MARY L. Burpee<sup>8</sup> (12558), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 20, 1845 ; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Henry L. Sawyer of Sterling, where they reside. Children :

12643. Arthur H. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1868.

12644. Mabel J. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1870.

12645. Ezra W. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1872.

12646. Elsie E. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1877.

12647. William F. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1887.

FREDERICK W. Burpee<sup>8</sup> (12559), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 23, 1846 ; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Mary F. Harthan of Sterling. They live in Oakdale, Mass. Children :

12648. James Ernest Burpee,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1882.

12649. Edith E. Burpee,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1887.

J. SAMUEL Burpee<sup>8</sup> (12560), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 30, 1850 ; m. Sept. 11, 1879, Alice M. White of Clinton, Mass. They live in Sterling.

ADDIE M. Burpee<sup>8</sup> (12562), b. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 5, 1854 ; now living with her father in Sterling. She has very kindly assisted me in getting the descendants of her grandmother, Rebecca (White) Goss.

ETHIE J. Burpee<sup>8</sup> (12563), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 5, 1856 ; m. June 29, 1876, Calvin L. Brigham of Westboro, Mass. They lived in Clinton and Sterling, where she d. Aug. 19, 1898.

SARAH R. Burpee<sup>8</sup> (12564), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 11, 1858 ; m. Nov. 24, 1881, G. Frank Buttrick of Sterling. They live in South Lancaster, Mass. Children :

12650. Ellen Christina Buttrick,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1884.

12651. Florence Hattie Buttrick,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1886.

HATTIE C. Burpee<sup>8</sup> (12565), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 10, 1860 ; now living at her home in Sterling with father and sister, Addie M.

HARRIET Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (12567), b. in Boylston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1845 ; m. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 1, 1873, Rev. Lucian D. Mears, b. Mar. 29, 1838, in Beloit, Wis., where they lived. He d. there Sept. 19, 1891. She is now living in New York city. Child :

12652. Louise Mears,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sterling, Mar. 26, 1875.

HARRIET M. Newhall<sup>8</sup> (12570), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 26, 1850 ; m. May 22, 1870, Granville Miles. They lived in Concord, Mass., where she d. March, 1872. Children :

12653. Jennie Morse Miles,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

12654. Hattie Lee Miles,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHARLES F. Newhall<sup>8</sup> (12571), b. in Lincoln, Mass., July 14, 1854 ; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Emma A. Chaffin of Grafton, Mass. He d. Mar. 21, 1887. She m. (2) J. A. Hamilton and resides in Grafton. Child :

12655. George Francis Newhall,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1875.

PLINY W. Newhall<sup>8</sup> (12576), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1856, where he now lives. He is connected with The Bromwell Brush & Wire Goods Co.

MARTHA J. Newhall<sup>8</sup> (12579), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 24, 1858; m. Sept. 21, 1851, Frank P. Gurney, b. Dec. 24, 1854, in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He is in the lumber business in Brookhaven, Miss., where they reside. Children:

- 12656. Susan Bessie Gurney,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1882.
- 12657. Frank Pliny Gurney,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1885.
- 12658. Dorothy Newhall Gurney,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1887.

CAROLINE S. Fletcher<sup>8</sup> (12584), b. in Stow, Mass., Mar. 28, 1861; m. May 26, 1886, J. Alfred Miles. Children:

- 12659. Walter Wyllie Miles,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15; d. Mar. 25, 1887.
- 12660. Harold Fletcher Miles,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1891.

LUCY M. Fletcher<sup>8</sup> (12586), b. in Stow, Mass., Nov. 27, 1864; m. July 5, 1892, Dr. Francis M. Harrington. She lives in Stow.

HERBERT M. Fletcher<sup>8</sup> (12587), b. in Stow, Mass., Sept. 12, 1866; m. July 25, 1885, Harriet Bette McAllister. Children:

- 12661. Clifton Pliny Fletcher,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1887.
- 12662. Lucy Fletcher,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1889.
- 12663. Grace Fletcher,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1891.

ELIZABETH L. Wellington<sup>8</sup> (12591), b. in Cambridge, Mass., May 10, 1843; m. June 24, 1875, Thomas H. Emerson. They lived in Cambridge, where he d. Jan. 20, 1890. Mrs. Emerson lives in Cambridge. Child:

- 12664. Edith Wellington Emerson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1877.

FRANK E. Carter<sup>8</sup> (12592), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1846; m. May 21, 1872, Alice L. Stafford, of Lynn, Mass. He d. Sept. 22, 1881.

FRED L. Carter<sup>8</sup> (12593), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1849; m. May 29, 1878, Clara A. Woods of Cambridge. He is an apothecary, a member of the firm of Carter, Carter & Killum, Boston, Mass. Child:

- 12665. Fred Louis Carter, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1881.

HERBERT L. Carter<sup>8</sup> (12594), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1852;

m. July 31, 1884, Mary, dau. of Maj. Oliver Holman, b. in Medford, Mass. He is an apothecary, a member of the firm of Carter, Carter & Killum, Boston. Child :

12666. Leslie Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1892.

CLARENCE H. Carter<sup>8</sup> (12595), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1857 ; m. June 5, 1884, Katherine G., dau. of Holly K. Pope, b. in Roxbury, Mass. They reside in Boston.

WILLIAM H. Wellington<sup>8</sup> (12597), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 19, 1849 ; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Florence Gray. They reside in Roxbury, Mass. Children :

12667. Stanwood Gray Wellington,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1878.

12668. Raynor Greenleaf Wellington,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1879.

12669. Annie Florena Wellington,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1882.

CARRIE W. Carter<sup>8</sup> (12600), b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1858 ; m. June 23, 1891, Francis E. Fillebrown. They live in Brookline, Mass. Children :

12670. Carter Fillebrown,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1892.

12670 a. Mary Louise Fillebrown,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1898.

MARY A. Carter<sup>8</sup> (12602), b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1865 ; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1889, William Harris, son of Henry M. and Harriet Anderson (Closson) Latham, b. in Hartford, Vt., Apr. 27, 1864. They reside in Allston, Mass.

WILLIAM H. Carter, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (12603), b. in Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1869 ; m. June 14, 1898, Charlotte Hamilton, dau. of Leonard H. and Alla (Rayner) Field. They reside in Chicago.

NELLIE M. Carter<sup>8</sup> (12606), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1854 ; m. Jan. 9, 1884, Charles C. Clark of Cambridge.

FANNIE C. Carter<sup>8</sup> (12607), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 5, 1857 ; m. —, Harry G. Porter of Cambridge.

CHARLES H. Carter<sup>8</sup> (12608), b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 25, 1865 ; m. —, Edith Humphrey of Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANK H.<sup>8</sup> (12611), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1851 ; m. Dec. 9, 1873, Marion E., dau. of James and Mary (McPherson) Buckner, b. in South Boston, Dec. 8, 1855. They reside in Boston. Children :

12671. Marion Edith,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 12672. James William Farrar,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1876.  
 12673. Harriet May,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1877.  
 12674. Annie Florence,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1880 ; d. Mar. 1, 1881.  
 12675. Frank Herbert,<sup>9</sup> b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 23, 1884 ;  
 drowned in Roxbury, Aug. 29, 1892.

ADDIE L.<sup>8</sup> (12612), b. in Dorchester, Mass., June 30, 1853 ; m. June 16, 1874, Edwin E., son of Hiram L. and Hannah Wallingford of Boston. He is a book-keeper and they live in Dorchester. Children :

12676. Edwin Bennett Wallingford,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1875 ; d. Dec. 9, 1890.  
 12677. Herbert Longly Wallingford,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1877 ; d. Nov. 27, 1880.  
 12678. Eugene Gardner Wallingford,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1883.

WILLIAM G.<sup>8</sup> (12613), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 21, 1856 ; m. June 1, 1880, Carrie Belle L., dau. of Charles O. Pratt. Mr. White is a diamond polisher in Boston. Child :

12679. Anna Ellsworth,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1883.

S. ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> (12614), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 22, 1862 ; m. Mar. 30, 1887, Anna Louisa, dau. of Knights S. and Louisa Osgood of Roxbury, Mass.

CHARLES N.<sup>8</sup> (12615), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1849 ; m. July 13, 1884, Mary Eliza Peabody. They lived for a time in Uxbridge, Mass., later in Providence, R. I. Child :

12680. Lizzie H.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1885, in Uxbridge, Mass.

FLORENCE W. Seaver<sup>8</sup> (12619), b. Apr. 26, 1867 ; graduated from Smith College in 1889 ; m. in Leicester, Mass., July 16, 1895, Dr. George Albert Slocum, b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1857. He graduated from Boston University in 1880 and succeeded his father, Dr. C. C. Slocum, in Millbury, Mass. In 1895 he removed to Worcester, Mass., where he is now practicing.

WALTER B. Kellogg<sup>9</sup> (12630), b. in Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 11, 1869 ; m. in Raton, N. M., Feb. 25, 1892, Alice Geneva Jay. Child :

12681. George Jay Kellogg,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1893.

HATTIE L. Miles<sup>9</sup> (12654), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 11, 1872 ; m. Apr. 23, 1896, L. Harris Tuttle, of Acton, Mass. Child :

12681 a. Marion Lee Tuttle,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1898.

MARION E.<sup>9</sup> (12671), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1874 ; m. Dec. 9, 1889, Peter Cinqmars. They reside in Boston. Child :

12681 b. Gladys Marion Cinqmars,<sup>10</sup> b. in Boston, Dec. 14, 1890.

PATIENCE<sup>5</sup> (605), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1753 ; m. June 14, 1774, David,<sup>5</sup> son of Nathaniel and Submit (Poulter) Brooks, b. in Woburn, Mass., Mar. 29, 1749. He was a descendant of Henry<sup>1</sup> and Susanna Brooks, who were inhabitants of Woburn and proprietors of land there near Horn Pond, Jan. 10, 1652, through their son John,<sup>2</sup> who married Eunice, dau. of Dea. John and Eunice Mousall, b. in Woburn, Oct. 10, 1655. Dea. Mousall was the founder and a much honored citizen of Woburn. Jabez,<sup>3</sup> who m. July 7, 1698, Hepzibah Cutter. Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> and Submit Poulter, she d. June 1, 1799, aged 91. Mr. Brooks was a carpenter and builder, more particularly of churches, and had charge of building many of the churches in western Massachusetts and southern New Hampshire and Vermont of his day, being often from home for months at a time, leaving his wife to care for the interests of her large family. Their home was in Princeton, Mass., where many of their descendants are still found. Their last days were spent in the home of their son John in Princeton, where he d. Sept. 17, 1840. Mrs. Brooks d. May 24, 1844. Children :

12682. David Brooks,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1775 ; d. June 25, 1791.

12683. Abigail Brooks,<sup>6</sup> +.

12684. Patience Brooks,<sup>6</sup> +.

12685. Polly Brooks,<sup>6</sup> +.

12686. Susan Brooks,<sup>6</sup> +.

12687. Joseph Brooks,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1783 ; d. Aug. 11, 1804.

12688. Nathaniel Brooks,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1784 ; d. July 7, 1822.

12689. Lucinda Brooks,<sup>6</sup> +.

12690. John Brooks,<sup>6</sup> +.

12691. Elizabeth Brooks,<sup>6</sup> +.

12692. David Brooks, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> + } twins.  
12693. Sally Brooks,<sup>6</sup> + }

12694. Reuben Brooks,<sup>6</sup> +.

12695. Amos Brooks,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1797 ; d. in Princeton, June 29, 1838.

ABIGAIL Brooks<sup>6</sup> (12683), b. in Princeton, Sept. 16, 1776 ; m. Oct., 1796, Reuben, son of Jabez and Deborah (Knowlton) Bigelow, b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 23, 1775. They lived for a short time in Princeton, then in Peru, Vt., where he was a prominent man, being the first representative, and teaching the first school in Peru. The first religious services held in town were in his house. He was one of the first to abandon the use of intoxicating liquors and advocate the cause of temperance, and remained true to his convictions till his death, which occurred Dec. 13, 1834. She d. Sept. 2, 1857. Children :

- 12696. Abigail Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1797 ; m. Aug. 8, 1833, Dr. Lauren E. Whiting of Chester, Vt. She d. May 21, 1888, aged 91.
- 12697. Susan Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12698. Lucinda Brooks Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12699. Deborah Knowlton Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12700. Damietta Pitman Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12701. Reuben Miles Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12702. Eliza Richardson Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. in Peru, Vt., Sept. 28, 1808 ; d. Aug. 2, 1814.
- 12703. Laura Porter Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12704. Orilla Alden Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12705. Caroline Eliza Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12706. Frederick Orlando Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12707. Asa Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.

PATIENCE Brooks<sup>6</sup> (12684), b. in Princeton, Mass., June 22, 1778 ; m. in 1800, Quincy, son of Dea. Ebenezer and Dorcas (Monroe) Parker, b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 28, 1775. He built a house adjoining the homestead to the east, by the side of the pond. After living here a number of years, he finally exchanged his place for his father's farm in Rindge, N. H., where he, with his family, removed. After a large family had been born to them, he met with a sad accident, being badly gored by a bull. This he survived, but it affected his constitution, causing occasional hemorrhages. Mr. Parker was a great worker, a strong, robust man and of great endurance ; possessed much inventive talent, but which, by his early death, he was prevented from developing. While standing in his door-way, with no particular excitement, he was taken with a hemorrhage, which was the immediate cause of his death, which occurred Sept. 27, 1828. Mrs. Parker re-

moved to Providence, R. I., where she d. May 12, 1864, aged nearly 86.  
Children :

- 12708. Thomas Parker,<sup>7</sup> b. in Princeton, Sept. 28, 1801 ; d. June 3, 1802.
- 12709. Thomas Maxwell Parker,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12710. Joseph Brooks Parker,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12711. William Eaton Parker,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12712. Priscilla Elvira Parker,<sup>7</sup> b. in Princeton, Apr. 26, 1809 ; was a teacher in the High school in Providence, a very kind hearted and worthy lady. For many years before her death she kindly assumed the care of the children of her then deceased sister, Mrs. Eunice Herrick. She d. Nov. 6, 1872, aged 63, and was buried in the family yard in Princeton.
- 12713. Mary Parker,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12714. Quincy Parker, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Princeton, Sept. 20, 1812 ; d. Apr. 21, 1815.
- 12715. Ira Parker,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12716. Eliza Parker,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12717. Sally Parker,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12718. Artemus Parker,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12719. Quincy Parker, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12720. Eunice Parker,<sup>7</sup> +.

POLLY Brooks<sup>6</sup> (12685), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1780 ; m. Oct. 30, 1803, Joseph, son of Joseph and Asenath (Osgood) Fairbanks, b. in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1778. They lived for a number of years in Peru, Vt., then in Sandy Hill, N. Y., and later in Bergen Co., N. J. He was a stone-mason and contractor. In 1844, they accompanied five of their children on their journey by team to Nauvoo, Ill., which was then the headquarters of the Mormon Church. They continued their journey in 1846, reaching the Missouri River, and going into camp in "Winter Quarters," which was located on that river, six miles north of Omaha, Neb., the present site of Florence, where he d. Feb. 28, 1847, and was buried there. After his death, Mrs. Fairbanks continued her journey to Utah, where she d. in Payson, Jan. 24, 1860. Mr. Fairbanks was a descendant of Jonathan of Dedham, who came before 1641 with wife Grace Lee, and d. Dec. 5, 1668 : Jonas,<sup>2</sup> m. in Lancaster, Lydia, dau. of John Prescott. He was killed by the Indians, Feb. 10, 1676. Jabez,<sup>3</sup> b. in Lancaster, Jan. 8, 1670 ;

m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Houghton) Wilder. Dea. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> b. in Lancaster in 1693 ; m. in Lancaster, Apr. 21, 1718, Mary Brown. Capt. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> b. in Lancaster, Nov. 4, 1722 ; m. Mary, dau. of Hezekiah and Anna (Wilder) Willard, bapt. in Lancaster, Dec. 22, 1722. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, now Harvard, Dec. 5, 1743 ; m. Asenath, dau. of Jonathan and Asenath (Sawyer) Osgood, b. Dec. 24, 1744. They lived in Templeton, Mass.

(From Fairbanks Genealogy).

Children :

- 12721. Joseph Brooks Fairbanks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12722. Maria Fairbanks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12723. Jonathan Wilder Fairbanks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12724. David Fairbanks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12725. Mary Ann Fairbanks,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1811 ; d. in 1812.
- 12726. Nathan Fairbanks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12727. Sally Boylston Fairbanks,<sup>7</sup> b. May 31, 1815 ; d., aged 23 years.
- 12728. John Boylston Fairbanks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12729. Harriet Fairbanks,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 12730. Silas C. Fairbanks,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1821 ; d. in 1822.
- 12731. Artemus Howe Fairbanks,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec., 1822 ; d. in 1823.
- 12732. Nathaniel Fairbanks,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1823 ; drowned, aged 29 years.
- 12733. Henry Fairbanks,<sup>7</sup> +.

SUSAN Brooks<sup>6</sup> (12686), b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1781 ; m. Oct. 5, 1804, Silas Fay, Jr., son of Silas and Anna (Gleason) Fay, b. in Princeton, June 7, 1777. He was a farmer in Princeton, where he d. Jan. 26, 1848. Mrs. Fay d. Sept. 5, 1866. Children :

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 12734. Susan Fay, <sup>7</sup> +.    | 12739. John B. Fay, <sup>7</sup> +.      |
| 12735. Mary Ann Fay, <sup>7</sup> +. | 12740. Maria M. Fay, <sup>7</sup> +.     |
| 12736. Louisa Fay, <sup>7</sup> +.   | 12741. Sophia Fay, <sup>7</sup> +.       |
| 12737. Harriet Fay, <sup>7</sup> +.  | 12742. Lucinda Howe Fay, <sup>7</sup> +. |
| 12738. Sarah Fay, <sup>7</sup> +.    |  |

LUCINDA Brooks<sup>6</sup> (12689), b. in Princeton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1786 ; m. Jan. 8, 1808, Artemus, son of Abner and Sarah (Harrington) Howe, b. Mar. 19, 1779, in Princeton, where he was a farmer, and d. Mar. 5, 1819. Although left a widow in early life with her own children to care for, upon the death of her brother Reuben's wife she took his two motherless children, one a babe of a few weeks, and cared for them as

her own. She went with her daughters to Virginia and returned to Massachusetts during the Civil war under a flag of truce. She d. in Princeton, Aug. 31, 1875. Children :

12743. Anna Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

12744. Sarah Lucinda Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

12745. Emily Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOHN Brooks<sup>6</sup> (12690), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1789 ; m. in Boston, —, Sarah, dau. of John Brazer, a merchant of Boston. Mr. Brooks was a broker of the firm of Brooks & Dana, Boston, Mass. After his marriage, he lived in Boston till 1823, when he returned to Princeton and lived upon the old homestead to care for his parents in their old age. He d. in Princeton, May 1, 1863. Children :

12746. John Brooks, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

12747. Alice Brazer Brooks,<sup>7</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Brooks<sup>6</sup> (12691), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1791 ; m. in 1811, Aaron, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Hoyt) Clark, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1788. He was a farmer, lived in Princeton and Weston, Mass., also in Newport, N. H. He d. in Sharon, Vt., June 12, 1846. Mrs. Clark lived with her children in North Charlestown, N. H., where she d. Apr. 19, 1887. Children :

12748. Mary Gill Clark,<sup>7</sup> b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1812 ; lived with and cared for her mother in North Charlestown, and is still living there in the house with her brother's family, who, in their turn, kindly care for her in her declining years.

12749. Ward Nicholas Boylston Clark,<sup>7</sup> +.

12750. Eunice Elizabeth Clark,<sup>7</sup> +.

12751. Aaron Clark, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

DAVID Brooks, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (12692), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 20, 1793 ; m. and settled in Columbus, Ohio, where he d. in 1848, leaving a family ; but I have never learned even their names, being unable to open communication with any of their descendants.

SALLY Brooks<sup>6</sup> (12693), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 20, 1793 ; m. in Princeton, in 1813, John Lane, son of Ward Nicholas Boylston ; they lived in Princeton, Mass. Mrs. Boylston lived with her dau. in Providence, R. I., where she d. Feb. 7, 1881. Children :

12752. Ward Nicholas Boylston,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1815 ; d. Feb. 10, 1870.
12753. Alicia Boylston,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1817 ; d. Oct. 23, 1820.
12754. Thomas Boylston,<sup>7</sup> +.
12755. Alicia Boylston,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1821 ; d. Nov. 23, 1867, aged 46.
12756. Mary Hallowell Boylston,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1824 ; m. Dr. C. W. Parsons and d. Dec. 31, 1887, in Providence.
12757. Louise Catherine Adams Boylston,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1827 ; m. Edwin J. Nightingale. They lived in Providence, R. I. She d. Mar. 19, 1895.

REUBEN Brooks<sup>6</sup> (12694), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1795 ; m. —, Louisa, dau. of Isaac and Eunice (Mirick) Hartwell, b. in Princeton, Jan. 17, 1799 ; d. Feb. 6, 1823. He went west and m. (2) wife, but had no children. He was a physician. He d. June 28, 1881, in Des Moines, Iowa. Children :

12758. Joseph Brooks,<sup>7</sup> was a physician in Des Moines, where he died.
12759. Hartwell Brooks,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1823 ; d. in 1836.

SUSAN Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (12697), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 23, 1799 ; m. Jan. 9, 1823, Aaron Burton, b. in Andover, Vt., Apr. 4, 1799. They lived in Chester and Peru, Vt., where he d. May 27, 1867. She d. Mar. 26, 1876. Children :

12760. Susan Abigail Burton,<sup>8</sup> +.
12761. Aaron Bowman Burton,<sup>8</sup> +.
12762. Reuben Bigelow Burton,<sup>8</sup> +.
12763. Mary Burton,<sup>8</sup> +.
12764. Laurin Whiting Burton,<sup>8</sup> b. in Peru, Jan. 6, 1841 ; d. Apr. 25, 1846.

LUCINDA B. Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (12698), b. in Peru, Vt., June 9, 1801 ; m. Nov. 16, 1826, Cephas C., son of Daniel and Sarah (Braley) Tuthill. They lived in Bennington, Vt. She d. at an advanced age in Chicago, Ill. Child :

12765. Ann Eliza Lucinda Tuthill,<sup>8</sup> +.

DEBORAH K. Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (12690), b. in Peru, Vt., Apr. 12, 1803 ; m. June 14, 1831, Ezra Baker, who d. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 31, 1840. She m. (2) Sept. 4, 1849, J. M. Shearer. Children :

CAROLINE E. Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (12705), b. in Peru, Vt., Feb. 16, 1816 ; m. Mar. 3, 1840, George W., son of Robert C. and Martha (Mosby) Nicholas of Buckingham Co., Va. He d. May 18, 1880. Children :

12795. Henry Branch Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1841.

12796. George Bently Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1844 ; d. of wounds received in the battle of Fredricksburg, Dec. 14, 1862.

12797. Philip Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> +.

12798. Charles Orlando Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1848 ; d. Feb. 27, 1851.

12799. Laura Caroline Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1849 ; d. Dec. 17, 1877.

12800. Robert Carter Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1852 ; d. Oct. 21, 1856.

12801. Willia Belle Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1853.

FREDERICK O. Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (12706), b. in Peru, Vt., Jan. 9, 1818 ; m. in Bradley, Ill., Nov. 12, 1841, Mary E. Eachno, who d. Apr. 2, 1843. He m. (2) Feb. 2, 1844, Eliza G. Malone. He d. in Carson Valley, Cal., Aug. 12, 1852. Children :

12802. Mary Abigail Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

12803. Lucy Caroline Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> m. Philip Nicholas<sup>8</sup> (12797).

12804. Susan Catherine Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

12805. Reuben Orlando Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

12806. Emma Fredrica Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

Dr. ASA Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (12707), b. in Peru, Vt., May 2, 1820 ; m. Feb. 14, 1848, Mary E. La Monte in Attica, Ind., who d. Dec. 22, 1850. He m. (2) Oct. 4, 1853, Martha A. Scott, b. in Rob Roy, Ind., Feb. 15, 1835. At the age of twelve he lost his father, and having determined to be a physician, he went to live with Dr. Laurin G. Whiting, and graduated at the Medical School in Woodstock, Vt., at the age of twenty. After five years of practice he started for the west and located in Attica, Ind., and soon became the leading physician of that city, being especially skillful as a surgeon. During the war he served as surgeon of the Third Illinois Cavalry. In 1871, he moved to Toledo, Ohio, where he spent the remainder of his days, and for several years he held the position of Professor of Obstetrics in the Toledo Medical College, which place he held to the time of his death, Apr. 13, 1888. Children :

12807. La Monte Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1850 ; d. Mar. 11, 1851.

12808. Ella Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1854 ; d. Aug. 4, 1855.

12809. Oakalla Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

12810. Chauncey Scott Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

12811. Reuben Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1866 ; d.

THOMAS M. Parker<sup>7</sup> (12709), b. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1803 ; m. Aug. 9, 1829, in Providence, R. I., Esther Cole, dau. of Theophilus and Mary Luther of Swansea, Mass., b. Aug. 4, 1802. They resided in Providence, R. I. She d. Nov. 27, 1845. He d. Dec. 9, 1884. Children :

12812. Frances Maria Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1830 ; m. Feb., 1861, Edward S. McCashland. They lived in Newtown, Ill., where she d. June 12, 1862.

12813. Helen Augusta Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.

12814. Benjamin Thomas Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.

12815. Esther Louisa Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1838 ; d. July 10, 1839.

JOSEPH B. Parker<sup>7</sup> (12710), b. in Princeton, Mass., July 31, 1805 ; m. Oct. 16, 1833, Mary Ann, dau. of Calvin and Polly (Forbush) Morgan, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1809. He settled in the house which he built for himself in West Boylston, which stands near the grist-mill at the junction of the roads. He was a true and active student in the teachings of Christ and a devoted follower of Him, his Master. In July, 1835, he was chosen deacon of the Orthodox Congregational Church in West Boylston. He later removed to Clinton, residing near the depot.

Aside from his home training, his early education was limited to the common district school of his town. At the age of fifteen he was apprenticed to Joel Howe, a blacksmith of Princeton, with whom he remained six years. Completing his apprenticeship, he entered the machine shop of Samuel Flagg of Oakdale. In this position he developed at once an uncommon tact for his new employment, for within a year he was appointed foreman of the shop, on account of which some of the senior workmen, refusing to work under so young a man, resigned ; but his apparent ability as a machinist held for him his position and his manly demeanor won back his disaffected shop-mates and made them ever after his true and faithful friends.

His engagement with Mr. Flagg terminating, he commenced the machine business on his own account, occupying the shop formerly occupied by Mr. Flagg. Meanwhile, E. B. Bigelow, then of West

CAROLINE E. Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (12705), b. in Peru, Vt., Feb. 16, 1816 ; m. Mar. 3, 1840, George W., son of Robert C. and Martha (Mosby) Nicholas of Buckingham Co., Va. He d. May 18, 1880. Children :

12795. Henry Branch Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1841.

12796. George Bently Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1844 ; d. of wounds received in the battle of Fredricksburg, Dec. 14, 1862.

12797. Philip Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> +.

12798. Charles Orlando Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1848 ; d. Feb. 27, 1851.

12799. Laura Caroline Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1849 ; d. Dec. 17, 1877.

12800. Robert Carter Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1852 ; d. Oct. 21, 1856.

12801. Willia Belle Nicholas,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1853.

FREDERICK O. Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (12706), b. in Peru, Vt., Jan. 9, 1818 ; m. in Bradley, Ill., Nov. 12, 1841, Mary E. Eachno, who d. Apr. 2, 1843. He m. (2) Feb. 2, 1844, Eliza G. Malone. He d. in Carson Valley, Cal., Aug. 12, 1852. Children :

12802. Mary Abigail Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

12803. Lucy Caroline Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> m. Philip Nicholas<sup>8</sup> (12797).

12804. Susan Catherine Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

12805. Reuben Orlando Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

12806. Emma Fredrica Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

Dr. ASA Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (12707), b. in Peru, Vt., May 2, 1820 ; m. Feb. 14, 1848, Mary E. La Monte in Attica, Ind., who d. Dec. 22, 1850. He m. (2) Oct. 4, 1853, Martha A. Scott, b. in Rob Roy, Ind., Feb. 15, 1835. At the age of twelve he lost his father, and having determined to be a physician, he went to live with Dr. Laurin G. Whiting, and graduated at the Medical School in Woodstock, Vt., at the age of twenty. After five years of practice he started for the west and located in Attica, Ind., and soon became the leading physician of that city, being especially skillful as a surgeon. During the war he served as surgeon of the Third Illinois Cavalry. In 1871, he moved to Toledo, Ohio, where he spent the remainder of his days, and for several years he held the position of Professor of Obstetrics in the Toledo Medical College, which place he held to the time of his death, Apr. 13, 1888. Children :

12807. La Monte Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1850 ; d. Mar. 11, 1851.

12808. Ella Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1854 ; d. Aug. 4, 1855.

12809. Oakalla Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

12810. Chauncey Scott Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

12811. Reuben Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. July, 1866 ; d.

THOMAS M. Parker<sup>7</sup> (12709), b. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1803 ; m. Aug. 9, 1829, in Providence, R. I., Esther Cole, dau. of Theophilus and Mary Luther of Swansea, Mass., b. Aug. 4, 1802. They resided in Providence, R. I. She d. Nov. 27, 1845. He d. Dec. 9, 1884. Children :

12812. Frances Maria Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1830 ; m. Feb., 1861, Edward S. McCashland. They lived in Newtown, Ill., where she d. June 12, 1862.

12813. Helen Augusta Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.

12814. Benjamin Thomas Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.

12815. Esther Louisa Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1838 ; d. July 10, 1839.

JOSEPH B. Parker<sup>7</sup> (12710), b. in Princeton, Mass., July 31, 1805 ; m. Oct. 16, 1833, Mary Ann, dau. of Calvin and Polly (Forbush) Morgan, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1809. He settled in the house which he built for himself in West Boylston, which stands near the grist-mill at the junction of the roads. He was a true and active student in the teachings of Christ and a devoted follower of Him, his Master. In July, 1835, he was chosen deacon of the Orthodox Congregational Church in West Boylston. He later removed to Clinton, residing near the depot.

Aside from his home training, his early education was limited to the common district school of his town. At the age of fifteen he was apprenticed to Joel Howe, a blacksmith of Princeton, with whom he remained six years. Completing his apprenticeship, he entered the machine shop of Samuel Flagg of Oakdale. In this position he developed at once an uncommon tact for his new employment, for within a year he was appointed foreman of the shop, on account of which some of the senior workmen, refusing to work under so young a man, resigned ; but his apparent ability as a machinist held for him his position and his manly demeanor won back his disaffected shop-mates and made them ever after his true and faithful friends.

His engagement with Mr. Flagg terminating, he commenced the machine business on his own account, occupying the shop formerly occupied by Mr. Flagg. Meanwhile, E. B. Bigelow, then of West

Boylston, and since so distinguished as an inventor, had conceived the idea of building a loom for weaving counterpanes. In his struggle to bring forth the invention he sought the aid of Deacon Parker. The coming together of these two men resulted in the formation of a company to complete the undertaking and put the loom in operation. The company consisted of E. B. Bigelow, Dea. Parker and Eli Holbrook, all young men of about the same age. This loom, however, was not a success. The company wanting means to carry on the work further, the enterprise was for a time abandoned, though they fully believed in the final success of the work.

From this the inventive genius of E. B. Bigelow was turned to his coach lace loom, which at once came to better results. This loom was built by Dea. Parker and put in operation at Shirley Village, and later was removed to Clinton. In 1840 Dea. Parker removed his business to Providence, R. I. The success of the Messrs. Bigelow being assured, they, with others, formed a company, purchased the water power in Clinton, built a machine shop and made extensive preparations for operating their new inventions. After the trial of other machinists to build their machinery the Bigelows again sought the aid of Dea. Parker. He came from Providence to Clinton and was put in charge of the new machine shop built by the Clinton Company. This new position brought more fully his mechanical ability to the test. Following the coach lace loom came the reconstruction of the counterpane looms then running, but which had not done satisfactory work. These were all rebuilt, resulting in the manufacture of a much improved fabric. Following these were the gingham and Brussels carpet looms, each of which was the *first loom of its kind ever in operation*. All these were made under Dea. Parker's supervision. All were new, there being no models to work from or workmen experienced in that line of machinery building. Everything was wrought out step by step without the suggestion or the aid of others. In the coach lace loom was found the germ of the Brussels carpet loom, which was brought to its present state of perfection only by the protracted study of years. To invent or make such a masterpiece of machinery is honor enough for any man and justly entitles him to lasting fame. The idea of a machine being given him, he could make it, which, oftener than otherwise, is the most difficult part to perform.

In 1851 Dea. Parker went to England to superintend the setting up of Brussels carpet looms. He returned after eight months. Soon after he built a manufactory in Clinton. His business at once increased ;

the machine shop was doubly enlarged, and under his management it became an important business interest of Clinton, and it is still conducted under the name of The J. B. Parker Machine Co. His strong points as a man of business were his strength and clearness of mind. These were seen in everything. United with his intense application, this quality was invaluable to him as a machinist. He was a man of superior judgment. This also appeared in all matters of every-day life. He was every man's counsellor, though he never wore a title. In his business few men were his equal as a judge of machinery. Young men esteemed it a privilege to be taught the trade of a machinist by him. His ideal of a machine was perfection. Great care was taken to make every machine perfect. Nothing was allowed to leave his shop that was not so. This had much to do with his success in after life. His attention to all the details of his business was unremitting—he trusted nothing to others; and as it was continuously on the increase it was almost a matter of necessity that he be more and more industriously occupied with its cares and management. In the summer of 1859 he and his family spent a day at the seashore in York, Me., which up to that time was the only holiday of the kind he had enjoyed.

Few men are identified with the almost model town of Clinton more than Dea. Parker. In the variety and extent of its manufactures, in its rapid growth and continued prosperity, he took a constant and bore a conspicuous part; and could the town be photographed in its moral as well as in its material aspects it would appear that he was even more an important factor in it. A man of clear head, sound judgment and Christian character that always commanded respect and confidence. He, with others, did the most valuable pioneer service in laying the foundations of the moral and religious institutions of the town. He exerted a strong influence over young men and by his counsel and example was most useful in aiding them to make a good start in life. Though sufficiently conservative, he was a man of reform, always headed in the right direction, always standing for the best things, no man ever doubting how he would talk or what he would do when the common good was at stake.

Dea. Parker d. Sept. 1, 1874. Children :

12816. Isadore Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1837; d. July 14, 1845.

12817. Henrietta Evelyn Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. July 1, 1845.

12818. Mary Isadore Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. in Lancaster, June 6, 1844; resides in Clinton, Mass.

12819. Henrietta Evelyn Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.

WILLIAM E. Parker<sup>7</sup> (12711), b. in Princeton, Mass., June 6, 1808. He was very fond of travel and adventure, went west, locating finally in Columbus, Ohio, where he married. Unfortunately little is known of his family. His life was, doubtless, an active and interesting one, worthy of longer insertion here, if the facts could only be ascertained. Children :

- 12820. William Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; was in the Civil war ; killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, where he was fighting in the foremost rank.
- 12821. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. of scarlet fever.
- 12822. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. of scarlet fever.
- 12823. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> supposed to be living.

MARY Parker<sup>7</sup> (12713), b. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1811 ; m. —, William Sweet, of Providence, R. I., where they reside. Children :

- 12824. Walter Parker Sweet,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12825. Ida Amelia Sweet,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1854.
- 12826. Charles William Sweet,<sup>8</sup> +.

IRA Parker<sup>7</sup> (12715), b. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1814 ; m. —, Maria, dau. of Moses and Keziah (Warner) Haskell of Providence, R. I. Keziah, being of the Warner family of Seekonk, Mass. He was a very industrious, hard-working man ; like his family, a good mechanic, and enjoyed agriculture as a recreation. He d. in Ashburnham, Mass. Children :

- 12827. Hannibal Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
- 12828. Charles Hannibal Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12829. Gilbert J. Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
- 12830. Alfred Wright Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12831. Julia Maria Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12832. Josephine R. Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.
- 12833. Frank Herbert Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIZA Parker<sup>7</sup> (12716), b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1815 ; m. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1840, Jonas, son of David and Nancy (Cutting) Hunt of Boylston, Mass., b. Apr. 29, 1810. They removed to Clinton, where he was a machinist. William Hunt was the first of the name in New England. He was b. in 1605 ; came from Yorkshire, Eng., and settled in Concord, Mass., before 1640. From him

was descended Isaac,<sup>2</sup> of Sudbury, Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Uriah,<sup>6</sup> of Boylston, who was father of David,<sup>7</sup> b. in Sudbury, Feb. 12, 1784. Nancy Cutting was b. in Boylston, July 30, 1784. Jonas Hunt d. in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1892. Mrs. Hunt d. Apr. 20, 1892, the last survivor of her family of thirteen children. Children :

12834. Elizabeth Laroche Hunt,<sup>8</sup> +.

12835. Hanford Lavier Hunt,<sup>8</sup> +.

12836. Alice Louise Hunt,<sup>8</sup> b. in Clinton, Oct. 16, 1848 ; is a teacher of china painting in Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1900 she made a tour of Europe, accompanied by her niece, Miss Wilder.

12837. Mary Emma Hunt,<sup>8</sup> +.

SALLY Parker<sup>7</sup> (12717), b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1817 ; m. Sept. 28, 1847, George Brown Thomas, a member of the old firm of Thomas & Co., tailors, of Providence, R. I. They settled in the west part of that city. He d. Feb. 18, 1875. She resides in Providence with her daughter and family. Owing to her excellent memory and regard for her family, many interesting items and important dates have been added to this genealogy. Children :

12838. Anna Louise Thomas,<sup>8</sup> +.

12839. Frederick Parker Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1853 ; d. May 20, 1854.

12840. Clarence Frederick Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1857 ; resides in Providence, R. I.

ARTEMUS Parker<sup>7</sup> (12718), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1819 ; m. —, Susan, dau. of John and Lucy (Carroll) Pierce of West Boylston, Mass., b. in Sutton, Mass. They soon removed to Boston and later to Kansas with the early settlers of that state. When the Kansas war broke out he was journeying from Columbus, Ohio, and had a curious experience. While proceeding through Kansas on horseback, his attention was attracted by a mob, and, curious to know its meaning, he hastened into its midst. He was supposed to be one of the leaders of the mob, was arrested by the authorities and imprisoned for three months. Later he gathered his family together in Columbus, where he d. Oct. 8, 1864. Child :

12841. Susan Emily Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.

QUINCY Parker, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (12719), b. in Rindge, N. H., Jan. 12, 1821.

Most of his childhood was spent in Rindge, but he was for a while in Princeton and Boylston. At fourteen he started out to earn his own living, and at sixteen he determined to learn the moulder's trade, entering the High street Foundry, Providence, R. I., in which city his mother was living. This trade he mastered in two years. Wishing to see something of the world, he left home and let himself as a sailor on the whaleship *New England* of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., bound for South America. He felt perfectly at home on board ship and easily distinguished himself among his fellow-sailors. Prizes were offered by the captain for the one who first saw the whale. He was the first to win the prize. He loved to race his companions about the rigging, being exceptionally quick and strong. For six years he cruised at sea and visited Talquehama, Callao, Lima, and all places of any note along the coast of South America. Like many sailors, much might be said about his travels, his narrow and miraculous escapes from drowning, sunstrokes, etc. In the employ of the Peruvian government he explored the Andes mountains and the wild parts of Peru. After satisfying his love for romantic adventure and witnessing many wonderful things he shipped for home. The captain of the vessel was a tyrant and was soon universally hated by the crew. While at sea he safely escaped from the ship and came the remainder of the way upon other vessels.

Returning home to Providence, he gave his mother and friends a great surprise, as they had received no word from him and all supposed him dead. In Providence he again worked at the moulder's trade, at which he was a very efficient workman, and continued at the Franklin foundry for twenty-four years. In 1848 he was m. to Almira Kent of Eaton, N. Y. They settled upon Smith Hill in Providence. After the death of Milton Parker, his youngest son, he engaged in the florist business at his home, besides being the maker of "Parker's Premium Tomato Catsup." Mrs. Parker d. Jan. 30, 1888. He m. (2) Nov. 30, 1889, Emerancy Kent, sister to his former wife, who d. Apr., 1897. He d. Dec. 17, 1896. Children :

- 12842. Eugene Costello Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12843. Almira Eunice Parker.<sup>8</sup> She resides in Providence.
- 12844. Clara Emu Parker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12845. Milton Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. and d., aged 18 years.
- 12846. Eugene B. Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1849 ; d. Feb., 1850.
- 12847. Quincy K. Parker,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1853 ; d. Aug., 1855.
- 12848. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Apr. 8, 1861.

EUNICE Parker<sup>7</sup> (12720), b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 1, 1822 ; m. George Herrick. He was a volunteer in Rhode Island State militia in the Civil war, was active in many engagements, wounded at the battle of Gettysburg and won for himself the title of colonel. Mrs. Herrick d. in 1849. Children :

12849. Edwin Thomas Herrick,<sup>8</sup> +.

12850. Mary Emma Herrick,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSEPH B. Fairbanks<sup>7</sup> (12721), b. in Peru, Vt., July 8, 1805 ; m. in 1841, Catherine, dau. of Isaac and Jane (Wykoff) Collins of Bloomfield, N. J., b. Feb. 31, 1822 ; d. Dec. 20, 1895. He d. Dec. 2, 1882. Children :

12851. Mary W. Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1842 ; d. Aug. 2, 1865.

12852. Joseph Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

12853. Isaac Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

12854. Annie Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

12855. Harriet Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

12856. Henry Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1855 ; d. Sept. 6, 1856.

12857. Josephine Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

12858. Frank B. Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2 ; d. Sept. 28, 1865.

MARIA Fairbanks<sup>7</sup> (12722), b. in Peru, Vt., Dec. 21, 1806 ; m. in Rockaway, N. J., in 1827, Reuben, son of Samuel and Sarah Pike, b. in Ballston, or Wilton, N. Y., in 1805. He d. in Glen Falls, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1862. Mr. Pike's father was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting at the age of fifteen. Mrs. Pike lived with her children in Glen Falls, where she d. Oct. 26, 1895. Children :

12859. Sarah Maria Pike,<sup>8</sup> b. in Mountain View, N. J., Mar. 24, 1829 ; m. in 1867, in San Francisco, Cal., Dr. S. H. Fickett. They lived in Stockton, Cal., where she d. May 6, 1879. He d. in 1895.

12860. May Electa Pike,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1830, in Glen Falls, N. Y.

12861. John Brooks Pike,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1832 ; d. Apr., 1897, in Glen Falls.

12862. Harriet Cordelia Pike,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1834 ; m. in California, Nov. 5, 1879, John Hickendon. He d. in Lompoe, Cal., Sept. 10, 1883. She lives in Glen Falls.

12863. Catherine Louisa Pike,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1839 ; d. Nov. 5, 1862.

12864. Elizabeth Ella Pike,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1842.

12865. Reuben Fairbanks Pike,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1845 ; last heard from was living in Michigan.
12866. Charles Boylston Pike,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1849 ; m. June 17, 1879, May Elizabeth Bristol of Whitehall, N. Y., where they reside.

JONATHAN W. Fairbanks<sup>7</sup> (12723), b. in Peru, Vt., Aug. 28, 1808 ; m. May 24, 1836, Catherine Margaret, dau. of Henry and Sophia (Stilluagor) Eisenbrey of Lumberville, Pa., b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 9, 1805 ; d. in Mountain View, N. J., July 9, 1885. Children :

12867. Mary Sophia Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1837 ; d. Sept. 3, 1845.
12868. Joseph Henry Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1838 ; d. Oct. 22, 1893.
12869. Philip Eisenbrey Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.
12870. Wilder Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.
12871. Edwin Stilluagor Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1844 ; d. May 27, 1845.
12872. Charlotte Ectfelt Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1846 ; d. Sept. 4, 1847.

DAVID Fairbanks<sup>7</sup> (12724), b. in Peru, Vt., Mar. 14, 1810 ; m. Nov. 26, 1838, Susan Mandeville, in Bergen Co., N. J. In 1844, he started in company with other members of his family for Nauvoo, Ill., traveling with teams. Remaining there until 1846, they moved to "Winter Quarters" on the Missouri river, remaining there till 1847, when they continued their journey to Utah, where he settled as a farmer in Payson. He d. in Payson, Dec. 14, 1895. Mrs. Fairbanks d. Mar. 2, 1899. Children :

12873. William H. Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.
12874. Mary J. Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.
12875. Cornelius Mandeville Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.
12876. Susan Jones Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.
12877. Elizabeth A. Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.
12878. Barbara Matilda Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.
12879. Margaret Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1852 ; d. in infancy.
12880. David Brooks Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.
12881. Joseph Warren Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.
12882. Ralph Jacobus Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.
12883. Martha Alice Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

12884. Nathaniel Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

12885. Nicholas Jones Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1863.

NATHAN Fairbanks<sup>7</sup> (12726), b. in Peru, Vt., Jan. 18, 1813; m. in 1836, Sarah Ann Demarest, b. in Two Bridges, N. J., Apr. 23, 1813; d. in Mountain View, N. J., July 17, 1849. He d. Jan. 21, 1889.

Children :

12886. Ann Eliza Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1838; lives in Mountain View.

12887. John Joseph Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

12888. Edwin Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOHN B. Fairbanks<sup>7</sup> (12728), b. in Sandy Hill, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1817; m. Aug. 31, 1844, Sarah Van Wagoner. He moved, in company with other members of his family, to Nauvoo, Ill., in 1844, which was then the headquarters of the Mormon Church. In 1846, they continued their journey, reaching the Missouri river and going into camp at "Winter Quarters," where they remained until 1847, when they journeyed on to Salt Lake City, Utah, remaining there until 1852 or 1853, when they settled on a farm in Payson, Utah, where they were living in 1895, and I have never been informed of their decease. Children :

12889. John Joseph Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. June 27, 1845.

12890. Harriet Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

12891. Henry Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

12892. Nathaniel Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 2, 1851; d. in Payson, Utah, Aug. 6, 1859.

12893. Sarah Ann Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. in Payson, Apr. 23, 1853; d. Aug. 10, 1857.

12894. John B. Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

12895. Mary Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1858.

12896. Alicia Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

12897. Lillie Maria Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1862.

12898. Franklin Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

12899. George A. Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.

HARRIET Fairbanks<sup>7</sup> (12729), b. in Sandy Hill, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1819; married in New York state and went to Utah; m. May 12, 1844, Henry I. Doremus. They lived in Salt Lake City, where she d. Mar. 10, 1880. Children :

12900. Joseph F. Doremus,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1845 ; d. young.  
 12901. Martha Zabriskie Doremus,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1846 ; d. young.  
 12902. Abraham F. Doremus,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 12903. Annie F. Doremus,<sup>8</sup> +.

HENRY Fairbanks<sup>7</sup> (12733), b. in Mountain View, N. J., Dec. 3, 1826. In May, 1844, he went to Illinois, then to Mt. Pisgah, Iowa, where he enlisted in the famous Mormon battalion for the Mexican war, being mustered in at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 26, 1846 ; was mustered out in Los Angeles, Cal., July, 1847, and returned to Iowa in 1851. He lived for some years in Columbus, Ill., when he removed to Kansas and resides in Fulton. He m. Feb. 12, 1852, in Glenwood, Iowa, Rhoda Ann, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Richardson) Davis, b. in Muncon, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1834 ; d. June, 1896. Children :

12904. Nathaniel Artemus Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. in Mills Co., Iowa, July 28, 1853.  
 12905. Sarah Lorenia Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. in Mills Co., Iowa, Jan. 8, 1855.  
 12906. Sereptia Ellen Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. in Columbus, Ill., May 26, 1863.  
 12907. Orpha Amelia Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 12908. William Henry Fairbanks,<sup>8</sup> b. in Columbus, Feb. 13, 1870.

SUSAN Fay<sup>7</sup> (12734), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan., 1805 ; m. Apr., 1831, Francis H. Smith of Princeton, b. June, 1880 ; they resided in Princeton, where he d. Oct., 1873 ; Mrs. Smith d. Aug., 1894. Children :

12909. Sarah Philena Smith,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 12910. Charles Agustin Smith,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 12911. Susan Frances Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1842 ; d. Apr., 1852.  
 12912. David Brooks Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1836 ; d. Nov., 1843.  
 12913. David Franklin Smith,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 12914. Horace Haynes Smith,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb., 1848 ; d. Sept., 1849.

MARY A. Fay<sup>7</sup> (12735), b. in Princeton, Mass., — ; m. —, Nathaniel Eaton of Boston, Mass. Children :

12915. Henry Eaton.<sup>8</sup>                      12917. Amherst Eaton.<sup>8</sup>  
 12916. Charles I. Eaton,<sup>8</sup> +.        12918. William H. Eaton.<sup>8</sup>

LOUISA Fay<sup>7</sup> (12736), b. in Princeton, Mass., — ; m. —, William H. Tyler and settled in Columbus, Ohio. Children :

12919. Mary Tyler,<sup>8</sup> m. — Hoyle of Columbus.

12920. William H. Tyler, Jr.<sup>8</sup>

HARRIET Fay<sup>7</sup> (12737), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1811 ; m. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 7, 1833, William Henry, son of William and Rhoda Chappell, b. in Newport, R. I., May 22, 1810. He was a jeweler in Providence, R. I., where she d. Sept. 10, 1840. He d. Oct. 12, 1886, in Providence. Children :

12921. Harriet Amelia Chappell,<sup>8</sup> +.

12922. William Frederick Chappell,<sup>8</sup> +.

12923. Silas Fay Chappell,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1837 ; d. Oct. 7, 1838.

12924. John Chappell,<sup>8</sup> +.

SARAH Fay<sup>7</sup> (12738), b. in Princeton, Mass., — ; m. —, Amos J. Brooks of Worcester, Mass. Children :

12925. Emma L. Brooks.<sup>8</sup>

12926. Charles A. Brooks.<sup>8</sup>

JOHN B. Fay<sup>7</sup> (12739), b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 19, 1815 ; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Sarah A., dau. of Silas M. and Abigail A. Hubbard, b. in Holden, Mass., Mar. 2, 1820. They lived in Princeton, where he d. July 1, 1887. Children :

12927. Harriet L. Fay,<sup>8</sup> +.

12928. Myron H. Fay,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1845 ; d. Aug. 7, 1863.

12929. Laura L. Fay,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1846 ; d. Dec. 20, 1864.

12930. Ella M. Fay,<sup>8</sup> +.

12931. Abbie S. Fay.<sup>8</sup>

12932. Silas H. Fay,<sup>8</sup> +.

12933. Arthur Edgerton Fay,<sup>8</sup> +.

12934. S. Alicia Fay,<sup>8</sup> +.

12935. Laurretta Fay,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARIA M. Fay<sup>7</sup> (12740), b. in Princeton, Mass., — ; m. —, Samuel F. Gates of Worcester, Mass. Children :

12936. A. Frank Gates.<sup>8</sup>

12937. Eunice M. Gates.<sup>8</sup>

12938. Susan Gates.<sup>8</sup>

SOPHIA Fay<sup>7</sup> (12741), b. in Princeton, Mass., — ; m. —, Benjamin C. Marsh of Worcester, Mass.

LUCINDA H. Fay<sup>7</sup> (12742), b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1823 ; m. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1846, David Scott, b. in Leicester, Mass., June 7, 1821. They resided in Worcester, where he d. Mar. 16, 1878. Mrs. Scott resides in Worcester. Children :

12939. Frank Scott,<sup>8</sup> b. in Worcester, Jan. 5, 1850 ; d. Dec. 15, 1851.

12940. Frederick Scott,<sup>8</sup> b. in Worcester, June 13, 1852. He was a physician in Fort Wayne, Ind., where he d. Dec. 4, 1894.

12941. Alice Scott,<sup>8</sup> b. in Worcester, Dec. 16, 1853. She resides with her mother in Worcester.

ANNA Howe<sup>7</sup> (12743), b. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1808 ; was educated in Princeton. Her two cousins, Abigail and Laura Bigelow, having gone to Virginia as teachers in the family of two of the planters in Virginia, their two sisters, Orvilla and Caroline, went to Buckingham Court-house as teachers in a seminary. Upon their recommendation, she went to teach in a planter's family in Cumberland Co. ; after staying two years, she got a place for her sister Emily in Prince Edward's Co. and went herself to Charleston, W. Va., to teach in a seminary. She m. in 1842, Rev. Henry B. Whittaker, a Presbyterian minister. They settled in Alton, Ill., where he d. in 1844. She returned to Princeton in 1845, having been absent eleven years. In 1846, she went to Prince Edward's Co., Va., and she and her sister, Mrs. Emily Dupuy, opened a boarding school. She took her mother with her, staying until 1863, when the war was at its worst. They got away in a flag of truce boat, just after the battle of Gettysburg. In 1854, she adopted an orphan child, six years old, Willianna Whittaker, dau. of her husband's brother, who is now Mrs. Thomas Skinner<sup>8</sup> (12947). Mrs. Whittaker has rendered me much assistance in my work, having retained her memory and strength to a remarkable degree. She lived with her adopted daughter in Princeton, where she d. Feb. 25, 1900.

SARAH L. Howe<sup>7</sup> (12744), b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1810 ; m. Oct. 2, 1829, Harlow, son of William S. and Betsey (Chickering) Skinner, b. in Rutland, Mass., Mar. 6, 1804. He was a farmer in Princeton, where he d. May 8, 1878. Mrs. Skinner d. July 13, 1891. Children :

12942. Sarah Ann Skinner,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1832 ; lives at the old homestead in Princeton.

- 12943. Henry Clay Skinner,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1834 ; d. Aug. 6, 186—.
- 12944. Artemus Howe Skinner,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12945. Emily Dupuy Skinner,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12946. Louise Boylston Skinner,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12947. Thomas Harlow Skinner,<sup>8</sup> +.

EMILY Howe<sup>7</sup> (12745), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1812 ; m. in Virginia, Jan. 7, 1837, Col. Asa Dupuy. They lived in Prince Edward's Co., Va. She d. Dec. 26, 1883, in Danville, Va. Children :

- 12948. Mary Purnell Dupuy,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12949. Maria Lucinda Dupuy,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12950. E. Lavalette Dupuy,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12951. Nannie Lafevre Dupuy,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1845 ; d. Nov., 1879.
- 12952. Emily Howe Dupuy,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1846 ; d. Dec., 1856.

JOHN Brooks, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (12746), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1820 ; m. Jan. 15, 1851, Sarah L., dau. of Joseph and Sally (Cobb) Hartwell, of Princeton, Mass., b. May 7, 1827. They resided at Hillside Farm in Princeton, noted for its fine buildings and fences and the superiority of its blooded stock. He d. in Princeton, Feb. 3, 1890. Mrs. Brooks remained on the homestead with her daughters, where she d. June 2, 1897. Children :

- 12953. Alice B. Brooks,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12954. Sarah L. Brooks,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1862.

ALICE B. Brooks<sup>7</sup> (12747), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1822 ; m. May 16, 1848, Greenleaf Dudley, son of Sheppard Faynes Norris, b. in Boston, Mar. 19, 1822. They lived in Milwaukee, Wis., where he d. Oct. 19, 1869. Children :

- 12955. Charles W. Norris,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12956. Alice Brooks Norris,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12957. Sarah Elizabeth Norris,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12958. Julia Norris,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 12959. Dudley Norris,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1859 ; d., aged 4 months.
- 12960. George Henry Norris,<sup>8</sup> +.

WARD N. B. Clark<sup>7</sup> (12749), b. in Weston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1813 ; m. —, Ruth Gould, dau. of Amos C. Aldrich, b. in Oxford, Mass., July 3, 1833. He is a farmer in Oxford. Children :

- 12961. Mary Elizabeth Clark,<sup>8</sup> +.

12962. Ward Boylston Clark,<sup>8</sup> +.

12963. Byron Clark,<sup>8</sup> +.

12964. Edith Ruth Clark,<sup>8</sup> b. in Oxford, Feb. 17, 1875; is a teacher in Oxford.

E. ELIZABETH Clark<sup>7</sup> (12750), b. in Newport, N. H., June 29, 1817; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Hial, son of George Comstock, b. in Newport, Dec. 30, 1802. He was a farmer. He enlisted Nov., 1862, and d. in New Orleans, May 16, 1863. They lived in Newport, where she d. June 5, 1887. Children:

12965. Justina Ward Comstock,<sup>8</sup> +.

12966. George Henry Comstock,<sup>8</sup> +.

12967. Mary Elizabeth Comstock,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. Dec. 18, 1860.

AARON Clark, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (12751), b. in Newport, N. H., July 4, 1820; m. Nov. 19, 1843, Mary A., dau. of Daniel and Lucretia (Adkins) Towner, b. in North Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 14, 1823. He was a farmer in North Charlestown and a man very much respected by his townsmen for his good principles and kindness of heart. He d. Dec. 25, 1900. Children:

12968. Emma Clark,<sup>8</sup> +.

12969. Byron George Clark,<sup>8</sup> +.

THOMAS Boylston<sup>7</sup> (12754), b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1819; m. —, Caroline Towle of Boston, Mass. He d. in Franklin, Me., Aug. 8, 1882. Children:

12970. Thomas Boylston, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.

12971. John Lane Boylston,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

SUSAN A. Burton<sup>8</sup> (12760), b. in Chester, Vt., Jan. 10, 1824; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1847, Oramill Willard Chamberlain, b. Sept. 3, 1820. He d. and she m. (2) Jan. 2, 1851, Cyrus Phineas Hatch, b. Feb. 3, 1825. He d. and she m. (3) Feb. 6, 1861, Charles Lyon, b. Jan. 4, 1817. They reside in East Salem, N. Y. Children:

12972. Laurin Willard Chamberlain,<sup>9</sup> +.

12973. Cyrus Phineas Hatch, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> +.

AARON B. Burton<sup>8</sup> (12761), b. in Chester, Vt., May 6, 1825; m. —, Debbie A. Trites. They reside in New York city.

REUBEN B. Burton<sup>8</sup> (12762), b. in Chester, Vt., June 15, 1827. He was educated at the Burr & Burton Seminary, Manchester; graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., receiving from there the degree of A. B. and A. M.; began the study of medicine in 1853 in Dorset, Vt., under Dr. Mason of that place and Dr. Henry Gray of Cambridge, N. Y.; attended one course of lectures in the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa., and one course in Albany Medical College and graduated there June 12, 1855. He practiced medicine in Tarrytown, N. Y., until 1857, and in Chester, Vt., until 1859. Since that time has been in practice in New York city. He is a member of the Medical Society of the county of New York; of Union College Alumni Association, New York city. He was superintendent of schools while a resident of Chester, Vt. Dr. Burton is a great grandson of Jonathan Burton of Wilton, N. H., who was in the French and Indian war and at the age of eighteen was captain of a company of soldiers stationed in Louisburg after the fall of that fortress. He was also in the Revolutionary war, being in Capt. Barron's company in Ticonderoga. Dr. Burton m. Apr. 30, 1856, Mrs. Mary A. Johnson of Tarrytown, who d. in 1886. He m. (2) Aug. 14, 1887, Catherine Ann Sargood. The family reside in New York city. Children:

- 12974. Augustus Imbrie Burton,<sup>9</sup> a physician in New York city; d. in 1893.
- 12975. Ida Eugenie Burton.<sup>9</sup>
- 12976. Reuben Bigelow Burton, Jr.<sup>9</sup>

MARY Burton<sup>8</sup> (12763), b. in Chester, Vt., Feb. 12, 1829; m. Nov. 24, 1845, Andrew J. Gray, b. Feb. 23, 1820. They reside in Hampton, Iowa. Children:

- 12977. Laurin B. Gray,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12978. John B. Gray,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1848.
- 12979. Henry Gray,<sup>9</sup> +.

ANN E. L. Tuthill<sup>8</sup> (12765), b. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 25, 1827; m. Oct. 25, 1849, Egbert E. Walbridge. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

- 12980. Egbert Walbridge,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Dec. 31, 1850.
- 12981. Lucretia M. Walbridge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12982. Willie T. Walbridge,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 5; d. Nov. 4, 1854.
- 12983. Ellen A. E. Walbridge,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 12984. Egbert B. Walbridge,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1858; d. Apr. 11, 1859.

12985. C. Henry Walbridge,<sup>9</sup> +.

12986. Richard J. Walbridge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1862 ; d. Sept. 28, 1864.

12987. Laura L. Walbridge,<sup>9</sup> +.

12988. Edith M. Walbridge,<sup>9</sup> +.

BENJAMIN B. Baker<sup>8</sup> (12768), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 28, 1835 ; m. Sept. 23, 1876, Mary H. Willey. They reside in Lansing, Mich. Children :

12989. Mary C. Baker.<sup>9</sup>

12990. Bertha B. Baker.<sup>9</sup>

12991. Helen D. Baker.<sup>9</sup>

HENRY B. Baker<sup>8</sup> (12769), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 29, 1837 ; m. Sept. 9, 1867, Fannie H. Howard. He was a member of the 20th Michigan regiment in the Civil war. He is a physician and secretary of the Michigan State Board of Health. They reside in Lansing, Mich. Children :

12992. Harry Howard Baker,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1868 ; d. Dec. 19, 1872.

12993. Howard Bigelow Baker,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1872.

12994. Louis Sanford Baker,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1875 ; d. Nov. 1, 1879.

12995. Henry Brooks Baker,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1879.

12996. Burton Adams Baker,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1882.

ELLEN D. Tuthill<sup>8</sup> (12771), b. in Peru, Vt., Feb. 7, 1830 ; m. Nov. 2, 1853, Charles M. Willard, a banker in Anna, Ill., where she d. Nov. 27, and Mr. Willard d. Dec. 30, 1893.

MARY B. Tuthill<sup>8</sup> (12776), b. in Vergennes, Ill., July 21, 1840 ; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Capt. George W. Jenks, a native of Ohio, and served as captain in the 32d Illinois regiment during the Civil war. They now reside in Harrison, Fla. Children :

12997. Harlan W. Jenks,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1880.

12998. Marion B. Jenks,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1883.

HARLAN P. Tuthill<sup>8</sup> (12778), b. in Vergennes, Ill., Oct. 31, 1842 ; served three years in the 73d Illinois regiment in the Civil war. He m. Sept. 27, 1877, Emma S. Hubbard. He is now employed in a bank in Anna, Ill., where they reside. Children :

12999. Russell Tuthill,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1878.

13000. Lewis B. Tuthill,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1880.

- 13001. Henry B. Tuthill,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1882 ; d. Aug. 20, 1887.
- 13002. Harlan P. Tuthill,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1885 ; d. July 25, 1886.
- 13003. Emma D. Tuthill,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1888.

CORNELIA I. Tuthill<sup>8</sup> (12779), b. in Vergennes, Ill., Nov. 15, 1846 ; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Harvey F. Barr. They reside in Quincy, Ill., where he d. Oct. 18, 1900. Children :

- 13004. Russell B. Barr,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1875.
- 13005. Harvey W. Barr,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1877.
- 13006. Earl E. Barr,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1880.
- 13007. Nelson R. Barr,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1884.

GEORGE M. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (12781), b. in Allegan, Mich., in 1839 ; m. and soon after enlisted in the Union army and was killed in the battle of Corinth, Aug. 4, 1862. Child :

- 13008. George M. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in 1863.

HENRY C. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (12782), b. in Otsego, Mich., Dec. 25, 1845 ; m. —, 1874, Belle M. White of Memphis, Tenn., where he d. Aug. 14, 1882. She resides in Memphis. Children :

- 13009. Willie White Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. Mar. 3, 1876.
- 13010. Emily Belle Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. Mar. 23, 1887.
- 13011. Bertha Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. July 28, 1886.
- 13012. Hugh Walsh Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; resides with his mother in Memphis.

BISHOP P. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (12783), b. in Otsego, Mich., Oct. 27, 1847 ; m. June 27, 1867, Harriet E., dau. of John G. and Harriet E. Colburn, of Allegan, Mich. They resided in Allegan, where he d. Mar. 30, 1876. She m. (2) James W. Kent. Children :

- 13013. Sarah Margaret Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1868 ; d. Mar. 30, 1881.
- 13014. Henry Burdette Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1870.
- 13015. Nettie Eva Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1872.
- 13016. Nora Mina Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1874.

SARAH J. Fairchild<sup>8</sup> (12784), b. in Marinette, Wis., Sept. 6, 1836 ; m. Jan. 19, 1869, Harlan Page Bird, a lumber man of Menominee, Mich., for several years, then in Chicago, Ill. He was b. in Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 2, 1838. Children :

- 13017. Harry Lewis Bird,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13018. Laura Edith Bird,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13019. Clarence Weston Bird,<sup>9</sup> b. in Marinette, Mar. 22, 1880.

LAURA E. Fairchild<sup>8</sup> (12785), b. in Maysville, Va., May 29, 1839 ; m. in Marinette, Wis., Nov. 23, 1865, by her father, Rev. John Fairchild, Ely Wright, b. in Athens, Pa., Jan. 5, 1838. They lived for a time in Marinette, then in Wausau, Wis.; now living in Walker, Cass Co., Minn. Children :

- 13019 a. Nellie May Wright,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13019 b. Robert Ely Wright,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13019 c. Frederick Charles Wright,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13019 d. Ralph Bigelow Wright,<sup>9</sup> b. in Marinette, Nov. 5, 1873.
- 13019 e. Jessie Fairchild Wright,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13019 f. Leah Wright,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOHN B. Fairchild<sup>8</sup> (12786), b. in Newtown, Ind., Mar. 30, 1841 ; m. in Oconto, Wis., Mar. 8, 1869, Nancy J. Turner, b. in Trumansburg, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1846. They lived for a time in Oconto, now in Marinette, Wis., where he is practicing law. Children :

- 13019 g. Ella Grace Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. in Oconto, Aug. 11, 1870 ; d. Sept., 1871.
- 13019 h. Albert Turner Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. in Oconto, Sept. 10, 1871.
- 13019 i. Francis Vincent Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. in Oconto, Oct. 17, 1873.
- 13019 j. Jessie Alice Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13019 k. Martha Bigelow Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. in Marinette, Aug. 27, 1882.
- 13019 l. John Merritt Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. in Marinette, Nov. 12, 1887.

ADDISON M. Fairchild<sup>8</sup> (12787), b. in Newtown, Ind., June 29, 1843 ; m. in Athens, Pa., Oct. 13, 1869, Maria E. Wright. They lived in Marinette, Wis., where she d. Dec. 8, 1885. He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1891, Phyllis E. Brown. He was a druggist in Marinette, where he d. Sept. 7, 1898. His widow d. Oct. 28, 1899. Children :

- 13019 m. Maude Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. in Marinette, Sept. 19, 1870 ; d. Dec. 31, 1889.
- 13019 n. William Richard Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. in Marinette, Aug., 1872.
- 13019 o. Pauline Louise Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13019 p. Stafford Brown Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. in Marinette, Jan. 23, 1895. He is living with his sister in Grand Rapids, Mich.

HIRAM O. Fairchild<sup>8</sup> (12788), b in Marinette, Wis., Aug. 14, 1845 ; m. Nov. 21, 1871, Emma Hough. He is a prominent lawyer and was Speaker of the House of Representatives in the Wisconsin Legislature. They reside in Green Bay, Wis. Children :

- 13020. Carrie H. Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1874.
- 13021. Arthur W. Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1876.
- 13022. Bertha W. Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1878.
- 13023. Herbert B. Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1880.
- 13024. Jean Fay Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1882.

CHARLES M. Fairchild<sup>8</sup> (12789), b. in Knightstown, Ind., Mar. 10, 1850. After leaving school at twenty-one, he entered into the drug business in Marinette, Wis., with his brother, A. M. Fairchild. He m. Jan. 15, 1874, Sarah J. Cook, and resided in Marinette. In 1886, he sold his interest in the drug business and bought the daily and weekly "North Star," of Marinette, which he owned and edited until 1896, when he moved to Toledo, Ohio, and started the Standard Tube & Forkside Co., of Toledo, the largest exclusive brazed tube company in the world. He is president and general manager of the company, which has proved highly successful, employing from 125 to 150 men. They reside in Toledo. Children :

- 13025. Edna Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1876.
- 13026. Horace Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1881 ; d. Mar. 13, 1882.
- 13027. Okalla Bigelow Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1882.
- 13028. Charles Williams Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1886.

ASA A. Fairchild<sup>8</sup> (12790), b. in Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 5, 1852 ; m. in Peshtigo, Wis., July 14, 1878, Helen May Graves, of Marinette, Wis., b. Mar. 4, 1859, in Genesee, Wis. He is a book-keeper, being in the office of the N. Ludington Co., lumber manufacturers of Marinette, nearly twenty years. They reside in Marinette. Children :

- 13029. Eleanor Wheeler Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. in Marinette, Apr. 28, 1879.
- 13030. Marion Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31 ; d. Oct. 12, 1882.
- 13031. Lorinda Abigail Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1884.
- 13032. Morris Graves Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1887.
- 13033. Charles Owen Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1890.
- 13034. Ben Asa Fairchild,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1893.

HAMPDEN B. Nicholas<sup>8</sup> (12794), b. in Richmond, Va., Jan. 11, 1844 ; m. Apr. 21, 1869, Willia S. Carrington. Children :

- 13035. Alice R. Nicholas.<sup>9</sup>
- 13036. Janie C. Nicholas.<sup>9</sup>
- 13037. Robert C. Nicholas.<sup>9</sup>
- 13038. Mattie B. Nicholas.<sup>9</sup>

PHILIP Nicholas<sup>8</sup> (12797), b. in Virginia, Mar. 20, 1846 ; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Lucy C. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (12803), b. Nov. 2, 1844. Children :

- 13039. George Bentley Nicholas,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1870.
- 13040. Philip N. Nicholas,<sup>9</sup> } b. Sept. 1, 1871.
- 13041. Samuel B. Nicholas,<sup>9</sup> }
- 13042. Reuben O. Nicholas,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1873.
- 13043. Henry B. Nicholas,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1875.
- 13044. Mary A. Nicholas,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1878.
- 13045. Abraham A. Nicholas,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5 ; d. May 15, 1880.
- 13046. Lucy C. Nicholas,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1884.

MARY A. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (12802), b. in Vergennes, Ill., Sept. 13, 1842 ; m. Mar. 20, 1864, Solomon M., son of M. S. and Celestia Porter. They reside in Jackson Co., Ill. Children :

- |                                      |                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 13047. Mary Porter. <sup>9</sup>     | 13050. Sanford Porter. <sup>9</sup>   |
| 13048. Cordelia Porter. <sup>9</sup> | 13051. Lucinda Porter. <sup>9</sup>   |
| 13049. Celestia Porter. <sup>9</sup> | 13052. Frederick Porter. <sup>9</sup> |

SUSAN C. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (12804), b. in Vergennes, Ill., June 1, 1847 ; m. Oct. 10, 1869, Henry, son of Henry and Mary (Cross) Short. She d. Sept. 11, 1889. Children :

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 13053. Lyman O. Short. <sup>9</sup>      | 13058. Susan Florence Short. <sup>9</sup> |
| 13054. Luella Short. <sup>9</sup>        | 13059. Richard F. Short. <sup>9</sup>     |
| 13055. Henry Chester Short. <sup>9</sup> | 13060. Emma A. Short. <sup>9</sup>        |
| 13056. Ethan Allen Short. <sup>9</sup>   | 13061. Mary E. Short. <sup>9</sup>        |
| 13057. Hiram O. Short. <sup>9</sup>      | 13062. Ralph Short. <sup>9</sup>          |

REUBEN O. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (12805), b. in Vergennes, Ill., Aug. 2, 1850 ; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Emma D., dau. of Augustus and Olivia (Nino) Dishon. They reside in Steelville, Ill. Children :

- 13063. Russell Tuthill Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1 ; d. Aug. 16, 1878.
- 13064. Ben C. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1879.
- 13065. Amelia Abigail Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1883 ; d. July 2, 1888.
- 13066. Frederick Orlando Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1888.

EMMA F. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (12806), b. in Vergennes, Ill., Dec. 23, 1852 ; m. in Pinckneyville, Ill., Nov. 2, 1873, George A., son of Benjamin and Mary A. (Folger) Webster. Children :

- 13067. Benjamin Bigelow Webster,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1874.
- 13068. Maria Louise Webster,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1875.

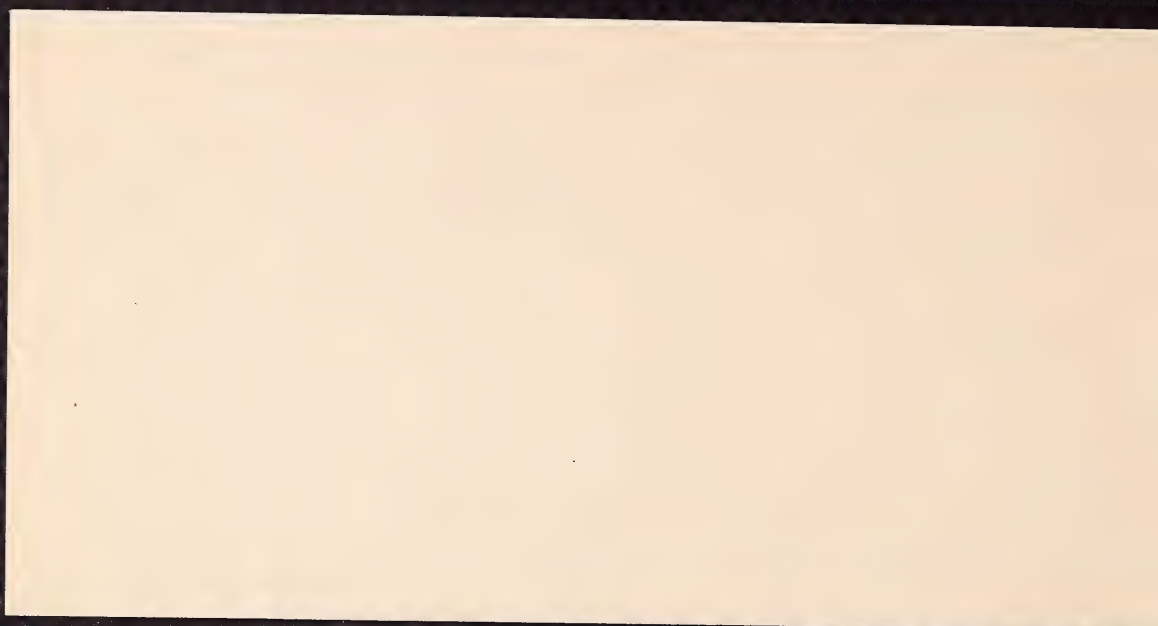
OAKALLA Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (12809), b. in Attica, Ind., Dec. 31, 1857 ; m. May 17, 1899, Rev. John Gilbert Blue, b. in North Sage, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1854. He is pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Waukesha, Wis., where they reside.

CHAUNCEY S. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (12810), b. in Attica, Ind., Sept. 28, 1862 ; m. May 7, 1894, Margaret Greene Gassaway. They reside in Toledo, Ohio. Children :

13068 a. Phyllis Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1895.

13068 b. Margery Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1896.

13068 c. Reuben Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1897.



HELEN A. Parker<sup>8</sup> (12813), b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1832 ; m. Jan. 18, 1853, William Eddy of Providence, b. Jan. 17, 1823. They reside in Providence.

BENJAMIN T. Parker<sup>8</sup> (12814), b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 22, 1836 ; m. in Boston, Mass., July 25, 1862, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Jonas B. and Sarah H. Saunders of Augusta, Me., b. June 3, 1837. They reside in Medford, Mass. Children :

13069. Charles Sumner Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1863 ; d. Jan. 5, 1868.

13070. Benjamin Austin Parker,<sup>9</sup> +.

HENRIETTA E. Parker<sup>8</sup> (12819), b. in Clinton, Mass., July 29, 1847 ; m. in Clinton, by Rev. William Murdock, May 18, 1871, Charles C., son of David C. and Adeline (King) Murdock of West Boylston. He was book-keeper and treasurer of the J. B. Parker Machine Co. They resided in Clinton, where she d. Aug. 18, 1893. Children :

13071. Evelyn Louise Murdock,<sup>9</sup> +.

13072. Cora Alice Murdock,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28 ; d. Aug. 31, 1878.

13073. Harrison Parker Murdock,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1880.

13074. Anna Morgan Murdock,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1883.

WALTER P. Sweet<sup>8</sup> (12824), b. in Providence, R. I., July 4, 1852 ; m. Jan. 22, 1874, Ida Lena Branch. They reside in Providence. Child :

13075. Walter Irving Sweet,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1875.

CHARLES W. Sweet<sup>8</sup> (12826), b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 9, 1856 ; m. Mar., 1875, Lucy A. Sayles. They reside in Providence. Child :

13076. Ida Lena Sweet,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov., 1877.

CHARLES H. Parker<sup>8</sup> (12828), b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 22, 1839 ; enlisted in Company G, 21st Massachusetts regiment, August, 1861, for three years' service. His companions were his Ashburnham friends. The sturdy qualities in Mr. Parker were soon recognized and, upon leaving Worcester, he was appointed sergeant, and after eight months of service, during which he was in several important engagements, including the battle of Antietam, where, Sept. 17, 1862, he was wounded in both legs by one shot. He received the commission of lieutenant for his bravery, came home, but in two months was again

following his regiment in time to take part in the battle of Fredericksburg; finally, his wounds troubling him, he resigned his commission and came home. He m. —, Abbie J., dau. of George and Annie Baldwin (Stickney), Rockwood, of Ashburnham, Mass., formerly of Wilton, N. H. She was b. Dec. 20, 1839. Children:

13077. Winona Parker,<sup>9</sup> }  
 13078. Winifred Parker,<sup>9</sup> } b. in Ashburnham, June 18, 1867.  
 13079. Charles Brund Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chelsea, Jan. 4, 1871.

ALFRED W. Parker<sup>8</sup> (12830), b. in Providence, R. I., June 5, 1844; m. Aug. 22, 1871, Clara, dau. of Benjamin Hallett, 2d, of Yarmouthport, Mass., b. Oct. 26, 1845. He is connected with the Boston Bridge Works. They reside in Waltham, Mass. Child:

13080. Mary Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1872.

JULIA M. Parker<sup>8</sup> (12831), b. in East Boston, Mass., July 27, 1848; m. —, Edward Safford. They lived in Mt. Auburn, Mass., and Strafford, N. H. She d. Children:

13081. Lois Maria Safford.<sup>9</sup>  
 13082. Edward Safford,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. young.  
 13083. Clarence Safford.<sup>9</sup>

FRANK H. Parker<sup>8</sup> (12833), b. in East Boston, Mass., July 24, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Marietta, dau. of Elisha Story of Newburyport, b. Aug. 2, 1850. He is connected with the Boston Bridge Works. They reside in Cambridgeport. Children:

13084. Eulalia Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1878.  
 13085. Clara Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1882.

ELIZABETH L. Hunt<sup>8</sup> (12834), b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 14, 1842; m. in Clinton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873, Salem, son of Thomas W. and Martha B. Wilder, b. in Templeton, Aug. 30, 1842. They reside in Clinton, where he is a belt maker. Children:

- 13085 a. Edwin Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, d. Nov. 15, 1876.  
 13086. Ethel Louise Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. in Clinton, Jan. 1, 1879.

HANFORD L. Hunt<sup>8</sup> (12835), b. in Clinton, Mass., May 12, 1846; m. in Southbridge, Aug. 26, 1874, Flora, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Booth, b. in Baldwinsville, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1849. He is a clothing merchant in Willimantic, Conn., where they reside. Children:

13087. Harry L. Hunt,<sup>9</sup> b. in Willimantic, Nov. 12, 1877.  
 13088. Willie B. Hunt,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1880; d. Aug. 10, 1886.

MARY E. Hunt<sup>8</sup> (12837), b. in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1854 ; m. June 22, 1882, Eben Howe, son of Oliver and Judith (Howe) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. They reside in Boston.

ANNA L. Thomas<sup>8</sup> (12838), b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1848 ; m. June 28, 1870, John Edward, son of Edward Nelson and Jane (Anthony) Davis. They reside in Providence. Children :

13089. Jane Louise Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1872.

13090. Bessie Alice Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1873.

13091. Blanche Nathalie Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. in Warwick Neck, R. I., Nov. 20, 1897.

SUSAN E. Parker<sup>8</sup> (12841), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1848 ; m. Sept. 21, 1872, William H. Ward, and removed to Skowhegan, Me. Children :

13092. Walter Newell Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1875.

13093. Ethel Carroll Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1880.

13094. Estella Parker Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1883.

13095. Wilder Wheeler Ward,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1885.

EUGENE C. Parker<sup>8</sup> (12842), b. in Providence, R. I. ; m. Aug. 29, 1871, Adelia O. Barker. Children :

13096. William Quincy Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1872.

13097. Charles Eugene Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1873. He was a member of the Rhode Island Volunteers in the Cuban war.

13098. Louis Francis Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1874.

13099. Mabel Travers Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1875.

13100. Frederick Thomas Parker,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1877.

CLARA E. Parker<sup>8</sup> (12844), b. in Providence, R. I. ; m. Sept., 1876, Lorenzo Dupouy, a native of Cuba, and resides in Providence. Children :

13101. Raphael Salvador Dupouy,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1877.

13102. Milton Amejio Dupouy,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1880. He was a member of the Rhode Island Volunteers in the Cuban war.

EDWIN T. Herrick<sup>8</sup> (12849), b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 28, 1846 ; m. ———, Jennie Knight, an adopted dau. of Edwin Knight. Children :

13103. Fannie Herrick.<sup>9</sup>

13104. George Herrick.<sup>9</sup>

MARY E. Herrick<sup>8</sup> (12850), b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 20, 1848 ; m. (1) in Providence, May 21, 1874, James H., son of James H. and Caroline V. McClenthan. She m. (2) in Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 14, 1887, Watson S., son of Hector J. and Maria Taylor, b. in Jefferson, N. Y., May 5, 1850. He is superintendent of the Red River Lumber Co., and they reside in Crookston, Minn. Children :

13105. Mabel McClenthan,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1876.

13106. Frederick H. McClenthan,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1880 ; d. July 3, 1881.

13107. Herrick McClenthan,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1882.

JOSEPH Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12852), b. in Bloomfield, N. J., May 10, 1845 ; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Adelaide Augusta, dau. of Peter V. W. and Mary K. (Sutton) Bishop, d. in New York city, Apr. 17, 1853. He lives in New York, N. Y. Children :

13108. Elmira Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26 ; d. Aug. 7, 1884.

13109. Howard Bishop Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1886.

13110. Emily Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1889.

ISAAC Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12853), b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Nov. 15, 1846 ; m. in 1869, Mary F. Gilbert. Children :

13111. Katie B. Fairbanks.<sup>9</sup>

13112. Jessie G. Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1871.

13113. Isaac C. Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1873 ; d. July, 1886.

13114. Mary L. Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1880 ; d. Oct., 1881.

ANNIE Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12854), b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Dec. 15, 1849 ; m. June 19, 1872, David Griffin Garabrant of Bloomfield, where they reside. Children :

13115. Ada Louise Garabrant,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1877.

13116. Hattie May Garabrant,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1887.

13117. Joseph Edwin Garabrant,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1883.

HARRIET Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12855), b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 24, 1852 ; m. Nov. 9, 1882, Frank Bale. Children :

13118. Mary E. Bale,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1885.

13119. Francis F. Bale,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1893.

JOSEPHINE Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12857), b. in Bloomfield, N. J., May 14, 1857 ; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Charles W. Martin. Children :

- 13120. Wesley B. Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1884 ; d. Apr. 7, 1889.
- 13121. Lawrence P. Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1886.
- 13122. William H. Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1890.
- 13123. Charles R. Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1893.
- 13124. Brooks Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1896.

PHILIP E. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12869), b. in Glen Falls, N. Y., June 1, 1840 ; moved with his parents to New Jersey in 1855 ; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 2, 1869, Cyrene, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Kirk of Kirklin, Ind., b. Jan. 28, 1848. Mr. Fairbanks moved to Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 1, 1870, to take comptrollership of the M. K. & I. R. R. Co., which position he resigned Mar. 1, 1881, and afterward became the general superintendent of the Newfoundland R. R. Co. In 1887, he was auditor of the Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe R. R. Co., in Galveston, Tex., and subsequently held the following responsible positions : secretary, treasurer and director of the Western Investment & Improvement Co., St. Louis, Mo. ; president and director of the Denison Land & Investment Co. ; director of the First National Bank, Denison, Tex. ; secretary, treasurer and director of the Denison Cotton Mill ; trustee for a large land syndicate at Denison ; secretary, treasurer and director of the Velasco & Northern R. R. Co. ; vice-president and director of the Denison & Northern R. R. Co. They reside in Denison. Children :

- 13125. George Dudley Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13126. Florence Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1878.

WILDER Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12870), b. in Glen Falls, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1842 ; m. (1) May 20, 1866, Catherine Jane Van Ness of Mountain View, N. J., where she d. May 18, 1870. He m. (2) Apr. 16, 1873, Sarah Jacobus of Clinton, N. Y. He is a carpenter and resides in Mountain View. Children :

- 13127. Mary Effie Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1867 ; d. June 4, 1884.
- 13128. Joseph Phillips Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13129. Bertha Cyrene Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1876.

WILLIAM H. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12873), b. in the state of New Jersey, Sept. 12, 1839 ; m. (1) Ann Ellsworth. They separated and he m. (2) in 1864, Sarah Knight Jolly. They were divorced and he m. (3) Feb. 25, 1877, Ann Elizabeth Hardy. He is a farmer in Payson, Utah. Children :

- 13130. Annie Maria Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> dau. of Mrs. Ann Fairbanks.
- 13131. William Lot Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1865 ; d. —.
- 13132. Sarah Matilda Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13133. John Franklin Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1869 ; d. —.
- 13154. David H. Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1877.
- 13135. Daisy Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1879.
- 13136. William H. Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1880.
- 13137. Clarence Milton Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1882.

MARY J. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12874), b. in New Jersey, Feb. 2, 1841 : m. in Utah, Apr. 2, 1857, Warren Sidney Pace. They are living in Utah. He is a farmer and stock-raiser. Children :

- 13138. Sidney David Pace,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13139. James B. Pace,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13140. Mary L. Pace,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13141. John E. Pace,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13142. Susan Ada Pace,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 4 ; d. Nov. 15, 1871.
- 13143. Ruth M. Pace,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1878.

CORNELIUS M. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12875), b. in New Jersey, Oct. 23, 1843 ; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 6, 1864, Emily A. Davis. He is a farmer and stock-raiser in Glenwood, Utah. Children :

- 13144. David Mandeville Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. in Provo Valley, Utah, Oct. 26, 1867.
- 13145. Franklin Powell Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. in Spring Valley, Nev., Oct. 6, 1869.
- 13146. Stanley Brooks Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. in Panguitch, Utah, July 11, 1871.
- 13147. Maud Richmond Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. in Prattsville, Utah, July 25, 1873.
- 13148. Joseph Roy Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. in Glenwood, Utah, Apr. 16, 1876.
- 13149. Cornelius Wallace Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. in Glenwood, Apr. 15, 1878.
- 13150. Vera La Priel Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. in Glenwood, Jan 7, 1888.

SUSAN J. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12876), b. in Illinois, Feb. 4, 1846 ; m. Mar. 11, 1863, in Payson, Utah, Stanley Davies, who d. July 24, 1880. She m. (2) Apr. 23, 1894, Philip L. Ganchat. Children :

- 13151. Ann M. Davies,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13152. Esther M. Davies,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9 ; d. Sept. 19, 1865.

- 13153. Franklin J. Davies,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1866.
- 13154. Susan Mary Davies,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13155. Martha A. Davies,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1870.
- 13156. Stanley P. Davies,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1873.
- 13157. David F. Davies,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1875 ; d. in 1876.
- 13158. F. Ray Davies,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1877.
- 13159. Ireta L. Davies,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1880.

ELIZABETH A. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12877), b. in Utah, Feb. 26, 1847 ; m. (name not given). She d. in 1869. Child :

- 13160. Lucas,<sup>9</sup> +.

B. MATILDA Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12878), b. in Utah, June 23, 1850 ; m. May 1, 1865, Ezra Warren Simons, b. in New Hampshire. Aug. 31, 1832. The present residence of the family is in San Jose, Cal. They formerly lived in Sacramento, Cal. They are fruit raisers. Children :

- 13161. Martin David Simons,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13162. Sarah Amy Simons,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13163. Charles Aaron Simons,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1870 ; d. June 5, 1871.
- 13164. Ralph Fairbanks Simons,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13165. Abbie Buell Simons,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1876, in Sacramento ; graduated from the State Normal School in San Jose in 1897, since a teacher in the primary department of the Berryessa School, Santa Clara Co., Cal.
- 13166. Elmer Ezra Simons,<sup>9</sup> b. in San Jose, Aug. 11, 1882.
- 13167. Clarence Irving Simons,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1885.

DAVID B. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12880), b. in Utah, Aug. 17, 1853 ; m. Feb. 5, 1873, Hannah Johnson. He is a farmer and stock-raiser. Children :

- 13168. Ralph Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1874.
- 13169. Mattie Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 13170. May Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1876.
- 13171. Wilder Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1877.
- 13172. An infant,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.
- 13173. An infant,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.
- 13174. Susie Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1880.

JOSEPH W. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12881), b. in Payson, Utah, Jan. 2, 1856 ; m. July 27, 1880, Estelle V. Dixon, b. Oct. 16, 1857. They live in Payson, where he is a farmer and stock-raiser. Child :

- 13175. Magdaline Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1882 ; d. in infancy.

RALPH J. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12881), b. in Payson, Utah, Dec. 26, 1857 ; m. Sept. 15, 1878, Celestia Johnson. Children :

- 13176. David P. Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1879.
- 13177. Ralph Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1881.
- 13178. Lee Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1882.
- 13179. Joseph Earl Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1883 ; d. Apr. 3, 1889.
- 13180. Vernon M. Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1884.
- 13181. Lester J. Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1886.
- 13182. Celestia Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1888.
- 13183. Estelle F. Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1893.
- 13184. Mildred Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1894.

MARTHA A. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12883), b. in Payson, Utah, June 29, 1860 ; m. May 17, 1883, Joseph B., son of Daniel Hutchinson and Ann (Brown) Keeler, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 8, 1855. His father was a native of Pemberton, N. J., and his mother of Lancashire, England. Mr. Keeler is a professor in the B. Y. Academy in Provo, Utah, where they reside. Children :

- 13185. Major Joseph Keeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1884.
- 13186. Beulah May Keeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1885.
- 13187. Carl Fairbanks Keeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1887.
- 13188. Irvin Talmage Keeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1888 ; d. Mar. 1, 1889.
- 13189. Hattie Brown Keeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1891.
- 13190. Eva Josephine Keeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1893.
- 13191. David Hutchinson Keeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1896.
- 13192. Ralph Budd Keeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1897.

JOHN J. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12887), b. in Mountain View, N. J., Jan. 1, 1840, left at the age of seventeen and went to Brooklyn, N. Y., for six years. He m. in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 1, 1867, Edith, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Kirk of Kirklin, Ind. He lived in Meriden, Conn., Indianapolis, Ind., then formed the town of Colony, Kan. They reside at present in Denison, Tex., where he is engaged in the real estate business. Children :

- 13193. Kirk Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13194. May Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. in Colony, Kan., Dec. 26, 1873 ; d. Aug. 5, 1875.
- 13195. Loleta Maud Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1876 ; received a musical education in Kansas City, Mo.

EDWIN Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12888), b. in Mountain View, N. J., Apr. 11, 1843 ; m. in Boonton, N. J., May 10, 1869, Mary, dau. of John and Jane McEvoy of Lincoln Park, N. J., b. in New York, N. Y., June 20, 1852. They lived in Mountain View, where she d. Dec. 26, 1884 ; he d. June 26, 1891. Children :

- 13196. Gertrude Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13197. Ada Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1872.
- 13198. Jennie Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1878.
- 13199. Edwin Burton Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1880 ; is a farmer.

HARRIET Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12890), b. —, Nov. 27, 1846 ; m. in Utah, Dec. 22, 1869, W. J. Douglass. They live in Payson, Utah. Children :

- 13200. Harriet Douglass,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13201. William John Douglass,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13202. Sarah Agnes Douglass,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1874.
- 13203. Matilda Douglass,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1877.
- 13204. Joseph B. Douglass,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1879.
- 13205. Lillie May Douglass,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1882.
- 13206. David Douglass,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1885.
- 13207. Nephi A. Douglass,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1887.
- 13208. Edna P. Douglass,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1891.

HENRY Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12871), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 20, 1849 : m. Nov. 14, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Ohora. He is a farmer and stock-raiser in Payson, Utah. Children :

- 13209. Henry Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1870.
- 13210. Edward Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1873.
- 13211. John B. Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1875.
- 13212. Mary E. Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1877.
- 13213. Charles D. Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1879.
- 13214. Sarah Viola Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1882.
- 13215. Joseph Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9 ; d. June 17, 1884.
- 13216. Miles Morgan Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1886.
- 13217. Czar Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1891.

JOHN B. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12894), b. in Payson, Utah, Dec. 27, 1855 ; m. June 24, 1877, Lillie Huish, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 24, 1857. He is an artist in Provo, Utah, where they reside. Children :

- 13218. John Leo Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1878.

13219. Lillie Annetta Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1879.  
13220. Vernon Walter Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1881.  
13221. Ervon Huish Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1884.  
13222. Leroy Smith Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1886.  
13223. Ortho Lane Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1887.  
13224. Claude Loraine Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1889.  
13225. Lamar Raymond Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> } b. Jan. 14 ; d. Jan. 14, 1894 ;  
13226. Delamar Rigolot Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> } " " 1894.  
13227. Alma Clyde Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Sept. 22, 1895.

ALICIA Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12896), b. in Payson, Utah, Apr. 6, 1860 ; m. June 17, 1880, P. L. Simmons. He is a farmer in Payson. Children :

13228. Charles Louis Simmons,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1881.  
13229. John Emery Simmons,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1883.  
13230. Henry Doremus Simmons,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1885.  
13231. Alicia May Simmons,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1887.  
13232. Sarah Simmons,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1889.  
13233. George Franklin Simmons,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1891.  
13234. Lillian Pearl Simmons,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1894.

FRANKLIN Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12898), b. in Payson, Utah, June 2, 1865 ; m. Oct. 20, 1886, L. M. Tanner. He is a farmer and stock raiser in Payson, Utah. Children :

13235. Lynn Reed Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1887.  
13236. Sterling Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1890.  
13237. Ethelbert Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1892.  
13238. Vindra Armina Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1894.

GEORGE A. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12899), b. in Payson, Utah, Jan. 26, 1869 ; m. Sept. 29, 1892, Ann Worsencroft. He is a teacher in Payson, where they reside. Children :

13239. Jennie Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1893.  
13240. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1895.

ABRAHAM F. Doremus<sup>8</sup> (12902), b. in Salt Lake City, May 24, 1849 ; m. Nov. 15, 1869, Pauline Richards. Mr. Doremus is a civil engineer and superintendent of public works in Salt Lake City, where they reside. Children :

13241. Hattie R. Doremus,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1878.  
13242. Henry R. Doremus,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1882.

ANNIE F. Doremus<sup>8</sup> (12903), b. in Salt Lake City, July 22, 1851 ; m. Aug. 22, 1877, Willard B. Richards. She d. May 27, 1888. Children :

- 13243. Willard B. Richards, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1879.
- 13244. Preston Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1881.
- 13245. Albert Zabriskie Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1883.
- 13246. Alta May Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1885.
- 13247. Annie Doremus Richards,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1888.

ORPHA A. Fairbanks<sup>8</sup> (12907), b. in Columbus, Ill., Aug. 17, 1866 ; m. in Barnesville, Kan., Feb. 21, 1888, Cassius Marcellus, son of Orville and Angelia Fairbanks, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1863. They reside in Arlington, Oklahoma. Children :

- 13248. Ray Manzor Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1888.
- 13249. William Elwin Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1890.
- 13250. Lemma Angelia Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1892.
- 13251. Chester Orville Fairbanks,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1894.

SARAH P. Smith<sup>8</sup> (12909), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb., 1832 ; m. in Princeton, Nov., 1858, Charles Theodore Mirick ; he was a farmer in Princeton until late in life, when he moved to Worcester, where he d. Nov. 26, 1899. Child :

- 13252. Harry Strong Mirick,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1862, living in Worcester.

CHARLES A. Smith<sup>8</sup> (12910), b. in Princeton, Mass., May, 1834 ; m. Nov. 12, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Willard, b. in Buckland, Ky., Jan. 25, 1840. They reside in Princeton. Children :

- 13253. William Homer Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1861.
- 13253 a. Charles Edward Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1863.
- 13254. Susan Sophia Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1864.
- 13254 a. Joseph West Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13254 b. Sarah Frances Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13254 c. Frederick Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1870 ; d. in infancy.
- 13254 d. David Rodman Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1871 ; d. in infancy.
- 13254 e. Frederick Rodman Smith,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13254 f. Ward Boylston Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1877.
- 13254 g. Grace Ione Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1881.

D. FRANKLIN Smith<sup>8</sup> (12913), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1845 ; m. June 4, 1874, Francene Augusta Holden, b. Aug. 28, 1852. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Children :

- 13254 h. Milton Andrew Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1875.
- 13254 i. Ethel Augusta Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1876 ; d. May 21, 1891.
- 13254 j. Marian Elmira Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1878.
- 13254 k. Agnes Francene Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1879.
- 13254 l. Frank Holden Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. July 19, 1884.
- 13254 m. Richmond Watson Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1886.

CHARLES I. Eaton<sup>8</sup> (12916), b. in Boston, Mass. ; m.

HARRIET A. Chappell<sup>8</sup> (12921), b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 4, 1833 ; m. May 5, 1853, in Pawtucket, R. I., Joseph Robert Harrison. Mr. Harrison enlisted in Company F, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, Capt. James Belger's Battery, Oct. 19, 1861, and served three years ; discharged Oct. 28, 1864. He was a mason by trade and lived in Providence. He d. in East Providence, June 6, 1888. Mrs. Harrison resides in Providence. Children :

- 13255. Harriet Ella Josephine Harrison,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1854 ; d. Feb. 12, 1858.
- 13256. Harriet Miranda Harrison,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILLIAM F. Chappell<sup>8</sup> (12922), b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1835 ; m. in Providence, May 1, 1865, Harriet J. Niles. He enlisted in a Rhode Island regiment Oct. 6, 1862, for nine months ; discharged July 13, 1863. He is a jeweler by trade and resides in Providence. Child :

- 13257. William Albert Chappell,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1872 ; d. Feb. 24, 1875.

JOHN Chappell<sup>8</sup> (12924), b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 16, 1838 ; enlisted in 1861 in Company G, 15th Massachusetts Volunteers, in Grafton, Mass. He was in the battles of Bald Bluff, Antietam, through the seven days' fight, and lost his hearing in front of Yorktown ; discharged Dec. 25, 1862, on account of disability. He m. in Providence, June 29, 1863, Almira Gray. They lived in Providence, where she d. Nov. 26, 1875. Mr. Chappell resides in Providence.

HARRIET L. Fay<sup>8</sup> (12927), b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1843 ; m. Mar. 14, 1866, William H. H. Howe of Cambridge, Mass. Children :

- 13258. Anna M. Howe.<sup>9</sup>
- 13259. Henry A. Howe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13260. Ruth L. Howe.<sup>9</sup>

ELLA M. Fay<sup>8</sup> (12930), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1848 ; m. Oct. 17, 1867, William S. Brooks of Princeton. She d. Apr. 20, 1882.

Children :

- 13261. Mary E. Brooks.<sup>9</sup>
- 13262. Frank H. Brooks.<sup>9</sup>
- 13263. Wendell A. Brooks,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr., 1882.

SILAS H. Fay<sup>8</sup> (12932), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1852 ; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Clara S. Davis and lived in Princeton, where he d. Aug. 26, 1884. Child :

- 13264. Chester H. Fay.<sup>9</sup>

ARTHUR E. Fay<sup>8</sup> (12933), b. in Princeton, Mass., July 17, 1854 ; m. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 6, 1879, Annah Charlotte Harthan, b. in Guilford, July 29, 1853. They lived in Princeton, where he d. Dec. 31, 1896, by a fall from his house. Children :

- 13265. John Hastings Fay,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1880.
- 13266. Arthur Carlton Fay,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11 ; d. Sept. 6, 1882.
- 13267. Lois Rebecca Fay,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1883.
- 13268. Gardner Brooks Fay,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1884.
- 13269. Arthur Smith Fay,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1886.
- 13270. Mary Abbie Fay,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1890.
- 13271. Anna Harthan Fay,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1892.
- 13272. Patience White Fay,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1894.
- 13273. Peace Augusta Fay,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1895.

S. ALICIA Fay<sup>8</sup> (12934), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 19, 1860 ; m. Oct. 11, 1887, William H. Gates of Worcester, Mass. Children :

- 13274. Helen F. Gates.<sup>9</sup>
- 13275. Mildred C. Gates.<sup>9</sup>
- 13276. Alicia W. Gates.<sup>9</sup>

LAURETTA Fay<sup>8</sup> (12935), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1865 ; m. Oct. 11, 1887, Henry B. Howard of Princeton. Children :

- 13277. Harold B. Howard.<sup>9</sup>
- 13278. Clifton P. Howard.<sup>9</sup>
- 13279. Laurance F. Howard.<sup>9</sup>
- 13280. Philip A. Howard.<sup>9</sup>

ARTEMUS H. Skinner<sup>8</sup> (12944), b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1836 ; m. May 14, 1867, Julia C. Hubbard. Mr. Skinner served in the Civil war as a musician in the 22d Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, 5th Army Corps. He is a pattern maker in Worcester, Mass., where they reside. Children :

- 13281. Frederick Artemus Skinner,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1868.
- 13282. Robert Winthrop Skinner,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1870 ; d. July, 1871.
- 13283. Annie Gertrude Skinner,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13284. Sarah Louise Skinner,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1874.
- 13285. George Francis Skinner,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1879.
- 13286. Marion Lucinda Skinner,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1882.
- 13287. Philip Howe Skinner,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1885.

EMILY D. Skinner<sup>8</sup> (12945), b. in Princeton, Mass., July 10, 1845 ; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Josiah D. Gregory. He is a merchant and also postmaster in Princeton, where they reside. Children :

- 13288. Mary Howe Gregory,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1870.
- 13289. Josiah Raymond Gregory,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1873 ; m. Florence E. Freeman<sup>10</sup> (1959 o). Vol. 1, p. 185.
- 13290. Richard Harrington Gregory,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1876.
- 13291. Louise Hoyt Gregory,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1880.

LOUISE B. Skinner<sup>8</sup> (12946), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1848 ; m. May 28, 1867, Daniel Davis, Jr., and d. July 4, 1870. Child :

- 13292. Emily Louise Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1869 ; d. Nov. 20, 1876.

THOMAS H. Skinner<sup>8</sup> (12947), b. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1851 ; m. Oct. 15, 1872, Willianna F., adopted dau. of Rev. Henry B. and Anna (Howe) Whittaker, b. in Charleston, W. Va., May 28, 1848, dau. of William F. and Edna A. (Campbell) Whittaker. Her parents dying when she was a child, she was adopted by her uncle and aunt. Mr. Skinner is a farmer in Princeton, where they reside ; organist in the church for the past thirty years. Children :

- 13293. Edna Campbell Skinner,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1873.
- 13294. Lavalette Louise Skinner,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1876 ; d. Sept. 6, 1884.
- 13295. Henry Harlow Skinner,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1878.
- 13296. Thomas Stanley Skinner,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1882.
- 13297. Margaret Emily Howe Skinner,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1889.

MARY P. Dupuy<sup>8</sup> (12948), b. in Prince Edward Co., Va., June 23, 1839 ; m. Aug. 24, 1857, Capt. Richard H. Watkins. He was a captain in Stuart's Cavalry in the Confederate Army and was wounded twice. Children :

- 13298. Emily Dupuy Watkins,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13299. Minnie Stuart Watkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1860.

13300. Mary Purnell Watkins,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1863 ; d. Nov., 1871.  
13301. Virginia Josephine Watkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec., 1868 ; d. Dec., 1871.  
13302. Asa Dupuy Watkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1873.

MARIA L. Dupuy<sup>8</sup> (12949), b. in Prince Edward's Co., Va., Apr. 3, 1841 ; m. Nov. 26, 1862, Abner Anderson, editor and superintendent of schools in Danville, Va., where they reside.

E. LAVALETTE Dupuy<sup>8</sup> (12950), b. in Prince Edward Co., Va., July 26, 1843 ; m. Jan. 13, 1875, Dr. Howson Cole, an apothecary in Danville, Va., where she d. Dec., 1880. Dr. Cole and his family reside in Danville. Children :

13303. Howson White Cole,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1878.  
13304. Lavillon Dupuy Cole,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1880.

ALICE B. Brooks<sup>8</sup> (12953), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1853 ; m. Oct. 30, 1877, George M. Kendall, a merchant of Lowell, Mass., b. May 9, 1839.

CHARLES W. Norris<sup>8</sup> (12955), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 15, 1849 ; m. Apr. 2, 1880, Fannie Wells. Child :

13305. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1886.

ALICE B. Norris<sup>8</sup> (12956), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 11, 1852 ; m. Frank Warren Montgomery. Children :

13306. Alice N. Montgomery,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1879.  
13307. Warren Montgomery,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1881.  
13308. Dudley Montgomery,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1883.  
13309. Hugh Montgomery,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1890.

SARAH E. Norris<sup>8</sup> (12957), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 20, 1854 ; m. Nov. 20, 1880, John M. W. Pratt. He d. Mar. 18, 1884. Child :

13310. Brooks Pratt,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1883.

JULIA Norris<sup>8</sup> (12958), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 20, 1857 ; m. Oct. 19, 1886, Wilson G. Conway. Children :

13311. Margaret Alice Conway,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1888.  
13312. Dorothy Conway,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1892.

GEORGE H. Norris<sup>8</sup> (12960), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 2, 1861 ; m. Oct. 2, 1890, Edith Forbush. Child :

13313. Ralph F. Norris,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1892.

MARY E. Clark<sup>8</sup> (12961), b. in Oxford, Mass., July 13, 1867 ; m. Apr. 19, 1893, Elisha Wilson, son of J. Wilson McCrillis, b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1868. He is a liveryman in New York city, where they reside.

WARD B. Clark<sup>8</sup> (12962), b. in Oxford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1870 ; m. Dec. 20, 1891, Ella R., dau. of Clement Cunningham, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 13, 1869. Mr. Clark and his brother have erected a three story building called "Clark's Block," the first floor of which is occupied by their grocery business. The second floor is their home and the third, a large masonic hall. Mr. W. B. Clark belongs to the order of masons. He is one of the leading men of his native town. Children :

13314. Mildred Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. in Oxford, Oct. 2, 1893.

13315. Raymond Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. in Oxford, Sept. 10, 1894.

BYRON Clark<sup>8</sup> (12963), b. in Oxford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1873 ; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Almira, dau. of Frank S. Marsh, b. in Sutton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1873. He is a grocer in company with his brother and living in Clark's Block, Oxford.

JUSTINA W. Comstock<sup>8</sup> (12965), b. in Newport, N. H., Sept. 26, 1835 ; m. (1) Gardner Sweet. He d. and she m. (2) Thomas Elliott, and reside in Concord, N. H. Children :

13316. Eddie Sweet,<sup>9</sup> +.

13317. Guyot Elliott.<sup>9</sup>

13318. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. and d.

GEORGE H. Comstock<sup>8</sup> (12966), b. in Newport, N. H., July 26, 1837 ; enlisted Apr. 28, and discharged Aug. 9, 1861. He m. Aug. 11, 1862, Hattie, dau. of Joseph Crocker, b. in Croyden, N. H., June 16, 1835. He lived in Newport, where he d. Apr. 16, 1873. Child :

13319. Ida Comstock,<sup>9</sup> +.

EMMA Clark<sup>8</sup> (12968), b. in North Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 7, 1844 ; m. Feb. 20, 1879, Clarence Moody, son of Almus A. Bixby, b. in Reading, Vt., Oct. 15, 1845. He is a farmer, living in North Charlestown. Children :

13320. Byron Robinson Bixby,<sup>9</sup> +.

13321. Agnes Elida Bixby,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1884.

Dr. BYRON G. Clark<sup>8</sup> (12969), b. in North Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 15, 1847 ; graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, Hanover, N. H., in 1877 ; commenced practice in Windsor, Vt., Apr., 1878 ; moved Mar. 2, 1882, to New York city, where he is a prominent physician. He m. (1) June 6, 1871, Annis G. Ensworth of Waterford, Pa., who d. May 22, 1875. He m. (2) Oct. 23, 1878, Elida, dau. of Samuel Peck, b. in New York, June 12, 1859. Mr. Peck was born in Greenwood, Conn., went to New York city while a young man, and later was of the firm of Peck & Robbins, importers of silks. Dr. Clark still resides in New York city. Children :

13322. Grace Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. in Windsor, Vt., Apr. 9, 1881.

13323. Byron George Clark, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in New York city, Jan. 4, 1888.

13324. Miriam Lydia Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1890 ; d. Oct. 17, 1894.

THOMAS Boylston, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (12970), b. Oct., 1845 ; m. —, Florence Kendall of Quincy, Mass. They lived in Princeton and Jamaica Plain, Mass., where he d. Children :

13325. Ward Nicholas Boylston,<sup>9</sup> +.

13326. Charles Parsons Boylston,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. young.

LAURIN W. Chamberlain<sup>9</sup> (12972), b. Mar. 6, 1849 ; m. Sara M. McLane. Child :

13327. May Abbie Chamberlain,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1881.

CYRUS P. Hatch, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (12973), b. Sept. 6, 1853 ; m. Eva Wiseman. Children :

13327 a. Abbie E. Hatch.<sup>10</sup>

13328. Bessie Burton Hatch,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1885.

LAURIN B. Gray<sup>9</sup> (12977), b. in Hampton, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1847 ; m. (wife's name not given). Child :

13329. Rollin Jean Gray,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1881.

HENRY Gray<sup>9</sup> (12979), b. in Hampton, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1859 ; m. (wife's name not given). Children :

13330. Henry Smith Gray,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1880.

13331. Roy Burton Gray,<sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1884.

13332. Clara Irene Gray,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1889.

13333. Ruth Gray,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1891.

LUCRETIA M. Walbridge<sup>9</sup> (12981), b. Mar. 19, 1852 ; m. Apr. 22, 1879, Alexander Shaw Robertson. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children :

- 13333 a. Janet Louise Robertson,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 20 ; d. Mar. 27, 1880.
- 13333 b. Egbert Thomas Robertson,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1881, in Cairo, Ill.
- 13333 c. Harriet Lucretia Robertson,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1883, in Chicago.
- 13333 d. Ella Margaret Robertson,<sup>10</sup> b. June 17, 1885, in Chicago.

ELLEN A. E. Walbridge<sup>9</sup> (12983), b. Nov. 26, 1855 ; m. Nov. 19, 1879, William Gardner Robbins. They reside in Topeka, Kan. Children :

- 13333 e. Harold Walbridge Robbins,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1882, in Topeka.
- 13333 f. Chandler Pierce Robbins,<sup>10</sup> b. June 22, 1884, in Topeka.
- 13333 g. Daisy Ellen Robbins,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1886, in Topeka.

CORWIN Henry Walbridge<sup>9</sup> (12985), b. Feb. 16, 1860 ; m. Dec. 23, 1884, Cora Murphy Jones. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children :

- 13333 h. John Tuthill Walbridge,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1885, in Dallas, Tex.
- 13333 i. Nora Elizabeth Walbridge,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1889.
- 13333 j. Corwin Egbert Walbridge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 19, 1891.
- 13333 k. Ann Eliza Walbridge,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1895.
- 13333 l. Robert Preston Walbridge,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1899.

LAURA L. Walbridge<sup>9</sup> (12987), b. June 1, 1866 ; m. Oct. 15, 1891, George Roland Daly, a promising young lawyer. They resided in Chicago, Ill., where he d. Sept. 21, 1897. Children :

- 13333 m. Roland Bigelow Daly<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1893, in Chicago.
- 13333 n. Howard Strong Daly,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1895 ; b. Nov. 30, 1897.

EDITH M. Walbridge<sup>9</sup> (12988), b. Oct. 8, 1869 ; m. June 7, 1892, Frederick A. H. Garlich. They reside in St. Joseph, Mo. Children :

- 13333 o. Lorren Walbridge Garlich,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1893.
- 13333 p. Edith Mary Garlich,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1895.
- 13333 q. Janet Garlich,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1896.
- 13333 r. Richard Walter Garlich,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1899.

HARRY L. Bird<sup>9</sup> (13017), b. in Marinette, Wis., Oct. 8, 1870 ; m. June 28, 1897, Grace Wilson of Chicago, Ill., where they reside, and he is on the staff of the "Chicago Chronicle."

LAURA E. Bird<sup>9</sup> (13018), b. in Menominee, Mich., Apr. 2, 1874 ; m. Oct. 29, 1896, William Herbert Dunham, a native of Maine. They reside in Menominee.

NELLIE M. Wright<sup>9</sup> (13019 a), b. in East Marinette, Wis., Nov. 19, 1866 ; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 18, 1891, George Fabyan of Boston, Mass. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

ROBERT E. Wright<sup>9</sup> (13019 b), b. in Marinette, Wis., July 7, 1869 ; m. July 25, 1894, Mary Amelia Gillam of Minneapolis, Minn., where they reside. Child :

13333 s. Robert Gillam Wright,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1897.

FREDERICK C. Wright<sup>9</sup> (13019 c), b. in Marinette, Wis., Aug. 7, 1871 ; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 19, 1900, Edith Anderson. They reside in Minneapolis.

JESSIE F. Wright<sup>9</sup> (13019 e), b. in Wausau, Wis., May 28, 1876 ; m. in Walker, Minn., May 4, 1900, Dr. Herbert I., son of Ira Francis and Lydia Ann (Loeffer) Harris, b. in Gorham, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1874. They now reside in Ft. Snelling, Minn.

LEAH Wright<sup>9</sup> (13019 f), b. in Athens, Pa., Mar. 9, 1879 ; m. in Walker, Minn., Nov. 28, 1899, Lieut. Clement Augustus Van Trott of Milwaukee, Wis. He is a graduate of West Point, now stationed in Ft. Sheridan, Ill.

JESSIE A. Fairchild<sup>9</sup> (13019 j), b. in Marinette, Wis., Sept. 27, 1877 ; m. July 6, 1899, Roderick W. McKinnon. They reside in Portland, Ore.

PAULINE L. Fairchild<sup>9</sup> (13019 o), b. in Marinette, Wis., July 9, 1879 ; m. in Menominee, Mich., May 10, 1899, Owen Chaffee. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich. Child :

13333 t. Miles Fairchild Chaffee,<sup>10</sup> b. in Marinette, Apr. 22, 1900.

BENJAMIN A. Parker<sup>9</sup> (13070), b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1864 ; m. in Reading, Mass., Oct. 30, 1888, Emma Florence, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mehitable (Foster) Adams, b. Feb. 25, 1861. They reside in Wakefield, Mass.

GEORGE D. Fairbanks<sup>9</sup> (13125), b. in Sedalia, Mo., Nov. 4, 1872 ; graduated in law from the University of Michigan in June, 1894, and in medicine from the University of Texas in Galveston, Tex., in May, 1899, and immediately received the appointment of pharmacist to the John Sealy Hospital, Galveston, Tex., which position he held until Feb., 1900, when he gave it up to accept the position as local surgeon and medical examiner for the Colorado & Southern R. R. in Denver, Colo. He m. Oct. 19, 1900, Katharine Ann Gonder of San Antonio, Tex.

JOSEPH P. Fairbanks<sup>9</sup> (13128), b. in Mountain View, N. J., Nov. 7, 1869 ; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Maggie Bannister of Newark, N. J., where they reside. Children :

13334. William Wilder Fairbanks,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1891.

13335. Harry Westivelt Fairbanks,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1894.

13336. Joseph Phillips Fairbanks, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 16, 1896.

SARAH M. Fairbanks<sup>9</sup> (13132), b. in Payson, Utah, May 13, 1867 ; m. Jan. 27, 1887, John Wilson, a farmer in Payson, where they live. Children :

13337. John Richard Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1889.

13338. Wilford Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1892.

13339. Maing Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1894.

SIDNEY D. Pace<sup>9</sup> (13138), b. in Utah, Jan. 1, 1858 ; m. Sept. 19, 1880, Rebecca Reece. They reside in Utah. Child :

13340. Reece Pace,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1881.

JAMES B. Pace<sup>9</sup> (13139), b. in Utah, May 31, 1860 ; m. Dec. 14, 1882, Ida Searls. They reside in Utah. Children :

13341. Franklyn B. Pace.<sup>10</sup>

13344. Lee Pace.<sup>10</sup>

13342. Charles A. Pace.<sup>10</sup>

13345. Mary J. Pace.<sup>10</sup>

13343. Luie Alice Pace.<sup>10</sup>

MARY L. Pace<sup>9</sup> (13140), b. in Utah, Dec. 26, 1863 ; m. in 1894, J. P. Boyle. They reside in Utah, where he is a farmer and stock raiser. Children :

13346. Elmer P. Boyle.<sup>10</sup>

13347. Clarence S. Boyle.<sup>10</sup>

13348. Beula Boyle.<sup>10</sup>

JOHN E. Pace<sup>9</sup> (13141), b. in Utah, Sept. 5, 1867 ; m. July 15, 1889, Annie Sargent. He is a farmer and stock raiser in Utah. Children :

- 13349. Lynn S. A. Pace.<sup>10</sup>
- 13350. Ireta Pace.<sup>10</sup>
- 13351. Sid Pace.<sup>10</sup>

ANN M. Davies<sup>9</sup> (13151), b. in Payson, Utah, Dec. 27, 1863 ; m. in 1881, Edwin Clark. Children :

- 13352. Inez A. Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1882.
- 13353. Edward Lee Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1884.
- 13354. Susan M. Clark,<sup>10</sup> } b. Oct. 22, 1886.
- 13355. Louis M. Clark,<sup>10</sup> }
- 13356. Irma Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1889.
- 13357. Stanley H. Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 15 ; d. Apr. 15, 1891.
- 13358. Elon Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1892 ; d. May 4, 1893.
- 13359. Lelia Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1894.

SUSAN M. Davies<sup>9</sup> (13154), b. in Payson, Utah, July 14, 1868 ; m. Aug. 15, 1885, William Clark. Children :

- 13360. Joe Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1886.
- 13361. V. L. Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1887.
- 13362. Irene Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. July 18, 1889 ; d. in 1893.
- 13363. Stanley Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1891.
- 13364. Glenett Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1894.

LUCAS ———<sup>9</sup> (13160), b. in Utah, Mar. 5, 1870 ; m. Sept. 16, 1890, Emily Tanner. Children :

- 13365. Earl ———,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1891.
- 13366. Elizabeth ———,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1892.
- 13367. Leslie ———,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1894.

MARTIN D. Simons<sup>9</sup> (13161), b. in Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 14, 1866 ; m. Nov. 27, 1894, Maryette Shaw, b. in 1872. They are orchardists in San Jose, Cal. Children :

- 13368. Martin Meredith Simons,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1895.
- 13369. Aileen Dell Simons,<sup>10</sup> b. July 3, 1897.

SARAH A. Simons<sup>9</sup> (13162), b. in Sacramento, Cal., June 29, 1868 ; m. Aug. 15, 1889, Abraham Lincoln Shaw, b. in 1865. He is an orchardist and they reside in San Jose, Cal. Children :

13370. Seeley I. Shaw,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1892.

13371. Wilda Shaw,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1895.

RALPH F. Simons<sup>9</sup> (13164), b. in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 29, 1872 ; m. Dec. 28, 1894, Amanda Nelson, b. in 1876. He is an orchardist in San Jose, Cal., where they reside. Children :

13372. Lytle Simons,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1895.

13373. Merle Simons,<sup>10</sup> b. May 28, 1898.

KIRK Fairbanks<sup>9</sup> (13193), b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 16, 1869 ; m. in Austin, Tex., Mar. 27, 1893, Margaret, dau. of Henry and Laura Thompson, b. in Effingham, Ill., June 27, 1873. They reside in Denison, Tex.

GERTRUDE Fairbanks<sup>9</sup> (13196), b. in New Jersey, Aug. 8, 1870 ; m. Feb. 18, 1890, Charles C. Berdan and reside in Mountain View, N. J. Children :

13374. Edith Jane Berdan,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1891.

13375. Lila May Berdan,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1893 ; d. July 15, 1894.

13376. Mary Ada Berdan,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1895.

HARRIET Douglass<sup>9</sup> (13200), b. in Payson, Utah, Oct. 28, 1869 ; m. Mar. 30, 1892, G. F. Hickman. They live in Payson. Children :

13377. Vera L. Hickman,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1893.

13378. A daughter,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1894.

WILLIAM J. Douglass<sup>9</sup> (13201), b. in Payson, Utah, Feb. 17, 1871 ; m. May 9, 1894, Martha Haymore. They live in Payson.

JOSEPH W. Smith<sup>9</sup> (13254 a), b. in Princeton, Mass., June 22, 1866 ; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Lena E. Burkett. They reside in Providence, R. I.

SARAH F. Smith<sup>9</sup> (13254 b), b. in Princeton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1867 ; m. Oct. 12, 1888, George Francis Wetherbee of Gardner, Mass., where they reside. Children :

13379. George Francis Wetherbee,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1889.

13380. Charles Edwin Wetherbee,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1891.

FREDERICK R. Smith<sup>9</sup> (13254 f), b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1873 ; m. Jan. 4, 1899, Alice Augusta Swain, of Blaine, Me. They reside in Hartford, Conn.

HARRIET M. Harrison<sup>9</sup> (13256), b. in Providence, R. I., June 2, 1859 ; m. in East Providence, June 22, 1876, Willard Franklin Lewis of East Providence, where he d. Sept. 24, 1884. She m. (2) Nov. 9, 1894, Leander Whipple Randall of Olneyville, R. I. Children :

13381. Abbie Amelia Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1879.

13382. Catharine Pennell Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1881.

13383. Charles Joseph Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. May 1, 1883 ; d. June 3, 1891.

HENRY A. Howe<sup>9</sup> (13259), b. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 2, 1870 ; m. May 19, 1896, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Andrew and Agnes Jane (McManigal) Isaminger. They reside in Clinton, Mass.

MARY E. Brooks<sup>9</sup> (13261), b. in Princeton, Mass., Dec., 1870 ; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Hayden Skinner. They reside in Princeton. Children :

13384. Frederick Hayden Skinner,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1899.

13385. Baby,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov., 1900.

FRANK H. Brooks<sup>9</sup> (13262), b. in Princeton, Mass., June, 1872 ; m. (wife's name not given). Child :

13386. A child.<sup>10</sup>

EMILY D. Watkins,<sup>9</sup> b. in Virginia, July 23, 1858 ; m. Jan. 13, 1888, Edward L. Dupuy, of Virginia. Children :

13387. Mary Parnell Dupuy,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1889.

13388. Richard Watkins Dupuy,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar., 1891.

13389. Edward Lawrence Dupuy,<sup>10</sup> b. July, 1894.

IDA Comstock,<sup>9</sup> b. in Newport, N. H. ; m. — Parker and lives in Newport. Child :

13389 a. A son.<sup>10</sup>

BYRON R. Bixby<sup>9</sup> (13320), b. in Windsor, Vt., Apr. 27, 1875 ; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Clara E., dau. of Robert and Hannah Gowing, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 3, 1865. They reside in Charlestown, N. H. Child :

13389 b. Ernest Aaron Bixby,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1899.

SARAH<sup>5</sup> (607), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 10, 1757 ; m. Jan. 4, 1775, Manasseh, son of Ephraim and Anna Wilder, b. May 4, 1752. They lived in Lancaster. He d. Nov. 4, 1822. Children :

- 13390. Sally Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13391. Lucy Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13392. Anna Wilder,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1778.
- 13393. Betsey Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13394. Susanna Wilder,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 24, 1782.
- 13395. Joseph Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13396. Nabby Wilder,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 19, 1790.
- 13397. Sumner Wilder,<sup>6</sup> +.

SALLY Wilder<sup>6</sup> (13390), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 22, 1775 ; m. Feb. 21, 1782, Samuel Rugg,<sup>6</sup> son of Daniel, Jr., and Elizabeth [Divoll<sup>5</sup> (908) ] Rugg, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 8, 1767. They lived in Lancaster. Children :

- 13398. Fidelia Rugg,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1794 ; m. Apr. 2, 1832, Seth, son of Samuel and Eunice [White<sup>5</sup> (726) ] French, b. in Fitchburg, bapt. in Lancaster with his brothers and sisters, Dec. 22, 1799.
- 13399. Emily Rugg,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13400. Sarah Wilder Rugg,<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1801 ; d. Feb. 23, 1846.
- 13401. Mary Ann Rugg,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13402. Samuel S. Rugg,<sup>7</sup> b. July 6, 1807.
- 13404. Sophia Rugg,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1809 ; d. Oct. 4, 1810.
- 13405. Warren Rugg,<sup>7</sup> b. July 11, 1812.

LUCY Wilder<sup>6</sup> (13391), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 9, 1777 ; m. Feb. 25, 1799, Abijah Rogers of Sterling. They united with First Church, Lancaster, Jan. 1, 1815. Children :

- 13406. Joseph Wilder Rogers,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Jan. 1, 1815.
- 13407. Manasseh Rogers,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Jan. 1, 1815.
- 13408. Harrison Rogers,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Jan. 1, 1815.
- 13409. Moses Chase Rogers,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Jan. 1, 1815.
- 13410. Lucy Ann Rogers,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Jan. 1, 1815.
- 13411. Emery White Rogers,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Jan. 1, 1815.
- 13412. Benjamin Hutchinson Rogers,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Feb. 16, 1823.

BETSEY Wilder<sup>6</sup> (13393), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1780 ; m. Oct. 20, 1806, Artemus Brigham of Concord.

JOSEPH Wilder<sup>6</sup> (13395), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 8, 1787 ; m. July 21, 1816, Eliza Ann Andrews of Lancaster. Capt. Wilder d. Aug. 23, 1841, aged 55. Children :

- 13413. Martha Eddy Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13414. Charles Hanson Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1819.
- 13415. Mary Morse Andrews Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1821.
- 13416. Ann Eliza Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1823.

SUMNER Wilder<sup>6</sup> (13397), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July, 1801 ; bapt. Aug. 23, 1801 ; m. Mar. 28, 1834, Susan Maria T. Davis of Holden, Mass.

EMILY Rugg<sup>7</sup> (13399), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 30, 1798 ; m. May 14, 1823, Reuben Newell, Jr., of South Reading, Mass.

MARY A. Rugg<sup>7</sup> (13401), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1803 ; m. Nov. 20, 1841, Samuel W. Burbank. She d. July 20, 1844, aged 41. He had a former wife, Hannah, and several children. Children :

- 13417. Harvey Burbank,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. ; d. Dec. 26, 1842.
- 13418. Ellen Burbank,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. ; d. Apr. 26, 1844.

MARTHA E. Wilder<sup>7</sup> (13413), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 25, 1817 ; m. Sept. 7, 1843, Granville, son of Artemus and Harriet Blake (Griffith) Carter, b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 21, 1814. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., formerly in Boston, Mass. Children :

- 13419. Mary Louise Carter.<sup>8</sup>
- 13420. Harriette Emma Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1847 ; d. Aug. 29, 1848, aged 13 mos.
- 13421. William Elliott Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13422. Howard Granville Carter.<sup>8</sup>
- 13423. Constance Carter.<sup>8</sup>
- 13424. Marion Foye Carter.<sup>8</sup>

RUTH<sup>5</sup> (608), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1759 ; m. May 16, 1780, Sherebiah, son of Sherebiah and Deborah (Wilder) Hunt, b. in Lancaster, July 23, 1758. He removed to Ashburnham, Mass., in 1780. He was a farmer. The name of Deacon Hunt is familiar to the records and traditions of the town. She d. Oct. 30, 1794. He m. (2) Apr. 12, 1796, Mrs. Dorothy (Myrick) Garfield of Princeton and by her had a daughter Ruth, b. in 1799, who lived to a great age. He was deacon of the Congregational Church from 1798 to his death, Mar. 6, 1826. Child :

- 13425. Deborah Hunt,<sup>6</sup> +.

DEBORAH Hunt<sup>6</sup> (13425), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 21, 1781 ; m. Dec. 31, 1803, Amos, son of Bartholomew and Mary (Raymond) Stearns of Winchendon, where they lived. She d. Feb. 7, 1817. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Miller) Maynard. Children :

- 13426. Levi Stearns,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13427. Mary Stearns,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13428. Dolly H. Stearns,<sup>7</sup> b. in Winchendon, May 2, 1808 ; d. in 1892.
- 13429. Bartholomew F. Stearns,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13430. William Stearns,<sup>7</sup> b. June 15, 1812 ; went West and was never heard from.
- 13431. Amos E. Stearns,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1814 ; d. young.
- 13432. Eli Stearns,<sup>7</sup> +.

LEVI Stearns<sup>7</sup> (13426), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 15, 1804 ; m. Apr. 30, 1830, Mary Butler, b. Mar., 1808. They lived in Winchendon, where he d. in 1880. She d. Oct. 6, 1894. Children :

- 13433. Lydia M. Stearns,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13434. Charles T. Stearns,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13435. Mary M. Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1837 ; d. Aug. 22, 1840.
- 13436. Gilbert F. Stearns,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13437. George M. Stearns,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13438. Levi Frank Stearns,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY Stearns<sup>7</sup> (13427), b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 14, 1806 ; m. Abel Holden.

BARTHOLOMEW F. Stearns<sup>7</sup> (13429), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 5, 1811 ; m. Rowena Hartwell. Child :

ELI Stearns<sup>7</sup> (13432), b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 16, 1816 ; m. and lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

LYDIA M. Stearns<sup>8</sup> (13433), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 6, 1831 ; m. June 19, 1850, Arvin Aldrich, she d. May 24, 1870 ; he m. (2) her cousin Sabrina Holden. Children :

- 13438 a. Eliza Isabel Aldrich,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1859 ; d. July 18, 1863.
- 13438 b. Mary Frances Aldrich,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13438 c. Hannah Isabel Aldrich,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1864.

CHARLES T. Stearns<sup>8</sup> (13434), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 5, 1832 ; m. Feb. 15, 1855, Ellen M. Stevens. He is a retired merchant in Winchendon. Children :

13438 d. Willie Leroy Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1856.

13438 e. Frederick Levi Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1860.

GILBERT F. Stearns<sup>8</sup> (13436), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 9, 1841 ; m. Aug. 23, 1862, Susan A., dau. of Charles and Eliza A. (Robbins) Carter, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 15, 1841 ; they resided in Winchendon, where she d. Jan. 3, 1875. He m. (2) Lizzie Safford, and they reside in Springfield, Mass. Children :

13438 f. Ina Blanche Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1864 ; d. June 3, 1880.

13438 g. Herbert Eugene Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1865, a railway postal clerk, resides in Springfield.

13438 h. Mary Mahala Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20 ; d. Aug. 23, 1867.

13438 i. Gilbert Othell Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23 ; d. Sept. 4, 1869.

13438 j. Ebenezer Butler Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28 ; d. Aug. 23, 1872.

13438 k. Mabel Mazola Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1873.

GEORGE M. Stearns<sup>8</sup> (13437), b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 5, 1846 ; m. June 19, 1867, Aranna J. Matthews. They lived in Winchendon, where she d. and he m. (2) June 26, 1890, Mary W. Drury. They reside in Winchendon. Children :

13438 l. Arthur Henry Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1868.

13438 m. Walter Harry Stearns,<sup>9</sup> +.

13438 n. Idella May Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1872 ; d. Oct. 17, 1888.

13438 o. Gilbert Leon Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1875.

13438 p. Charles M. Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1877.

13438 q. George Milton Stearns, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1879.

13438 r. Martha Ellen Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1882.

L. FRANK Stearns<sup>8</sup> (13438), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 31, 1849 ; m. July 8, 1885, Mary E. Irvin. He is senior partner of the Electro Tint Engraving Company of Philadelphia, Pa., where they reside.

WALTER H. Stearns<sup>9</sup> (13438 m), b. Aug. 17, 1870 ; m. in Boston, Feb. 5, 1894, Kate Lambert. They reside in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children :

13438 s. Mary Elderweiss Stearns,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1894 ; d. Nov. 12, 1896.

13438 t. Walter Harry Stearns, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1896.

13438 u. Edna Sylvia Stearns,<sup>10</sup> b. May 23, 1898.

13438 v. Edward Leon Stearns,<sup>10</sup> b. May 13, 1899.

MARY F. Aldrich<sup>9</sup> (13438 b), b. Oct. 8, 1862 ; m. —, Carroll Capron. They reside in East Westmoreland, N. H.

MARTHA<sup>5</sup> (609), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 7, 1761 ; m. July 31, 1787, George Wilker of Ashburnham, Mass. He was son of Jacob and Anna Barbary (Roberts) Wilker, b. in Boston, May 14, 1761 ; removed to Ashburnham with his parents, when a child. His father was born in Germany, his full name being Jacob John George Wilker. George Wilker was a farmer on the homestead in Ashburnham, where he d. Mar. 9, 1841. She d. Dec. 15, 1839, in Ashburnham. Children :

- 13439. Joseph Wilker,<sup>6</sup> } b. Apr. 19, 1788 ; d. the same day.
- 13440. James Wilker,<sup>6</sup> } d. May 6, 1788.
- 13441. Martha Wilker,<sup>6</sup> b. June 17, 1789 ; m. Dec. 29, 1842,  
Thomas Gibson of Ashby. She d. May 31, 1846.
- 13442. George Wilker,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1790 ; d. Dec. 31, 1791.
- 13443. George Wilker, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13444. Anna Wilker,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1793 ; m. Aug., 1834, Asa, son  
of Ebenezer and Tabitha (Davis) Stratton, b. July 25,  
1778. She d. Oct. 26, 1840.
- 13445. Abigail Wilker,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13446. Susan Wilker,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1796 ; d. Sept. 29, 1799.
- 13447. John Wilker,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1797 ; d. Sept. 24, 1799.
- 13448. Jacob Wilker,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13449. Sally Wilker,<sup>6</sup> b. May 9, 1800 ; d. Aug. 29, 1822.
- 13450. Susan Wilker,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13451. John Wilker,<sup>6</sup> +.

GEORGE Wilker, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (13443), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1791 ; m. July 12, 1814, Eunice, dau. of Jabez and Mary (Salter) Marble, b. in Stow, Mass., Apr. 28, 1783. He resided on the homestead in Ashburnham, where he d. Mar. 27, 1817. She m. (2) in 1819, Josiah Caswell of Fitchburg, Mass. Children :

- 13452. Mary Wilker,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1815 ; d. Aug. 6, 1822.
- 13453. George Wilker,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1817 ; d. Aug. 29, 1822.



Mrs. Abigail (Wilker) Handley.







Mrs. Susan (Wilker) Crosby.

ABIGAIL Wilker<sup>6</sup> (13445), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 14, 1794; m. Nathan Handley, b. in Acton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1795. He moved to Ashburnham in 1825, where he lived until his death, Mar. 31, 1858. Mrs. Handley was a school teacher in early life, a great reader and always interested in educational work. Pleasing in manner, a kind and sympathetic friend and neighbor, as well as an excellent nurse, she was greatly beloved and respected. She d. in Ashburnham, Jan. 24, 1871. Children:

13454. Sarah W. Handley,<sup>7</sup> +.

13455. George W. Handley,<sup>7</sup> +.

13456. Martha A. Handley,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1830; lives in Ashburnham.

JACOB Wilker<sup>6</sup> (13448), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1798; m. Oct. 4, 1823, Emma, dau. of Abel and Tabitha (Bennett) Richardson, b. in Ashby, Aug. 24, 1800. He was a farmer on the homestead, where he d. Nov. 17, 1862. She d. in Ashburnham, Mar. 1, 1879. Children:

13457. Joseph W. Wilker,<sup>7</sup> +.

13458. Emma J. Wilker,<sup>7</sup> +.

13459. Mary L. Wilker,<sup>7</sup> +.

13460. Elmira Richardson Wilker,<sup>7</sup> +

13461. Elvira Richardson Wilker,<sup>7</sup> + } twins.

SUSAN Wilker<sup>6</sup> (13450), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 23, 1802; m. May 3, 1821, Charles Fitch, son of Fitch and Rebecca (Davis) Crosby, b. in Ashburnham, July 8, 1799. He was a wool-carder in Ashby, where he d. in 1880. Mrs. Crosby was an educated and intelligent woman, fond of reading and interested in educational work, a kind and sympathetic friend and neighbor in sickness and health. She was loved and respected by all who knew her. She d. in Ashby, May 25, 1879. Children:

13462. George F. Crosby,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29; d. Nov. 8, 1822.

13463. Sarah Rebekah Crosby,<sup>7</sup> +.

13464. George Fitch Crosby,<sup>7</sup> +.

13465. Mary Ann Crosby,<sup>7</sup> +.

13466. Susan Amanda Crosby,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOHN Wilker<sup>6</sup> (13451), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 23, 1805; m. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 30, 1834, Phebe, dau. of Levi and Susanna

(Anderson) Fairbanks, b. in Gardner, Dec. 1, 1809. He was a farmer in Ashburnham and d. Aug. 3, 1880. She d. Apr. 12, 1874. Child :  
13467. Sally Wilker,<sup>7</sup> +.

SARAH W. Handley<sup>7</sup> (13454), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1827 ; m. Dec. 16, 1849, George C., son of Caleb and Lydia (Sanderson) Winchester, b. in Brighton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1828. He was in company with his brother in the store and chair manufacturing in Ashburnham. He was the leading spirit in the organization and building of the Ashburnham railroad and successfully pushed it to its completion ; was greatly interested in the establishment of Cushing Academy, and when the question of a suitable location for the building came up, presented the corporation with ample grounds, and was chairman of the construction committee. He d. in Ashburnham Dec. 27, 1895. Children :

13468. Herbert H. Winchester,<sup>8</sup> +.

13469. Edward G. Winchester,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1861 ; d. May, 1896.

13470. Waldo Winchester,<sup>8</sup> } b. and d. Feb. 24, 1869.

13471. Willie Winchester,<sup>8</sup> }

GEORGE W. Handley<sup>7</sup> (13455), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 26, 1828 ; m. Feb. 20, 1855, Clarissa M., dau. of Emerson and Clarissa (Wright) Green, b. Mar. 21, 1834. Mr. Handley lived in Ashby, Mass., where he was postmaster for several years and filled other offices of trust and responsibility ; was also a skilled mechanic, turning his hand to almost any mechanical labor, and doing first-class work. He was a member of Rollstone Lodge, I. O. O. F. He d. in Ashby, June 20, 1897. Mrs. Handley is now assisting in the care of the post-office in Ashby, where she resides.

JOSEPH W. Wilker<sup>7</sup> (13457), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 14, 1824 ; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Elvira Augusta, dau. of George A. and Elvira (Hunt) Willard, b. in Ashburnham, Feb. 4, 1830. He lives on the homestead. Children :

13472. Alice S. Wilker,<sup>8</sup> +.

13473. Mirie A. Wilker,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1858 ; d. Apr. 30, 1872.

13474. George B. Wilker,<sup>8</sup> b. May 4, 1862.

13475. Abbie M. Wilker,<sup>8</sup> +.

EMMA J. Wilker<sup>7</sup> (13458), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 22, 1827 ; m. Apr. 29, 1845, Newell Marble. He was a farmer and



George W. Handley.







Geo. and Martha (White) Wilker Homestead, Ashburnham, Mass.

morocco finisher. He was a son of Joel and Susan (Sawin) Marble, b. in Ashburnham, Jan. 29, 1822. They resided in Ashburnham, a part of the time in the village, but a greater part of the time in the east part of the town known as Russell Hill. He d. Aug. 12, 1885. Children :

- 13476. George Francis Marble,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13477. Franklin Augustus Marble,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 17 ; d. June 28, 1848.
- 13478. Ella Augusta Marble,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1850 ; d. Aug. 28, 1852.
- 13479. Celia Viola Marble,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13480. Charles Sumner Marble,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13481. Lyra Madora Marble,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1858 ; d. Mar. 11, 1865.
- 13482. Rosetta Emogene Marble,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1862 ; resides with her mother in Leominster.
- 13483. Fernando Ulysses Marble,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1865 ; d. June 4, 1876.
- 13484. Lilla Malora Marble,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1867 ; is a teacher in Leominster, Mass.     •
- 13485. Melvin Newell Marble,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1869 ; d. May 29, 1876.

MARY L. Wilker<sup>7</sup> (13459), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 1, 1832 ; m. May 22, 1851, Warren, son of Joel and Susan (Sawin) Marble, b. in Ashburnham, Aug. 1, 1826. He was a farmer and lived on the homestead in Ashburnham until his health failed. They live in Leominster, Mass., where he d. May 4, 1900. Children :

- 13486. Emma A. Marble,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13487. Frank L. Marble,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13488. Walter H. Marble,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13489. Susie E. Marble,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13490. Lizzie L. Marble,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1865 ; living with her mother in Leominster, Mass.
- 13491. Hosie B. Marble,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1867 ; d. Aug. 7, 1870.
- 13492. Harlan B. Marble,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1871 ; d. July 22, 1887.

ELMIRA R. Wilker<sup>7</sup> (13460), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 1, 1837 ; m. —, 1858, John, son of Joshua, Jr., and Molly (Pollard) Billings, b. in Ashburnham, Mar. 26, 1821. They removed to California, where they lived for a short time and then returned to Ashburnham. She now resides in Ashby. Child :

- 13493. Annie M. Billings,<sup>8</sup> b. in Forest City, Cal., Sept. 29, 1860 ; is a teacher in the Gannett school, Cambridge, Mass.

ELVIRA R. Wilker<sup>7</sup> (13461), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 1, 1837; m. Dec. 16, 1858, John H., son of William and Abra H. (Hanscom) Jenkins, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Sept. 24, 1832. They live in Barnstead, where he is a teacher and farmer. Children:

- 13494. Mary A. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13495. Frank A. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. Oct. 30, 1869.
- 13496. William A. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13497. Emma A. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1868; living in Barnstead.
- 13498. Grace D. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Llewellyn H. Emerson of Barnstead, where she d. May 12, 1892.
- 13499. John J. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13500. Warren W. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1874; d. June 24, 1879.
- 13501. Mayland J. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1876; d. June 24, 1879.
- 13502. Myra A. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1880.
- 13503. Warren M. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1882; d. Mar. 19, 1883.

SARAH R. Crosby<sup>7</sup> (13463), b. in Ashby, Mass., Oct. 14, 1823; m. Oct. 14, 1856, Rufus Paull, a pattern maker of Boston, Mass. Mrs. Paull was a very refined and intelligent lady. She d. Mar. 17, 1875.

GEORGE F. Crosby<sup>7</sup> (13464), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Catherine, dau. of George A. and Elvira (Hunt) Willard, b. Nov. 1, 1833. They live in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

- 13504. Nettie Agnes Crosby,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13505. Anna Susan Crosby,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY A. Crosby<sup>7</sup> (13465), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 7, 1832. m. Feb. 19, 1863, William H. Jewett. They live in Fitchburg and he works for the Fitchburg R. R. Co.

SUSAN A. Crosby<sup>7</sup> (13466), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1837; m. Feb. 19, 1863, James C. Fitzgibbon, a carpenter in Charlestown, where he d. May 1, 1883.

SALLY Wilker<sup>7</sup> (13467), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1835; m. in Ashburnham, Sept. 18, 1855, Jacob P. Gates, b. in Ashby, Apr. 20, 1829. They live in Ashburnham. Children:



Mrs. Sarah R. (Crosby) Paull.



- 13506. Flora G. Gates,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13507. Willie E. Gates,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1862 ; d. Dec. 19, 1863.
- 13508. Clara M. Gates,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13509. Fred E. Gates,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13510. Ernest W. Gates,<sup>8</sup> +.

HERBERT H. Winchester<sup>8</sup> (13468), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1858 ; m. Jan. 31, 1884, Caroline W. Sisson of Lincoln, Neb. They lived in Ashburnham, where he d. Aug. 29, 1885. Child :

- 13511. Annie Herbert Winchester,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1885.

ALICE S. Wilker<sup>8</sup> (13472), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1852 ; m. Sept. 19, 1873, Hosea A., son of Charles Hartwell of Ashby. They live in West Gardner, Mass. Children :

- 13512. Abbie M. Hartwell,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 13513. Arthur L. Hartwell,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1882.
- 13514. Clarence W. Hartwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1885.

ABBIE M. Wilker<sup>8</sup> (13475), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 1, 1866 ; m. Jan. 1, 1889, William H. Giffin, a clerk in a dry-goods store in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Aug. 23, 1890. Child :

- 13515. Irene A. Giffin,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1889.

GEORGE F. Marble<sup>8</sup> (13476), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 16, 1846 ; m. —, Hannah Boston of Barrington, N. H., where he now resides. Child :

- 13516. Oliver Newell Marble,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1872 ; lives at home.

CELIA V. Marble<sup>8</sup> (13479), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853 ; m. Feb. 7, 1877, Elwyn Gibson. Reside in Ashburnham. Children :

- 13517. Neva Belle Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1877.
- 13518. Nila May Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1880.
- 13519. Roy Marble Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1882 ; d. July 30, 1885.
- 13520. Waldo Leon Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1883.
- 13521. Hattie Viola Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1885.
- 13522. Ray Elwin Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1889.
- 13523. Mervyn Wesley Gibson,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1890 ; d. Mar. 27, 1891.

CHARLES S. Marble<sup>8</sup> (13480), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1853 ; m. Jan. 27, 1877, Lillian Gibson.

EMMA A. Marble<sup>8</sup> (13486), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1852 ; m. Sept. 4, 1870, Herbert W. Whitney. She d. Nov. 16, 1877. Child :

13524. Melvin B. Whitney,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1872.

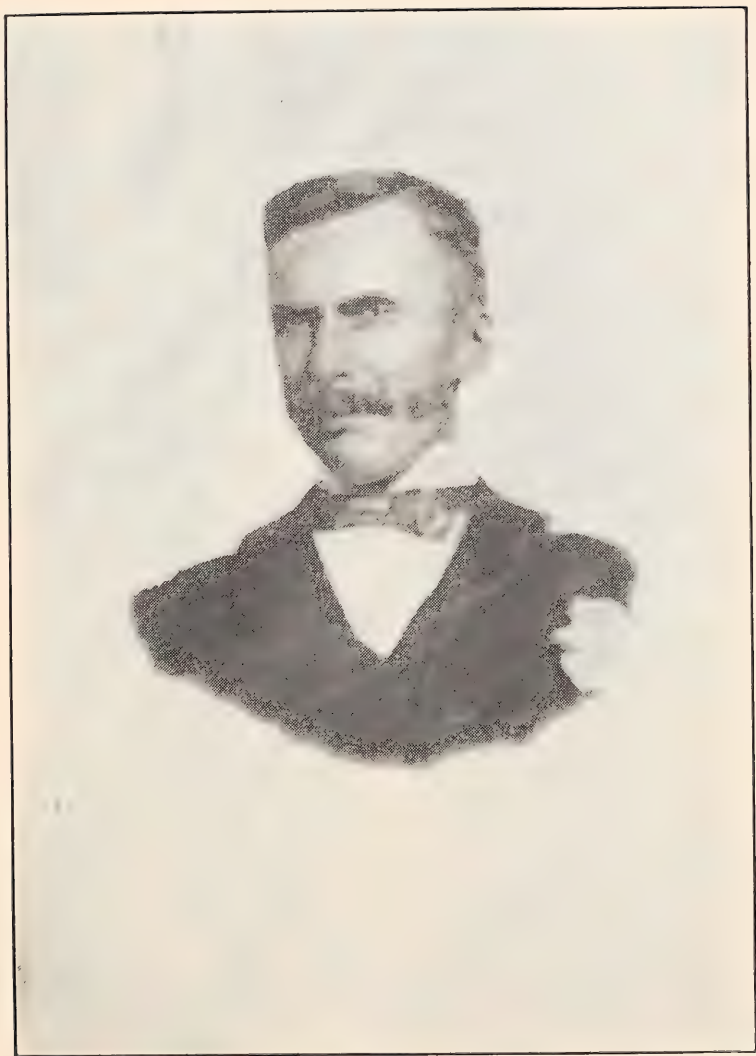
FRANK L. Marble<sup>8</sup> (13487), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 1, 1854 ; m. Apr. 30, 1876, Sarah A. Nichols. They live in Leominster. He is employed in the shirt factory as overseer in the cutting department. Child :

13525. Elsie B. Marble,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1883.

WALTER HERBERT Marble<sup>8</sup> (13488), b. on the old homestead in the eastern part of Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1858. He was educated in the public schools, graduated at Cushing Academy in his native town in 1879 and at Dartmouth College in 1883, at the Medical College in 1886. He m. June 5, 1889, Susie Ella, dau. of Theodore and Ellen (Joslyn) Greenwood of Ashburnham. He was a physician in Chicago, where he d. Jan. 13, 1899, and the following tribute from his brother physicians will show the esteem in which he was held :

"The death of Dr. Walter H. Marble came as a great shock to his many friends in this city. Four days before his death he was about his professional work as usual. He was taken slightly ill on Tuesday, and his intimate friend and former business partner, Dr. James P. Houston, was called. Wednesday it was thought best to call a surgeon in consultation. Dr. Marble was removed to a hospital soon afterward. It became necessary to operate early the next morning and the best skill of the city was summoned. Everything that science and love could suggest was done, but of no avail, and in less than twenty-four hours he was dead.

"About fifteen years ago, after graduating at Dartmouth College, Dr. Marble came to Chicago for his education in medicine. Graduating among the first in his class, and after serving a year in Mercy hospital, he started his own work of the practice of medicine. Unknown and without influence, he started, and it has been the fortune of few men to have achieved in these few years what he has. A good mind, a scientific preparation, unceasing work, and a boundless ambition, won him a distinguished place in his profession. The many



Walter H. Marble, M. D.



expressions of regard from the people of the community in which he lived and worked attest his worth. He was a man peculiarly adapted to his profession.

"Shortly before his death he had been appointed on the staff of physicians of the 'German-American' hospital of this city. Other honors undoubtedly awaited him, but his too brief life of forty years cut off the possibility." Children :

13526. Doris E. Marble,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1892.

13527. Hobart Wendell Marble,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1894.

SUSIE E. Marble<sup>8</sup> (13489), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1861 ; m. June 20, 1888, Dr. Marcus W. Knight and reside in Milford, Mass.

MARY A. Jenkins<sup>8</sup> (13494), b. in Barnstead, N. H., Sept. 15, 1861 ; m. Dec. 16, 1893, as his second wife, Llewellyn H. Emerson. They reside in Barnstead. Child :

13528. Ray J. Emerson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1894.

WILLIAM A. Jenkins<sup>8</sup> (13496), b. in Barnstead, N. H., Mar. 20, 1866 ; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Madge A. Foss of Barnstead, where he is a farmer. Children :

13529. Clarice A. Jenkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1890.

13530. Evelyn A. Jenkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1891.

13531. Harvey F. Jenkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1894.

13531 a. Asahel M. Jenkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1897.

JOHN J. Jenkins<sup>8</sup> (13499), b. in Barnstead, N. H., May 6, 1872 ; m. Apr. 25, 1898, M. Edith Maxfield and reside in Barnstead. Children :

13531 b. Earle M. Jenkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1899.

13531 c. Grace D. Jenkins,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1900.

NETTIE A. Crosby<sup>8</sup> (13504), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 30, 1858 ; m. (1) — Griswold ; m. (2) July 16, 1892, Frank Bailey, who is in the meat business in Waltham, Mass., where they reside. Child :

13532. Eva Frances Griswold,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1879.

ANNA SUSAN Crosby<sup>8</sup> (13505), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 19, 1862 ; m. Aug. 12, 1885, Thomas Gray. He is an electrician and they reside in New York city. Children :

13533. Ivie Elsie Gray,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1886.  
 13534. Bernice Mary Gray,<sup>9</sup> }  
 13535. Beatrice Susan Gray,<sup>9</sup> } b. Dec. 28, 1892.  
 13536. Emmons Thomas Gray,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1896.

FLORA G. Gates<sup>8</sup> (13506), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1856 ; m. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1891, Andrew B. Macomber, b. in East Wilton, Me., July 12, 1838. He is a veteran of the Civil war. They reside in Worcester.

CLARA M. Gates<sup>8</sup> (13508), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 8, 1865 ; m. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 2, 1887, John B. Slocum, b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1864. They reside in Gardner, Mass. Child :

13537. Pearl G. Slocum,<sup>9</sup> b. in Gardner, Apr. 2, 1889.

FRED E. Gates<sup>8</sup> (13509), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 24, 1869 ; m. in Ashby, Mass., Sept. 18, 1895, Hallie B. Robbins, b. in Brookline, N. H., Mar. 12, 1877. They reside in Ashburnham. Children :

13538. Ellsworth C. Gates,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1896.  
 13539. Harold R. Gates,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1898.

ERNEST W. Gates<sup>8</sup> (13510), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 22, 1876 ; m. in Ashby, Mass., Dec. 8, 1896, Daisy E. Whitmore, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 11, 1877. They lived in Ashburnham, where he d. Aug. 10, 1900. Child :

13540. Edith F. Gates,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1897.

ABBIE M. Hartwell<sup>9</sup> (13512), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 3, 1877 ; m. Dec. 2, 1896, Frederick P. Frye. They reside in Gardner. Child :

13541. Ethel Alice Frye,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1899.

SUSANNA<sup>5</sup> (610), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. in First church, Lancaster, Mar. 13, 1763 ; m. Mar. 2, 1785, Ezra, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Carter) Osgood, b. in Lancaster, May 23, 1756. He was a farmer in Sullivan, N. H. Children :

13542. James W. Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 13543. Harry Osgood,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1789 ; d. Feb. 7, 1791.  
 13544. Susannah Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 13545. Mirittie Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.

JAMES W. Osgood<sup>6</sup> (13542), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Nov. 16, 1785 ; m. Feb. 25, 1813, Betsey Wilson of Sullivan. He lived on the old homestead in Sullivan and d. there Mar. 11, 1869. Children :

- 13546. A child,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1814 ; d. in infancy.
- 13547. Augusta Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13548. Harry Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13549. Roxanna Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13550. Emily Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1822 ; d. Apr. 3, 1841.
- 13551. Cynthia Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13552. Mason J. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

SUSANNAH Osgood<sup>6</sup> (13544), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Sept. 17, 1793 ; m. Nov. 16, 1818, Eliakim Kemp of Alstead, N. H. She d. Feb. 25, 1857. Children :

- 13553. William O. Kemp,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1819.
- 13554. Perry E. Kemp,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1821.
- 13555. Ezra O. Kemp,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1823.
- 13556. Henry W. Kemp,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1834.

MIRITTEE Osgood<sup>6</sup> (13545), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Mar. 22, 1795 ; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1817, James Mason, who d. Sept. 23, 1825 ; m. (2) in 1828, Samuel R. Thompson, who d. Sept. 21, 1856. She lived in Walworth and Penfield, N. Y., and later in Rochester, N. Y., with her daughter Emily. Children :

- 13557. Charles O. Mason,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1817.
- 13558. Emily A. Mason,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1822 ; lived in Rochester, N. Y.
- 13559. James O. Mason,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1823.
- 13560. Mirittee Thompson,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1829.
- 13561. Sylvester Thompson,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1836.

AUGUSTA Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13547), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Oct. 15, 1815 ; m. Oct. 12, 1837, Dauphin W. Nimms, a farmer of Sullivan.

HARRY Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13548), b. in Sullivan, N. H., June 23, 1817 ; m. —, Charlotte Smith of Deerfield, Mass. He was a farmer in Sullivan, where he d. Feb. 16, 1854.

ROXANNA Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13549), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Mar. 24, 1819 ; m. Sept. 14, 1842, Asahel Nimms of Sullivan, who d. Aug. 14, 1869. Children :

- 13562. Emily O. Nimms,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1843 ; m. Edward Spaulding.
- 13563. Elmer H. Nimms,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1844.
- 13564. James W. Nimms,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1846.
- 13565. Henry M. Nimms,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1848.
- 13566. Frank W. Nimms,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1849.
- 13567. Emery D. Nimms,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1851 ; d. Feb. 25, 1852.

CYNTHIA Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13551), b. in Sullivan, N. H., July 17, 1824 ; m. Oct. 8, 1846, Charles,<sup>7</sup> son of Breed<sup>6</sup> and Sophia (Lawrence) Osgood, and grandson of Joshua Osgood<sup>5</sup> (898), b. in Sullivan, Apr. 2, 1820. He was a chair maker in Gardner, Mass. She d. Jan. 12, 1861. Child :

- 13568. Charles W. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1848.

MASON J. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13552), b. in Sullivan, N. H., June 15, 1826 ; m. Dec. 9, 1860, Mary A. Adams of Gardner, Mass., where they reside. Children :

- 13569. Freddie M. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25 ; d. Aug. 3, 1861.
- 13570. Mary E. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1869.

HANNAH<sup>5</sup> (611), b. in Lancaster, Mass. ; bapt. Apr. 28, 1765 ; m. in Lancaster, Jan. 26, 1792, William, son of Lieut. Sherebiah and Deborah (Wilder) Hunt, b. in Lancaster, bapt. July 7, 1765. He lived in Heath, Mass. Children :

- 13571. William Hunt,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1792 ; d. Sept. 24, 1793.
- 13572. William Hunt, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13573. Mary Hunt,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13574. Joseph White Hunt,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1797 ; m. in 1827, Wealthy Bates. They lived in Heath, where he d. Nov. 11, 1857.
- 13575. Peter Hunt,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1799 ; d. Nov. 13, 1831.
- 13576. Eliza Hunt,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13577. Keziah Osgood Hunt,<sup>6</sup> +.

WILLIAM Hunt, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (13572), b. in Heath, Mass., Jan. 14, 1794 ; m. Dec. 8, 1819, Anna Henry. They lived in Heath, where he d. May 17, 1847. Mrs. Hunt d. Aug. 3, 1885. Children :

- 13578. Mary White Hunt,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13579. Eliza Ann Hunt,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13580. Sarah Jane Hunt,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1837 ; now living in Granby, Mass.
- 13581. William Henry Hunt,<sup>7</sup> +.

MARY Hunt<sup>6</sup> (13573), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 9, 1795 ; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Dr. Ebenezer, son of Rev. Ebenezer Tucker of Heath, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1790. They lived in Marlboro, Vt. Dr. Tucker d. Mar. 23, 1880. Mrs. Tucker d. Sept. 7, 1891. Children :

13582. Hannah White Tucker,<sup>7</sup> +.

13583. William H. Tucker,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1823 ; last known of him in Chicago in 1860.

13584. Joseph Thomas Tucker,<sup>7</sup> +.

13585. Mary Elizabeth Tucker,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1827.

13586. George Tucker,<sup>7</sup> +.

13587. Jane Tucker,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1835 ; d. May 31, 1858.

ELIZA Hunt<sup>6</sup> (13576), b. in Heath, Mass., Jan. 8, 1802 ; m. Mar. 29, 1839, Roger Hooker, son of Roger and Chloe (Maxwell) Leavitt, b. in Heath, July 21, 1805. He had had a former wife, her sister, Keziah. They lived in Charlemont, Mass., where she d. June 1, 1876.

KEZIAH O. Hunt<sup>6</sup> (13577), b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 17, 1807 ; m. Sept. 3, 1829, Roger Hooker, son of Roger and Chloe (Maxwell) Leavitt, b. in Heath, July 21, 1805. He remained in Heath until 1838, when he moved to Charlemont, Mass. In his early life was interested in military affairs and was colonel of a regiment of Massachusetts militia. Mr. Leavitt represented Franklin county in the state senate in 1866 and his district in the house of representatives two terms following 1868, the second term being elected from his district of five towns without a dissenting vote. Mrs. Leavitt d. Nov. 11, 1838, and he m. (2) her sister Eliza<sup>6</sup> (13576), who d. in Charlemont June 1, 1876. Mr. Leavitt d. in Waterloo, Iowa, while visiting his sons in that place, July 17, 1885. Children :

13588. John Hooker Leavitt,<sup>7</sup> +.

13589. William Hunt Leavitt,<sup>7</sup> +.

13590. Henry Jenkins Leavitt,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1836 ; d. in Yazoo, Miss., July 8, 1866.

MARY W. Hunt<sup>7</sup> (13578), b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 11, 1821 ; m. May 8, 1851, Sylvander Benson of Troy, N. Y. She d. Mar. 15, 1889.

ELIZA A. Hunt<sup>7</sup> (13579), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 6, 1835 ; m. Mar. 27, 1854, Charles D. Benson of Heath, who d. Aug. 19, 1892. Children :

13591. Anna Keziah Benson,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1860.

13592. Walter Seymour Benson,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1867.

WILLIAM H. Hunt<sup>7</sup> (13581), b. in Heath, Mass., May 1, 1841 ; m. Sept. 21, 1869, Augusta J. Hall. They live in Waterloo, Iowa.

HANNAH W. Tucker<sup>7</sup> (13582), b. in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 19, 1819 ; m. Aug. 31, 1847, Clark A. Winchester, b. Dec. 31, 1803. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Feb. 12, 1888. She is now living in Brattleboro, Vt.

JOSEPH T. Tucker<sup>7</sup> (13584), b. in Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 31, 1825 ; went to Kentucky in 1854 and settled in Winchester, Ky., where he is a prominent attorney at law. He m. Apr. 15, 1858, Miriam White, dau. of Dr. Andrew and Hannah White (Kerley) Hood, of Kentucky, a physician of state reputation and a cousin of Gen. John B. Hood, a distinguished Confederate general. She was b. in Winchester, May 22, 1835. During the Civil war Mr. Tucker was made lieutenant-colonel of the 7th Kentucky Cavalry, Morgan's Brigade ; was promoted and made colonel and commanded the 4th Battalion at the close of the war. Was on Morgan's celebrated raid through Ohio ; was captured and, by way of retaliation, when Gen. Morgan and his officers were confined in the Ohio penitentiary, assisted the general to escape. Was sent from there with forty-nine other officers to be placed under fire off Charleston. In 1864 they were exchanged for fifty Federal officers of equal rank. He then returned to his brigade in West Virginia and, after Gen. Joe Johnson's surrender, took his men through the mountains of Virginia and Kentucky ; surrendered at Mt. Sterling, Ky., on May 1, 1865. Col. Tucker has been practicing law since 1865. He was city attorney in Winchester two years, member of the Kentucky legislature two sessions and prosecuting attorney four years. They still reside in Winchester. Children :

13593. Hood Tucker,<sup>8</sup> +.

13594. Nannie Hood Tucker,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1861 ; living in Winchester.

GEORGE Tucker<sup>7</sup> (13586), b. in Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 16, 1830 ; m. Mary Jane Brown of New York. Mr. Tucker died very suddenly in Saranac Lake, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1892. Children :

13595. Ella C. Tucker,<sup>8</sup> +.

13596. Jennie D. Tucker,<sup>8</sup> +.

13597. George R. Tucker,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1865 ; living in Heath, Mass.



Table owned by Mrs. Hannah (White<sup>5</sup>) Hunt, now belonging to William H. Hunt<sup>7</sup> of Waterloo, Iowa.



JOHN H. Leavitt<sup>7</sup> (13588), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 11, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Caroline C., dau. of Ralph and Lucinda (Clark) Ware, of Conway, Mass., b. Oct. 11, 1836. They settled in Waterloo, Iowa, where he is president of the "Leavitt & Johnson Trust Co.," also of "Leavitt & Johnson National Bank." Children:

- 13598. Mary Louisa Leavitt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13599. Roger Leavitt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13600. Lucy Osgood Leavitt,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1863.
- 13601. Joseph Lyman Leavitt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13602. Caroline Grace Leavitt,<sup>8</sup> +.

WILLIAM H. Leavitt<sup>7</sup> (13589), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 4, 1834; m. Sept. 12, 1859, Celia Elizabeth Dunnell. He settled in Waterloo, Iowa, where he remained a number of years, then moved to Minneapolis, Minn., where they now reside. Children:

- 13603. Henry Hooker Leavitt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13604. Clara Keziah Leavitt,<sup>8</sup> b. in Waterloo, Nov. 9, 1864; living in Minneapolis.
- 13605. Emma Maria Leavitt,<sup>8</sup> b. in Waterloo, Oct. 30, 1866; living in Minneapolis.

HOOD Tucker<sup>8</sup> (13593), b. in Winchester, Ky., May 22, 1859; m. Apr. 19, 1888, Margaret Allen of Tennessee, who d. Dec. 24, 1891. He was employed by an English syndicate on the island of Jamaica as engineer in building a railroad on the island. He is now first assistant engineer on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., having control of the road from Birmingham, Ala., to Louisville, Ky., attending to the repairs of the road, and stands high in his profession, having the entire confidence of the company. He m. (2) in Oliver Springs, Tenn., May 13, 1896, Elizabeth Wiley, a descendant of Gov. Floyd of Virginia. They reside in Nashville, Tenn. Child:

- 13606. Joseph Allen Tucker,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1891.

ELLA C. Tucker<sup>8</sup> (13595), b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 22, 1856; m. Feb. 8, 1880, Edgar M. Applin. They reside in Brattleboro, Vt. Children:

- 13607. Mabel Applin,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1881.
- 13608. Edith Applin,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1887.

JENNIE D. Tucker<sup>8</sup> (13596), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 1, 1860 ; m. Sept. 19, 1883, Isaac W. Peach. Children :

- 13609. Arthur W. Peach,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1886.
- 13610. Jay Gordon Peach,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1888.

MARY L. Leavitt<sup>8</sup> (13598), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1858 ; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Robert A. Davison, b. in Waterloo, Oct. 30, 1849. They reside in Waterloo. Children :

- 13611. Helen Leavitt Davison,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1881.
- 13612. Ruth Leavitt Davison,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1885.
- 13613. Margaret Leavitt Davison,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 2 ; d. Apr. 17, 1887.
- 13614. Miriam Leavitt Davison,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1888.
- 13615. Robert Leavitt Davison,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1890.
- 13616. Elizabeth Leavitt Davison,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1896.

ROGER Leavitt<sup>8</sup> (13599), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, June 25, 1860 ; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1885, Alice Southworth Windsor, b. in Waterloo, Feb. 15, 1864, d. July 14, 1891. He m. (2) June 21, 1892, Catharine Seward Townsend, b. Nov. 23, 1868. They reside in Waterloo. Children :

- 13617. John Windsor Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> b. in Cedar Falls, Iowa, May 17, 1890.
- 13618. Sarah Townsend Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1893.
- 13619. Roger Townsend Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1894.
- 13619 a. Edward Townsend Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1897.

JOSEPH L. Leavitt<sup>8</sup> (13601), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, May 25, 1869 ; m. June 26, 1895, Catharine Louise Cooley, b. Oct. 28, 1876. Child :

- 13619 b. Josephine Ware Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1897.

CAROLINE G. Leavitt<sup>8</sup> (13602), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1873 ; m. Mar. 10, 1896, Thomas Cascaden, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1869.

HENRY H. Leavitt<sup>8</sup> (13603), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, Apr. 1, 1861 ; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Mabel Phylinda Howe, b. May 14, 1865. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Children :

- 13620. Elizabeth Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23 ; d. June 24, 1893.
- 13621. Louise Hooker Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1894.
- 13622. Helen Hunt Leavitt,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1896.

JAMES<sup>5</sup> (612), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 22, bapt. June 28, 1767 ; m. (1) May 20, 1795, Sally Miles, who was b. in Westminster, Mass., May 23, 1764 ; d. Apr. 4, 1806. He m. (2) Mar. 9, 1808, Mrs. Mary Wiswill of Westminster, who d. July 20, 1811, aged 41. He m. (3) July 14, 1812, Thankful Patch of Ashby, Mass., who d. June 19, 1845. He was a soldier in Capt. Nathaniel Beaman's company, Col. Ephraim Stearns' regiment, serving from Jan. 15 to Feb. 21, 1787, at Shay's Insurrection. He was a blacksmith and farmer and lived in Westminster, Mass., where he d. June 19, 1845. Children :

13623. Mary Miles,<sup>6</sup> +.

13624. James, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.

13625. John,<sup>6</sup> +.

13626. Joseph Hoar,<sup>6</sup> +.

13627. Reuben Miles,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1804 ; d. June, 1858.

13628. Sally Wiswill,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1813, a teacher in Kentucky, where she d. Mar., 1835.

13629. Nancy,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1815 ; m. Daniel Harrington<sup>7</sup> (5598), Vol. 1, p. 480.

13630. Josiah Ball,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 29 ; d. Oct. 30, 1819.

MARY M.<sup>6</sup> (13623), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 1, 1796 ; m. Sept. 28, 1822, Anthony, son of Jonas and Dolly (Ballard) Lane, b. in Lancaster, bapt. Jan. 27, 1795. They lived in Lancaster, Mass., where she d. ——. He m. (2) Abbie R. Carter<sup>7</sup> (12519).

JAMES, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (13624), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 21, 1798 ; m. Dec. 28, 1828, Emma, dau. of Solomon and Betsey (Burt) Loomis, b. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1803 ; d. Apr. 30, 1871. He was in the shoe, harness and trimmings business. He lived in Antwerp, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 17, 1876. Children :

13631. John L.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1830 ; d. Aug. 6, 1839.

13632. Maria L.,<sup>7</sup> +.

13633. Sarah W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1836 ; is now living in Antwerp, N. Y., and has very kindly assisted in this work.

13634. Clarence E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1847 ; d. Dec. 6, 1853.

JOHN, M. D.<sup>6</sup> (13625), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 28, 1800 ; m. Dec. 21, 1829, Lucy Barron, dau. of Dr. Josiah and Lucy (Shattuck) Howe, b. in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1806. She was a descendant of John Alden and Priscilla. Mr. White was a physician in Westminster and Watertown, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 19, 1868. His wife d. in Clinton, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1880. Children :

- 13635. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in early childhood.
- 13636. Lucy,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in early childhood.
- 13637. John Lane,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13638. Ellen Richards,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13639. Josiah Howe,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13640. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1840 ; d. Mar. 16, 1856.
- 13641. Charles Hudson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13642. Abby Matilda,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOSEPH H.<sup>6</sup> (13626), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 18, 1802 ; m. Jan. 17, 1839, Emeline Howard, b. May 7, 1814, in Pamelia, N. Y. He was a mason and farmer in Antwerp, N. Y., where he d. July 6, 1879. Mrs. White lives on the homestead in Antwerp. Children :

- 13643. Mary L.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1840 ; living with her mother in Antwerp.
- 13644. Alice M.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13645. Emeline H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1847.
- 13646. Joseph Howard,<sup>7</sup> b. in Antwerp Feb. 25, 1849 ; is a lithographer in Boston, and I am indebted to him for the fine pictures I have of the old homesteads of Wenham and Lancaster, the site of the garrison house and Redemption Rock.

MARIA L.<sup>7</sup> (13632), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1832 ; m. Mar. 28, 1865, John H. Conklin, then warden of the prison in Auburn, N. Y., afterward a shoe dealer. He d. Feb., 1875 ; Mrs. Conklin resided in Antwerp, where she d. Jan. 17, 1894. Children :

- 13647. Emma White Conklin,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1868.
- 13648. James W. Conklin,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1870 ; d. in infancy.
- 13649. John H. Conklin,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1872 ; d. in infancy.

JOHN L.<sup>7</sup> (13637), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 5, 1833 ; he moved with his parents when a child to Watertown, N. Y., where he received a medical education. In 1854 he made a trip abroad for his health, and soon after located in Jerseyville, Ill. He m. Feb. 10, 1857, Hattie Stuart Hawley, b. in Onondaga, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1831. In 1859 was in Memphis, Tenn., where his outspoken republicanism and abolition sentiments secured for him a polite request to leave the place. He returned to Jerseyville and during the Civil war was surgeon on the board of enrollment of the tenth district. In 1870 he settled in

Bloomington, Ill. ; in 1894 he was elected member of the lower House. Dr. White is of the firm of White & Vandervort, physicians and surgeons, in Bloomington, where they reside. Children :

- 13650. Mary Ellen,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1858 ; d. Aug. 16, 1859.
- 13651. Leila Moreau,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1859.
- 13652. Charles Hawley,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1861 ; d. June 5, 1890.
- 13653. Lucy Barron,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1863.

ELLEN R.<sup>7</sup> (13638), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1835 ; m. Apr. 4, 1865, Dr. James I., son of William R. Scollard of Springfield, N. Y., where he was born Mar. 30, 1824. He is a practicing physician in Clinton, N. Y., where they reside.

JOSIAH H.<sup>7</sup> (13639), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 3, 1837. When only seventeen years of age, he entered the employ of the Jacksonville & St. Louis railroad in Illinois in the engineering department, remaining there for two years. Soon afterward he was elected county surveyor of Jersey county. In 1860 he went to California, and received a contract from the Central Pacific for building seven miles of their road. After this he gave considerable attention to mining, and in 1877, became interested in a quartz mine in Tombstone, Arizona, and remained its superintendent until his death.

He m. Nov. 14, 1879, Annie, dau. of Seneca and Sarah (Starr) Daniels, b. in Ballston, N. Y., May 22, 1858. In 1879 he purchased the Daniels' place, containing 1,500 acres, near Lakeville, Cal., and made of it an ideal home. Mr. White was elected to the presidency of the Sonoma and Marin Agricultural society, and well filled that responsible position. Indeed, his sterling qualities of mind and heart commanded the esteem of all with whom he came in contact.

The family moved to Alameda, Cal., in 1894, but still made their summer home at the Lakeville ranch. In social circles Mr. White was a great favorite, and as one of the charter members of the Petaluma Social club, had many old friends in the organization. He d. in Alameda Sept. 23, 1897. The family reside on the homestead in Alameda. Children :

- 13654. Josiah Howe, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. in San Francisco, Oct. 18, 1880.
- 13655. Edwin Dean,<sup>8</sup> b. in San Francisco, July 7, 1883.
- 13656. Alden Parsons,<sup>8</sup> b. in Lakeville, Sept. 2, 1884.
- 13657. Edith,<sup>8</sup> b. in Lakeville, July 5, 1886.
- 13658. Helen,<sup>8</sup> b. in Lakeville, Nov. 13, 1888.

CHARLES H.<sup>7</sup> (13641), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1843 ; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 12, 1876, Minnie M., dau. of Lemuel and Emeline (Sumner) Martin, b. in Ithaca, N. Y. Her grandfather, George Sumner, was cousin of Hon. Charles Sumner of Massachusetts. Mr. White moved with his parents when a child to Watertown, N. Y. He was educated at the Liberal Institute in Clinton, N. Y., after which he spent five years on his farm in Rodman, N. Y. ; then entered the drug store of Sawen & Co., of Watertown, where he learned the business. In 1867, he and his friend and schoolmate, Major D. W. Burdick, formed a partnership in the drug business in Ithaca, and it is said, from that time to his death, Mr. White's interest in affairs concerning village and city never flagged. Thorough in his private business, he was alike thorough in whatever he undertook of a public nature ; he was ever the same conscientious and thorough advisor and worker. His work in the Unitarian Church was one of faithful earnestness, in which he bore more than a full measure of responsibility. He was one of the promoters and a large stockholder in the Ithaca Street Railway, and elected president of the corporation in 1891. He also held responsible positions in many other companies formed for the benefit of the city. On November 29, Mr. White, in company with his son, left Ithaca for Brooklyn, N. Y., to spend Thanksgiving with his wife, who was visiting her sister in that city ; in Paterson, N. J., there was a fearful railway accident in which he was fatally injured, and died in St. Joseph's Hospital in Paterson, December 2, 1899. His family reside in Ithaca. Child :

13659. John Sumner,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1880.

ABBY M.<sup>7</sup> (13642), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1846 ; m. Oct. 25, 1876, John J., son of John Davison and Abigail F. (Crombie) Stephens, b. in Fulton, N. Y., May 27, 1838 ; they reside in Washington, D. C.

ALICE M.<sup>7</sup> (13644), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1844 ; m. Feb. 20, 1866, John H. Carey, b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 3, 1842. He is a commission merchant in Boston. She d. Aug. 22, 1879. He lives in Salem, Mass. Children :

13660. Henry W. Carey,<sup>8</sup> +.

13661. Alice Gertrude Carey,<sup>8</sup> +.

HENRY W. Carey<sup>8</sup> (13660), b. in Salem, Mass., May 21, 1868 ; m. Nov. 17, 1889, Lucy E. Briggs. They reside in Salem. Children :

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 13662. Ralph White Carey. <sup>9</sup>   | 13665. Guy Briggs Carey. <sup>9</sup>    |
| 13663. Alice May Carey. <sup>9</sup>     | 13666. Joseph Howard Carey. <sup>9</sup> |
| 13664. Charles Henry Carey. <sup>9</sup> | 13667. Edith Evelyn Carey. <sup>9</sup>  |

A. GERTRUDE Carey<sup>8</sup> (13661), b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 1, 1870 ; m. Dec. 10, 1898, Dr. Harry M. Heald of Buckfield, Me., where they reside.

JOANNA Beaman<sup>5</sup> (613), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 4, 1741 ; m. Jan. 17, 1760, Dea. Jonathan, son of Dea. Jonathan and Asenath (Sawyer) Osgood, b. in Lancaster, May 18, 1736. He had had a former wife, Abigail Whitcomb, who d. June 12, 1759, by whom he had one son, Jonathan, who d. in the army, Oct. 31, 1776. Dea. Osgood was a farmer in Sterling and Wendell, Mass., where he d. Mar. 5, 1812. Joanna d. Mar. 17, 1810. Children :

- 13668. Elihu Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13669. Silence Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13670. Samuel Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13671. Phineas Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13672. Betsey Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13673. Lucy Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13674. Jonathan Osgood,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1778 ; lived in Vernon, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 24, 1813.
- 13675. Sophia Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 13676. Gamaliel B. Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.

ELIHU Osgood<sup>6</sup> (13668), b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1762 ; went with his father to Wendell, Mass., where he m. Nov. 9, 1785, Polly, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Jane (Byington) Osgood of Wendell, b. May 28, 1762 ; d. Dec. 22, 1834. He was a farmer and deacon of the Baptist Church in Wendell, where he d. Aug. 27, 1834. Children :

- 13677. Elihu Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1786 ; m. Nov. 26, 1812, Ruth King of Wendell.
- 13678. Mary Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13679. Samuel Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13680. Warren Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

SILENCE Osgood<sup>6</sup> (13669), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 14, 1764 ; m. —, Ephraim Ross, a farmer of Wendell, Mass., who d. May 28, 1834. She d. in Wendell, Jan. 24, 1809. Children :

13681. Ephraim Ross,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1789 ; d. Dec. 31, 1815.  
 13682. Silence Ross,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1791.  
 13683. James Ross,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1793.  
 13684. David Ross,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1800.  
 13685. Jonathan Ross,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1802.

SAMUEL Osgood<sup>6</sup> (13670), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 21, 1766 ; m. in 1792, Eunice, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Jane (Byington) Osgood, b. Mar. 3, 1772. He was a merchant of Montague, Mass. He d. in 1808. She m. (2) in 1810, Dea. Samuel Puffer of Sunderland, Mass., where she d. in 1826. Children :

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 13686. Eunice Osgood, <sup>7</sup> +.  | 13689. Abigail Osgood, <sup>7</sup> +.   |
| 13687. John Osgood, <sup>7</sup> +.    | 13690. Samuel S. Osgood, <sup>7</sup> +. |
| 13688. Artemus Osgood, <sup>7</sup> +. | 13691. Alfred Osgood, <sup>7</sup> +.    |

PHINEAS Osgood<sup>6</sup> (13671), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 1, 1767 ; m. —, Anna Bent, who d. Feb. 9, 1864. He lived in Wendell, where he d. Jan. 25, 1825. Child :

13692. Maria Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1800 ; d. Dec. 26, 1819.

BETSEY Osgood<sup>6</sup> (13672), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 11, 1770 ; m. —, Dea. David, son of Capt. Josiah and Jane (Byington) Osgood, b. Jan. 24, 1770. He was a farmer and deacon in the Baptist Church in Vernon, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 15, 1841. She d. Mar. 7, 1839. Children :

13693. Joanna Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 13694. Willard Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 13695. Eliza M. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1808 ; m. —, Adoniram Fisher, an iron founder of Pulaski, N. Y.  
 13696. Calvin S. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

LUCY Osgood<sup>6</sup> (13673), b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1775 ; m. Mar. 4, 1805, Dea. Luther, son of Capt. Josiah and Jane (Byington) Osgood, b. in Wendell, Mass., June 20, 1786. He was a farmer in Verona, N. Y., where he d. May 21, 1850. She d. May 23, 1857. Children :

13697. Orsemas B. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1806 ; d. in Verona, N. Y.  
 13698. Cynthia M. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 13699. Electa Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 13700. Joanna Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1810 ; m. July 12, 1838, Rev. John Roscoe. She d. Aug. 31, 1838.

- 13701. David L. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13702. Lucy M. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13703. Elizabeth B. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13704. Luther P. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

SOPHIA Osgood<sup>6</sup> (13675), b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1781; m. Dea. Frederick Morgan of Northfield, Mass., who d. July 24, 1847. She d. Oct. 17, 1837. Children:

- 13705. Gerizim Morgan,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1798.
- 13706. Abigail Morgan,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1799.
- 13707. Experience Morgan,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1801; d. July 13, 1808.
- 13708. Sophia Morgan,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1803.
- 13709. Frederick Morgan,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1805.
- 13710. Calvin N. Morgan,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1808.
- 13711. Jonathan O. Morgan,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1810.
- 13712. Joseph B. Morgan,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1812.

GAMALIEL B. Osgood<sup>6</sup> (13676), b. in Wendell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1782; m. May 17, 1807, Sarah Wentworth of Boston, where she d. Aug. 5, 1842. He was a mariner and settled in Portland, Me., in 1810, and was lost at sea in 1819. Children:

- 13713. Edward A. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13714. James W. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1809; drowned Sept. 8, 1813.
- 13715. Adelaide E. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13716. James W. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1815.

MARY Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13678), b. in Wendell, Mass., July 4, 1790; m. May 19, 1814, Luther Chittendon, a farmer of Leverett, Mass. She d. Nov. 3, 1824. Children:

- 13717. Otis Chittendon,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1815.
- 13718. Luther O. Chittendon,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1821.

SAMUEL Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13679), b. in Wendell, Mass., July 1, 1799; m. Feb. 1, 1829, Lucinda Taft of Lairdsville, N. Y., where he was a farmer, and deacon of the church. Children:

- 13719. Jennette M. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13720. Timothy S. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1858.
- 13721. Willard J. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1839.

WARREN Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13680), b. in Wendell, Mass., Oct. 30, 1802 ; m. Feb. 10, 1830, Mary A. Goodnow, who d. Apr. 28, 1868. He was a farmer of Greenfield, Mass. Children :

13722. Mary A. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1838 ; was a teacher.

13723. Warren S. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1841 ; m. Irene Cummings.

EUNICE Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13686), b. in Montague, Mass., Apr. 1, 1793 ; m. in 1813, Dea. Isaac Woodbury of Leverett, Mass. She d. in Mt. Palatine, Ill., in 1855. Children :

13724. Artemas O. Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1814.

13725. Isaac W. Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1816.

13726. Lucy Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1818.

13727. John E. Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1821.

13728. Samuel S. Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1822.

13729. Mary J. Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1824.

13730. James C. Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1827.

13731. Jerusha M. Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1829.

13732. Charlotte E. Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1834.

13733. Isaac H. Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28, 1836.

13734. George B. Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1838.

JOHN Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13687), b. in Montague, Mass., Sept. 28, 1796 ; m. —, Jerusha — of Eaton, N. Y., where they lived for a time, and then settled in Burr Oak, Wis., where he was a merchant. Children :

13735. Augusta E. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

13736. Artemas B. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

13737. John T. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1845 ; d. Sept. 5, 1847.

ARTEMUS Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13688), b. in Montague, Mass., Jan. 2, 1799 ; m. May 31, 1828, Harriet Pierce. He was a farmer in Rose, N. Y. Children :

13738. Caroline A. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

13739. William P. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1832 ; d. Mar. 19, 1837.

13740. Angeline E. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1834 ; d. Apr. 26, 1837.

13741. Frances E. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1836 ; m. Feb. 16, 1858, Judson Seelye.

13742. Nancy J. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

13743. Emma A. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1841 ; m. Joseph Wade.

13744. Lucran H. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1843.

13745. Mary A. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1845.

13746. Linus P. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1847.

ABIGAIL Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13689), b. in Montague, Mass., June 23, 1802 ; m. in 1826, Windsor Gunn of Montague. Children :

13747. John Gunn,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1827.

13748. Eunice Gunn,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1829.

13749. Henry Gunn,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1831.

13750. Levi Gunn,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1834.

13751. Cyrus Gunn,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1838.

13752. Charles Gunn,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1840.

13753. Lucy Gunn,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1847.

SAMUEL S. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13690), b. in Montague, Mass., Mar. 19, 1805 ; m. in 1836, Anna Adams. He was a shoe dealer in Elkhorn, Wis. Children :

13754. George P. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1837.

13755. Mariah A. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1839.

ALFRED Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13691), b. in Montague, Mass., Feb. 23, 1807. In the early part of his life, while in Massachusetts, he collected a large amount of matter for a record of the Osgood family, but his papers were consumed by fire with the building where he dwelt, which discouraged him from further labors on that subject. He went to Hamilton, N. Y., in 1830, where he united with the Baptist Church and was licensed to preach. In 1835, he was ordained as an evangelist. In 1836, was appointed by the Home Mission Society to preach in Ulster, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1836, he m. Pauline O. Peet. In 1838, he moved to Charlestown, Ohio, where he labored until 1846, when he moved to La Salle, Ill. ; collected money and built the first Protestant church in that place. In 1849, he entered land, twelve miles south of La Salle, on the open prairie, and built a house on it, which is now the centre of Hope, Ill. Children :

13756. Paulina O. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1839 ; d. July 28, 1856.

13757. Eunice A. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

13758. Alfred T. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOANNA Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13693), b. in Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1792 ; m. Avery Foote. She d. Apr. 1, 1846. Children :

13759. Ira Foote.<sup>8</sup>

13761. Jane Foote.<sup>8</sup>

13760. Betsey Foote.<sup>8</sup>

13762. Warren Foote.<sup>8</sup>

WILLARD Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13694), b. in Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1806 ; m. May 27, 1828, Caroline Leavens of Trenton, N. Y. He was a farmer in Granby, and Oswego Falls, N. Y. He was deacon of the Baptist Church in Fulton, N. Y. He d. Oct. 3, 1861.

CALVIN S. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13696), b. in Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1810 ; m. —, Dolly O. Howe of Wendell, Mass., and settled in Fulton, N. Y. Children :

- 13763. Henry J. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1833 ; d. in Pulaski, N. Y. Aug. 21, 1865.
- 13764. David E. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1836.
- 13765. Adoniram F. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1840 ; d. Feb. 11, 1841.
- 13766. Josephine Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1842 ; d. Aug. 3, 1848.
- 13767. Jane F. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1844.
- 13768. Elizabeth J. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1848.

CYNTHIA M. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13698), b. in Verona, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1807 ; m. Nov. 19, 1827, George T. Peckham, a farmer of Pulaski, N. Y. Children :

- 13769. Robert W. Peckham,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1830.
- 13770. Lucy A. Peckham,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1834.
- 13771. Emily M. Peckham,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1837.
- 13772. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1839 ; d. in infancy.
- 13773. Ellen J. Peckham,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1841.
- 13774. Osgood Peckham,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1844.
- 13775. Florence Peckham,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1846.
- 13776. Rachel M. Peckham,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1850.
- 13777. Frank C. Peckham,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1854 ; d. Mar. 31, 1856.

ELECTA Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13699), b. in Verona, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1809 ; m. Sept. 10, 1833, Ephraim Foote, a farmer of Spring Prairie, Wis. Children :

- 13778. John H. Foote,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18 ; d. Aug. 20, 1834.
- 13779. Almyra E. Foote,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1836.
- 13780. Addison O. Foote,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1840.
- 13781. Ephraim S. Foote,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1847.
- 13782. Harriet Foote,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1849.

Dea. DAVID L. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13701), b. in Verona, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1812 ; m. Oct. 14, 1840, Caroline S. Broadwell. He was a farmer in Verona ; d. Feb. 10, 1874. Children :

- 13783. William B. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13784. Edmund L. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1844 ; m. —, Mary E. Franklin.
- 13785. Beaman A. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1847.
- 13786. Ella E. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13787. Carrie L. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1854.
- 13788. Nettie C. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1857.

LUCY M. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13702), b. in Verona, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1814 ; m. Apr. 19, 1846, C. H. Lillybridge, an artist of Chicago, Ill. She d. Oct. 9, 1861. Child :

- 13789. Elizabeth Lillybridge.<sup>8</sup>

ELIZABETH B. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13703), b. in Verona, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1816 ; m. Jan. 6, 1842, Hiram N. Kendall, a baker of Upper Alton, Ill. She d. Dec. 3, 1861. He m. (2) Jan. 22, 1863, Cynthia F. Daniels. Children :

- 13790. Celia A. Kendall,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1843 ; d. Mar. 26, 1848.
- 13791. Luther O. Kendall,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1845.
- 13792. Celia E. Kendall,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1847 ; d. Mar. 26, 1848.  
(I find it this way in the Osgood Genealogy.)
- 13793. Emily C. Kendall,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1848 ; d. July 2, 1850.
- 13794. George J. Kendall,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1851.
- 13795. Mary A. Kendall,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5 ; d. Aug., 1853.
- 13796. Hiram N. Kendall,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1854.
- 13797. Daniel R. Kendall,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1857.
- 13798. Mary R. Kendall,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1860.
- 13799. William G. Kendall,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1861.

LUTHER P. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13704), b. in Wendell, Mass., Sept. 20, 1818 ; moved to Verona, N. Y., in 1824 with his parents. He m. Apr. 29, 1840, Catherine M. Toll. They moved to La Salle Co., Ill., in 1852, and settled in Marseilles, where he was a farmer and d. Oct. 4, 1889. Children :

- 13800. Lucy Maria Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1841 ; m. June 17, 1860, George Marsh. They live in Washington, D. C.
- 13801. Simeon Toll Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13802. Susan Conde Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13803. Beaman Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 22 ; d. Nov. 1, 1847.
- 13804. Catherine Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

13805. Willard Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1850 ; d. Jan. 28, 1855.  
13806. Frances P. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.  
13807. Henry D. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1856 ; m. Oct. 15, 1891,  
Agnes E. Crane. They lived in Marseilles, Ill.  
13808. Luther P. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1859 ; was of Marseilles.  
13809. Florence Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1861 ; d. June 12, 1864.  
13810. Charles DeWitt Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1864.  
13811. Alida Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14 ; d. Nov. 21, 1867.

EDWARD A. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13713), b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 17, 1808 ; m. Nov. 24, 1833, Mary A. Manchester of Tiverton, R. I. He was a mariner and settled in New Bedford, Mass. Children :

13812. Edward W. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1838 ; m. May 10, 1859,  
Mary C. Bryant of New Bedford, Mass. He was a ship-  
carpenter ; lives in New Bedford.  
13813. Christopher A. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.  
13814. George R. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1842 ; d. Oct. 1, 1845.  
13815. Abram G. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1844 ; was a mariner.  
13816. William S. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1848.

ADELAIDE E. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (13715), b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 14, 1812 ; m. Jan. 15, 1840, David T. Haraden, a master mariner of Roxbury, Mass. Children :

13817. Harriet Haraden,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1842.  
13818. Edward W. Haraden,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1847 ; d. Aug. 13, 1849.  
13819. Adelaide E. Haraden,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1849.

JENNETTE M. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (13719), b. in Lairdsville, N. Y., June 29, 1834 ; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Henry M. Broadwell, a farmer of Trenton, N. Y. Children :

13820. Delia J. Broadwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1859.  
13821. Mary O. Broadwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1863.

AUGUSTA E. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (13735), b. in Eaton, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1836 ; m. Nov. 10, 1858, O. H. Austine.

ARTEMAS B. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (13737), b. in Eaton, N. Y., July 12, 1838 ; m. June 1, 1862. He lives in Burr Oak, Wis.

CAROLINE A. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (13738), b. in Rose, N. Y., June 30, 1831 ; m. May 16, 1851, Henry C. Klinck. Children :

- 13822. Henry O. Klinck,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1852.
- 13823. George L. Klinck,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1854.
- 13824. Carrie A. Klinck,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1856.
- 13825. Willie J. Klinck,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1857.
- 13826. Artemas A. Klinck,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1860.

EUNICE A. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (13757), b. in Charlestown, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1841; m. Dec. 27, 1858, Peter Stilwell, a farmer of Hope, Ill. Children :

- 13827. Mary M. Stilwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1859.
- 13828. Anna P. Stilwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1863.
- 13829. Louisa C. Stilwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 186—.
- 13830. Ida Stilwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1869.
- 13831. Artemas Stilwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1871.
- 13832. Clara Stilwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1873.

ALFRED T. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (13758), b. in Charlestown, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1844; m. —, Clara Kenyon.

WILLIAM B. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (13783), b. in Verona, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1842; m. Oct. 25, 1865, Martha A. Tufts of Verona, where they reside on a farm. Children :

- 13833. David F. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1866; was a student in Colgate University in 1887; d. Apr. 14, 1891.
- 13834. Henry B. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1869.
- 13835. Ella M. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1872.
- 13836. Marion H. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1874.

ELLA E. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (13786), b. in Verona, N. Y., July 22, 1851; m. Charles H. Wilbur. Children :

- 13837. Caroline L. Wilbur,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1876.
- 13838. Grace B. Wilbur,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1884.

SIMEON T. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (13801), b. in Verona, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1843; moved when a child with his parents to Marseilles, Ill.; m. Jan. 22, 1868, Louise C. Gage and settled in Marseilles. Children :

- 13839. Edgar Gage Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1868; d. Feb. 17, 1869.
- 13840. Hattie L. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1870.
- 13841. Susan Conde Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1872.
- 13842. Beaman Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1873.
- 13843. Isaac G. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1875.

- 13844. Simon Milford Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1877.
- 13845. Lucy Little Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1878.
- 13846. John Lewis Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1880.
- 13847. Catherine T. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1882.
- 13848. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Apr. 12, 1884.
- 13849. Frances Willard Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1885 ; d. May 9, 1887.

SUSAN C. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (13802), b. in Verona, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1845 ; m. Aug. 9, 1864, Henry Upton, b. June 20, 1835 ; d. in Pierce, Neb., July 29, 1887. She afterward lived in Lincoln, Neb. Children :

- 13850. Daniel L. Upton,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1866.
- 13851. Catherine Upton,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1868.
- 13852. Lucy Upton,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1871.
- 13853. Henry C. Upton,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1873.
- 13854. Isabelle R. Upton,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1875.
- 13855. Howard Upton,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1879 ; d. aged 5 months.
- 13856. Emery S. Upton,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1882.

CATHERINE Osgood<sup>8</sup> (13804), b. in Verona, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1848 ; m. Apr. 29, 1869, Charles M. Carpenter. They live in Rock Rapids, Iowa. Children :

- 13857. Edwin O. Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1871.
- 13858. William Dwight Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1873.
- 13859. Martha Miller Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1875.
- 13860. Florence Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1877.
- 13861. Charles M. Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1880 ; d. Mar. 22, 1881.
- 13862. Catherine Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1883.
- 13863. Maud Louise Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1885 ; d. Mar. 7, 1886.
- 13864. Alice E. Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1887.
- 13865. Ralph T. Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1891.

FRANCES P. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (13806), b. in Marseilles, Ill., Aug. 21, 1853 ; m. June 22, 1881, Marshall M. Armstrong. They live in Ottawa, Ill. Children :

- 13866. Lucy M. Armstrong,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1882.
- 13867. Horace H. Armstrong,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1884 ; d. Mar. 7, 1887.
- 13868. Elsie F. Armstrong,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1885 ; d. Oct. 3, 1888.
- 13869. George W. Armstrong,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1890.

CHRISTOPHER A. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (13813), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 26, 1840 ; m. —, Ruth A. Davis of Fall River, Mass. He is a mariner and lives in New Bedford. Child :

13870. Sarah F. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1860.

PHINEAS Beaman<sup>5</sup> (614), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 20, 1742 ; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Feb. 5, 1773 with Hannah Buss<sup>5</sup> (749), Vol. 1, p. 78, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 24, 1748. He had settled in Princeton, before his marriage and remained there, where he d. in 1830. Children :

13871. Hannah Beaman,<sup>6</sup> +.

13872. Eunice Beaman,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1777.

13873. Phineas Beaman,<sup>6</sup> +.

13874. Gamaliel Beaman,<sup>6</sup> +.

13875. Nabby Beaman,<sup>6</sup> +.

HANNAH Beaman<sup>6</sup> (13871), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1774 ; m. Robert Baily Thomas, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1766. He was an editor, also prepared annually for the press, "The Farmer's Almanac," printed in Boston from 1793 to 1846, and which was exceedingly popular, and has been continued since his death, attaining to circulation of 225,000 copies. Mr. Thomas d. in W. Boylston, May 16, 1846.

PHINEAS Beaman<sup>6</sup> (13873), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1780 ; m. in 1803, Phœbe Merriam and lived in Princeton. He d. in 1848. Children :

13876. Maria Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1804 ; d. in 1828.

13877. Fidelia Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1807.

13878. Amos Merriam Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in 1808.

13879. Phœbe Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1812.

13880. Hannah Thomas Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1815 ; d. in 1828.

13881. Lydia Miriam Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1817.

13882. Phineas Alden Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.

13883. Winslow Emerson Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1821.

13884. Abigail Florella Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1823.

13885. Elmira Cordelia Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1825.

13886. Samuel B. Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. in 182— ; d. in 1887.

GAMALIEL Beaman<sup>6</sup> (13874), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1783 ; m. Susanna Mirick. They lived in Princeton. Children :

- 13887. Alfred Beaman,<sup>7</sup>
- 13888. Susan Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1808.
- 13889. Mary Beaman.<sup>7</sup>
- 13890. Edson Beaman.<sup>7</sup>
- 13891. Abigail Beaman.<sup>7</sup>
- 13892. Eunice Beaman.<sup>7</sup>
- 13893. Gamaliel S. Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13894. Joanna Beaman.<sup>7</sup>

NABBY Beaman<sup>6</sup> (13875), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1787 ; m. Capt. Samuel Brooks of Princeton.

PHINEAS A. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (13882), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1819 ; m. in 1844, Harriet Thompson and lived in Princeton, where he d. in 1894. Children :

- 13895. Algernon Thompson Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13896. Harriet Ella Beaman,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1853 ; d. in 1862.
- 13897. Harry Clayton Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

GAMALIEL S. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (13893), b. in Princeton, Mass., June, 1823 ; m. May 15, 1845, Augusta Keyes of Princeton. They now reside in Worcester, Mass. Children :

- 13898. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. aged 9 years.
- 13899. Arthur M. Beaman,<sup>8</sup> now living in Milwaukee, Wis.
- 13900. Mary Augusta Beaman,<sup>8</sup> now living in Worcester.

ALGERNON T. Beaman,<sup>8</sup> (13895) b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1847 ; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1873, Luella Agnes Otis, of Watertown, Mass., (they were cousins). They lived in Princeton where she d. Apr. 14, 1876, agd. 28 yrs. He m. (2) Dec. 14, 1882, Kezia Heckman, of Bridgewater, N. S. They reside in Princeton. Children :

- 13901. Harriet Elizabeth Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1874.
- 13902. Luella Otis Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1884.
- 13903. Phineas Alden Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1886.
- 13903 a. Ralph Heckman Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. March 19, 1888.

HARRY C. Beaman<sup>8</sup> (13977), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1863 ; m. in Chillicothe, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1887, Jennie Hoover Bartlett, of Chillicothe where they resided for awhile, and later in Princeton, where they now reside. Children :

13903 b. Harry Clayton Beaman, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chillicothe, Oct. 10, 1888.

13903 c. Bartlett Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. in Princeton, July 20, 1891.

13903 d. John Alden Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. in Princeton, Nov. 1, 1897.

13903 e. Annie Safford Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. in Princeton, Feb. 15, 1900.

ELIZABETH Beaman<sup>5</sup> (616), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 1, 1745 ; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1762, John, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Stewart) Boynton, b. in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 8, 1736. He had had a former wife, Elizabeth Jewett of Lancaster, who d. leaving no children. John and Elizabeth had eleven children and after her death he m. (3) Mrs. Phebe (Jewett) Graves, widow of Peter, who brought with her eight children. He was a "tall, spare man with a powerful voice," and was called the "Colonel who fought unto the Revolution." His descendants are in possession of three commissions that were granted him ; the first to "John Boynton, Gentleman, as Lieutenant in the Seventh Regiment of foot, located in Worcester, Mass., signed by Thomas Hutchinson, English Governor of the Colony, dated 1773." His residence, at that time, was Winchendon, to which place he removed in 1769.

The second commission "empowers John Boynton to act as Captain in the Seventh Regiment of Militia and contains the signatures of the Committee of Safety of Massachusetts Bay, dated 1776."

The third commission as "Colonel of the same Regiment, dated 1781, signed by John Hancock, Governor."

He d. in Weathersfield, Vt., in 1825, aged 87 years. Children :

13904. Jewett Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.

13905. Ephraim Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.

13906. Beaman Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.

13907. John Boynton, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.

13908. David Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.

13909. Elizabeth Beaman Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.

13910. Sarah Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.

13911. Hannah Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.

13912. Cyrus Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.

13913. Nancy Boynton,<sup>6</sup> b. June 12, 1782 : m. — Robinson.

13914. Paul Boynton,<sup>6</sup> +.

JEWETT Boynton<sup>6</sup> (13904), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1763 ; m. about 1786, Pamela Stearns, b. about 1768. He was one of the

original members of the Baptist Church in North Springfield, Vt. He was chosen clerk Sept. 2, 1815, and held the office until Sept., 1837. He was a mason by trade, also made ploughshares. He d. Dec. 4, 1843. Children :

13915. Levi Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.

13916. Cynthia Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. 1790 ; m. Feb. 1, 1810, Darius Streeter of Springfield, Vt.

13917. Lydia Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. 1800 ; m. Mar. 17, 1828, Rev. Baxter Burrows. She d. May 12, 1871.

13918. Jewett Boynton, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

EPHRAIM Boynton<sup>6</sup> (13905), b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Nov. 29, 1764 ; m. (1) —, Betsey Jones, who d. Dec. 20, 1804. He m. (2) —, who d. Mar. 25, 1810. He m. (3) Feb. 26, 1812, Mrs. Susanna Smith. He m. (4) Jan. 29, 1829, Anna Cleveland. He moved from Vermont to Jay, N. Y., in 1806. He d. Apr. 25, 1842. Children :

13919. Ephraim Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1784 ; d. Sept. 30, 1786.

13920. Ira Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.

13921. Betsey Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1788.

13922. Irena Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1789.

13923. Lucy Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1791.

13924. Ephraim Boynton, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

13925. Eunice Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1795.

13926. John Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.

13927. Nathaniel Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.

13928. Sally Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1801.

13929. Phebe Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1803 ; d. Jan 27, 1811.

13930. Beaman J. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1805 ; d. Dec. 20, 1807.

BEAMAN Boynton<sup>6</sup> (13906), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1767 ; m. —, Ruth Sherman. He settled with his brothers in Weathersfield, Vt., was chosen deacon of the Baptist Church of North Springfield, Vt., Mar. 29, 1804 ; licensed to preach Jan. 2, 1808, and ordained Feb. 8, 1809. He was also a Tomsonian doctor and shoemaker. He d. June 24, 1849. His wife d. Mar. 14, 1852. Children :

13930 a. Russell J. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> at one time a resident in "Pigeon Cove," Gloucester, Mass.

13931. David Boynton,<sup>7</sup> was a Baptist minister in Weathersfield, Vt.

JOHN Boynton, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (13907), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 13, 1769 ; m. —, Polly or Mary Chamberlain. He was one of the original members of the Baptist Church in Springfield, Vt. He was a farmer, "made wagons, and anything else he wanted on his farm. He d. Sept. 30, 1850. Children :

- 13932. Lucinda Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13933. Polly Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13934. John H. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1799 ; d. May 13, 1824.
- 13935. Elizabeth Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1801.
- 13936. Anson C. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. July 24, 1805.
- 13937. Eli Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1808 ; d. Sept. 19, 1841.
- 13938. Nelson Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1810 ; d. Dec. 29, 1831.
- 13939. Borna B. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1813.
- 13940. George F. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13941. William H. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1818.

DAVID Boynton<sup>6</sup> (13908), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 20, 1771. He was licensed to "exercise his gifts" as a preacher as early as 1804, but not ordained until Nov. 13, 1806. He was the first minister who preached a sermon in the Town of Baltimore, Vt. He also became the third pastor of the Baptist Church in Essex, Vt., and removed from there to preach in Johnson, Vt., where he spent the chief part of his remaining days, and was finally buried. "He is remembered as an exemplary Christian, instructive preacher and successful pastor." He was a mason by trade ; m. Sarah Jones. She d. in 1841 ; he d. in 1853 or 1854, in Johnson. Children :

- 13941 a. Marcia Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1794 ; d. June 3, 1825.
- 13941 b. Lucia Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1796 ; d. Oct. 29, 1819.
- 13941 c. Elizabeth Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1798 ; d. —.
- 13941 d. David Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13941 e. Russell Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1802.

ELIZABETH B. Boynton<sup>6</sup> (13909), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 24, 1774 ; m. in 1791, Silas, son of Solomon and Sarah (Newton) Bigelow, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1766. They lived in Weathersfield, Vt., where she d. in April and he in Sept., 1833. Children :

- 13942. Silas Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12 ; d. Nov. 13, 1792.
- 13943. Barna Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13944. Silas Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1795 ; d. in 1816.

- 13945. Enos Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13946. Harvey Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13947. Levi Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13948. Lucius Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13949. Elizabeth Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1805.
- 13950. John Boynton Bigelow,<sup>7</sup> +.

SARAH Boynton<sup>6</sup> (13910), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 16, 1776 ; m. Jan. 1, 1795, Thomas Stoughton. She d. July 28, 1836. Children :

- 13951. George Stoughton,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1795 ; d. Feb. 7, 1796.
- 13952. Thomas Stoughton,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10 ; d. Dec. 28, 1797.
- 13953. Luke Stoughton,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec., 1799 ; m. Feb. 18, 1836, Eliza Page. He d. Aug. 15, 1874.
- 13954. Guy Stoughton,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1801.
- 13955. George Stoughton,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1803.
- 13956. Nancy Stoughton,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1805 ; d. Apr. 12, 1853.
- 13957. John Stoughton,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1808 ; d. Jan. 22, 1854.
- 13958. Thomas Stoughton,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1810 ; d. Mar. 31, 1835.
- 13959. Clenden Stoughton,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1813.
- 13960. Seymour Stoughton,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1816 ; d. Apr. 16, 1854.
- 13961. Harvey Stoughton,<sup>7</sup> b. July 14, 1819 ; d. Aug. 1, 1835.

HANNAH Boynton<sup>6</sup> (13911), b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 16, 1778 ; m. —, David Sherman. It is said of her "she wove coverlets and blankets."

CYRUS Boynton<sup>6</sup> (13912), b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 14, 1780 ; m. Dec. 7, 1804, Hannah, dau. of Peter and Phebe (Jewett) Graves, his father's third wife. As Cyrus inherited the farm and cared for his parents in their declining days, they each had an own child to make them comfortable. They resided in Weathersfield, Vt. He was a farmer and chair-maker. He was captain of the State Militia, known as "Captain Cy." She d. Jan. 6, and he, Jan. 7, 1844. Children :

- 13962. Caroline Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1807 ; m. Jan. 27, 1831, Henry Duncan.
- 13963. Cyrus Lucian Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13964. Luther G. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 13965. Fanny M. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1814 ; m. Frank K. Nichols.
- 13966. Nancy R. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. June 24, 1816 ; m. Stephen Prentiss.

13967. Hosea Sumner Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1819 ; m. Flora Ather-ton.  
 13968. John L. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1821.  
 13969. David J. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1823.  
 13970. Frank Z. Boynton.<sup>7</sup>  
 13970 a. Rollin Boynton.<sup>7</sup>

PAUL Boynton<sup>6</sup> (13914), b. in Winchendon, Mass., or Weathersfield, Vt., July 22, 1789 ; m. —, Hannah T. Rowe of Newburyport, Mass. They lived in Windsor, Vt. until 1824, when they moved to Canton, N. Y. He was called a wonderful mechanic and inventor ; one of the earliest pipe organs in this country was said to have been made by him. He was very fond of music, and often played to others. His only remaining son thus wrote of him in 1883. "Yes, odd and independent he may have been, but no better man, or better father to his children ever existed than he. He was all *character*, and manliness, and despised anything mean. Words cannot extol him as he deserved. Wherever known he was honored." The annals of Canton, N. Y., give his life. The annals of Masonry revere his memory. He d. July 21, 1861. Children :

13971. Frederick H. Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 13972. Frances Catharine Boynton,<sup>7</sup> b. in Windsor, Vt., in 1822 ; d. in Au Sable Forks, N. Y., in 1852.  
 13973. Charles Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 13974. George Boynton,<sup>7</sup> +.

LEVI Boynton<sup>7</sup> (13915), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 10, 1787 ; m. Jan. 26, 1812, Mary Griswold. They resided in Weathersfield, where he d. May 10, 1835. Children :

13975. George Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. —, d. in infancy.  
 13976. Mary E. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 13977. Pamela S. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 13978. Emily Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 13979. Martha E. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 13980. Charles S. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 13981. Lentha Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1824 ; d. young.  
 13982. Lentha Ames Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 13983. Levi Gilman Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 13984. Nelson G. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

JEWETT Boynton, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (13918), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 9, 1802 ; m. Oct. 31, 1826, Caroline Paige. He was chosen deacon of the Baptist Church, in North Springfield, Vt., in 1825. He moved to Union, Wis., in 1845. He d. July 26, 1865, in Union Rock, Wis., from being thrown from his carriage. His widow m. (2) Sept. 22, 1881, Rev. Baxter Burrows and returned to the old home and farm in North Springfield. Children :

- 13985. Amanda L. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20 ; d. Oct. 15, 1827.
- 13986. Francis W. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13987. George B. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1831 ; d. Aug. 22, 1840.
- 13988. Jewett W. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1836 ; d. Mar. 16, 1837.
- 13989. Caroline Augusta Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13990. Ione E. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13991. Baxter Burrows Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 13992. Hattie L. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

IRA Boynton<sup>7</sup> (13920), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 26, 1786 ; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1811, Mehitable Martin, who d. Feb. 12, 1812. He m. (2) Feb., 1814, Mrs. Susanna (Thurston) Whitney, who d. in 1842. He d. Dec., 1851. Children :

- 13993. Ephraim Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11 ; d. Oct. 12, 1811.
- 13994. Joshua M. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1814 ; d. Sept. 23, 1815.
- 13995. Ira M. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1816 ; m. Apr. 10, 1842, Elvira S. Martin.
- 13996. Mehitable T. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1818.
- 13997. Cyrus J. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1820 ; d. Oct. 26, 1842.
- 13998. Daniel A. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. May 21, 1822 ; d. Dec. 24, 1842.
- 13999. Charlotte L. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1824 ; d. Aug. 1, 1825.
- 14000. James H. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1826 ; d. Dec. 14, 1848.
- 14001. Elizabeth Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1830.
- 14002. David H. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1832.

EPHRAIM Boynton, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (13924), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 14, 1793 ; m. Feb. 5, 1818, Alice Thurston. He moved to Wisconsin, where he d. Children :

- 14003. Sarah Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1818.
- 14004. Obed Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1822 ; d. in a hospital in New Orleans, Apr. 8, 1864, from wounds received in an attack on a Spanish fort.
- 14005. Caroline Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1824.

14006. Lestina Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1827.

14007. Boardman J. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1833 ; graduated from Kalamazoo College ; became a minister and d. Aug. 12, 1870.

14008. Myra A. A. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1835.

JOHN Boynton<sup>7</sup> (13926), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 11, 1797 ; m. Mar. 5, 1820, in Andover, Vt., Rachel Felt, who d. Mar. 5, 1843. He lived in Jay, N. Y. ; d. Mar. 13, 1881. Children :

14009. Edward R. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

14010. Betsey Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

14011. Wesson M. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

14012. John Stratton Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

14013. Ephraim F. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1829 ; d. Apr. 10, 1866.

14014. Rachel L. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

14015. Alonzo K. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1834 ; d. Nov. 23, 1881.

14016. Mary E. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1836 ; d. in 1838.

14017. Walworth W. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1840 ; was corporal in Company D, Forty-fourth New York Volunteers, and killed at Laurel Hill, Va., May 18, 1864.

NATHANIEL Boynton<sup>7</sup> (13927), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 6, 1799 ; m. —, Charlotte Bowman, b. about 1801. He d. in 1866. Children :

14018. Nathaniel C. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

14019. Leland Howard Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

14020. Royal S. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. in Jay, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1831 ; living in Leadville, Col.

14021. Byron R. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

14022. Baron Earl Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. 1835.

14023. Martha A. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

14024. Henry O. Boynton.<sup>8</sup>

14025. William W. Boynton.<sup>8</sup>

LUCINDA Boynton<sup>7</sup> (13932), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 28, 1795 ; m. May 3, 1820, James P., son of Hart and Dorcas (Somers) Balch, b. in Andover, Vt., Dec. 4, 1797. He was a farmer and resided in Weathersfield, where he d. Apr. 2, 1857. Mrs. Balch d. in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 15, 1881. Children :

14026. Horace Leland Balch,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1820 ; d. in 1854.

14027. John Hiram Balch,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 14028. Elizabeth Mary Balch,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14029. Jeanette Nancy Balch,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1829.
- 14030. James Nelson Balch,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14031. George Parker Balch,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14032. Isadore Lucinda Balch,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14033. Ellen Jane Balch,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14034. Carrie Maria Balch,<sup>8</sup> +.

POLLY or Mary Boynton<sup>7</sup> (13933), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1797; m. Mar. 5, 1818, William, son of Robert and Sarah (Dodge) Balch, b. in New Boston, N. H., July 20, 1793. He settled on a farm in Madison, Ohio, where she d. Jan. 2, 1851. He d. in Madison, Aug. 27, 1885. Children:

- 14035. John B. Balch,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14036. William Balch,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1821; d. July 11, 1834.
- 14037. Hiram A. Balch,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14038. Oscar Balch,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30; d. Nov. 3, 1834.
- 14039. Mary L. Balch,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14040. George F. Balch,<sup>8</sup> +.

GEORGE F. Boynton<sup>7</sup> (13940), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1816; m. Mar. 6, 1838, Gratia Dyer. He d. Feb. 26, 1880.

DAVID Boynton<sup>7</sup> (13941 d), b. Sept. 27, 1800; m. (1) Sarah Prince of Johnson, Vt.; m. (2) Thankful Bouroughs; he d. in 1866. Children:

- 14040 a. Clark M. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14040 b. Sarah E. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug., 1823.
- 14040 c. Frank R. Boynton.<sup>8</sup>
- 14040 d. Isabelle M. Boynton.<sup>8</sup>
- 14040 e. Elizabeth Boynton.<sup>8</sup>
- 14040 f. David Boynton, Jr.<sup>8</sup>
- 14040 g. Russell Boynton.<sup>8</sup>
- 14040 h. Mary Boynton.<sup>8</sup>
- 14040 i. Eliza Boynton.<sup>8</sup>
- 14040 j. Theodore Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

BARNA Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (13943), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 27, 1794; m. —, Joanna Nichols, b. May 31, 1797. They lived in Weathersfield, where he d. Oct. 24, 1858. Mrs. Bigelow d. in Amherst, Mass., July 7, 1876. Children:

14041. Adoniram Judson Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14042. Pharellus Kendrick Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. in Castleton, Vt., Apr. 2, 1825 ; resided in Antioch, Cal., now in Willows, Cal. He went to California in 1852 and has never been east since.  
 14043. Elizabeth Joannah Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1827 ; d. Jan. 13, 1848.  
 14044. Carlton Barna Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14045. Orvis Furman Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

ENOS Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (13945), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 2, 1797 ; m. Mar., 1821, Hannah Heywood. They resided in Springfield, Vt., where he d. July 2, 1835. She d. June 12, 1864. Children :

14046. Franklin Harvey Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14047. Elizabeth Hubbard Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. in Springfield, Oct., 1824.  
 14048. Nancy Heywood Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> +.

HARVEY Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (13946), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 12, 1799 ; married and lived in Brooklyn, Wis. His wife died some years since, and he was living in Brooklyn in 1890. Children :

- |                                       |                                      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 14049. Hamilton Bigelow. <sup>8</sup> | 14052. Malcolm Bigelow. <sup>8</sup> |
| 14050. Loey Ann Bigelow. <sup>8</sup> | 14053. Lucius Bigelow. <sup>8</sup>  |
| 14051. Lucy Ann Bigelow. <sup>8</sup> |                                      |

LEVI Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (13947), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 9, 1801 ; m. —. He d. Feb. 15, 1840. Children :

14054. Freeman Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> married and resided in Wisconsin, where he died.  
 14055. Henrietta Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. —, and m. William H. Peck.  
 14056. Eleanor Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. —, and m. Henry E. Wheeler.

LUCIUS Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (13948), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 13, 1802 ; m. —. He d. about 1870 and his widow d. in 1880. Children :

14057. Lucius H. Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>  
 14058. Lemuel G. Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>  
 14059. Lucinda Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.  
 14060. Parmelia Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>  
 14061. Charles Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>

JOHN B. Bigelow<sup>7</sup> (13950), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 13, 1808 ; m. —. He d. Feb. 9, 1864, and she d. about 1875. Children :

14062. Silas Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>

14063. Charlotte Bigelow.<sup>8</sup>

14064. Elizabeth Bigelow,<sup>8</sup> b. and d., aged 18 years.

CYRUS L. Boynton<sup>7</sup> (13963), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1810. He is known as Lucian C.; formerly practiced law in Worcester Co., Mass., but for many years has made his home in Springfield, Ill., moving there in 1848. He is said to have rendered valuable assistance in compiling the "Boynton Family," in regard to the family of his grandfather, Col. John Boynton.

LUTHER G. Boynton<sup>7</sup> (13964), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 2, 1812; m. (1) June 1, 1834, Olive M. Durant, b. Dec. 31, 1811; d. Feb. 19, 1878. He m. (2) May, 1880, Mrs. Phebe Manship. Children:

14065. Edmund L. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1836; d. Oct. 27, 1853.

14066. Durant J. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

14067. Cyrus C. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

FREDERICK H. Boynton<sup>7</sup> (13971), b. in Windsor, Vt., in 1817; m. (1) in Florida. His wife died in about one year, leaving a daughter Harriet. He m. (2) Jane Jones. He served five years under Gen. Worth in the regular army, through the Florida and Indian campaigns, also in the Mexican war; and was Adjutant of the 106th New York Infantry during the Civil war. He was captured after an heroic defense of Fairmount Bridge, West Virginia, being overpowered by superior numbers; paroled, and afterwards resigned on account of the trouble caused by an injury received in Florida, and which was partially the cause of his death, which occurred in 1874, in Wisconsin. Children:

14068. Harriet Boynton.<sup>8</sup>

14069. Charles H. Boynton,<sup>8</sup> +.

14070. William Worth Boynton.<sup>8</sup>

14071. Frederick H. Boynton.<sup>8</sup>

CHARLES Boynton<sup>7</sup> (13973), b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., in 1824. He took an active part in politics, published a Campaign paper during the Clay-Polk campaign, being a strong advocate of the former. He also published for several years in Canton and Potsdam, N. Y., a literary paper called the "Northern Cabinet." He went to California during its first "gold days," where he remained several years, then drifted eastward to Illinois, where he died in 185-.





Charles S. Boynton.

GEORGE Boynton<sup>7</sup> (13974), b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., in 1827; m. —. He was for some time in the office of the United States Rolling Stock Company, in New York, and later passenger conductor on the West Shore and Hudson River R. R. A worthy son of noble ancestors.

MARY E. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (13976), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 30, 1814; m. Apr. 16, 1835, Fox Sherwin of Weathersfield. Children:

14071 a. Cullen L. Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

14071 b. Rollin C. Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

14071 c. Ervin C. Sherwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

PAMELIA S. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (13977), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 25, 1816; m. Oct. 25, 1836, Ervin Clark. They resided in Springfield, Ill., where he d. Feb. 13, 1895. The family reside in Springfield. Children:

14072. Cornelius Ervin Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1837; d. Nov. 23, 1887.

14073. Horace O. Clark,<sup>9</sup> +.

14074. Mary C. Clark,<sup>9</sup> +.

14075. Annette P. Clark,<sup>9</sup> +.

EMILY Boynton<sup>8</sup> (13978), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 2, 1818; m. Sept. 20, 1838, Nathan Robinson of Weathersfield, who d. Oct. 1, 1889. Mrs. Robinson now resides in Waitsfield, Vt. Children:

14076. Jeanette E. Robinson,<sup>9</sup> +.

14077. Norman N. Robinson,<sup>9</sup> +.

14078. Eugene H. Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1844; d. —.

14079. Charles N. Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. —.

14080. Ida J. Robinson,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARTHA E. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (13979), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 17, 1820; m. Jan. 28, 1841, Andrew P. Tobey, b. in Chester, Vt., Feb. 4, 1804; he d. Jan. 17, 1877. The family reside in Gassetts, Vt. Children:

14081. Mary E. Tobey,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1842.

14082. Myron S. Tobey,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1843; d. July 5, 1886.

14083. Emma E. Tobey,<sup>9</sup> +.

14084. Paulina L. Tobey,<sup>9</sup> +.

14085. Elmer P. Tobey,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24; d. Oct. 8, 1861.

CHARLES Sherwin Boynton<sup>8</sup> (13980), b. in Weathersfield, Vt.,

June 3, 1822. When 21 years of age, Mr. Boynton left his Vermont home, going west and settling on a farm in Pleasant Plains, Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1843. He was a man prominent in affairs of the county, and for many years a deacon in the Baptist Church, very liberal in his contributions to church and educational work. He was a strong anti-slavery man and associated with Lincoln and the prominent men of that day in the organization of the Republican party. He m. Sept. 8, 1850, Paulina N. DeMary; he d. Apr. 2, 1897, on the farm where he had settled more than fifty years before, then an unbroken prairie. Mrs. Boynton resides with her children, dividing her time between the old home, now occupied by her son, and the home of her daughter in New Berlin. Children:

- 14086. Charles E. Boynton,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1851; d. Jan. 18, 1880.
- 14087. Eddie G. Boynton,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1854; d. Dec. 26, 1855.
- 14088. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Jan. 9, 1857.
- 14089. Ervin D. Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14090. Ella P. Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

LENTHA A. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (13982), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 1, 1825; m. Jan. 29, 1852, Evan T. Hardin; they settled in Cambridge, Neb., where he d. June 16, 1888; Mrs. Hardin resides in Cambridge. Children:

- 14091. Charles A. Hardin,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1853; d. Dec. 21, 1878.
- 14092. Abner Field Hardin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14092 a. George Nelson Hardin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14093. Laura Lentha Hardin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14094. Julia Boynton Hardin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14095. Evan Shelby Hardin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14096. Harriet Emily Hardin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14097. Robert C. Hardin,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1872; now in Pleasant Plains, Ill.

LEVI G. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (13983), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 12, 1827; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Donna Maria Washburn. He d. Oct. 3, 1879; the family reside in New Berlin, Ill. Child:

- 14098. Emma M. Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

NELSON G. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (13984), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., May 12, 1832; m. Jan. 1867, Harriet M. Cutler, who d. May 28, 1867.

FRANCIS W. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (13986), b. in North Springfield, Vt., Sept. 8, 1828 ; m. in 1851, Harriet Rogers.

CAROLINE A. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (13989), b. in North Springfield, Vt., Sept. 13, 1838 ; m. Chester N. James ; they moved to Butler Co., Kansas, and the town which was laid out, was named Augusta, in her honor.

EDWARD R. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14009), b. in Jay, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1821 ; m. Mar. 15, 1848, Jane D., daughter of Gilman White of Jay, N. Y., formerly of Northern Vermont. He resides on the homestead, in Jay, where his grandfather settled in 1806, when he moved from Weathersfield, Vt. Child :

14098 a. Edward Loring Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

BETSEY Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14010), b. in Jay, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1822 ; m. Nov. 23, 1853, David K. Day, of Peru, N. Y.

WESSON M. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14011), b. in Jay, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1824 ; m. Apr., 1850, Meribah Bull. He is a farmer in Jay. Children :

14098 b. Adelbert Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +. 14098 c. Herman Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOHN S. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14012), b. in Jay, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1826 ; m. (1) Mar. 13, 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Levi and Ruth (White) Baldwin, of Jay, N. Y. ; they lived in Au Sable Forks, N. Y., where she d. June 16, 1856 ; he m. (2) May 17, 1857, Martha R. Newell, who d. Aug. 30, 1899. Mr. Boynton is a farmer and resides in Au Sable Forks and has kindly helped me to gather these records. Children :

14098 d. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. Aug. 16, 1856.

14099. Electa Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

14100. John Stratton Boynton, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> +.

14101. A. Lincoln Boynton,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1865 ; he is a clergyman in the Baptist Church.

14102. Daniel Newell Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

14103. Mary N. Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

14104. Beulah L. Boynton,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1873 ; teaching in Hamilton Co., N. Y.

RACHEL L. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14014), b. in Jay, N. Y., July 16, 1831 ; m. Mar., 1852, John Stickney ; she d. June 15, 1857.

NATHANIEL C. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14018), b. in Jay, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1824 ; m. June 27, 1850, Harriet Purmort, b. Feb. 3, 1832 ; they reside in Keezeville, N. Y. Children :

14105. Ella Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

14106. Olive Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

14107. George M. Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

14108. Harriet M. Boynton,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1875, in Keezeville.

LELAND H. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14019) b. in Jay, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1826 ; m. Jane Southmayd ; he d. 1849. Child :

14109. Kate Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

BYRON R. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14021), b. in Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., Mar. 1, 1833 ; m. Feb. 1, 1858, Rosamond Purmort, b. in Jay, Sept. 23, 1838. They lived for a time in Jay, now in Los Angeles, Cal. Child :

14110. Fred W. Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARTHA A. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14023), b. in Jay, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1836 ; m. John Stickney ; they reside in Vinton, Iowa.

JOHN H. Balch<sup>8</sup> (14027), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 22, 1824. He was a merchant in Newburyport, Mass. ; m. June 22, 1854, Lydia J. S., dau. of Jonathan Coffin, b. in Tuftonboro, N. H., Mar. 7, 1833. He d. in Newburyport, Jan. 7, 1897. Children :

14111. Horace Leland Balch,<sup>9</sup> +.

14112. Nettie Coffin Balch,<sup>9</sup> +.

14113. John Hiram Balch, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELIZABETH M. Balch<sup>8</sup> (14028), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 18, 1827 ; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Pliny Gay. They lived for a time in Colorado Springs, Col., then returned to Newburyport, Mass., where he d. Aug. 4, 1892. She d. in Newburyport, July 16, 1894. Child :

14114. Fred H. Gay,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1849 ; living in Colorado Springs.

JAMES N. Balch<sup>8</sup> (14030), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., May 26, 1832 ; m. Sept. 20, 1858, Sarah, dau. of Edward S. and Sarah F. Leslie of Newburyport, Mass. He is at the head of the firm of Balch, Price & Co., importers, manufacturers, and dealers in straw goods, furs, hats and millinery goods, in Brooklyn, N. Y., where they reside.

GEORGE P. Balch<sup>8</sup> (14031), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 18,

1834 ; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Charles A. and Frances Stevens, b. in Castine, Me., Oct. 16, 1843. He was a dealer in coal and wood in Newburyport, Mass., where he d. Oct. 17, 1891.

Children :

14115. Mabel Frances Balch,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1875.

14116. Carrie Boynton Balch,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1877.

ISADORE L. Balch<sup>9</sup> (14032), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 8, 1836 ; m. in Weathersfield, Dec. 16, 1856, Warren Currier. She d. in Newburyport, Mass., July 14, 1883. Children :

14117. Warren Thomas Currier,<sup>9</sup> +.

14118. Frank Balch Currier,<sup>9</sup> +.

14119. William Swasey Currier,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1868.

ELLEN J. Balch<sup>8</sup> (14033), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Aug. 20, 1837 ; m. Jan. 24, 1865, Orlando Alford of Brookline, Mass. Children :

14120. Martha Alford,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1867.

14121. Edward Balch Alford,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1871.

CARRIE M. Balch<sup>8</sup> (14034), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 7, 1841 ; m. Nov. 23, 1868, John Gardner Little, a farmer on Turkey Hill, Newburyport, Mass.

JOHN B. Balch<sup>8</sup> (14035), b. in Madison, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1819 ; m. Jan. 29, 1838, Mary Ann Stoddard, b. in Madison, in 1818 and d. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 14, 1850. He m. (2) Jan. 28, 1852, Ellen O., dau. of Levi Stevens, b. in Russell, N. Y., May 20, 1834. He was divorced from her in 1875. He m. (3) in 1877, Margaret D. Nute. After his first marriage, Mr. Balch engaged in farming in Madison, continuing about ten years, when he lost everything by fire, except thirty-five dollars, which was in his pocket. He then moved to Fond du Lac, and with his strong mental and physical energy, he was soon engaged in farming and land speculation. In 1862, he turned to well sinking for salt and oil, in Michigan, Pennsylvania and Kansas. In 1871, he engaged in the successful cultivation of cranberries in Bennington, Wis. Children :

14122. John Allen Balch,<sup>9</sup> +.

14123. William Henry Balch,<sup>9</sup> +.

14124. Oscar Fitzland Balch,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1842 ; d. young.

14125. Ann Eliza Balch,<sup>9</sup> +.

- 14126. Oscar Nelson Balch,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14127. Jasper Hiram Balch,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1848 ; d. young.
- 14128. Julia Ann Balch,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14129. Harrison F. Balch,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1852 ; d. in 1862.
- 14130. Laura Ellen Balch,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14131. Frances Amelia Balch,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14132. John Byron Balch,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1857 ; d. July 22, 1859.
- 14133. Fred Willard Balch,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14134. Fitch B. Balch,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1861 ; d. in 1862.
- 14135. Nina Jessie Balch,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14136. Hattie Balch,<sup>9</sup> +.

HIRAM A. Balch<sup>8</sup> (14037), b. in Madison, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1824 ; m. (1) June 4, 1850, Martha A., dau. of Judge Daniel and Polly (Ross) Curtis of Joliet, Ill., formerly of Pennsylvania. She d. Oct. 16, 1854. He m. (2) Aug. 15, 1866, Amelia Houghton, dau. of Jasper and Melvina (Conroy) Curtis of St. Albans, Vt., b. Jan. 10, 1839. He was educated at Madison Academy and Kirkland Institute and in 1844, at the latter had charge of the classes in chemistry and penmanship. In 1846, he took up daguerreotyping and went south. In 1849, he settled in Joliet. His pictures won premiums wherever exhibited. He travelled through Kentucky and Tennessee, from 1859, until the breaking out of the war, and then settled in Cairo, Ill. Soon after the capture of Memphis, he opened a gallery there and remained until 1869, when he bought one thousand acres of land in Arkansas, and tried farming for three years, but his crops were destroyed by drought and cattle. He then engaged in photography in Hot Springs, Ark., and was burned out in the great fire of 1879. In 1880, he received an appointment in the census bureau in Washington, D. C., and since 1882 has been a clerk in the Pension Bureau. Children :

- 14137. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Oct. 16, 1854.
- 14138. Melvina Curtis Balch,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3 ; d. July 17, 1867.
- 14139. William Allen Balch,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY L. Balch<sup>8</sup> (14039), b. in Madison, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1836 ; m. July 27, 1854, William Y., son of William and Ann Duke, b. in Manchester, England, Aug. 24, 1832. He was a carriage-maker by trade, lived in Onarga, Ill. He enlisted in the 76th Illinois Volunteers and served nearly three years as first sergeant of his company ; was wounded in the Mobile campaign in the spring of 1865, from which wound he never recovered, and died from its effects in Onarga, Nov. 28, 1877. Children :

14140. William F. Duke,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 14141. George H. Duke,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 14142. Ada Mary Duke,<sup>9</sup> b. in Ashgrove, Ill., Sept. 13, 1859 ; d. Aug. 1, 1877.  
 14143. Nettie E. Duke,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 14144. Edward M. Duke,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 14145. Charles A. Duke,<sup>9</sup> b. in Onarga, Dec. 26, 1868 ; d. Jan. 12, 1870.  
 14146. Clara E. Duke,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 14147. Jessie E. Duke,<sup>9</sup> b. in Onarga, June 11, 1877 ; is a teacher in the High School in Onarga.

GEORGE F. Balch<sup>8</sup> (14040), b. in Madison, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1843 ; m. Oct. 5, 1865, Emma, dau. of Edwin Warner. She was born in Madison, where they reside on a farm. Child :

14148. William Balch,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1873.

CLARK M. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14040 a), b. in Vermont, Dec. 27, 1821 ; m. (1) Emma Bingham of Moorestown ; m. (2) Adelia P. Hall. Children :

- 14148 a. Luther Bingham Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 14148 b. Fred M. Boynton.<sup>9</sup>  
 14148 c. Albert J. Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

THEODORE Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14040 b), b. — ; m. —. Children :

- 14148 d. Theodore Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 14148 e. William Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

ADONIRAM J. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (14041), b. in Hubbardton, Vt., Apr. 20, 1821 ; m. Oct. 27, 1857, Martha Jane Munroe, b. in Jefferson, Me., Apr. 18, 1831. He sailed from New York city Mar. 17, and arrived in San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1849, having been nearly seven months in making the voyage. He resided in that city until January, 1859, and then moved to Sacramento, being there through all the stirring times during the gold excitement. He lived later in Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Cal. Children :

14149. Elizabeth Louisa Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sacramento, Mar. 21, 1859.  
 14150. Franklin Judson Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 14151. Pharcelius Munroe Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. on Sherman's Island, Cal., Sept. 19, 1865 ; resides in Antioch.  
 14152. David Carleton Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. on Sherman's Island, Nov. 13, 1875.

CARLTON B. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (14044), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 26, 1833 ; m. Mar. 19, 1857, Helen Sophia Thompson, b. Nov., 1832, and d. July 13, 1879. He resides in Springfield, Mass.

Dr. ORVIS F. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (14045), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 1, 1835 ; m. July 8, 1863, Mary Helen Pingry, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., May 15, 1837. He resided a few years in Brandon, Vt., then moved to Amherst, Mass., where he was a very successful physician. He died very suddenly of heart disease, Sept. 2, 1899, falling on the sidewalk in sight of his home. Children :

14153. Jessie Elizabeth Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Brandon, Aug. 20, 1864 ; graduated from Smith College in 1887.

14154. William P. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Amherst, Mar. 29, 1867 ; graduated from Amherst College in 1889 ; M. A., 1898 ; a student three years in Berlin and Düsseldorf ; since 1894 has been instructor in German and voice culture in Amherst College.

14155. Frank B. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Amherst, Feb. 7, 1869 ; graduated from Amherst College in 1891 ; is Librarian of New York Society Library, University Place, New York city.

14156. Lucy May Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Amherst, July 14, 1872 ; graduated from Smith College in 1896.

14157. Fred C. Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Amherst, June 30, 1875 ; student of Veterinary Surgery, class 1902, University of Pennsylvania.

14158. Edward Rutherford Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1877 ; d. Jan. 14, 1894.

FRANKLIN H. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (14046), b. in Springfield, Vt., June 25, 1822 ; m. Sept. 4, 1849, Catherine V. Perkins, b. in Warwick, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1829, and d. Apr. 8, 1860. He m. (2) July 16, 1862, Frances C. Branch. They now reside in Plainfield, N. J. Children :

14159. Arthur Franklin Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> +.

14160. Frederick Perkins Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1855 ; d. Sept. 15, 1856.

14161. Kate Elizabeth Bigelow,<sup>9</sup> b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 23, 1858 ; resides in Plainfield.

NANCY H. Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (14048), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct., 1827 ; m. —, — Flanders. Child :

14162. William N. Flanders.<sup>9</sup>

DURANT J. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14066), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1841 ; educated in Springfield Wesleyan Seminary, Fairfield Academy, and the University of Vermont, where he was one year in the Academical department, and two years in the medical department. He graduated from the Pittsfield Medical College in 1886. He was later a mill owner and extensive dealer in lumber in North Springfield, Vt., where he held many positions of trust and responsibility. He m. Sept. 10, 1872, Isadore L., dau. of Abner and Louisa (Griswold) Field. They reside in North Springfield. They are spending the winter (1901) in Los Angeles, Cal.

CYRUS C. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14067), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 16, 1843 ; m. Jan. 8, 1867, Gratia M., dau. of Hon. William M. Pingry. He was principal of Leland & Gray Seminary, Townsend, Vt., several years ; later removed to Lebanon, N. H., then, in 1887, to Los Angeles, Cal., where they reside. Children :

14162 a. William Pingry Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

14162 b. Mary Durant Boynton,<sup>9</sup> +.

14162 c. Edmund Cyrus Boynton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Townsend, Vt., Apr. 24, 1879 ; a student in Pomona, Col., Claremont, Cal.

14162 d. Charles Luther Boynton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Townsend, Vt., June 8, 1881 ; a student in Pomona, Col.

14162 e. Morrill Graves Boynton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct., 1883 ; a student in Pomona, Col.

CHARLES H. Boynton<sup>8</sup> (14069), b. in 1848. Enlisted in the First New York Cavalry, in 1862, at the age of *fourteen*, and served until mustered out in June, 1865. He m. — ; wife d. in 1883, in St. Paul, Minn. The three commissions of his great grandfather, Col. John Boynton, are now in his possession, and highly prized by him. In the eighties, he was night editor of the "Pioneer Press," of St. Paul.

CULLEN L. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (14071 a), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 14, 1836 ; m. Apr. 2, 1862, Marcia Harding. Child :

14162 f. Bertram Boynton Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1873.

ROLLIN C. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (14071 b), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 12, 1838 ; m. Mar. 8, 1861, Susan A. Chandler. Children :

14162 g. Nelson R. Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1865.

14162 h. Annie M. Sherwin,<sup>10</sup> b. June 11, 1869 ; d. Sept. 3, 1870.

ERVIN C. Sherwin<sup>9</sup> (14071 c), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 23, 1841 ; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Ann Eliza Ellison. Child :

14162 i. Leslie Sherwin.<sup>10</sup>

HORACE O. Clark<sup>9</sup> (14073), b. in Springfield, Ill., Jan. 16, 1840 ; m. Feb. 1, 1866, Elizabeth R. Pollard, b. Sept. 27, 1842. Children :

14163. Irene Belle Clark,<sup>10</sup> +.

14164. Pamela Grace Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1869.

14165. Horace Richard Clark,<sup>10</sup> b. May 2, 1875.

MARY C. Clark<sup>9</sup> (14074), b. in Springfield, Ill., Sept. 3, 1844 ; m. Nov. 12, 1865, John W. Fugate. Children :

14166. William E. Fugate,<sup>10</sup> +.

14167. George E. Fugate,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1868.

14168. Addie Fugate,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1871.

14169. Horace C. Fugate,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1875.

14170. Maynee Fugate,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1881.

ANNETTE P. Clark<sup>9</sup> (14075), b. in Springfield, Ill., Apr. 26, 1849 ; m. Oct. 4, 1876, B. R. Hieronymus. Children :

14171. Lora C. Hieronymus,<sup>10</sup> b. May 14, 1878.

14172. Roy Hieronymus,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1881.

JEANETTE E. Robinson<sup>9</sup> (14076), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., July 8, 1840 ; m. Sept. 20, 1861, Allen E. Bruce ; she d. Mar. 19, 1891. Child :

14172 a. Alice G. Bruce,<sup>10</sup> +.

NORMAN N. Robinson<sup>9</sup> (14077), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 7, 1841 ; m. Mary E. Sargent, Feb. 4, 1869 ; they reside in Warren, Vt. Children :

14173. Mabel E. Robinson,<sup>10</sup> +.

14174. Nellie F. Robinson,<sup>10</sup> +.

IDA J. Robinson<sup>9</sup> (14080), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., May 6, 1855 ; m. Foster H. Moore, Feb. 4, 1880 ; they reside in Waitsfield, Vt. Children :

14175. Maude I. Moore,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1882 ; m. Jan. 31, 1901,  
George A. Greenwood ; reside in Warren, Vt.

14176. Harold C. Moore,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1883.

14177. Bessie C. Moore,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1835.

EMMA E. Tobey<sup>9</sup> (14083), b. in Gassetts, Vt., June 16, 1847 ; m. Mar. 31, 1890, Charles W. Aldrich, of South Londonderry, Vt.

PAULINA L. Tobey<sup>9</sup> (14084), b. in Gassetts, Vt., July 1, 1850 ; m. July 2, 1873, Hiland E. Chandler, of Chester, Vt., who d. Dec. 8, 1877.

ERVIN D. Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14089), b. in Pleasant Plains, Ill., Dec. 15, 1858 ; m. Nov. 18, 1880, Kate L. Corington, b. Nov. 27, 1860. He is a prominent farmer and stock man, residing on the old homestead in Pleasant plains ; he is also vice-president of the Warren-Boynton State Bank, New Berlin, Ill. Children :

- 14178. Lora Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1881.
- 14179. Della Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1884.
- 14180. Charles Sherwin Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1886.
- 14181. Ben Birchall Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1888.
- 14182. Edgar Darney Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1890.
- 14183. Jay Farnham Boynton,<sup>10</sup> } b. Nov. 21, 1893.
- 14184. A son,<sup>10</sup> } " " d. in infancy.
- 14185. Reuben Riley Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1896.
- 14186. Rheuna Louis Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. May-16, 1899.

ELLA P. Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14090), b. in Pleasant Plains, Ill., Jan 11, 1865 ; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Caleb Birchall Warren, cashier of the Warren-Boynton Bank, New Berlin, Ill., where they reside. Children :

- 14187. Charles Boynton Warren,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1891.
- 14188. Cordelia Birchall Warren,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1896.

ABNER F. Hardin<sup>9</sup> (14092), b. Mar. 12, 1855 ; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Linnie Danielson. He is engaged in farming and stock-raising in Cambridge, Neb. Children :

- 14189. Clara E. Hardin,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1882.
- 14190. Elmer E. Hardin,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1884.
- 14191. Laura L. Hardin,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1886.
- 14192. Ella D. Hardin,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1891.

GEORGE N. Hardin<sup>9</sup> (14092 a), b. in Calhoun, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1857 ; m. Feb. 9, 1885, Jeannie Andrews, b. in Harrison Co., Iowa, Feb. 9, 1866 ; Mr. Hardin is a bridge builder in Cambridge, Neb., where they reside. Children :

- 14192 a. Katie Boynton Hardin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Cambridge, Neb., May 12, 1886 ; d. Feb. 12, 1887.  
14192 b. Earl Nelson Hardin,<sup>10</sup> (adopted) b. in Nonchalanta, Kan., Sept. 19, 1885.  
14192 c. Nellie Lentha Hardin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Cambridge, Nov. 11 ; d. Dec. 18, 1887.  
14192 d. Ruth Mildred Hardin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1891.  
14192 e. Agnes Emma Hardin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Cambridge, Mar. 30, 1895.

LAURA L. Hardin<sup>9</sup> (14093), b. in Calhoun, Iowa, Sept. 28, 1858 ; she went as a missionary of the American Baptist Missionary Union, to Bassein, Burma, Farther India, in 1883, where she m. Dec. 18, 1886, Rev. Arthur Edson Carson, b. in Columbus City, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1860. Rev. Mr. Carson was the first missionary regularly appointed to work among the Chin people, a large hill tribe of Northern Burma, where they labored together for fourteen years, and where he is still laboring. Mrs. Carson, now living in Grand Island, Neb., hopes to join her husband again in Burma. Children.

- 14192 f. Carl Hardin Carson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Prome, Burma, Feb. 3, 1888.  
14192 g. Max Howard Carson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Thayetmyo, Burma, Mar. 30, 1889.

JULIA B. Hardin<sup>9</sup> (14094), b. in Calhoun, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1860 ; m. Sept. 28, 1887, George G. Miller ; they reside in Cambridge, Neb. Children :

- 14192 h. Evan L. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1888.  
14192 i. Mary E. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1895.

EVAN S. Hardin<sup>9</sup> (14095), b. in Calhoun, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1862 ; m. and resides near Cambridge, Neb., where he is a farmer and a stock raiser. Children :

- 14192 j. Allen Hoppe Hardin,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1892.  
14192 k. George Edward Hardin,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1894.  
14192 l. Donald Bryan Hardin,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1896.  
14192 m. Gail Rosalie Hardin,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1897.  
14192 n. Bessie Hardin,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1900.

H. EMILY Hardin<sup>9</sup> (14096), b. in Calhoun, Iowa, Mar. 7, 1866 ; m. J. M. Andrews ; they reside in Cambridge, Neb. Children :

- 14192 o. June Mary Andrews,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1893.
- 14192 p. Kathren Lentha Andrews,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1895.
- 14192 q. Genevieve Andrews,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1898.

EMMA M. Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14098), b. in New Berlin, Ill., Oct. 4, 1856 ; m. Mar. 19, 1878, Theophilus A. Shuff, they reside in New Berlin. Children :

- 14193. Nellie Maria Shuff,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1879.
- 14194. Elizabeth Mary Shuff,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1880.
- 14195. Flora Siron Shuff,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1882.
- 14196. Mabelle Shuff,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1884.
- 14197. Charles Boynton Shuff,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1888.

EDWARD L. Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14098 a), b. in Jay, N. Y., about 1850 ; m. Aug. 21, 1884, Emma Romney. Children :

- 14197 a. Loren G. Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1885.
- 14197 b. H. Sheldon Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1887.
- 14197 c. Charles A. Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1890.
- 14197 d. Mary A. Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. May 26, 1892.
- 14197 e. Walworth E. Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1896.
- 14197 f. Harland E. Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1900.

ADELBERT Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14098 b), b. in Jay, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1851 ; m. May 26, 1881, Mary Ellen Kellogg. Children :

- 14197 g. Erwin Kellogg Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1885.
- 14197 h. Mary Helen Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1890.
- 14197 i. Robert Hale Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1893.

HERMAN Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14098 c), b. in Jay, N. Y. ; m. Jan. 10, 1872, Helen Carpenter. Children :

- 14197 j. Walworth Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1874.
- 14197 k. George Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1888.
- 14197 l. Belle Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1889.

ELECTA Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14099), b. in Jay, N. Y., July 29, 1858 ; m. Aug. 16, 1893, H. H. Richards, and resides in Westport, N. Y.

JOHN S. Boynton, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (14100), b. in Jay, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1863 ; m. Dec. 28, 1890. He resides with his father on the homestead farm, making dairy butter a specialty. Children :

- 14198. Lucy Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1892.
- 14199. John Paul Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1894.

DANIEL N. Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14102), b. in Jay, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1867 ; m. June 28, 1894. He is a teacher in Newport, N. Y. Children :

14200. Ruth Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar., 1895.

14201. Dorothy Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1897.

14202. Amy Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1899.

MARY N. Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14103), b. in Jay, N. Y., May 24, 1870 ; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Rev. D. D. Monro ; they reside in East Orange, N. Y. Children :

14203. Martha Monro,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1897.

14204. D. D. Monro, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1900.

ELLA Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14105), b. in Jay, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1851 ; m. June 25, 1873, Conant Sanger Taylor, b. Mar. 17, 1845. They reside in Keezeville.

OLIVE Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14106), b. in Jay, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1857 ; m. Nov., 1883, Rev. P. H. Swift, D. D., Ph. D., b. Oct. 24, 1853. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children :

14205. George Melville Swift,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1886.

14206. Mildred Eloise Swift,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1890.

14207. Rosamond Boynton Swift,<sup>10</sup> b. May 16, 1900.

GEORGE M. Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14107), b. in Keezeville, N. Y., June 4, 1863 ; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1897, Harriet, dau. of Jacob P. and Harriet (Baber) Willard, b. in Keezeville, Nov. 7, 1870. Mr. Boynton graduated from the Law department of Union University, with degree of L. L. B., in 1884, and was admitted to practice as Attorney and Counsellor at Law the same year ; and has since been practicing his profession in New York city. He is a member of Empire State Society Sons of American Revolution, New York Athletic Club, and West Side Republican Club. They reside in New York city.

KATE Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14109), b.—— ; m.—— ; Sherman Stickney.

FRED W. Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14110), b. in Jay, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1864 ; m. Nov. 13, 1889, Madeline I. Scofield, b. in New York city, June 21, 1866. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal. Children :

14208. Guy C. Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. in Los Angeles, Oct. 2, 1890.

14209. Rosamond E. Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. in Los Angeles, Mar. 26, 1898.

HORACE L. Balch<sup>9</sup> (14111), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 9, 1856 ; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Kate B., dau. of Mortimer C. and Amelia (Bell) Ogden, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1866. Since 1879, he has been a wholesale shoe dealer in New York city, with residence in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :

14210. Gladys B. Balch,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1886.

14211. Mortina L. Balch,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1889.

NETTIE C. Balch<sup>9</sup> (14112), b. in Newburyport, Mass., June 16, 1859 ; m. June 19, 1895, Dr. John Kelso, son of Joseph Harradon and Mary A. (Kelso) Warren. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

JOHN H. Balch, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (14113), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 4, 1866 ; m. Oct. 10, 1889, Blanche, dau. of Julius and Mary A. (Knapp) LeLurch, b. Feb. 11, 1866. He is a coal dealer in Newburyport, where they reside. Child :

14212. Leland Balch,<sup>10</sup> b. July 31, 1890.

WARREN T. Currier<sup>9</sup> (14117), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Nov. 29, 1857 ; m. Feb. 5, 1885, Effie Carolena Hodge.

FRANK B. Currier<sup>9</sup> (14118), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 4, 1863 ; m. Nov. 4, 1889, Annie Knowlton Tuck.

JOHN A. Balch<sup>9</sup> (14122), b. in Madison, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1839 ; m. Aug. 13, 1862, Mary E., dau. of Isaac and Charlotte Van Duzer. They lived in Saginaw, Mich., Clifton, Ill. He enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in the 72d Illinois regiment and served three years as a non-commissioned officer. He was with his regiment in all its campaigns and battles, except for three months while a prisoner of war in Cahaba, Ala. He is a railroad contractor in Frankfort, Ind., and his wife is the state organizer of W. C. T. U.

WILLIAM H. Balch<sup>9</sup> (14123), b. in Madison, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1840 ; He enlisted at the same time with his brother John A., and went to the front. Between them there was an unusual fraternal love. It is said of him, "he was well formed and graceful." He d. in the army hospital in La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1863.

ANN E. Balch<sup>9</sup> (14125), b. in Madison, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1844. After the death of her mother she lived in Berlin, Wis., and taught school. She m. in Eureka, Wis., Feb. 13, 1864, William H., son of Israel and

Elizabeth (Getman) Williams, b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1836. He served for three years in the Third Wisconsin Battery and was the only man who was not out of the command for a single day. He had a farm in Aurora, Wis., until 1884, when they moved to Raymond, So. Dak., for a time. They now live in Meadow Valley, Wis. Children :

- 14213. Melvin Henry Williams,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 14214. Grace Julia Williams,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 14215. Gertrude Eliza Williams,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 14216. Roger Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. in Aurora, Apr. 14, 1872 ; d. July 23, 1873.
- 14217. Ralph Ovette Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1874, in Aurora.
- 14218. Henry Oscar Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1881.
- 14219. William Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. May 30 ; d. June 3, 1884.

OSCAR N. Balch<sup>9</sup> (14126), b. in Madison, Ohio, May 16, 1846. He was in business with his brother, John A., and d. in Aurora, Wis., in 1873.

JULIA A. Balch<sup>9</sup> (14128), b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 4, 1851, ten days before her mother's death. She began teaching at the age of eighteen and taught several terms in Necedah, Wis. She m. in Aurora, Wis., in 1874, E. O., son of Nehemiah D. and Lucy (Brook) Rundell, b. in Russell, N. Y., July 10, 1846. He is a farmer and cranberry grower in Aurora, where they reside. Children :

- 14220. Nina L. Rundell,<sup>10</sup> b. in Aurora, July 16, 1875.
- 14221. Hayes A. Rundell,<sup>10</sup> b. in Aurora, Nov. 21, 1876.

LAURA E. Balch<sup>9</sup> (14130), b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 29, 1854 ; m. in Necedah, Wis., in 1873, Edwin, son of Edwin C. and Emily Bullis, b. in Potton Creek, Wis., Jan. 15, 1849. They lived in Scranton and La Crosse, Wis., De Kalb and Chicago, Ill., where they reside. Mr. Bullis has been in railroad employ, except two years when he farmed in Dakota. Children :

- 14222. John C. Bullis,<sup>10</sup> b. in Scranton, Feb. 24, 1874.
- 14223. Bessie L. Bullis,<sup>10</sup> b. in La Crosse, June 9, 1880.

FRANCES A. Balch<sup>9</sup> (14131), b. in Aurora, Wis., Mar. 28, 1856 ; m. on Balch's Ranch, in 1874, George, son of John Hockenhull, b. in Oak Creek, Wis., Nov. 6, 1851. He is a merchant in Alton, Kan., where they reside. Child :

- 14224. Olive Hockenhull,<sup>10</sup> b. in Berlin, Wis., July 15, 1876.

FRED W. Balch<sup>9</sup> (14133), b. in Aurora, Wis., June 15, 1860; m. in 1885, Rilda, dau. of John Darling, b. in Crystal Lake, Wis., June 25, 1861. He is engaged in cranberry culture at Balch's Ranch, Daly, Wis. Children :

14225. Gladys Myrtle Balch,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1886.

14226. Garnet Blanche Balch,<sup>10</sup> b. July 18, 1891.

14227. John Willard Balch,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1896.

NINA J. Balch<sup>9</sup> (14135), b. in Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 25, 1863, and is a successful real estate and merchandise broker in Minneapolis, Minn. She is the only woman thus occupied in the city, and is also an acceptable writer of stories for magazines. She m. May 27, 1896, Winter Davis, son of Gen. Levi A. Nutting of Faribault, Minn.

HATTIE Balch<sup>9</sup> (14136), b. in Aurora, Wis., Nov. 18, 1869. She was educated in Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Joseph A. Gosselin of Minneapolis, Minn., where they reside. Children :

\* 14228. Hazel L. Gosselin,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1890.

14229. Guy Balch Gosselin,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1891.

14230. Jessie O. Gosselin,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1893.

WILLIAM A. Balch<sup>9</sup> (14139), b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1869; moved with his parents to Washington, D. C., where he was educated in the public and private schools, later taking up the study of architecture, which is now his profession. He m. June 11, 1895, Clara Comstock, dau. of Dudley W. and Martha Parham Farlin of Washington. He went to Chicago in 1892 and was employed in the construction department of the World's Fair until April, 1894, when he entered the office of D. H. Burnham & Co., architects, with whom he remained.

WILLIAM F. Duke<sup>9</sup> (14140), b. in Madison, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1855; graduated from the Commercial College at Grand Prairie Seminary, Oneida, Ill. He m. Oct. 10, 1894, Bertha Merrifield. He is a partner of the firm of Duke Bros., stock men and fruit growers, in Hotchkiss, Colo., where they reside. Child :

14231. Wanda E. Duke,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1895.

GEORGE H. Duke<sup>9</sup> (14141), b. in Loda, Ill., Mar. 13, 1857; graduated from the Commercial College, Oneida, Ill. He m. July 12, 1885, Gertrude M. Miller. He is a member of the firm of Duke Bros. of Hotchkiss, Colo., where they reside. Children :

14232. Helen M. Duke,<sup>10</sup> b. July 6, 1886.  
 14233. George W. Duke,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1888.  
 14234. Homer A. Duke,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1892.

NETTIE E. Duke<sup>9</sup> (14143), b. in Ashgrove, Ill., Jan. 25, 1862 ; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Horace F. Dent, a traveling merchant. Children :

14235. Edna Dent,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1881.  
 14236. Vivian Dent,<sup>10</sup> b. in Florida, Sept. 16, 1883.  
 14237. Ada Dent,<sup>10</sup> b. in Kansas City, Mo., July 18, 1887.  
 14238. Orville Dent,<sup>10</sup> b. in Kansas City, Dec. 20, 1889.

EDWARD M. Duke<sup>9</sup> (14144), b. in Ashgrove, Ill., Oct. 12, 1866 ; m. Nov. 17, 1891, Maud E. Doughty. He is of the firm of Duke Bros., Hotchkiss, Colo., where they reside. Children :

14239. Horace E. Duke,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1892.  
 14240. Bruce E. Duke,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1894.

CLARA E. Duke<sup>9</sup> (14146), b. in Onarga, Ill., Oct. 19, 1870 ; m. Jan. 15, 1893, Fred W. Simonds, who is in the wholesale book business in Chicago, Ill., where they reside. Child :

14241. Elinor Simonds,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chicago, Dec. 25, 1893.

LUTHER B. Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14148 a), b. in 1851 ; m. Josephine A. Blanchard. Children :

- 14241 a. Charles C. Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1879.  
 14241 b. Kittie E. Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1884.

ALBERT J. Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14148 c), b. in Vermont ; m. Flora E. Fuller of Stowe, Vt. ; he is resident manager of "The Berwick," Rutland, Vt. Children :

- 14241 c. Pauline F. Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1890.  
 14241 d. Robert C. Boynton,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1894.

THEODORE Boynton,<sup>9</sup> (14148 d), b — ; m. —. Child :  
 14241 e. Warner Boynton.<sup>10</sup>

WILLIAM Boynton,<sup>9</sup> (14148 e), b — ; m. —. Children :

- 14241 f. Russell Boynton.<sup>10</sup>      14241 i. Clifford Boynton.<sup>10</sup>  
 14241 g. Sanford Boynton,<sup>10</sup>      14241 j. Theodore Boynton.<sup>10</sup>  
 14241 h. Grace Boynton.<sup>10</sup>

FRANKLIN J. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (14150), b. in Sacramento, Cal., May 3, 1861 ; m. Dec. 23, 1884, Mary Ann Jones ; they reside in San Diego, Cal.

ARTHUR F. Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (14159), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 29, 1850 ; m. Mar., 1886, Eliza Wheeler, b. in Nova Scotia, Jan., 1850 ; they reside in Kansas City, Mo.

WILLIAM P. Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14162 a), b. in Perkinsville, Vt., Oct. 28, 1867 ; graduated at Dartmouth Col., 1890 ; was a teacher for three years in the University of Southern California ; returned to Massachusetts, studied at Clark University, receiving degree of Ph. D. in 1897. He m. in Cambridge, Mass, July 21, 1897, Mabel Howard ; is now a professor of Physics in University of California, in Berkeley, Cal., where they reside.

MARY D. Boynton<sup>9</sup> (14162 b), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 28, 1873 ; m. Aug. 21, 1900, Dr. Barton Dosier ; they reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

IRENE B. Clark<sup>10</sup> (14163), b. in Springfield, Ill., Jan. 9, 1867 ; m. Sept. 14, 1887, John C. Oder. Children :

14242. Mabel Oder,<sup>11</sup> b. July 15, 1888.

14243. Hallie Oder,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1890.

14244. Elizabeth Jane Oder,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1893.

WILLIAM E. Fugate<sup>10</sup> (14166), b. in Springfield, Ill., Nov. 30, 1866 ; m. June 1, 1892, Lou Raymond. Child :

14245. Mary Ethel Fugate,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1894.

ALICE G. Bruce<sup>10</sup> (14172 a), b. Aug. 31, 1862 ; m. Oct. 1, 1882, George W. Martin ; they reside in Waitsfield. Children :

14245 a. Edith Jeanette Martin,<sup>11</sup> b. July 3, 1888.

14245 b. Emily Irene Martin,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1895.

14245 c. Stanley Bruce Martin,<sup>11</sup> b. June 1. 1897.

MABEL E. Robinson<sup>10</sup> (14173), b. in Warren, Vt., Aug. 20, 1870 ; m. Aug. 26, 1891, Edwin M. Turner ; they reside in Warren. Children :

14245 d. Edrie May Turner,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1895.

14245 e. A daughter,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1900.

NELLIE F. Robinson<sup>10</sup> (14174), b. in Warren, Vt., Aug. 15, 1872 ; m. Oct. 1, 1893, Hial P. Ford, and reside in Warren. Child :

14245 f. Laurence H. Ford,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1895.

MELVIN H. Williams<sup>10</sup> (14213), b. in Aurora, Wis., May 19, 1866 ; m. —, Delvina Bertrand.

GRACE J. Williams,<sup>10</sup> (14214), b. in Aurora, Wis., Sept. 5, 1867 ; m. —, Samuel Stewart.

GERTRUDE J. Williams<sup>10</sup> (14215), b. in Aurora, Wis., Dec. 16, 1869 ; m. —, Charles Hazelton.

LEMUEL Beaman<sup>5</sup> (617), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1746 ; m. in Lancaster, May 19, 1773, Prudence Rowe. They settled first in New Salem, Mass., where he served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment, enlisting Apr. 19, 1775. He later lived in Wendall, Mass., where he d. in 1801, aged 55 years. Children :

14245 g. Lemuel Beaman, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. and d. young.

14245 h. John Beaman,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1778.

14245 i. Elihu Beaman,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1779.

14245 j. David Beaman,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1780.

14245 k. Lemuel Beaman,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1790.

SILENCE Beaman<sup>5</sup> (618), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 31, 1747 ; m. Jan. 20, 1774, Levi, son of James and Mary (Walker) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 28, 1748. He settled in Winchendon, Mass., about 1773, and later lived and died in Maine. She d. Nov. 23, 1823. Children :

14246. James Carter,<sup>6</sup> b. in Winchendon, Nov. 23, 1774 ; d. in Geneva, N. Y., in 1845.

14247. Joanna or Nancy Carter,<sup>6</sup> b. in Winchendon, July 28, 1777 ; m. —, William Sawyer<sup>6</sup> (11157).

14248. Silence Carter,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Aug. 12, 1781 ; d. in 1805.

14249. Luke Carter,<sup>6</sup> +.

LUKE Carter<sup>6</sup> (14249), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 6, 1783 ; m. May 1, 1807, Sarah Stoughton. He d. June 11, 1829. She m. (2) David Weatherbee and d. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 7, 1875, aged 90 years, 10 months. Children :

- 14250. Martha Cobb Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14251. Lydia Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1809 ; d. June 15, 1840.
- 14252. Sarah Stoughton Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14253. Abbie M. Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14254. Nancy Alice Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14255. Emily Silence Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14256. James L. Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1824 ; d. Oct. 9, 1845.

MARTHA C. Carter,<sup>7</sup> (14250), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1807 ; m. Dec. 1, 1833, Thomas Swain, son of William and Sally (Davis) Fletcher, b. in Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 21, 1804. He was a farmer in Plymouth, Windsor and Weathersfield, Vt. She d. Feb. 2, 1868. Children :

- 14257. Henry T. Fletcher,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14258. Martha Ann Fletcher,<sup>8</sup> b. in Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1840 ; m. May 28, 1862, Charles J. Taft of Woodstock, Vt. He d. Jan., 189-.
- 14259. Sarah Jane Fletcher,<sup>8</sup> b. in Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1850 ; m. Sept., 1874, Maj. Dexter G. Reed, of Lebanon, N. H., who d. June, 189-. She is living in Nashua, N. H.

SARAH S. Carter<sup>7</sup> (14252), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 4, 1812 ; m. Mar. 5, 1839, Zina Porter. They resided in West Woodstock, Vt., where he d. Dec. 29, 1878. Mrs. Porter lived with her daughter Mrs. Atwood in South Framingham, Mass. Children :

- 14260. Sarah Jane Porter,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1841 ; d. Feb. 6, 1859.
- 14261. Abbie Emma Porter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14262. Susie Fisher Porter,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1848 ; m. Oct. 23, 1868, Warren D. Atwood. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Sept. 20, 1872. Mrs. Atwood is living in South Framingham.

ABBIE M. Carter<sup>7</sup> (14253), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 4, 1815 ; m. Mar. 20, 1849, Rev. Joseph S. Fisher, b. in Chester, Vt., May 2, 1820. They labored as missionaries, for the first ten years in Caps Lake, Minn., among the Indians, and for six years were missionaries among the freedmen on the Island of Jamaica. They are now living in Benzonia, Mich. Children :

- 14263. Mary Fisher,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14264. Sarah Fisher,<sup>8</sup> b. in Caps Lake, June 30, 1853 ; d. in 1865 on the Island of Jamaica.
- 14265. George S. Fisher,<sup>8</sup> +.

NANCY A. Carter<sup>7</sup> (14254), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., May 15, 1818; m. Feb. 20, 1842, Paul Russell Perkins. They lived in Weathersfield, where she d. Oct. 18, 1870. Children:

14266. Selden Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. aged 4 years.

14267. Hattie Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. aged 28.

14268. Lucy Jane Emily Perkins,<sup>8</sup> +.

14269. James Luke Carter Perkins,<sup>8</sup> +.

EMILY S. Carter<sup>7</sup> (14255), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 18, 1820; m. (1) May 24, 1851, Samuel A. Williams of Hartland, Vt., who d. Nov. 26, 1873; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1876, Rev. William S. Lewis of Michigan. They resided in Woodstock, Vt., where she d. Mar. 7, 1897. Mr. Lewis d. Mar. 12, 1897.

HENRY T. Fletcher<sup>8</sup> (14257), b. in Plymouth, Vt., Jan. 22, 1836; m. Aug. 13, 1861, Elizabeth H., dau. of Levi and Betsey (Lewis) Saunders. He m. (2) Sept. 2, 1874, Helen Amanda Corey, b. June 19, 1838; d. Jan. 23, 1896. He lived in Weathersfield, but is now a furniture dealer in Hartland, Vt. Child:

14270. Lillian Avis Fletcher,<sup>9</sup> +.

ABBIE E. Porter<sup>8</sup> (14261), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 27, 1844; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Monroe A. Goldsmith of Milford, Mass., where they reside. Children:

14271. Nellie Abbie Goldsmith,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1870.

14272. Bertha May Goldsmith,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1872; d. Mar. 17, 1874.

14273. Blanche Adelaide Goldsmith,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1879.

14274. John Winfred Goldsmith,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1883.

MARY Fisher<sup>8</sup> (14263), b. in Caps Lake, Minn., Mar. 12, 1851; m. Rev. H. S. Mills, a Congregational minister, who is now preaching in Benzonia, Mich. Child:

14275. Ernest Mills,<sup>9</sup> b. —; drowned, aged 16 years.

GEORGE S. Fisher<sup>8</sup> (14265), b. in Caps Lake, Minn., Nov. 10, 1855; m. Fannie Early. Their home is in Kansas City, Mo. He is the general director of the Christian laborers called "The Gospel Union." They send out missionaries to Africa, South America and Arizona, among the Indians. Mr. Fisher has been to Africa twice, also to South America and Arizona to assist in the missionary work. They print monthly, in connection with their work, a paper called "The Gospel Message."

LUCY J. E. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (14268), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 15, 1844 ; m. Jan. 1, 1866, in Weathersfield, Newman M. Lincoln, b. in Sherburne, Vt., Jan. 8, 1845. They settled in Woodstock, Vt., living there until 1871 or 1872, afterward in Bridgewater, Vt., where she d. Dec. 3, 1875. Mr. Lincoln was a farmer in his early life, but now a carpenter and builder in company with his oldest son in Fall River, Mass., where they reside. Children :

14276. Elbert W. Lincoln,<sup>9</sup> +.

14277. Ora R. Lincoln,<sup>9</sup> +.

JAMES L. C. Perkins<sup>8</sup> (14269), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 2, 1848 ; m. May 29, 1881, Louisa M. Rice, b. June 9, 1852. He is a farmer in Weathersfield, where they reside. Children :

14278. Ralph Russell Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1885.

14279. Winifred Eliza Perkins,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1890.

LILLIAN A. Fletcher<sup>9</sup> (14270), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 19, 1862 ; m. Sept. 19, 1882, Leslie B. Hatch of Hartland, Vt. Children :

14280. Lee Fletcher Hatch,<sup>10</sup> b. in Hartland, June 15, 1883.

14281. Deane Benjamin Hatch,<sup>10</sup> b. in Newport, Vt., Sept. 24, 1886.

14282. Lucy Lillian Hatch,<sup>10</sup> b. in Newport, Dec. 23, 1888.

14283. Mary Helen Hatch,<sup>10</sup> b. in Hartland, July 17, 1892.

14284. Webb T. Hatch,<sup>10</sup> b. in Hartland, Aug. 17, 1895.

ELBERT W. Lincoln<sup>9</sup> (14276), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 3, 1871 ; m. in Fall River, Mass., Alice, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Crother) Goss, b. in Fall River, Jan. 24, 1872. He is of the firm of N. M. Lincoln & Son, Fall River, where they reside. Child :

14285. Florence Marian Lincoln,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1898.

ORA R. Lincoln<sup>9</sup> (14277), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 20, 1873 ; m. June 2, 1896, Jennie M., dau. of Lyman, Jr., and Mary P. (Graves) Cobb, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 1, 1869. They reside in Wenham, Mass., where he is engaged in poultry raising and is the inventor of Lincoln's Natural Brooder. Child :

14286. Marguerite E. Lincoln,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1898.

GAMALIEL Beaman<sup>5</sup> (619), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 4, 1748 ; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Oct. 10, 1775 with Prudence,<sup>6</sup> dau. of Abner,<sup>5</sup> and Eunice (Osgood) Wilder, b. in Lancaster, July 24, bapt.

Dec. 8, 1751. Her name is found on p. 457, Vol. 1, (5339). Mr. Beaman d. in Bethlehem, Pa., in 1777, while serving in the Revolution, aged 28 years. Mrs. Beaman m. (2) in 1790, Capt. Nathaniel Carter of Leominster, Mass., and was living in 1815. Children :

14287. David Beaman,<sup>6</sup> +.

14288. Elisha Carter,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1791 ; d. Sept. 1, 1799.

14289. Beaman Carter,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1794 ; d. Aug. 31, 1799.

DAVID Beaman<sup>6</sup> (14287), b. in Lancaster or Westminster, Mass., Aug. 21, 1776 ; m. Apr. 14, 1798, Polly, dau. of Jude and Polly (Turner) Carter, b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 14, 1777. They lived in Winchendon, Mass., where he d. July 8, 1840. Mrs. Beaman d. Feb. 10, 1850. Children :

14290. Gamaliel Carter Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.

14291. Elisha Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.

14292. Sally Turner Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.

14293. David Wilder Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1804 ; d. July 17, 1837.

14294. Melas Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1806 ; d. Oct. 13, 1808.

14295. Mary Ann Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.

14296. Prudence White Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.

14297. Harriet Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.

14298. Eliza Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.

14299. William Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.

GAMALIEL C. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14290), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 20, 1799 ; graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass. He was licensed to preach Apr., 1831 ; m. Oct. 3, 1831, Elizabeth G. Jacobs of Milton, Mass. On Nov. 12, following, he moved to Piketon, Ohio, where he organized a Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Beaman d. Sept. 27, 1834 ; he m. (2) Sept. 27, 1836, Amelia Crichton of Wheelersburg, Ohio, b. Feb. 10, 1814, and educated in Perthshire, Scotland ; she was a descendant of the same family as Admiral Crichton. In 1838, Mr. Beaman moved to Burlington, Ohio. Abolitionism was then spreading rapidly and the church at Burlington had thirty-four members, of whom seventeen were slave-holders, residents of Kentucky and Virginia, just across the Ohio River. Mr. Beaman was an ardent abolitionist, and under his influence the church session dismissed the slave-holding members, and the remaining seventeen adopted an article excluding slave-holders from the church and the pulpit.

He opened an academy in Burlington in 1842, of which he was principal until his removal to Iowa in 1846, going by steamboat down the Ohio River to Cairo, thence up the Mississippi River to Montrose in Lee Co., Iowa. There was no church there, and Mr. Beaman preached in the Government Barracks and afterwards organized a church and erected a house of worship; also organized several churches in the surrounding country. In 1852, he surrendered the Montrose church to another pastor and removed to Croton on the Des Moines River. Aug. 3, 1872, he writes in his diary: "I am now 73; if I live until March, 1873, I intend to resign and preach only when I am able." But on March 4, 1873, he received an urgent call to return to his old church in Montrose and immediately went there, remaining until June, 1875, when, his health failing, although his mental powers were still unimpaired, he, with his wife, moved to Keosauqua, Iowa, and joined the family of their son, where Mr. Beaman d. Oct. 26, 1875, aged seventy-six years, having spent forty-four years in the ministry. Rev. Willis G. Cragg, D. D., now of Chicago, who was one of his warm friends, preached his funeral sermon, saying of him that he was "one of the great soldiers of the cross, who had during his entire ministerial life always been in the front, standing on the high places of the field." Mrs. Beaman moved with her son to Denver, Colo., in 1888, where she d. Dec. 12, 1890. Children:

14300. Susanna Beaman,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

14301. David Crichton Beaman,<sup>8</sup> b. in Burlington, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1838; he studied law and practiced for a time in Keosauqua, Iowa, and is now General Attorney for the Colorado Fuel and Iron Co. of Denver, Colo., where he resides.

ELISHA Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14291), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 22, 1800; m. Oct. 11, 1839, Harriet Harris. They lived in Winchendon, where he d. in 1886. Children:

14302. Harriet C. Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

14303. William P. Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

14304. George H. Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

SALLY T. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14292), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 29, 1808; m. October, 1820, Hananiah Whitney. Children:

14305. Mary Whitney.<sup>8</sup>

14310. Sarah Whitney.<sup>8</sup>

14306. Martha Whitney.<sup>8</sup>

14311. Elizabeth Whitney.<sup>8</sup>

14307. John Whitney.<sup>8</sup>

14312. Harriet Whitney.<sup>8</sup>

14308. William Whitney.<sup>8</sup>

14313. Abbie Whitney.<sup>8</sup>

14309. Henry Whitney.<sup>8</sup>

14314. Charles Whitney.<sup>8</sup>

MARY A. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14295), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 4, 1808 ; m. Dec. 2, 1830, William Davis of Acton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 15, 1832. Mrs. Davis lived in Winchendon, where she d. Nov. 13, 1900, having lived a widow nearly sixty years.

PRUDENCE W. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14296), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 11, 1811 ; m. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 8, 1836, Amos H. Wright, b. in Ashby, Mass., Jan. 8, 1807. He was in business for a while in Lowell, Mass., then returned to Ashby, where they remained until 1860, when they moved to New Ipswich, N. H., where she d. Feb. 7, 1878. Mr. Wright d. in New Ipswich, Aug. 17, 1882. Child :  
14315. Martha Ann Wright,<sup>8</sup> +.

HARRIET Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14297), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 8, 1814 ; m. Feb. 12, 1833, John Danforth Dunbar. They lived in Winchendon, Boston and Canton, Mass., where he d. June 12, 1879. Mrs. Dunbar d. in Canton, Jan. 18, 1888. Children :

14316. Harriet Zerviah Dunbar,<sup>8</sup> b. in Winchendon Springs, Mass.,  
Nov. 15, 1838 ; d. Nov. 28, 1840.

14317. John Henry Dunbar,<sup>8</sup> +.

14318. Lillia Frances Dunbar,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIZA Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14298), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 12, 1816 ; m. Jan. 4, 1835, James Garland. They lived in New Orleans, La., where she d. June 24, 1851. Mr. Garland d. in Toronto, Can., in 1876. Children :

14319. Elizabeth Garland,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. in New Orleans, Apr.,  
1846.

14320. Ella Elizabeth Garland,<sup>8</sup> +.

WILLIAM Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14299), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 17, 1818 ; m. Feb. 27, 1848, Eliza Caroline, dau. of Webster and Eliza P. (Whitman) Whitney, b. in Winchendon, June 11, 1830. They lived in Winchendon, where he d. Aug. 21, 1893. She resides in Winchendon. Children :

14321. William Davis Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

14322. John Webster Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

14323. Edward A. Beaman,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1857 ; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

14324. Charles F. Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

14325. Caroline E. Beaman,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1866.

HARRIET C. Beaman<sup>8</sup> (14302), b. in Winchendon, Mass.; m. John Simonds of Fitchburg, Mass. They moved to Berkeley, Cal., where she d. Children :

- 14326. Arthur Simonds.<sup>9</sup>
- 14327. Earnest Simonds.<sup>9</sup>
- 14328. Ray Simonds.<sup>9</sup>

WILLIAM P. Beaman<sup>8</sup> (14303), b. in Winchendon, Mass.; m. Jennie Smith. They lived in Winchendon, where he d. Child :

- 14329. Elliott Beaman.<sup>9</sup>

GEORGE H. Beaman<sup>8</sup> (14304), b. in Winchendon, Mass., in 1849 ; m. in 1873, Adelma S. Stone, b. in 1854. They reside on the old homestead in Winchendon. Children :

- 14329 a. Edith A. Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1873.
- 14329 b. Harry L. Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1875.
- 14329 c. Wilford Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1880.
- 14329 d. James W. Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1883.
- 14329 e. Robert E. Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1889 ; d. in 1896.
- 14329 f. Elisha M. Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1891.

MARTHA A. Wright<sup>8</sup> (14315), b. in Lowell, Mass., May 20, 1839 ; she moved with her parents to Ashby, Mass., and later to New Ipswich, N. H., where she m. Feb. 28, 1883, Samuel M. Switzer of Kingston, Ont. They reside in Johnstown, N. Y.

JOHN H. Dunbar<sup>8</sup> (14317), b. in Winchendon Springs, Mass., Aug. 25, 1836 ; m. in Canton, Mass., June 22, 1871, Frances Sophronia Goodrich, b. in New York city, Apr. 20, 1851. They resided for a time in Boston, Mass., now in Canton. Child :

- 14330. Dwight Dunbar,<sup>9</sup> b. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1873.

LILLIA F. Dunbar<sup>8</sup> (14318), b. in Boston, Mass., July 11, 1840 ; m. in Canton, Mass., June 6, 1872, Rev. John Harrison Hartman, b. in Ohio in 1841. He was located for a time in Amesbury, Mass., then in North Dakota, and later in Cleveland, Ohio ; where he d. June 14, 1889. Children :

- 14331. Gertrude Lillia Hartman,<sup>9</sup> b. in Canton, June 30, 1873.
- 14332. Mabel Dunbar Hartman,<sup>9</sup> b. in Canton, Apr. 15, 1882.
- 14333. Jessie Hartman,<sup>9</sup> b. in Jamestown, North Dak., Jan. 1, 1886.

ELLA E. Garland<sup>8</sup> (14320), b. in New Orleans, La. ; m. Myron K. Chandler of New Ipswich, N. H. They now reside in Gardner, Mass.

WILLIAM D. Beaman<sup>8</sup> (14321), b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 17, 1851 ; m. Oct. 6, 1878, Mary J. Hyde.

JOHN W. Beaman<sup>8</sup> (14322), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 18, 1855 ; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Alice C. Wood of Winchendon. He was accidentally killed while cleaning his revolver in his home on Dec. 3, 1888. Children :

14334. Arthur William Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1877.

14335. Gertrude Alice Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1881.

CHARLES F. Beaman<sup>8</sup> (14324), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859 ; m. Maggie Atkinson. They reside in Springfield, Mass. Children :

14336. Charles A. Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1886.

14337. William Webster Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1891.

14338. Baxter Whitman Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1893.

14339. Margaret Caroline Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1894.

14340. Gertrude Ellen Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1900.

JOSIAH Beaman<sup>5</sup> (621), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1752 ; m. and lived in Shutesbury, Mass.

ELISHA Beaman<sup>5</sup> (623), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 7, 1757 ; m. Ruth Johnson and lived in Leverett, Mass. Children :

14341. Elisha Beaman, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> m. Caroline Osgood, and lived in Hinsdale, N. H.

14342. Benjamin Beaman.<sup>6</sup>

GIDEON Beaman<sup>5</sup> (626), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 12, bapt. Aug. 21, 1763, in "Chocksett Church ;" m. Nov. 16, 1786, Dolly, dau. of Jonathan, Jr. and Deborah (Sawyer) Wilder, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1768. Mr. Beaman was a private in Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's Company of Guards, enlisted Oct. 23, 1779, discharged Apr. 20, 1780. They resided in Sterling, where he d. in 1833. Children :

14343. Gideon Beaman, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.

14344. Mary Beaman,<sup>6</sup> +.

14345. Deborah Beaman,<sup>6</sup> +.

14346. Dolly Beaman,<sup>6</sup> +.

- 14347. Elizabeth Beaman,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 14348. Amelia Beaman,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 14349. Ezra Beaman,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 14350. Gamaliel Sawyer Beaman,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 14351. Joanna White Beaman,<sup>6</sup> +.

GIDEON Beaman, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (14343), b. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 13, 1787; m. (1) in 1809, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Catherine (Strave) Brown, who d. Nov. 8, 1828, and he m. (2) in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 26, 1833, Phebe Whitney, b. in Westminster, Sept. 8, 1800. They lived in Westminster and Hinsdale, N. H. He d. Dec. 5, 1854. She d. Feb. 17, 1864. Children:

- 14352. Ellery Brown Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14353. Calista Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14354. Eri Benjamin Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14355. Abigail Catherine Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14355 a. Zibah Fitch Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14356. Caroline Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14357. Jonas Gideon Whitney Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14358. Martha Ann Wilder Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.

MARY Beaman<sup>6</sup> (14344), b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 13, 1789; m. Samuel Kilburn. Children:

- |                                       |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 14359. Mary Kilburn. <sup>7</sup>     | 14364. Dexter Kilburn. <sup>7</sup>   |
| 14360. Uri Kilburn. <sup>7</sup>      | 14365. Susan D. Kilburn. <sup>7</sup> |
| 14361. Elmira Kilburn. <sup>7</sup>   | 14366. Emily E. Kilburn. <sup>7</sup> |
| 14362. Manda Kilburn. <sup>7</sup>    | 14367. Andy Kilburn. <sup>7</sup>     |
| 14363. Fernando Kilburn. <sup>7</sup> | 14368. George Kilburn. <sup>7</sup>   |

DEBORAH Beaman<sup>6</sup> (14345), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 13, 1792; m. Apr. 18, 1809, Silas Buck. They lived in Sterling, where she d. July 19, 1830. Mr. Buck d. in Sterling. Children:

- 14369. Silas Beaman Buck,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14370. Tamar Eddie Buck,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14371. John Sawyer Buck,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14372. Sally Amsden Buck.<sup>7</sup>
- 14373. James Orison Buck,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14374. Mary Davis Buck,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14375. Dolly Wilder Buck,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14376. George Buck,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14377. Deborah Elizabeth Buck,<sup>7</sup> +.

DOLLY Beaman<sup>6</sup> (14346), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 6, 1793 ; m. (1) Isaac Willard, who d. and she m. (2) Luther Kendall. Children :

- 14378. Isaac Hanson Willard.<sup>7</sup>
- 14379. George Braman Willard.<sup>7</sup>
- 14380. Israel Putnam Willard.<sup>7</sup>
- 14381. Elizabeth Kendall.<sup>7</sup>

ELIZABETH Beaman<sup>6</sup> (14347), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 11, 1798 ; m. (1) Elijah Dresser. They lived in Detroit, Mich., where he d. Jan. 3, 1829, and she m. (2) Mr. Curtis. She d. Sept. 6, 1830. Children :

- 14382. Joanna Dresser,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14383. Galen Dresser,<sup>7</sup> b. June 26, 1825 ; d. 1849.
- 14384. Edwin Dresser,<sup>7</sup> +.

AMELIA Beaman<sup>6</sup> (14348), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 11, 1800 ; m. Asa Hills, Oct. 20, 1828 ; he was b. Dec. 20, 1802. They lived in Sterling, where he d. Mar. 25, 1838 ; she d. Sept. 16, 1851. Children :

- 14385. Eli Hills,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14386. Hannah Emelia Hills,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14387. Charlotte Hills,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1835, living in Nashua, N. H.

EZRA Beaman<sup>6</sup> (14349), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 6, 1802 ; m. —, Mrs. Mary Bruce ; he d. Apr. 7, 1844. Child :

- 14388. A son,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.

GAMALIEL S. Beaman<sup>6</sup> (14350), b. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 8, 1808 ; m. —, Phebe Diana Gates of Westminster, Mass., b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug., 1815. She moved to Westminster with her parents when five years old. They lived in Westminster and Hinsdale, N. H. Children :

- 14389. Laura M. Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14390. Phineas Wilder Beaman,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1842 ; d. from burns, Sept. 16, 1845.
- 14391. Gamaliel Waldo Beaman,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOANNA W. Beaman<sup>6</sup> (14351), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 12, 1811 ; m. —, Otis, son of William and Dorcas (Whipple) Fletcher, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 24, 1809. They lived in Concord, Mass., then in Lancaster, on the old homestead until Oct., 1843, then moved to

Montpelier, Vt., and later to Clinton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 2, 1888. Mrs. Fletcher resides with her daughter in Worcester, Mass., and although she has lost her eyesight, we found her very busy and cheerful and very interesting, as her memory is still good. Child :

14392. Jane Augusta Fletcher,<sup>7</sup> +.

ELORY B. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14352), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 12, 1810 ; m. —, Mary Priscilla, dau. of Jonas and Ruth (Sawyer) Houghton, b. July 31, 1818. They resided in Sterling where she d. Nov. 11, 1846 ; Mr. Beaman d. Oct. 30, 1852. Children :

14393. Mary Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

14394. Jane Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

14395. Moses Sawyer Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

14396. Harriet Wilder Beaman,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1843 ; d. Nov. 28, 1850.

14397. Sarah Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

14398. Emma Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

14399. Ella Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

CALISTA Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14353), b. in Sterling, Mass. ; m. —, George Hobbs of Worcester.

ERI B. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14354), b. in Sterling, Mass. ; m. —, Rosanna, dau. of William and Frances (Le Row) Wilder. They lived in Laconia, N. H. where he d., and Mrs. Beaman still resides.

ABIGAIL C. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14355), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 22, 1816 ; m. Apr. 27, 1837, Foster, son of Joseph and Patty, or Martha (Sherwin) Pierce, b. in Boylston, Mass., July 29, 1812.

He engaged for a time in chair manufacturing, in Orange, Mass., but settled in Boston in 1838, where he continued in active business until 1878, when he retired. Mrs. Pierce is now (1901) living a widow with her youngest daughter in Newton, Mass. Children :

14399 a. Martha C. Pierce,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 18 ; d. Nov. 7, 1839.

14399 b. Katie B. Pierce,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1840 ; d. July 10, 1851.

14399 c. Ella B. Pierce,<sup>8</sup> +.

14399 d. Edward F. Pierce,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1844.

14399 e. Henry S. Pierce,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1849.

14399 f. George W. Pierce,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1854.

14399 g. Alice F. Pierce,<sup>8</sup> b. July 6, 1858, living in Newton.

ZIBAH F. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14355 a), b. in Sterling, Mass. ; m. —, Appleton Walker.

CAROLINE Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14356), b. in Sterling, Mass., m. —, Charles Gould ; lived in Portsmouth, N. H., where she d. May 1, 1900.

JONAS G. W. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14357), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 30, 1834 ; m. June 1, 1857, Harriet A. Bradley, b. in Florida, Mass., May, 1832. He d. Mar. 20, 1896.

MARTHA A. W. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14358), b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Nov. 11, 1840 ; m. Jan. 20, 1864, Lucius Hills, b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1836. They resided in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 11, 1891. Mrs. Hills resides at the homestead. Child :

14400. Fred Beaman Hills,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1870.

SILAS B. Buck<sup>7</sup> (14369), b. in Sterling, Mass., July, 1810 ; m. —, Sarah Smållidge. They lived in Sterling and Cambridge, Mass., where he d. in 1898. I have been unable to get the record of his children.

TAMER E. Buck<sup>7</sup> (14370), b. in Sterling, Mass. ; m. —, Ezekiel Hills of Sterling, where their life was spent. Child :

14400 a. Silas Hills,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; living in West Sterling.

J. SAWYER Buck<sup>7</sup> (14371), b. in Sterling, Mass. ; m. —, lived in Sterling and Cambridge, Mass., where he d. in 1898, aged 84. Child :

14400 b. Ella Buck,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; living in Cambridge.

SALLY A. Buck<sup>7</sup> (14372), b. in Sterling, Mass. ; m. —, Sewell Richardson. They lived in Princeton and Boston, where she now resides. Child :

14400 c. Sewell Richardson,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; living in Princeton.

JAMES O. Buck<sup>7</sup> (14373), b. in Sterling, Mass. ; m. —, and lived in Princeton, Mass., where he d. about 1891. Child :

14400 d. Thurston Buck,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; lives in West Sterling.

MARY D. Buck<sup>7</sup> (14374), b. in Sterling, Mass. ; m. —, — Smållidge, now living in Cambridge, Mass.

DOLLY W. Buck<sup>7</sup> (14375), b. in Sterling, Mass., 1823 ; m. in Sterling, Sept. 22, 1846, Warren W. Barron, b. in Sterling, Nov. 21, 1823. They resided in Sterling and Watertown, Mass. Children :

- 14400 e. Andrew W. Barron,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14400 f. Emma E. Barron,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14400 g. Ella Barron,<sup>8</sup> b. May 28 ; d. May 29, 1853.  
 14400 h. Alfred F. Barron,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1854 ; d. Apr. 13, 1856.  
 14400 i. Fred H. Barron,<sup>8</sup> +.

GEORGE B. Buck<sup>7</sup> (14376), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 10, 1826 ; m. Mar. 24, 1861, Lucy A. Allen. They reside in Sterling. Children :

- 14400 j. Ella Augusta Buck,<sup>8</sup> a dressmaker in Sterling.  
 14400 k. Mary Elizabeth Buck,<sup>8</sup> d. in Sterling, Sept. 15, 1896.  
 14400 l. Ruth Isabelle Buck,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. Oct. 1897, Herbert Pickering.  
 14400 m. Alice Elmira Buck,<sup>8</sup> a teacher in Sterling.

DEBORAH E. Buck<sup>7</sup> (14377), b. in Sterling, Mass., July, 1830 ; m. in Sterling in 1846, Alfred Wheeler Crossman. They resided in Clinton, now in Pittsfield, Mass. Children :

14401. Willis Alfred Crossman,<sup>8</sup> b. in Clinton, in 1847.  
 14402. Annie Florence Crossman,<sup>8</sup> b. in Clinton, in 1857.

JOANNA Dresser<sup>7</sup> (14382), b. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1822 ; m. —, Lucius Colville of Detroit, Mich., where she d.

EDWIN Dresser<sup>7</sup> (14334), b. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1826 ; m. (1) in 1849, Augusta Denton, b. in Braintree, Mass., in 1828. They resided in Cambridge, Mass., where she d. in 1857. He m. (2) Mar. 17, 1859, Rebecca Williamson, b. in New Brunswick, Oct. 2, 1828. They reside in Cambridge. Children :

14403. Celina Louise Dresser,<sup>8</sup> b. June 7, 1850.  
 14404. Ella Josephine Dresser,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1852 ; d. July 29, 1880.  
 14405. Edwin Denton Dresser,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14406. Galen Dresser,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1857 ; d. in infancy.  
 14407. Thomas Sumner Dresser,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1860 ; d. in infancy.  
 14408. Sumner Dresser,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14409. Rebecca Augusta Dresser,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELI Hills<sup>7</sup> (14385), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 19, 1830 ; m. Martha Jane Holt. He d. Mar. 9, 1884 ; Mrs. Hills d.

HANNAH E. Hills<sup>7</sup> (14386), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 25, 1832 ;

m. May 1, 1856, James Frederick Barnes, b. in Turf Lea, Maple, England, July 7, 1828. They lived in Nashua, N. H., where she d. Nov. 20, 1877. Mr. Barnes is still living in Nashua. Child:

14410. William F. Barnes,<sup>8</sup> +.

LAURA M. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14389), b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Mar. 13, 1839; m. Feb. 14, 1856, Charles C. Knowlton of Leominster, Mass. They now reside in Ayer, Mass. Children:

14411. George E. W. Knowlton,<sup>8</sup> +.

14412. Esther Marion Knowlton,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1874; d. Aug. 6, 1875.

G. WALDO Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14391), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 4, 1852; m. —; an artist in Princeton, Mass. Children:

14413. Helen Louise Beaman,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25; d. Oct. 15, 1891.

14414. Madelene Beaman.<sup>8</sup>

JANE A. Fletcher<sup>7</sup> (14392), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 1, 1841; m. Apr. 18, 1878, Icelus Fay. They reside in Worcester, Mass., where she tenderly cares for her aged mother. Child:

14415. Ruth Beaman Fay,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. Mar. 11, 1900.

MARY Beaman<sup>8</sup> (14393), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 31, 1838; m. Sept. 27, 1858, Fauson Wilder of Sterling, where they reside. Children:

14416. Fred Elory Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.

14417. Moses Harry Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1861.

14418. Harriet Beaman Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +. }

14419. Herbert Sawyer Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +. }

14420. Josephine Bartlett Wilder,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1867.

14421. Sarah Jane Wilder,<sup>9</sup> +.

JANE Beaman<sup>8</sup> (14394), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 13, 1840; m. June 26, 1861, William Carlton, son of William and Dolly (Houghton) Divoll, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 15, 1837. They reside in Pratt's Junction, Mass.

MOSES S. Beaman<sup>8</sup> (14395), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 14, 1841; m. May 1, 1867, Lucy Jane Lockwood of Woodstock, Vt. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

SARAH Beaman<sup>8</sup> (14397), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 23, 1845 ; m. June 6, 1866, William Serene Walker. They resided in Sterling, where she d. Nov. 15, 1898. Children :

14422. William Beaman Walker,<sup>9</sup> +.

14423. Burton Sydney Walker,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1879.

ELLA B. Pierce<sup>8</sup> (14399 c), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 22, 1842 ; m. Jan. 21, 1864, Seth A. Ranlett, city treasurer of Newton, Mass., where they reside.

ANDREW W. Barron<sup>8</sup> (14400 a), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 2, 1848 ; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1869, Kate M. Hughes of Watertown, Mass. ; he m. (2), July 2, 1879, Ella M. Wentworth of Watertown, where he d. Nov. 20, 1889.

EMMA E. Barron<sup>8</sup> (14400 f), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 15, 1851 ; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Lewis E. Brown of Watertown, Mass., where they reside. Children :

14424 a. Emma Gertrude Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. in Watertown, June 17, 1878.

14424 b. Eva Mae Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1881.

14424 c. Albert Ephraim Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1886.

14424 d. Stanley Lewis Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1889.

FRED H. Barron<sup>8</sup> (14400 i), b. in East Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1857 ; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Sarah A. Probert of Watertown, Mass. Children :

14424 e. Olive Capen Barron.<sup>9</sup>

14424 f. Emma Alice Barron.<sup>9</sup>

14424 g. Ada Ella Barron.<sup>9</sup>

EDWIN D. Dresser<sup>8</sup> (14405), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1854 ; m. in California, Malina Colby Partridge. They resided in Winchester, Mass., where he d. Aug. 7, 1893. Children :

14425. Nellie Dresser,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1888.

14426. Dorothy Dresser,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1890.

SUMNER Dresser<sup>8</sup> (14408), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 6, 1861 ; m. May 8, 1890, Maria P. Davis. They reside in Brookline, Mass. Children :

14427. Eleanor Dresser,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1891.

14427 a. Edwin Dresser,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1894.

14427 b. Malcolm Dresser,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1898.

REBECCA A. Dresser<sup>8</sup> (14409), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 10, 1862 ; m. May 10, 1890, Henry A. Wheeler. They reside in Newtonville, Mass. Children :

14427 c. Margaret Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1891.

14427 d. Roger Wheeler,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1895.

WILLIAM F. Barnes<sup>8</sup> (14410), b. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 5, 1857 ; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Lizzie F. Handy, b. Apr. 30, 1856, in New Bedford (?). They reside in Nashua. Children :

14427 e. Josie Hobson Barnes,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1879 ; a bookkeeper.

14427 f. Frederick James Barnes,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1881 ; now (1901) in the U. S. Regular army, a Corporal in Battery M, Second Artillery.

14427 g. Walter Hills Barnes,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1883 ; an apprentice in the U. S. Navy.

14427 h. Marian Katherine Barnes,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1893.

GEORGE E. W. Knowlton<sup>8</sup> (14411), b. in Ayer, Mass., June 7, 1862 ; m. Feb. 9, 1887, Harriet F. Rand of North Adams, Mass. They reside in Cambridge, Mass. Child :

14427 i. Esther Marion Knowlton,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1874 ; d. Aug. 6, 1875.

FRED E. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (14416), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 27, 1859 ; m. Nov. 3, 1891, Minnie Folsom. They reside in Clinton, Mass. Child :

14427 j. Elory Folsom Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1894.

HARRIET B. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (14418), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 11, 1865 ; m. May 1, 1883, James B. Smith. They reside in Sterling. Children :

14427 k. Sydney Carlton Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. July 21, 1885.

14427 l. Horace Grover Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1891.

14427 m. Gertrude Mary Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. 1899.

HERBERT S. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (14419), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 11, 1865 ; m. Mar. 16, 1890, Agnes Warner. They reside in Pratts Junction, Mass. Children :

14427 n. Fred Earl Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1894.

14427 o. Galen Fauson Wilder,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1898.

SARAH J. Wilder<sup>9</sup> (14421), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 16, 1872 ; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Frank H. Davidson. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child :

14427 p. Richard Beaman Davidson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept., 1895.

WILLIAM B. Walker<sup>9</sup> (14422), b. Oct. 14, 1872, in Sterling, Mass., on the farm where his great grandfather Beaman was born and lived, and where an earlier ancestor had built a log cabin in 1720 ; m. June 6, 1894, Lillian Melvin. They reside with his father on the old homestead.

JOTHAM, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (627), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 2, 1750 ; m. in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 19, 1773, Katherine Reed, and settled in Charlestown, N. H. He served in the Revolutionary war both as soldier and quarter master ; he also acquired the title of Major either in the war or state militia. He moved to Springfield, Vt. about 1785, where his wife Katherine d. Apr. 17, 1790, aged 39 years. Her grave stone is still standing in the old yard in Charlestown. He m. (2) in Springfield, Oct. 14, 1792, Betsey Castle. He was representative from Springfield in 1787-89-90 and '98 ; he was selectman from 1789 to 1795. He owned land on both sides of Black River and built a dam, but did not secure any valuable water power. Tradition says he once kept a tavern in that vicinity.

“Know all men by these presents that I Jotham White of Springfield in the county of Windsor and state of Vermont Gentleman for and in consideration of the sum of Thirty-five pounds in Silver Money to me in hand before the delivery here of paid by Oliver Hastings of Charlestown in the county of Cheshire and state of New Hampshire Physician do hereby sell and deliver to the said Oliver Hastings my Negro boy Slave named Anthony about eight years and a half of age.

“To have and to hold the said Negro boy slave to the said Oliver Hastings his Heirs and assigns untill the said Negro boy shall arrive to the age of twenty-one years. I the said Jotham White for myself my Heirs executors and administrators do by these presents covenant and engage with the said Oliver Hastings that I am the sole and lawfull owner of the said Negro boy slave and that I will warrant and defend the said Negro boy slave to him the said Oliver Hastings his Heirs and assigns against the lawfull claim and demands of all persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Second day of March in the year of our Lord Seventeen Hundred and Ninety.

JOTHAM WHITE.

Signed, healed and  
Delivered in presence of  
Amanda Stone,  
Joel Reed."

(From History of Charlestown, N. H.)

His first wife was a sister of the wife of Dr. Oliver Hastings, mentioned above. Major White d. in Springfield, Sept. 21, 1817. Children :

14428. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> +.

14429. Katherine,<sup>6</sup> +.

14430. Salmon,<sup>6</sup> b. in Charlestown, in 1777, m. int. pub. in Charlestown, Mar. 4, 1798, with Hannah Simonds ; lived in the northern part of Vermont, and Miss Anna Church, dau. of his half sister, Cynthia, remembered his visiting her mother, when she was a child, which is the only knowledge I have of him.

14431. Polly,<sup>6</sup> +.

14432. Charles,<sup>6</sup> +

14433. Cynthia,<sup>6</sup> + } twins.

14434. Betsey,<sup>6</sup> +.

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (14428), b. in Charlestown, N. H., in 1774. On the records of Springfield, Vt., I find under date, Oct. 19, 1807, that Thomas White, son of Jotham White was in Digby, county of Annapolis, Nova Scotia. He is a physician and gives to his father the power of attorney to collect his bills in Springfield, which would make it appear that he had practiced medicine there before settling in Digby, where he remained until after the death of his first wife, Miss Warwick of Digby. He m. (2) Miss Jones of Weymouth, N. S., and moved to Westport, N. S., where he d. —. Children :

14435. Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> +.

14436. Cynthia,<sup>7</sup> +.

14437. James,<sup>7</sup> b. in Digby, N. S., who is said to have married and settled in the Province of Quebec, but I have found no trace of his family.

KATHERINE<sup>6</sup> (14429), b. in Charlestown, N. H., in 1776 ; m. in Springfield, Vt., July 31, 1794, Alexander McDonald. Child :

14438. Jotham McDonald,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1795.

POLLY<sup>6</sup> (14431), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 12, 1787 ; m. in Springfield, Vt., Jan. 20, 1805, Abner Whitney, Jr. They resided in Orange, Mass. He was b. in Roxbury, Mass., July 19, 1780 ; d. Dec. 27, 1866. He was a descendant of John,<sup>1</sup> Eleazer,<sup>2</sup> Jonas,<sup>3</sup> and Abner.<sup>4</sup> Miss Church remembered her aunt Polly Whitney. Mrs. Whitney d. Feb. 28, 1851. Children :

- 14439. Hanson H. Whitney,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14440. Mary Whitney,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14441. Arethusa Whitney,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14442. Sarah Whitney,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14443. Alexander Whitney.<sup>7</sup>
- 14444. Emily Whitney.<sup>7</sup>
- 14445. Harriet Whitney.<sup>7</sup>
- 14446. Charles Whitney.<sup>7</sup>

CHARLES<sup>6</sup> (14432), b. in Springfield, Vt., June 30, 1794 ; m. ———, Bethina Holden of Charlestown, N. H. Child :

- 14447. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> m. ———, ——— Sanderson.

CYNTHIA<sup>6</sup> (14433), b. in Springfield, Vt., June 30, 1794 ; m. Oct. 27, 1816 ; John, son of Simeon and Olive (Allen) Church, b. Aug. 26, 1785. They resided in Charlestown, N. H. Children :

- 14448. Olive Church,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14449. Anna Church,<sup>7</sup> residing in Charlestown.
- 14450. Charles Church.<sup>7</sup>
- 14451. Martha Church,<sup>7</sup> +.

BETSEY or Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (14434), b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1797 ; m. July 4, 1819, Charles, son of Nathan and Deborah (Farwell) Allen, b. in Charlestown, N. H., May 8, 1794. He was a farmer in Charlestown, where he d. Nov. 29, 1878. She d. Sept. 14, 1874. Children :

- 14452. Elizabeth Allen,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14453. Joseph Allen,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1822 ; accidentally killed in Boston, Feb. 1, 1864.
- 14454. Lucia Putnam Allen,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1824 ; d. Jan. 6, 1864.
- 14455. James Allen,<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1826 ; became an engineer ; was accidentally killed in Swanton, Vt., May 20, 1864.
- 14456. A daughter,<sup>7</sup> } b. and d. Aug., 1828.
- 14457. A daughter,<sup>7</sup> }
- 14458. Maria Mills Allen,<sup>7</sup> +.

14459. Miriam Huntley Allen,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb., 1833 ; d. July, 1834.  
 14460. Harriet White Allen,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1834 ; d. Mar. 22, 1875.  
 14461. Robert Rand Allen,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 14462. Louise H. Allen,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1840.

SARAH A.<sup>7</sup> (14435), b. in Digby, N. S. ; m. Capt. William Rice of Westport, N. S., who was lost at sea. Mrs. Rice d. 184—. Children :

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 14463. Charlotte Rice, <sup>8</sup>   | } b. in Digby, N. S. ; m. —, Capt. George Israel of Long Island, N. S., where she d. in 1857. |
| 14464. Mary Rice, <sup>8</sup>        |   |
| 14465. Adelaide Rice, <sup>8</sup> +. | } d. aged 12 years.   |
| 14466. Rosamond Rice, <sup>8</sup> +. |   |

CYNTHIA<sup>7</sup> (14436), b. in Digby ; m. Charles Potter of Westport, N. S. Child :

14467. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. in Westport ; m. —, — Cryings.

HANSON H. Whitney<sup>7</sup> (14439), b. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 13, 1819 ; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 19, 1841, Onda Kendall, b. Oct. 19, 1818. He was a furniture manufacturer in Orange, Mass. Children :

14468. Watson H. Whitney,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14469. Harrison M. Whitney,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14470. Josephine A. Whitney,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14471. Emily Whitney,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1853 ; d. Aug. 15, 1873.  
 14472. Mary L. Whitney,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1861 ; d. Oct., 1881.

ARETHUSA Whitney<sup>7</sup> (14441), b. in Orange, Mass. ; m. —, Samuel Adams. Child :

14473. James W. Adams.<sup>8</sup>

SARAH Whitney<sup>7</sup> (14442), b. in Orange, Mass. ; m. —, Amos Adams. Child :

14474. George F. Adams,<sup>8</sup> +.

OLIVE Church<sup>7</sup> (14448), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 4, 1817 ; m. Feb. 22, 1838, Charles, son of John and Martha (Putnam) Hackett, b. in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 17, 1815. He was deacon of the Congregational Church, elected in 1874, in Charlestown. Mrs. Hackett d. Feb. 2, 1873. Children :

14475. George H. Hackett,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1841. He enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, in Company G, Fifth New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, was wounded at Gettysburg; d. Nov. 12, 1863, at McDougall Hospital, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.
14476. Anna Elizabeth Hackett,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1844; living in Charlestown.
14477. Edward Herbert Hackett,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Allen<sup>7</sup> (14452), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 17, 1820; m. John M. Ager, b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1810. They lived in Claremont, where he d. in 1883; Mrs. Ager d. Jan. 29, 1889. Children:

14478. Charles Edwin Ager,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1850; d. Dec. 18, 1886.
14479. Hattie Elizabeth Ager,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1852, living in Claremont.
14480. Mary Maria Ager,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1854; d. June 10, 1876.
14481. Ralph Ager,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. aged 4 years.
14482. Harry Ager,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. aged 20 months.
14483. Walter Ager,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1861; d. June 27, 1881, aged 20 years.
14484. Benjamin Allen Ager,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1864.
14485. Robert Allen Ager,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1866.

MARIA M. Allen<sup>7</sup> (14458), b. in Charlestown, N. H., May 11, 1830; m. May, 1860, Thomas Bailey, of Claremont, N. H. She d. Sept. 21, 1874. Child:

14486. Ralph Herbert Bailey,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1867.

ROBERT R. Allen<sup>7</sup> (14461), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 7, 1837; m. Sept. 14, 1864, Julia, dau. of Patrick and Anna (Moore) McLarney, b. in New York city, Feb. 14, 1844. Children:

14487. Nathan Farwell Allen,<sup>8</sup> +.
14488. James Ethan Allen,<sup>8</sup> +.

ADELAIDE Rice<sup>8</sup> (14465), b. in Westport, N. S.; m. —, Sumner Bucknam of Eastport, Me., where she d. in 1870. Child:

14489. Joseph S. Bucknam.<sup>9</sup>

ROSAMOND Rice<sup>8</sup> (14466), b. in Westport, N. S.; m. Sept. 5, 1865, C. C. Capen. They moved in Mar., 1866, to Kalamazoo, Mich., where they now reside. Child:

14490. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> +.

WATSON H. Whitney<sup>8</sup> (14468), b. in Orange, Mass., Aug. 21, 1841; m. —, Lucretia Davis.

HARRISON M. Whitney<sup>8</sup> (14469), b. in Orange, Mass., Jan., 1844; m. —, Frank L. Fuller. They reside at Maplewood.

JOSEPHINE A. Whitney<sup>8</sup> (14470), b. in Orange, Mass., Nov., 1847; m. —, George F. Adams<sup>8</sup> (14474). They reside in Montague, Mass.

EDWARD H. Hackett<sup>8</sup> (14477), b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 23, 1850; m. —, Emma Irvin. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah. Children:

14491. Mabel Olive Hackett,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1878.

14492. Irvin Hackett,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1879; d. Aug. 8, 1891.

14493. Everett Hackett,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1892.

NATHAN F. Allen<sup>8</sup> (14487), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 22, 1868; m. —, Veva, dau. of Sylvester Hamilton, of Grayson, Cal. Child:

14494. Robert Sylvester Allen.<sup>9</sup>

J. ETHAN Allen<sup>8</sup> (14488), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 21, 1870; m. June 7, 1894, Grace L., dau. of Mortimer and Martha (Bailey) Perry, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1871. They live in Charlestown.

ELISHA<sup>5</sup> (628), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 15, 1753; m. Jan. 3, 1773, Sarah, dau. of Josiah and Tabitha (Hough) Carter, b. in Leominster, Apr. 26, 1753. He was a soldier in Capt. Joshua Woods' company that marched from Leominster at the Lexington Alarm in April, 1775. His name is also found in the company of Lieut. Samuel Stickney, Col. Abijah Stearn's regiment of militia, marched to Saratoga on the 9th of October, 1777, by order of General Court, to assistance of General Gates. They moved to Charlestown, N. H., where Mrs. White d. June 8, 1786; he m. (2) Dec. 10, 1789, Deborah Gilman of Walpole, N. H. They lived for a time in Charlestown, and later in Walpole, N. H., where she d. Mar. 15, 1833, and Mr. White d. one week later, Mar. 22, 1833. Children:

14495. Henry,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 24; d. Apr. 9, 1773.

14496. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> +.

14497. Lucinda,<sup>6</sup> +.

- 14498. Elisha,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 14499. Dolly,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 14500. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 14501. Polly,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 2 ; d. Jan. 30, 1785.
- 14502. Ira,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 14503. Nathan,<sup>6</sup> b. May 2, 1793 ; d. June 21, 1795.
- 14504. Laura,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 14505. Almira,<sup>6</sup> +.

SARAH or Sally<sup>6</sup> (14496), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 26, 1774 ; moved with her parents to Charlestown, N. H., when nine years of age, where she m. Jan. 9, 1797, Josiah Grout<sup>5</sup> (832), b. in Charlestown, N. H., June 9, 1772. They settled in Fairfax, Vt. We find him with the title of general, but do not know how it was won, probably in the state militia of Vermont.

In the war of 1812, he, with the rank of major, was in the command of a regiment to guard the lines in 1813 and 1814. Just before the battle of Plattsburgh, he volunteered, and, in a skirmish with the enemy, the British were beaten and taken prisoners, the commander of which was killed after he surrendered, by Grout's men in consequence of their not understanding the signal, they being green militia. On these occasions "he discharged his duties to the satisfaction of all concerned, and cheerfully participated in every hardship and danger." In 1818 and 1822, we find him brigadier-general of the militia.

His farm was bounded by Lamoille River in the southern part of Franklin Co., now Fairfax, Vt. He filled many town offices and was justice of the peace. She d. in Fairfax, July 22, 1839. He d. Jan. 9, 1853. Gen. Grout was a descendant of Capt. John Grout,<sup>1</sup> who came to this country in his early youth and was a grandson of Sir Richard Grout, an English knight.

(See Rev. Abner Morse's *Genealogies*, Vol. 1, printed in 1857.)

Children :

- 14506. Catherine Grout,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14507. Josiah Carter Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9 ; d. Mar. 7, 1801.
- 14508. Idris Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1802 ; m. Oct. 12, 1825, Eben L. Farrar ; resided in Fairfax and Burlington, Vt. He perished by the burning of the steamer Montreal, on the St. Lawrence River, June 26, 1857. She d. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 19, 1886.
- 14509. Clio Grout,<sup>7</sup> +.

14510. Josiah Carter Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1806 ; d. Aug. 23, 1807.

14511. Elijah Kirkwood Grout,<sup>7</sup> +.

14512. Sarah Grout,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1813 ; d. Sept. 3, 1815.

LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> (14497), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1776 ; moved with her parents to Charlestown, when seven years of age. She m. Nov. 20, 1796, in Walpole, N. H., Perley, son of Capt. William and Hannah (Scarborough) Keyes, b. in Acworth, N. H., Feb. 24, 1774. They remained in Acworth until January, 1800, when they moved to the "Black River Country," settling in Rutland, N. Y., in a log house, six miles from Watertown. They were the fourth family to settle in that then unbroken forest ; they remained there until 1809, when they removed to Watertown. He became prominent in politics, and afterward was in the senate in Albany with Silas Wright and Martin Van Buren, and their letters addressed to him are now in possession of his only living representative. He was a very energetic man, both physically and mentally, quick and strong in repartee and action, as is shown by the following from the Keyes Genealogy :

"Micah Sterling, one of the ablest lawyers of Jefferson county, N. Y., where Keyes resided, in a heated political discussion, had been knocked down by Sam Brown, the brother of Gen. Jacob Brown. Shortly after this occurrence, a couple of hogs belonging to Judge Keyes, had broken out into the highway, and been shut up in the Pound. As the Pound Master knew very well that it was an accident, Keyes was indignant ; and going to the Pound, without further ceremony, lifted his hogs, which weighed some two hundred pounds apiece, out of the enclosure, and proceeded to drive them home. Quite a number witnessed the performance ; and among them, Micah Sterling. As Judge Keyes passed by, driving his pigs before him, Sterling thought it a good opportunity to banter him, and cried out, 'Keyes, I understand that you can handle a hog, better than any man in Jefferson County.' Keyes quick retort was, 'Oh, no ! Sterling, not as well as Sam Brown.'"

Judge Keyes was at one time sheriff of Jefferson Co. and an influential member of the Democratic party. He d. in Watertown, May 13, 1834. Mrs. Keyes lived on the homestead in Watertown until her death, Feb. 23, 1855. Children :

14513. Solon Keyes,<sup>7</sup> b. in Acworth, Aug. 22 ; d. Aug. 29, 1797.

14514. Perley Gardner Keyes,<sup>7</sup> +.

14515. Cynthia C. Keyes,<sup>7</sup> +.

14516. Marietta White Keyes,<sup>7</sup> b. in Watertown, Jan. 26, 1810 ; m. Dec. 31, 1834, Gilman Wood. She d. in Watertown, May 30, 1836.

ELISHA<sup>6</sup> (14498), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 25, 1778 ; moved with his parents to Charlestown, N. H., when three years of age ; went, when a young man, to Fairfax, Vt., where he bought a homestead, and worked there and in Lower Canada in the potash business. In 1806, went to the State of Ohio and bought two hundred acres of land about one hundred miles south of Marietta, Ohio, for \$700, twenty acres under cultivation and one hundred and fifty apple trees. He returned to Vermont and m. May 3, 1809, Susanna, dau. of Col. Bellows of Vermont. His family lived in Fairfax until 1814, when he removed to Ohio, settling first in Franklin Co. He afterward lived in Goshen, Ohio, in 1821. I have been unable to find any member of Mr. White's family at the present day and am indebted to Rev. R. G. Keyes for the information I have of his family, which he has gleaned from old letters. His wife d. Apr. 15, 1821, or 1823. Children :

- 14517. Ira,<sup>7</sup> b. in Fairfax, Vt., in 1810 ; living in Ohio in 1821.
- 14518. Diantha,<sup>7</sup> b. in Fairfax, Aug. 3, 1812 ; d. aged 1 year.
- 14519. Diantha,<sup>7</sup> b. in Franklin Co., Ohio, Mar. 18, 1815 ; living in 1840.
- 14520. Daniel Chandler,<sup>7</sup> b. in Goshen, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1821, or 1823.

DOLLY<sup>6</sup> (14499), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 4, 1780 ; m. in 1805, Stephen Tracy of Fairfax, Vt. They lived in Fairfax. In 1815, she lost five children by an epidemic of dysentery. Children :

- 14521. Stephen Tracy.<sup>7</sup>
- 14522. Keyes Tracy,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. Aug. 16, 1815.
- 14523. Sophia Tracy,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. Aug. 27, 1815.
- 14524. Polly Tracy,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. Aug. 31, 1815.
- 14525. Perley Tracy,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. Aug. 15, 1815.

LYDIA<sup>6</sup> (14500), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 1, 1782 ; m. Apr. 17, 1803, Alfred Comins, b. July 3, 1781. They lived in Watertown, N. Y. She d. Sept. 28, 1828. He d. Nov. 7, 1851. Children :

- 14526. Almira Comins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14527. Lucinda Comins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14528. Guy Comins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14529. Franklin Comins,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1810 ; d. July 8, 1846.
- 14530. Janette W. Comins,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14531. Emily Comins,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1814 ; d. June 8, 1815.

IRA<sup>6</sup> (14502), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 1, 1790 ; m. Oct. 23, 1822, Esther, dau. of Aaron, Jr., and Rhoda (Watkins) Hodskins, b. Oct. 7, 1791, in Walpole, N. H. He moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he d. May 29, 1835. Children :

14532. Ira Pike,<sup>7</sup> +.

14533. Patrick Henry,<sup>7</sup> +.

14534. John C.,<sup>7</sup> +.

LAURA<sup>6</sup> (14504), b. in Walpole, N. H., Feb. 9, 1796 ; m. Mar. 31, 1819, Willard, son of Aaron, Jr., and Rhoda (Watkins) Hodskins, b. Feb. 21, 1795, in Walpole, N. H. They lived in Fairbury, Ill., where she d. Mar. 17, 1855. Children :

14535. Harriet M. Hodskins,<sup>7</sup> +.

14536. Maria J. Hodskins,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1824 ; d. July 2, 1825.

ALMIRA<sup>6</sup> (14505), b. in Walpole, N. H., Feb. 14, 1798 ; m. Aug. 29, 1816, Samuel Taft Ruggles of Reading, Mass., b. in Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 28, 1794. (He was a descendant of Edward,<sup>9</sup> Edward,<sup>8</sup> Edward,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Nicholas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas Ruggles,<sup>1</sup> of Sudbury, Suffolk, England, whose will was dated June 21, 1574.) They lived in Reading, where he d. Nov. 6, 1857. She d. Dec. 10, 1865. Children :

14537. Ira White Ruggles,<sup>7</sup> +.

14538. Cornelia Ruggles,<sup>7</sup> +.

14539. Sumner Stratton Ruggles.<sup>7</sup>

14540. Caroline Orpha Ruggles,<sup>7</sup> +.

14541. Emily Ruggles,<sup>7</sup> +.

14542. Otis Taft Ruggles,<sup>7</sup> +.

14543. Walter Wilson Ruggles,<sup>7</sup> +.

14544. Helen Ruggles,<sup>7</sup> b. in Reading, Nov. 17, 1833 ; d. Oct. 14, 1858.

14545. Gould Grant Ruggles,<sup>7</sup> +.

14546. Laura Ruggles,<sup>7</sup> b. in Reading, June 4, 1839 ; d. Sept. 14, 1842.

CATHERINE Grout<sup>7</sup> (14506), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 22, 1799 ; m. Jan. 2, 1821, Orrin Ballard of Georgia, Vt., who d. in South Nankin, Mich., Aug. 25, 1835. She resided in Fairfax for a number of years, but finally removed to Burlington, Vt., to reside with her son, where she d. July 26, 1871. Children :

- 14547. Cynthia Ann Ballard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14548. Sarah Ann Ballard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14549. Orrin L. Ballard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14550. Alfred K. Ballard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14551. Hiram Nelson Ballard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14552. Julius A. Ballard,<sup>8</sup> +.

CLIO Grout<sup>7</sup> (14509), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 8, 1804 ; m. Jan. 18, 1836, Chauncy L. Shepard of Norfolk, N. Y. They resided for many years on the old homestead in Fairfax, then in Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill. She d. July 10, 1897. Child :

- 14553. William H. Shepard,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIJAH K. Grout<sup>7</sup> (14511), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 20, 1810 ; m. July 2, 1832, Sophronia Meeker of Fairfax, b. in Elizabeth, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1806. They removed in 1838 to Leslie, Mich. He was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church there in 1839, where he resided until his death, Feb. 3, 1878. She d. in Saginaw, Mich., Mar., 1891. Children :

- 14554. Mariette Augusta Grout,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14555. Henriette Elvira Grout,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14556. Gardner Keyes Grout,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14557. Idris Sophronia Grout,<sup>8</sup> b. in Leslie, Mich., Oct. 13, 1840 ; m. May 15, 1867, Gurdon Corning and d. in Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 17, 1869.
- 14558. Hiram Vallorous Grout,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14559. Josiah Grout,<sup>8</sup> b. in Newport, Mich., Aug. 19, 1848 ; d. May 6, 1851.

PERLEY G. Keyes<sup>7</sup> (14514), b. in Acworth, N. H., Sept. 6, 1798 ; moved with his parents to the Black River Country, Jefferson Co., N. Y., when two years of age ; m. Mar. 7, 1824, Laura, dau. of Garret and Sally (Pearce) Becker, b. in Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1805 ; d. in Watertown, N. Y., June 8, 1828. He m. (2) —, Lydia Pearce, b. Jan. 10, 1801. Aug. 26, 1847, they adopted a daughter, Harriet H. Keyes, dau. of William Hall, M. D., of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b. Feb. 17, 1844, now living with her brother in Watertown. Mr. Keyes d. in Watertown, Nov. 25, 1856. Mrs. Keyes d. May 11, 1881. Children :

14560. Richard G. Keyes,<sup>8</sup> b. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1826 ; educated in the public schools ; graduated from Hamilton College in 1848 and from Auburn Seminary in 1851. He was in the active ministry of the Presbyterian Church until 1856, when, upon the death of his father, he retired to care for the home in Watertown, where he and his sister now reside.

14561. Laura Becker Keyes,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1828 ; d. Aug. 7, 1829.

CYNTHIA C. Keyes<sup>7</sup> (14515), b. in Rutland, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1802 ; m. Jan. 27, 1820, William Wood. She d. May 30, 1836. Mr. Wood m. (2) Ann, the sister of Gen. Hooker (or Fighting Joe), by whom he had two children—Joseph Wood of Chicago and Mrs. Anna Hooker of Watertown, N. Y.

ALMIRA Comins<sup>7</sup> (14526), b. in Watertown, N. Y., May 26, 1804 ; m. —, Barney Meeker. They lived in Watertown, where she d. Oct. 9, 1869. Children :

14562. Lydia Meeker,<sup>8</sup> m. DeWit Jewett.

14563. Ross B. Meeker,<sup>8</sup> m. and living in Watertown.

14564. Mariette Meeker,<sup>8</sup> m. John Emmons.

14565. Emma Meeker,<sup>8</sup> m. Joseph Emmons.

LUCINDA Comins<sup>7</sup> (14527), b. in Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1805 ; m. John Hines and lived in Watertown, where she d. May 14, 1842. Children :

14566. Jackson Hines,<sup>8</sup> +.

14567. Ely Hines,<sup>8</sup> d. 1893.

14568. John Hines,<sup>8</sup> d. young.

14569. Alfred Hines,<sup>8</sup> killed in the Civil war.

14570. Mary Hines,<sup>8</sup> d. young.

14571. Jeanette Hines,<sup>8</sup> +.

GUY Comins<sup>7</sup> (14528), b. in Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1807 ; m. — ; he d. Mar. 7, 1877. Child :

14572. Richard Comins.<sup>8</sup>

JANETTE W. Comins<sup>7</sup> (14530), b. in Watertown, N. Y., June 12, 1812 ; m. Nov. 1, 1830, Chancy Wiley, b. Dec. 28, 1805. They lived in the Black River Country, N. Y., where she d. Apr. 8, 1871 ; he d. Nov. 23, 1883. Children :

- 14572 a. James F. Wiley,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14572 b. William A. Wiley,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1839.  
 14572 c. Oscar L. Wiley,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1846.

IRA P.<sup>7</sup> (14532), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 7, 1825 ; m. ———, (name of wife unknown), and lived in Bellows Falls, Vt. Child :

14573. Elisha P.<sup>8</sup>

PATRICK H.<sup>7</sup> (14533), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 26, 1827 ; m. ———, Caroline ———. They resided in Lynn, Mass., where he d., and his widow and daughter still reside there. Children :

14574. Charles,<sup>8</sup> b. and m. ; living in Newburyport, Mass.  
 14575. Laura,<sup>8</sup> a teacher in Lynn.

JOHN C.<sup>7</sup> (14534), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1832 ; m. ———, Caroline F., dau. of Lewis and Sarah (Willey) Biathrow. They lived in Lebanon, N. H., where she d. May 28, 1865. He d. Aug. 27, 1868. Child :

14576. Laura,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1859 ; d. Mar. 15, 1864.

HARRIET M. Hodskins<sup>7</sup> (14535), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Apr. 7, 1820 ; m. Jan. 8, 1845, Joseph Elliot, son of David and Mary (Orr) Burt, b. Mar. 14, 1816. They resided in Fairbury, where she d. Oct. 26, 1860. Children :

14577. Edward Roscoe Burt,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14578. Willard Clifford Burt,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14579. Laura Henrietta Burt,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1849 ; d. in 1877.  
 14580. Eva Laurestine Burt,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1854 ; d. Apr. 3, 1855.  
 14581. Charles Hugh Burt,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14582. Cora Almira Burt,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 14583. Abbie Une Burt,<sup>8</sup> +.

IRA W. Ruggles<sup>7</sup> (14537), b. in Walpole, N. H., July 3, 1817 ; m. Feb. 17, 1839, Caroline Jackson, dau of ——— and Fanny (Vose) Leach, b. Feb. 18, 1818. They lived in Reading, Mass., where he kept a restaurant. Mrs. Ruggles d. Feb. 26, 1898, and he d. Mar. 8, following. Children :

14584. Emeline Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1839 ; d. Sept. 20, 1843.  
 14585. Irene Frances Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> b. July 4, 1841.  
 14586. Edwin Oliver Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1844.  
 14587. Taft Samuel Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1847 ; d. Mar. 11, 1848.

14588. Otis Albert Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1849.

14589. William Irving Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> +.

14590. Helen Ida Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> +.

CORNELIA Ruggles<sup>7</sup> (14538), b. in Walpole, N. H., Mar. 4, 1820 ; m. Apr. 16, 1843, Samuel Prentiss. They reside in Reading, Mass. Children :

14591. Harley Prentiss,<sup>8</sup> +.

14592. John Willard Prentiss,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1848 ; d. Mar. 22, 1853.

14593. Walter Samuel Prentiss,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1854, in Reading, Mass.

SUMNER S. Ruggles<sup>7</sup> (14539), b. in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 21, 1861 ; m. in Mobile, Ala., Laura Louise Shroebel of Mobile, where he d. Mar. 1, 1877. Child :

14594. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

CAROLINE O. Ruggles<sup>7</sup> (14540), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1824 ; m. —, Rufus Pond and lived in Chicago, Ill., and Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. May 20, 1885. Mr. Pond d. in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 23, 1898.

EMILY Ruggles<sup>7</sup> (14541), b. in Dorchester, Mass., July 16, 1827 ; she moved with her parents when a child to Reading, Mass. June 1, 1855, she opened a dry goods store in Reading where she continued in business until Aug. 31, 1897, having been in business in the same building for more than forty-two years. Miss Ruggles has the record of being the first woman in Massachusetts to be chosen as school committee (though she positively declined to serve), and the only woman in the state to send a representative to the Union army in the Civil war, Private Matt Briggs, Fifth United States Heavy Artillery. Miss Ruggles d. Nov. 28, 1899, in Reading.

OTIS T. Ruggles<sup>7</sup> (14541), b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 26, 1829 ; m. Abby Elmira, dau. of Thomas and Lovice (Corbett) Whittemore, b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Apr. 30, 1831. They lived in Fitchburg, where he was manager of the Vermont, Massachusetts and Troy, N. Y., (now Fitchburg Railroad). Mrs. Ruggles d. in Fitchburg, Jan. 16, 1877 ; he d. Mar. 3, 1877. Children :

14595. Otis Whittemore Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> b. in Fitchburg, Aug. 4, 1852 ; d. Feb. 26, 1861.

14596. Abby Josephine Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> +.

WALTER W. Ruggles<sup>7</sup> (14543), b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 6, 1831 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 30, 1863, Ellen Frances,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Phineas Sawyer and Elvira Eveline (Brown) Kimball. Her father was a grandson on the paternal side of Betsey White<sup>5</sup> (637), and on the maternal side, grandson of Mary Prescott<sup>5</sup> (712). The dau. Ellen F., was b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 30, 1833. Mr. Ruggles was General Travelling Ticket-agent of the L. S. & N. S. R. R. ; he d. July 18, 1879. The family reside at the old home in Reading, where she d. Nov. 18, 1895. Children :

14597. Mabel Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2 ; d. Oct. 5, 1864, in Reading.

14598. Alice Kimball Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1867, in Reading.

14599. Walter Gould Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> +.

14600. Frances Almira Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1872, in Reading.

GOULD G. Ruggles<sup>7</sup> (14545), b. in Reading, Mass., June 6, 1836 ; m. June 5, 1864, Ellen Gertrude, dau. of Azro B. and Roxanna (Watkins) Bishop, b. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 12, 1842. They lived in Burlington, Fitchburg, Mass., Akron, Ohio, and now in Reading. Children :

14601. Belle Louise Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> b. in Burlington, Feb. 27, 1865.

14602. Gertrude Gould Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> b. in Burlington, Feb. 16, 1867.

14603. Otis Bishop Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> +.

14604. Sumner Stratton Ruggles,<sup>8</sup> b. in Akron, Mar. 14 ; d. Mar. 19, 1878.

CYNTHIA A. Ballard<sup>8</sup> (14547), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 28, 1821 ; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1842, Hiram F. Root, who d. July 7, 1845 ; she m. (2) Nov. 2, 1855, Rev. Joseph A. Bent, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 22, 1823 ; graduated at Middlebury College in 1845 ; was principal in the Union Co. Seminary in Liberty, Ind., until 1847, then head of the preparatory department of Knox College, Galesburgh, Ill., three years ; then tutor in Middlebury College until 1850, when he took a theological course in the Union Theological Seminary in New York, also in Andover, Mass. He preached one year in Stow, Vt., then settled as pastor of the Congregational Church in Cornwall, Vt., remaining three years, when, his health failing, he went to Illinois, where in 1857, he started a Christian Colony, in Hoyleton, Ill. He remained there ten years teaching and preaching ; while there he founded the Hoyleton Seminary. In 1866, he settled in Wheaton, Ill., as professor of Natural Philosophy and Mathematics in Wheaton College, remaining

until 1872. Mrs. Bent d. 1876, and Mr. Bent has since been interested in real estate in Kansas and Nebraska; he has also extensive fruit orchards in Fort Bend and Brazoria Counties, Texas, spending his winters in Houston, Texas. Children:

14605. Catherine Mary Bent,<sup>9</sup> +.

14606. Joseph A. Bent, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> +.

14607. Samuel Adams Bent,<sup>9</sup> +.

14608. Anna Maria Bent,<sup>9</sup> +.

SARAH A. Ballard<sup>8</sup> (14548), b. in Georgia, Vt., Feb. 22, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1842, Daniel L., son of Daniel and Ruth (Carpenter) Jackson, b. in Addison, Vt., Oct. 29, 1819. He moved with his parents when a child to Westford, Vt., and settled on a large farm of 470 acres in the south-east part of the town called Osgood Hill. Daniel L. settled upon a part of the old homestead known as the Thresher farm in Westford, where they resided until the spring of 1869. At this time the family, with the exception of the oldest son, moved to Gooding's Grove, Ill., and from there in 1875 to Colorado Springs, Colo. She d. in Ventura, Cal., Jan. 21, 1891. He d. in Colorado, July 31, 1894. Children:

14609. Hiram F. Jackson,<sup>9</sup> +.

14610. Truman L. Jackson,<sup>9</sup> +.

14611. Preston Ballard Jackson,<sup>9</sup> +.

14612. Julius Henry Jackson,<sup>9</sup> +.

ORRIN L. Ballard<sup>8</sup> (14549), b. in Georgia, Vt., Oct. 20, 1825; graduated at the Vermont University in 1851; settled for a time in Portland, Me. He m. —, Mrs. Maria (Seymour) Randall, b. July 31, 1826. They settled for a time in Burlington, Vt., then removed to Detroit, Mich., engaged in pottery business. His wife d. Mar. 6, 1876. He now lives in Marlette, Mich., is a manufacturer of brick, stone-ware and sewer-pipe.

ALFRED K. Ballard<sup>8</sup> (14550), b. in Georgia, Vt., Nov. 10, 1827; m. June 19, 1856, Helen M., dau. of Dr. Nathaniel Perry of Williamstown, Vt. They settled for a time at St. Johns, C. E., but afterwards lived a number of years in Burlington, Vt., engaged in the manufacture of stone-ware. He d. in Burlington, Aug. 14, 1874, and his estate settled for \$40,000.

HIRAM N. Ballard<sup>8</sup> (14551), b. in Georgia, Vt., July 4, 1829; m.

Sept. 17, 1856 in Burlington, Vt., Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Alyesworth) Perry of Burlington, Vt., b. in Richmond, Mass., Sept. 24, 1828 ; d. in Burlington, Mar. 23, 1868. He m. (2) in Northport, Mich., Aug. 28, 1872, Sarah Jeanette Braman, b. in Carlyle, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1845. Mr. Ballard d. in Evanston, Ill., May 20, 1883. Sarah J. Ballard m. (2) in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 25, 1889, Sidney A. Keyes. Mr. Ballard's estate settled for \$160,000. Children :

- 14613. Ella Lucretia Ballard,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28 ; d. Aug. 4, 1858.
- 14614. Catherine Perry Ballard,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9 ; d. Sept. 21, 1859.
- 14615. Sarah Perry Ballard,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14616. Anna Reid Ballard,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14617. Maggie Tatlock Ballard,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14 ; d. Oct. 14, 1865.
- 14618. Helen Maria Ballard,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14619. Harry Nelson Ballard,<sup>9</sup> b. in Evanston, Ill., Mar. 21, 1874.
- 14620. Charles Alfred Ballard,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1878 ; d. Oct., 1886.

JULIUS A. Ballard<sup>8</sup> (14552), b. in South Nankin, Mich., Aug. 24, 1835 ; m. —, Nannie P. Cotter of Damariscotta, Me., who d. young. He was for many years an active travelling salesman, now resides in New York city, is agent for a firm engaged in the manufacture of hats.

WILLIAM H. Shepard<sup>8</sup> (14553), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 30, 1836 ; prepared for college in the North Hampton Institution, Fairfax, studied law, was admitted to the bar and settled in Cambridge, Ill., in 1861 ; was a very successful lawyer, member of the Illinois Senate in 1872 and 1874. He m. Nov. 29, 1862, Mary, dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Carpenter) Jackson, b. on Osgood Hill, Westford, Vt., Jan. 30, 1840. He d. in Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1888, where his widow still resides, and cared many years for his aged mother. Children :

- 14621. William Shepard,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14622. Frederick Shepard,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1869 ; d. Sept. 20, 1870.

MARIETTA A. Grout<sup>8</sup> (14554), b. in Fairfax, Vt., June 11, 1833 ; m. in Marine City, Mich., Aug. 19, 1849, Amasa, son of Amasa and Charlotte (Ward) Rust, b. in Wells, Vt., May 27, 1823. He went to Marine City, Mich., where he built lumber mills and was engaged in the lumber business some thirty-five years. He then removed to Saginaw, Mich. He was a very successful business man, public spirited and charitable, of strict integrity, simple in tastes and habits, plain manners and unassuming disposition. He d. in Saginaw, Aug. 26, 1893. Mrs. Rust is still living in the old home. Children :

- 14623. Charles Amasa Rust,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14624. Minerva Emily Rust,<sup>9</sup> b. in Newport, Mich., Aug. 20, 1852 ;  
d. Mar. 19, 1853.
- 14625. Ezra Gardner Rust,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14626. Willard Henry Rust,<sup>9</sup> b. in Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 20, 1857 ;  
d. Apr. 23, 1863.
- 14627. Ida Grout Rust,<sup>9</sup> +.

HENRIETTE E. Grout<sup>8</sup> (14555), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Mar. 23, 1836 ; m. in Marine City, Nov. 7, 1852, Rev. William Taylor, b. Oct. 10, 1828, in Lamberth parish, London, England. He is a clergyman in the Methodist Church. They now live on a farm near Merrill, Mich. Children :

- 14628. Kittie Blanche Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14629. Carrie Belle Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14630. Alfred Kirkwood Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14631. Mariette Rust Taylor,<sup>9</sup> +.

GARDNER K. Grout<sup>8</sup> (14556), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 30, 1837 ; m. in Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 18, 1867, Mary Thomazine, only child of Edward Henry and Thomazine Segerson (Howe) Harrison, b. in New York city, Apr. 6, 1847 ; d. in Saginaw, Dec. 4, 1892. He enlisted in the Second Michigan Infantry, first three years' regiment and served one and one-half years and was discharged in October, 1862, in Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md. He is a lawyer in Saginaw. Children :

- 14632. Harriet Elizabeth Grout,<sup>9</sup> b. in Saginaw, Mar. 16, 1869.
- 14633. Louise Grout,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14634. Gerald Harrison Grout,<sup>9</sup> b. in Saginaw, Nov. 13, 1879 ; a  
student in the "College of Physicians and Surgeons" of  
"Columbia University" in New York city.
- 14635. Mary Grout,<sup>9</sup> b. in Saginaw, June 27, 1881.

HIRAM V. Grout<sup>8</sup> (14558), b. in Leslie, Mich., Nov. 29, 1843 ; m. in Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 23, 1869, Flora E. Bither, who d. in Leslie, Jan. 1, 1885. He m. (2) in Algonac, Mich., July 13, 1892, Charlotte Augusta Stuart. He is a dealer in hardware in Leslie. Child :

- 14636. Stuart Elijah Grout,<sup>9</sup> b. in Detroit, Mich., June 4, 1893.

EDWARD R. Burt<sup>8</sup> (14577), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Jan. 14, 1846 ; m. Dec. 23, 1871, Mrs. Jennie (Stuckey) Howard, dau. of George and

Margaret Stuckey, b. in Devonshire, England, Feb. 23, 1846. They lived in Fairbury, where he d. Nov. 13, 1888. Children :

14637. Eva Josephine Burt,<sup>9</sup> +.

14638. Mabel Hilda Burt,<sup>9</sup> +.

14639. Walter Arvia Burt,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1877.

WILLARD C. Burt<sup>8</sup> (14578), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Dec. 13, 1847 ; m. Nov., 1872, Alice Hines ; he d. 1877. Children :

14640. Maude Ethel Burt,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1873.

14641. Philip Clifford Burt,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1876.

CHARLES H. Burt<sup>8</sup> (14581), b. in Fairbury, Ill., July 5, 1856 ; m. in Galesburgh, Ill., Sept. 17, 1892, Lydia Frentzel. They live in Galesburgh. Child :

14642. Frieda Hildagrade Burt,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1894.

CORA A. Burt<sup>8</sup> (14582), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Mar. 31, 1858 ; m. Sept. 21, 1885, Clarence E. Bowman of Brimfield, Ill., where they reside. Children :

14643. Flora Harriet Bowman,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1886.

14644. Hugh Burt Bowman,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1888.

ABBIE U. Burt<sup>8</sup> (14583), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Feb. 19, 1860 ; m. May 10, 1888, Leslie O. Pulsipher of Brimfield, Ill., where they reside. Child :

14645. Ross Harold Pulsipher,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1893.

WILLIAM I. Ruggles<sup>8</sup> (14589), b. in Reading, Mass., May 7, 1854 ; m. Sept. 21, 1881, Mina Wright, dau. of Stephen M. and Elmina (Buckman) Hall, b. Jan. 24, 1855. They reside in Reading. Children :

14646. Guy Hall Ruggles,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1885.

14647. Helen Elmina Ruggles,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1887.

HELEN I. Ruggles<sup>8</sup> (14590), b. in Reading, Mass., Apr. 1, 1859 ; m. Sept. 12, 1889, Lucius Morris Beebe. They resided in Reading, where she d. July 22, and he Nov. 27, 1890. Child :

14648. Helen Ruggles Beebe,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1890.

HARLEY Prentiss<sup>8</sup> (14591), b. in Reading, Mass., Jan. 20, 1844 ; m. in Reading, Oct. 16, 1866, Helen Campbell, dau. of James and

Mary Ann (Watson) Lindsey, b. in Edinborough, Scotland, May 1, 1847. They reside in Reading. Children :

- 14649. Harley Lindsey Prentiss,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14650. Archer Ruggles Prentiss,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14651. Marion Prentiss,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1877.
- 14652. Cornelia Prentiss,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1881.

ABBY J. Ruggles<sup>8</sup> (14596), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 14, 1858 ; m. Oct. 2, 1882, Francis Bishop, son of Samuel B. and Caroline Elizabeth (Hawes) Harrington, b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 15, 1854. He is a physician and surgeon in Boston, where they reside. Children :

- 14653. Caroline Elizabeth Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. in Boston, Aug. 9, 1883.
- 14654. Ruth Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. in Boston, Jan. 25, 1892.
- 14655. Josephine Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

WALTER G. Ruggles<sup>8</sup> (14599), b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 3, 1870 ; m. June 6, 1900, Juliette Butterfield Carter of Lowell, Mass.

OTIS B. Ruggles<sup>8</sup> (14603), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 19, 1870 ; m. in Reading, Oct. 1, 1895, Hattie May, dau. of Charles R. and Philanda A. (Chase) Corkins. Child :

- 14656. Gould Bishop Ruggles,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1897.

CATHERINE M. Bent<sup>9</sup> (14605), b. in Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 19, 1855 ; m. in Wheaton, Ill., Feb. 23, 1887, Edmund Conde Lane, b. in Underhill, Vt., July 20, 1853. He was a lawyer by profession in South Omaha, Neb., where he took a deep interest in municipal reform, and at the time of his death, was candidate for mayor of the city. At his funeral, it was said, South Omaha had lost its best friend. He had built up a Loan and Building Association, as its secretary, until it became the leading one of the state. He was a very kind husband and father ; he d. Apr. 20, 1898. The family reside in South Omaha. Children :

- 14657. Helen Lane,<sup>10</sup> b. in South Omaha, Nov. 4, 1888.
- 14658. Anna Marie Lane,<sup>10</sup> b. in South Omaha, July 20, 1891.
- 14659. Winthrop Bent Lane,<sup>10</sup> b. in South Omaha, Dec. 11, 1894.

JOSEPH A. Bent, Jr.<sup>9</sup> (14606), b. in Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 23, 1857 ; m. Effie A. Dougherty of Socorro, New Mexico. They reside in Denver, Colo. Children :

14660. Avery Ballard Bent.<sup>10</sup>

14661. Harry Simins Bent.<sup>10</sup>

14662. Mary Louise Bent.<sup>10</sup>

SAMUEL A. Bent<sup>9</sup> (14607), b. in Hoyleton, Ill., Mar. 4, 1861 ; m. May 21, 1890, Sallie M. Kane of Jeffersonville, Ind. ; her father has been Government Inspector in that place for nearly thirty years, formerly of Virginia. Mr. Bent graduated from Wheaton College in 1882, and has followed shoe manufacturing and selling since that time ; has resided in Denver, Colo., since 1888.

14663. Roger Kane Bent,<sup>10</sup> b. in Denver, May 20, 1891.

14664. Gertrude Louise Bent,<sup>10</sup> b. in Denver, May 22, 1892.

ANNA M. Bent<sup>9</sup> (14608), b. in Hoyleton, Ill., July 17, 1862 ; m Jan. 20, 1891, James Edward, son of Loomis Franklin and Sarah Gilmore (Huey) Jones, b. in Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 18, 1863. They reside in Beatrice, Neb.

HIRAM F. Jackson<sup>9</sup> (14609), b. in Westford, Vt., Aug. 23, 1843 ; attended the common schools of his native town, also several terms at New Hampton Institute in Fairfax, Vt., then began teaching in the district school. After teaching several terms, enlisted Sept. 17, 1864, in Company M, First Vermont Cavalry, Second Brigade, Third Division, under Gen. Custer. He was with a detachment of troops (dismounted cavalry) that was ordered to Port Tobacco, on the trail of the assassin, John Wilkes Booth, to aid in his capture ; were for a time in camp in Port Tobacco, on the plantation of the man who aided Booth in his escape across the Potomac River. He received an honorable discharge, June 21, 1865 ; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1867, Ellen M., dau. of John and Sarah J. (Page) Haselton, b. July 20, 1845, in Cambridge, Vt. They settled on the Haselton farm in Westford, where she d. Aug. 8, 1872. He m. (2) Mar. 29, 1875, Jane A., youngest dau. of Charles and Caroline (Stearns) Kimball. They still reside on the farm in Westford. Children :

14665. Orville H. Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1876.

14666. Sarah B. Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 2 ; d. Feb. 6, 1878.

14667. Mary Louise Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1882.

TRUMAN L. Jackson<sup>9</sup> (14610), b. in Westford, Vt., Mar. 20, 1846 ; m. in 1875, Effie S. Bennett of Addison, Vt. ; settled near East

Lake, Ala., where he d. Oct. 5, 1888. His family reside in Pueblo, Colo. Children :

14667 a. Walter Jackson.<sup>10</sup>

14667 b. William Jackson.<sup>10</sup>

PRESTON B. Jackson<sup>9</sup> (14611), b. in Westford, Vt., Mar. 10, 1849 ; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Ellen Gately, b. in Oskaloosa, Iowa, Jan. 8, 1856 ; he has been engaged in stock raising since going to Colorado in 1871. They reside in Platteville, Colo. Children :

14667 c. Harry Leland Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1885.

14667 d. Dwight Alfred Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1887.

14667 e. Clare Fiske Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1890.

14667 f. Eleanor May Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1891.

J. HENRY Jackson<sup>9</sup> (14612), b. in Westford, Vt., May 16, 1859 ; m. in Pueblo, Colo., Jan. 6, 1889, Rachel Maria, dau. of John B. and Sarah C. (Booth) Smith, b. in Central City, Colo., Sept. 22, 1866. They reside in Divide, El Paso Co., Colo. Children :

14668. Chester Leland Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Pueblo, July 16, 1890.

14669. Claribelle Lillian Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Denver, Nov. 20, 1893.

14670. Alta May Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Denver, Apr. 8, 1896.

14671. Paul Gordon Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. in El Paso Co., Aug. 24, 1897.

SARAH P. Ballard<sup>9</sup> (14615), b. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 11, 1860 ; m. in Evanston, Ill., May 6, 1879, Samuel Vinson Farnum, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 31, 1851. They resided in Denver, Colo. Mr. Farnum d. in Evanston, Dec. 16, 1893. Children :

14672. Harry Vinson Farnum,<sup>10</sup> b. in Denver, June, 1880 ; d. Aug. 15, 1881.

14673. Fred Vinson Farnum,<sup>10</sup> b. in Denver ; d. in infancy.

14674. Marjorie Farnum,<sup>10</sup> b. in Denver, May 7, 1887.

ANNA R. Ballard<sup>9</sup> (14616), b. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 8, 1862 ; m. in Denver, Colo., Mar. 25, 1886, Louis Sanford Rice, b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1862. They reside in Evanston, Ill. Children :

14675. Dorothy Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. in Evanston, Nov. 23, 1887.

14676. Donald Ballard Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. in Evanston, Oct. 11, 1891.

HELEN M. Ballard<sup>9</sup> (14618), b. in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 30, 1866 ;

m. in 1885, Edward L. Colman of La Crosse, Wis., where they reside. Children :

- 14677. Ethel Colman,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 14678. Ruth Colman,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar., 1890.
- 14679. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1897.

WILLIAM Shepard<sup>9</sup> (14621), b. in Cambridge, Ill., May 13, 1865 ; m. Apr. 12, 1894, in Coffeyville, Kan., Elfreda Hoffman. He is assistant cashier of the First National Bank in Coffeyville, where they reside.

CHARLES A. Rust<sup>9</sup> (14623), b. in Newport, Mich., May 26, 1850 ; graduated in the literary department of the University of Michigan ; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Louise Elizabeth Miller, b. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 8, 1852. They reside in Saginaw, Mich., where he is a prominent lumberman. Children :

- 14680. Amasa Miller Rust,<sup>10</sup> b. in Saginaw, Dec. 8, 1879.
- 14681. Elizabeth Granger Rust,<sup>10</sup> b. in Saginaw, July 15, 1881.
- 14682. Harriet E. Rust,<sup>10</sup> b. July 21, 1874 ; d. Sept. 3, 1875.
- 14683. An infant,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. Dec. 6, 1876.

EZRA G. Rust<sup>9</sup> (14625), b. in Newport, Mich., Oct. 24, 1854 ; m. in Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 29, 1877, Kate Eliza Babcock, b. in Leonardsville, N. Y., June 21, 1854. They reside in Saginaw. Children :

- 14684. Clara Louise Rust,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1878 ; d. June 8, 1879.
- 14685. Gardner Elisha Rust,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 25 ; d. Dec. 19, 1880.
- 14686. Mariette Rust,<sup>10</sup> b. in Saginaw, May 4, 1882.
- 14687. Eliza Rust,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1886 ; d. May 20, 1891.
- 14688. Katherine Rust,<sup>10</sup> b. in Saginaw, Feb. 5, 1888.

IDA G. Rust<sup>9</sup> (14627), b. in Saginaw, Mich., July 9, 1869 ; m. in Saginaw, June 3, 1891, James Grant Macpherson, b. in Ontario, Canada, May 15, 1858. Children :

- 14689. Charles Rust Macpherson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Duluth, Minn., Sept. 17, 1892.
- 14690. Ida Macpherson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Saginaw, Sept. 10, 1895.

KITTIE B. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (14628), b. in Marine City, Mich., Oct. 2, 1854 ; m. May 9, 1877, James Williams Bailey, b. in Akron, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1854. Children :

- 14691. William Taylor Bailey,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1878.
- 14692. Abe Jay Bailey,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1880.
- 14693. Lucile Bailey,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1882.
- 14694. James Williams Bailey, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1885.
- 14695. Katherine Evelyn Bailey,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1893.

CARRIE B. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (14629), b. in Leslie, Mich., Jan. 22, 1859 ; m. Sept. 7, 1878, Charles Francis Poxson, b. in Bunker Hill, Mich., Sept. 19, 1859. Children :

- 14696. Grace Alice Poxson,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 14697. Blanche Gertrude Poxson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1881.
- 14698. Laura Taylor Poxson,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1885.
- 14699. Elijah Grout Poxson,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1887.
- 14700. Flora Sophronia Poxson,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1889 ; d. Jan. 23, 1890.
- 14701. Charles Elanson Poxson,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1891.

ALFRED K. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (14630), b. in Leslie, Mich., July 2, 1863 ; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1883, Laura A. Paige, b. in Rome, N. Y., June 2, 1861 ; d. Feb. 25, 1891. He m. (2) May 15, 1892, Mary Lockwood, b. May 2, 1872.

- 14701 a. Ralph Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1887.
- 14701 b. Amasa Rust Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. May 28, 1889.
- 14701 c. Laura L. Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1900.

MARIETTE R. Taylor<sup>9</sup> (14631), b. in Leslie, Mich., Feb. 13, 1870 ; m. June 10, 1894, Daniel Snyder, a farmer, b. in Converse, Mich., Nov. 4, 1866.

LOUISE Grout<sup>9</sup> (14633), b. in Saginaw, Mich., May 11, 1872 ; m. in Saginaw, by the rector of St. John's Church, Mar. 8, 1898, Arthur Hill, b. in St. Clair, Mich., Mar. 15, 1847. He is largely interested in a fleet of steel steam-ships on the Pacific coast, and is an extensive operator in the pine lands and lumber in the Dominion of Canada.

EVA J. Burt<sup>9</sup> (14637), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Sept. 29, 1872 ; m. Mar. 8, 1895, Jesse H. Crouch. They reside in Fairbury. Children :

- 14701 d. Burta Allene Crouch,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1896.
- 14701 e. Harriet Crouch,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1900.

MABEL H. Burt<sup>9</sup> (14638), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Oct. 18, 1874 ; m. Feb. 10, 1897, Frank L. Rudd. They reside in Brimfield. Child :

- 14701 f. Clifford Burt Rudd,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1900.

HARLEY L. Prentiss<sup>9</sup> (14649), b. in Reading, Mass., Mar. 24, 1868 ; m. in Brookline, Mass., Feb. 19, 1896, Elvy Perkins, dau. of Albert Burrill and Mary Jane (Gilman) Low. Child :

14702. Dorothy Low Prentiss,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1897.

ARCHER R. Prentiss<sup>9</sup> (14650), b. in Reading, Mass., Dec. 27, 1870 ; m. June 28, 1894, Mabel, dau. of Charles D. and E. Josephine (Temple) Thomas. Child :

14702 a. Hilda Cameron Prentiss,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1895.

GRACE A. Poxson<sup>10</sup> (14696), b. Apr. 1, 1879 ; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Leon N. Taylor, b. Sept. 15, 1875. Child :

14703. Marguerite Taylor,<sup>11</sup> b. June 28, 1900.

JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (629), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1755 ; he remained a bachelor, living to old age in his native place, yet we find no date of his death, but there are those living in Leominster who remember him as an old gentleman. The following anecdote from Mr. Wilder's "History of Leominster" shows that he was ready to do his duty : "On the 19th of April, 1775, a young man by the name of Joshua White was crossing a mill-pond in a boat with two ladies. And while he stopped to listen to the alarm guns that were being fired in the middle of the town, the current had drifted them so near the dam that there was no escape ; there was but just time to turn the boat end foremost, and over they all went into the water below.

"But White being strong and meeting no harm,  
He took a Miss Wheelock under each arm  
And carried them safely ashore,  
Then bid them good-by and said nothing more ;  
But hastening home, he snatched his gun  
And traveled off for Lexington."

SARAH<sup>5</sup> (630), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1757 ; m. in Leominster, Sept. 3, 1779, John Hills. They lived in Leominster. Children :

14703 a. John Hills, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.

14703 b. Thomas Hills,<sup>6</sup> +.

JOHN Hills, Jr.<sup>6</sup> (14703 a), b. in Leominster, Mass., in 1782 ; m.

Betsey Law. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Aug. 17, 1812. He d. Feb. 12, 1814. Child :

14703 c. Tristram Augustus Hills,<sup>7</sup> b. in Leominster and moved to Kentucky.

THOMAS Hills<sup>6</sup> (14703 b), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 8, 1784 ; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1812, Dolly, dau. of John and Sarah (Richardson) Buss, b. in Leominster, Mar. 8, 1788 ; d. Apr. 12, 1836. He m. (2) Mar. 4, 1838, Nancy, dau. of Elijah and Sally (Hasley) Colburn, b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 3, 1804. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 2, 1857. Children :

14703 d. Josephine A. Hills,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1838 ; living in Leominster.

14703 e. Thomas Augustus Hills,<sup>7</sup> +.

14703 f. Charles William Hills,<sup>7</sup> +.

THOMAS A. Hills<sup>7</sup> (14703 e), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1840 ; m. in Leominster, June 26, 1866, Clara B., dau. of Alvin M. and Belinda (Carter) Polley, b. in Leominster, Apr. 15, 1844. He has been postmaster since 1874 in Leominster, where they reside. Children :

14703 g. Mabel C. Hills,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1873 ; d. Apr. 21, 1879.

14703 h. Helen M. Hills,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1874.

14703 i. Ethel C. Hills,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1881.

14703 j. Edith C. Hills,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1881 ; d. Aug. 30, 1881.

CHARLES W. Hills<sup>7</sup> (14703 e), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 9, 1847 ; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 27, 1873, Harriet E., dau. of Jonas and Abbie (Fletcher) Goss, b. in Lancaster, Nov. 26, 1848. He is assistant postmaster in Leominster, where they reside.

MARTHA<sup>5</sup> (631), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 21, 1759 ; m. Dec. 15, 1785, Jonathan, son of Capt. Jonathan and Rachel (Wood) Wood, b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 25, 1760. Both Mr. Wood and his father, Capt. Jonathan, served in the Revolution, and their records are found upon the Massachusetts Archives. He was a farmer and settled in Westmoreland, N. H., where he d. Aug. 20, 1814. Mrs. Wood lived in Westmoreland until Apr. 3, 1841, when she was burned at the burning of her house. Children :

14704. Jotham Wood,<sup>6</sup> +.

14705. Theodosia Wood,<sup>6</sup> +.

- 14706. Jonathan Wood,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 14707. Levina Wood,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 14708. Martha Wood,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 14709. Seloma Wood,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 14710. Curtis Wood,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1803 ; d. young.

JOTHAM Wood<sup>6</sup> (14704), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1786 ; m. 1813, Anna, dau. of Abiathar and Mary Lincoln, b. Jan. 11, 1792. He went to Michigan territory in the spring of 1830 and secured three hundred and twenty acres of land in Blackman township, paying therefor \$1.25 per acre, also one hundred and sixty acres in Sandstone township. He settled prior to even wagon roads, where Indians and wild animals were plentiful, the former mostly of the Pottawatomie tribe. On his first trip, he was accompanied by his oldest son Jonathan. They built a frame house 32 x 20 feet in dimensions, and prepared for cultivation ten or twelve acres of land, before taking the family there the following year. Their nearest depot for supplies being Detroit, eighty miles and at times the roads were almost impassible. They were Universalist in faith, and he belonged to the old Whig party, later joined the Republicans ; was prominent in local affairs and served as appraiser of Jackson township two terms. She d. at the old homestead, Aug. 10, 1857, aged 66 yrs., where he also d. Feb. 26, 1862. Children :

- 14711. Semira Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 27, 1814 ;  
d. Mar. 14, 1876.
- 14712. Jonathan Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14713. Charles Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14714. Jotham Wood, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14714 a. Mary Anne Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 4 ; d. Oct. 7, 1821.
- 14715. Lincoln Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14716. George Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14717. Joseph Curtis Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.

THEODOSIA Wood<sup>6</sup> (14705), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1790 ; m. in Westmoreland, July 5, 1818, Lyman, son of Joseph and Sarah (Warren) Pattridge (or Patridge or Partridge). He was b. in Chesterfield, N. H., in 1778. They lived for a time in Chesterfield, then moved to Peacham, Vt., in 1820. There was a tract of five hundred acres of land there which was called "Governor's Right," four hundred of which was divided between Lyman and his brother Joseph, Jr., who

both settled there with their families, and the descendants of Lyman are living there now. He d. in Peacham, May 28, 1852. She d. Jan. 25, 1866. Children :

- 14718. Lyman Augustus Pattridge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14719. Marietta Pattridge,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1821 ; d. June 21, 1826.
- 14720. Loren Wood Pattridge,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1824 ; d. Feb. 23, 1849.
- 14721. Helen S. Pattridge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14722. Harry M. Pattridge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14723. Mary E. Pattridge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14724. Francis Warren Pattridge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14725. Angelia Pattridge,<sup>7</sup> +.

JONATHAN Wood<sup>6</sup> (14706), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 2, 1791 ; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1816, Susan Parsons Haskell of Lancaster. They lived in Richfield and Randolph, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 17, 1792. He was in the lumber business in Maysville, Ky., where he d. July 9, 1834. Children :

- 14726. Sally Mary Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14727. John Haskell Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1818 ; d. Feb. 22, 1820.
- 14728. Salome Ann Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14729. John Haskell Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14730. Laura Jane Wood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14731. Susan Rebecca Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1826 ; d. —.
- 14732. Marquise De Lafayette Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1828.
- 14733. Veeder Greene Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1831 ; d. Aug. 16, 1835.
- 14734. Caroline Louisa Wood,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1833 ; d. Aug. 16, 1835, these last two children dying on the same day.

LEVINA Wood<sup>6</sup> (14707), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., —, 1795 ; m. —, Winslow, brother of Lyman Pattridge, who married her sister (14705). They settled in Watertown, N. Y. Children :

- 14735. Julia Pattridge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14736. Kirkwood Pattridge,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14737. Levina Wood Pattridge,<sup>7</sup> living on the old homestead in Watertown.
- 14738. Caroline Pattridge,<sup>7</sup> living on the old homestead in Watertown.

MARTHA Wood<sup>6</sup> (14708), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., July 28, 1797 ; m. Nov. 16, 1818, Willard Burt of Westmoreland, a descendant

of James Burt, who sailed from London, England, to the Barbadoes in 1635, and from there to Newport, R. I., and afterwards settled in Taunton, Mass. The line of descent is James,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Henry,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Willard.<sup>6</sup> He was a farmer and lived in Westmoreland, moved to Keene in 1854. Martha d. Sept. 29, 1856, aged 59. He d. May 14, 1869. Children :

- 14739. Charles Willard Burt,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14740. Martha Maria Burt,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14741. William Henry Burt,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14742. Jane Elizabeth Burt,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14743. Charlotte Amelia Burt,<sup>7</sup> +.

SELOMA Wood<sup>6</sup> (14709), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 19, 1799 ; m. Apr. 20, 1819, Haskell Buffum, a farmer of Westmoreland, b. Sept. 29, 1795. He d. Mar. 11, 1884 ; she d. Dec. 23, 1883. Children :

- 14744. Haskell W. Buffum,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14745. Julia A. Buffum,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14746. Joseph C. Buffum,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14747. Salome W. Buffum,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14748. Mary A. Buffum,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14749. Caroline J. Buffum,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14750. Sarah B. Buffum,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 14751. Susan Buffum,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 14752. Coralinn H. Buffum,<sup>7</sup> +.

JONATHAN Wood<sup>7</sup> (14712), b. in Westmoreland, N. H. ; went with his father to Blackman township, Michigan, in 1830, where he still resides on the old homestead farm. He m. Feb. 16, 1875, Mrs. Olive Jepson (Dickeman) Haight, dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Jepson) Dickeman, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1839. She was a member of the Baptist Church, Mr. Wood being of the Universalist faith, as are all other members of the family. Child :

- 14753. Jonathan J. Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1876 ; residence, Blackman, Mich.

CHARLES Wood<sup>7</sup> (14713), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 17, 1817 ; accompanied his brother Jonathan, settled in Ingham Co., Mich., engaged in farming, where he remained about twenty years, then with his family removed to the City of Jackson, Mich., from thence

to his farm in Blackman, where he still resides. He m. Mar. 16, 1848, Sarah Ann, dau. of William B. and Sarah (Macumber) Dean. (They were natives of Vermont.) She was b. in Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1827; she d. Nov. 24, 1893. Children:

14754. Charles D. Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1849; d. May 10, 1870.

14755. Frank W. Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1854; d. Jan. 10, 1855.

14756. Anna Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOTHAM Wood, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (14714), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 28, 1819; went with his parents when a child to Otsego Co., N. Y., and in 1830 to the wilds of Michigan. He m. Apr. 6, 1866, Leonora, dau. of John King, b. Aug. 8, 1843. They settled in Tompkins, Mich., where he d. Dec. 31, 1885. Mrs. Wood resides in Tompkins. Children:

14757. Nellie Theresa Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.

14758. Homer R. Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.

LINCOLN Wood<sup>7</sup> (14715), b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1823; moved with his parents to Jackson Co., Mich., in 1830; m. Dec. 29, 1852, in Spring Arbor, Mich., Lydia Ann, dau. of Guy Carlton and Lydia (Cass) Bryant, b. in Spring Arbor, May 15, 1827. Mr. Wood was a farmer in Blackman, Mich., where she d. Sept. 20, 1897. Children:

14759. Adeline Pattridge Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.

14760. Caroline Pattridge Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.

GEORGE Wood<sup>7</sup> (14716), b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1826; went with his parents when five years old to Michigan Territory and was thus reared among the wild scenes of pioneer life; when reaching manhood started on his own account and cleared a farm of one hundred acres in Tompkins township, of which he was a resident fourteen years. His early education was obtained in a log school-house with puncheon floor and slab benches, but he made the best of his opportunities for useful knowledge. He m. Dec. 28, 1852, Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Polly (Loudon) Houseman, b. in Orleans Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1825. Her maternal ancestors were of Holland and her paternal grandfather, George Houseman, emigrated to America when but nineteen years old, in time to serve in the Revolutionary war. Children.

14761. Jotham J. Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. in Tompkins, Nov. 19, 1853.

14762. Ella Semira Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.





L. Augustus Partridge.

J. CURTIS Wood<sup>7</sup> (14717), b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1828 ; went when a child to Michigan and settled in Tompkins, Mich. He m. Sept. 26, 1860, Susan Ann Brown, b. Mar. 22, 1839. They lived on a farm in Tompkins, where she d. May 31, 1870. Mr. Wood d. May 1, 1880. Children :

14763. John Brown Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.

14764. Joseph Curtis Wood, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.

14765. Dewitt Clinton Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.

L. AUGUSTUS Pattridge<sup>7</sup> (14718), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., June 3, 1819 ; removed with his parents to Peacham, Vt., the following year, where his early life was spent attending the district school and assisting in the labors of the farm, enjoying the sports of the hunt for game was plentiful, the shy partridge, the squirrel and even deer and bear were often met. He early showed a talent for music, and would leave his play to sit by his mother's spinning-wheel to sing with her. While yet a boy he made a violin, on which he played for a time, going to the woods and cutting a tree to get the proper wood, and the only tools at his command to use in its construction was a saw, jack-knife, and a piece of an old scythe. He sold this violin and later he led the choir in the church with another violin, and also his voice. He afterwards mastered the clarinet and for a time was leader of the Peacham brass band. They played at the "June training," which was popular at that time, and helped foster a military spirit, and gave them practical knowledge for future use. The band was also in demand at Commencement, which was the greatest event of the year in the community, for in Peacham was situated the Academy, the chief county school and pride of the people.

He, at one time, by his courage and presence of mind, quieted a panic in the crowded church, when a heavy rumble and an apparent settling of the building, from the cracking of an underpinning stone, caused a wild stampede for the doors. The band occupied the high gallery. He directed them to keep their seats and play, which quieted the people before anyone was injured.

He was a student at the Peacham Academy, also taught the Water Street School, which was a hard school to govern, his future wife was a pupil and stood in much awe of the stern teacher, who was a strict disciplinarian. On attaining his majority, he visited the west in the summer of 1840, stopping for a time with his uncle, Jotham Wood, near Jackson, Mich. The railroad, at this time, only extended fifty

miles west of Detroit. When he went on from Jackson, he walked to St. Joseph, Mich., a distance of eighty miles, went by boat to Michigan City, Ind., and again on foot to Chicago. One warm day he walked twenty-four miles, the road-way was sandy, and so heated by the sun that he blistered his feet. He went from Chicago up into the Fox River country which was utterly wild at that time ; here he was attacked with fever and ague which few escaped, and returned in poor health to his home in Vermont, but recovered after a few months. The following year, he engaged with his father to work on the farm for five years, at \$100 per year ; at the close of this period, he purchased the homestead which was a portion of the 400 acres of land, which his grandfather had bought for his two sons, Joseph and Lyman, and where most of his life had been spent.

He married Dec. 19, 1845, Ellen C., oldest daughter of Rufus and Electa (Skeele) Miner, born in Ascott, Lower Canada, Oct. 24, 1825. He had a natural turn and taste for farming and was a reader of agricultural books and journals, beginning with "The Boston Cultivator," and later, "The Scientific American," "The Working Farmer," "The Agriculturist" and the "New York Tribune." From these he gained many ideas, and fearlessly practiced many methods, which were unheard of by his neighbors, notable among which was his "reclaimed swamp," which he had with almost incredible labor, reduced from a wet and boggy thicket of bushes and fallen logs to a rich and productive field, handsome to look at, of which he was justly proud. He was always progressive, being the owner of one of the first two "Wheeler & Wilson" sewing machines ever brought into Caledonia County. It was a beauty, silver-plated, and cost \$115, when that sum was as hard to get as \$500, now.

The severe, long and cold winters discouraged his efforts at small fruit culture, and in the winter of 1865, he removed to Bureau Co., Ill., where he settled on a farm a few miles south of Buda, and for a number of years devoted his time mostly to the culture of small fruits. While living there, his shoulder was broken, by being dragged by a runaway horse, and he had also a dangerous illness of lung fever. In 1880, he left the farm and moved to the village, where he still cultivated a few acres of small fruits, and took much pride in their quality.

Early in the autumn of 1888, he was stricken with creeping paralysis, and died Dec. 15, of the same year. It was said of him at his funeral, "He lived a brave life and died a brave death." Children :

14766. Ira Pattridge,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

14767. Eliza Augusta Pattridge,<sup>8</sup> +.
14768. Leslie F. Pattridge,<sup>8</sup> b. in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 7, 1849. He was in business in Minturn, Colo., where he was killed by a switch engine as he was walking on the track, Feb. 8, 1901.
14769. Newton A Pattridge,<sup>8</sup> +.
14770. Alice Pattridge,<sup>8</sup> +.
14771. Florence Pattridge,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
14772. Elsie Pattridge,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
14773. Helen Frances Pattridge,<sup>8</sup> +.
14774. Lyman H. Pattridge,<sup>8</sup> +.
14775. Semira Wood Pattridge,<sup>8</sup> +.

HELEN S. Pattridge<sup>7</sup> (14721), b. in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 11, 1826 ; m. Aug., 1850, Daniel W. Gilfillan of Barnet, Vt. They lived in Wilmington, Ohio, and Trempealeau, Wis., where he d. Oct. 26, 1885. She d. Oct. 29, the same year. Children :

14776. Lyman W. Gilfillan,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1851 ; d. Oct. 17, 1854.
14777. Nellie T. Gilfillan,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1855 ; d. Sept. 22, 1857.
14778. George W. Gilfillan,<sup>8</sup> +.
14779. Myra P. Gilfillan,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1860. She is a trained nurse in Helena, Montana.
14780. Angelia M. Gilfillan,<sup>8</sup> +.
14781. Grace Gilfillan,<sup>8</sup>      }
14782. Gertrude Gilfillan,<sup>8</sup>    } b. Sept. 6, 1865 ;    d. Oct. 2, 1865.
14783. Eugene C. Gilfillan,<sup>8</sup> +.                                    d. Oct. 5, 1865

MARY E. Pattridge<sup>7</sup> (14723), b. in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 17, 1831 ; m. in Peacham, Apr. 25, 1853, William A. Palmer, son of Capt. Simon and Betsey (Spencer) Blanchard, b. in Peacham, Mar. 12, 1826. They went to Minnesota directly after their marriage, returned to Peacham and remained until 1856, when they went to Stark Co., Ill., where he engaged in mercantile business for two years, then went on to a farm near Neponset, Ill., there being no railroad at that time. After ten years of farm life, moved to Neponset, resided in Illinois twenty years. They moved to Creston, Iowa, in Apr., 1880, where they resided on a farm two miles south of the city, till Mr. Blanchard's death, Oct. 18, 1887. Mrs. Blanchard is living in Creston. Children :

14784. Willie Blanchard,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
14785. Ella Blanchard,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

- 14786. Francis Milton Blanchard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14787. Bertie Blanchard,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
- 14788. Mamie Blanchard,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
- 14789. Harry Blanchard,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
- 14790. Laurence Simon Blanchard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14791. Luther Edwards Blanchard,<sup>8</sup> +.

FRANCIS W. Pattridge<sup>7</sup> (14724), b. in Peacham, Vt., Dec. 17, 1833; m. in Springfield, Mass., May 3, 1866, Mary Graham of Neponset, Ill. Mr. Pattridge went to California when a youth of nineteen years, where he remained ten years. When informed of a serious accident which occurred to his mother, he returned to his native place and lived with her on the home farm until her death, when he purchased the farm and has since lived where his parents both lived and died. Children :

- 14792. Loren Eugene Pattridge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14793. Blanche Graham Pattridge,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1873.
- 14794. Mary Frances Pattridge,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1874.

ANGELIA Pattridge<sup>7</sup> (14725), b. in Peacham, Vt., Nov. 3, 1836; m. in Peacham, Sept. 26, 1855, Alvin Harriman. They lived in Kerr, Mo., where she d. June 12, 1897, where her family now reside. Mr. Harriman was b. in Peacham, a son of Joshua and Mary Harriman. He served in the Civil war, Company F, 15th Vermont Volunteers. Children :

- 14795. Lyman P. Harriman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14796. Eva Sophia Harriman,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1860; d. Aug. 17, 1874.
- 14797. John Sprague Harriman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14798. Mary Elkins Harriman,<sup>8</sup> + (14783).
- 14799. Norman Follett Harriman,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1873.
- 14800. Oscar A. Harriman,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1876.

S. MARY Wood<sup>7</sup> (14726), b. in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 29, 1816; m. Nov. 19, 1833, Isaac Newton Merrill of Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where they lived for a time. Mr. Merrill d. and Mrs. Merrill now lives in Jamestown, N. Y. Children :

- 14801. Frances O. Merrill,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14802. Agnes A. Merrill,<sup>8</sup> +.

SALOME A. Wood<sup>7</sup> (14728), b. in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1820 ; m. Aug. 5, 1863, John C. Jones in Randolph, N. Y. He was b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 11, 1806. They lived in Jamestown, N. Y., where he d. several years since. Mrs. Jones is still living in the old home in Jamestown.

JOHN H. Wood<sup>7</sup> (14729), b. in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1822 ; settled in the south, where he m. and had several children. He was a captain in Hood's army in the Civil war. Child :

14803. Emma L. Wood,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, — Price ; lives in Sartinville, Pike Co., Miss.

LAURA J. Wood<sup>7</sup> (14730), b. in Randolph, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1824 ; m. about 1848, William G. Morse and lived in San Bernardino, Cal., where he d. Jan. 7, 1888, aged 60. She lives in the old home in San Bernardino with her younger son. Children :

14804. Edgar H. Morse,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1850. Was a cashier in a bank for a number of years, when on Dec. 13, 1888, he was shot through the right lung, living only twenty minutes ; it was the act of an insane man.

14805. Arthur P. Morse,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1858 ; now living in San Bernardino, Cal.

JULIA Pattridge<sup>7</sup> (14735), b. in Watertown, N. Y. ; m. Luther P. Dorwin, a lawyer of Watertown, where he d. Mrs. Dorwin resides in Watertown. Child :

14805 a. E. C. Dorwin.<sup>8</sup>

R. KIRKWOOD Pattridge<sup>7</sup> (14736), b. in Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1826. He remained with his father on the farm until 1846, when he went to New York and shipped for a whaling voyage and later was settled in San Francisco, Cal., where he was a lumber dealer. He m. —, but we have been unable to get the record of his family, as he was in very poor health when we found him. He d. in San Francisco in 1899, leaving one daughter and perhaps other children. Child :

14805 b. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> m. J. J. Hayden of San Francisco.

CHARLES W. Burt<sup>7</sup> (14739), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 6, 1820 ; m. Feb., 1852, Julia A. Loomis of Colebrook, N. H., who d. May 2, 1859. He was a lawyer in Detroit, Mich., where he d. Apr. 11, 1859.

MARTHA M. Burt<sup>7</sup> (14740), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 20, 1822; m. June 11, 1851, Lincoln Goodnow of Chesterfield, N. H. She d. Feb. 3, 1852.

Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM H. Burt<sup>7</sup> (14741), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 24, 1824; m. (1) Oct., 1848, Hannah L. Williams of Amherst, Mass., who d. May 8, 1852. He m. (2) Nov. 8, 1855, Ann Louisa Davis of Dublin, N. H., who is now living in Keene, N. H. He passed his early years on the farm, and enjoyed such advantages for education as were provided by the common schools, supplemented by a few terms in Mt. Cæsar Academy in Swanzey, N. H. He cherished a hope to become qualified for a professional life, either at medicine or law, and directed all his energies to that purpose, but often found the way obscure and discouraging, yet by perseverance he realized his anticipations. He studied law in the office of Hon. Levi Chamberlain in Keene, N. H., and afterward with Gen. James Wilson, formerly of Keene, in San Francisco, Cal., where he was admitted to practice as Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, Feb. 9, 1854, and returned to his native state in Nov., 1855. In the spring of 1856, he went to Minnesota, then a territory, where he engaged in business as a lawyer in Stillwater, and important interests were placed in his care. He was a member of the legislature of Minnesota in 1861-2.

Under the urgent call of President Lincoln, for 600,000 men to reinforce the Union army in August, 1862, he joined the military service. As a recruiting officer for the Seventh Minnesota Regiment Infantry he enlisted a full company of men in five days, and reported forthwith in Fort Snelling, Minn., for duty. He was elected captain and directly given the command of his own Company C and Company I, with orders to move directly to Fort Ripley, Minn., to assist in the defense of that post against Chippewa Indians, who were then harassing the settlers of that frontier. Soon a "Council of Peace," of which Capt. Burt was a member, was convened, whereby peaceful relations were resumed with that tribe, through their Chiefs, and his command (Company C and Company I) was ordered to join their regiment, which had been protecting other parts of the state, suffering from the depredations and cruelties of the Sioux Indians, and were then in Mankato, Minn. His detachment arrived there Nov. 23, and was assigned to duty as guard of the Sioux prisoners, three hundred of which had been sentenced to close confinement, and thirty-nine to death, by a military commission. Company C was given the post of

honor on the day of execution, Dec. 26, 1862, and Capt. Burt as "officer of the day" received much credit for his services. Again he, with his company, were called upon to perform the somewhat perilous duty of escorting the three hundred Indian prisoners, in the spring of 1863 to Rock Island, Ill. by steamboat, and returning they joined in the summer campaign against the Sioux in Dakota. With a small detachment Capt. Burt was ordered to Devil's Lake to reconnoitre for stray Indian bands, and there captured Wowinapa, the son of Little Crow, the powerful Sioux Chief, in the massacre of 1862 in Minnesota. The entire command of Gen. Sibley returned to Fort Snelling, Sept. 16, 1863, and the Seventh Minnesota regiment was soon ordered south to aid in the great work of suppressing the Rebellion. In St. Louis they were retained during the winter for guard and escort duty. Here Capt. Burt received a commission as major of his regiment, dated Nov. 6, 1863. In April, the regiment was sent forward to Paducah, Ky., thence, June 19, was ordered to Memphis, and assigned to the "Third Brigade, First Division, Sixteenth Army Corps," under Gen. A. J. Smith. From this time, for this regiment, the service was very hard; long marches, coupled with severe deprivations and frequent engagements with the Confederate army, following the fortunes of "The Sixteenth Army Corps," which was expected to hasten hither and thither, to strengthen the forces of every Union general in want of troops, often taking the brunt of the battle upon their arrival. Thus going from Memphis to Tupelo, Miss., Oxford and Tallahatchie, to Arkansas and Missouri, by forced marches pursuing the Confederate General Price and his command through mud and snow, fording icy rivers, hungry and weary, reaching St. Louis and hurried on to assist General Thomas in his great battles at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15 and 16, 1864, following Hood in his flight through Tennessee; then to Eastport, Miss., and New Orleans, and on to Dauphin Island, where the 16th Army Corps was reorganized for the great siege of Mobile, arriving there March 20, 1865. They were at once sent forward to invest the Spanish Fort, which was reduced Apr. 8, 1865. The Seventh Minnesota regiment, under Major Burt, did garrison duty from that time till July 20, at Montgomery and Selma, Ala., when they started homeward and were mustered out of the military service at Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 16, 1865.

Originally possessed of a strong constitution, the exposures of army life, during three years of continuous active duty as a soldier, exhausted the vitality of Major Burt, causing an illness from which he did not

recover. He d. Mar. 15, 1866, at Worcester, Mass., at the home of his only surviving sister, leaving a widow. His military services were highly appreciated by his superior officers. He received the commission of Brevet Lieutenant Colonel United States Volunteers, from President Johnson, for gallant and meritorious service at the siege of Spanish Fort, Mobile Harbor, Ala.

JANE E. Burt<sup>7</sup> (14742), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., July 17, 1826 ; m. Jan. 6, 1851, Jerome Beals of Chesterfield, N. H., who d. in 1853. She d. Aug. 10, 1852. Child :

14806. Lizzie Maria Beals,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 3 ; d. Sept. 23, 1852.

CHARLOTTE A. Burt<sup>7</sup> (14743), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 20, 1829 ; m. Feb. 24, 1855, John A. West of Worcester, Mass., who d. Sept. 16, 1863. She lives in Jackson, Mich.

HASKELL W. Buffum<sup>7</sup> (14744), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug., 1820 ; m. —, Mary Burkner of Pittsburg, Pa. They resided in Walla Walla, Wash., where he d. a few years since. Children :

14807. Haskell Buffum,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. young.

14808. Harry B. Buffum,<sup>8</sup> a physician.

14809. William B. Buffum.<sup>8</sup>

14810. Edwin S. Buffum.<sup>8</sup>

14811. Charles Buffum.<sup>8</sup>

14812. Clinton Buffum.<sup>8</sup>

14813. Walter Buffum,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. young.

JULIA A. Buffum<sup>7</sup> (14745), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 7, 1822 ; m. Dec. 13, 1843, Dr. Charles, son of Jotham and Hannah (Goodwin) Lord, b. in Westmoreland, July 22, 1817. His grandfather Jotham, was son of Jotham and Eunice (White) Lord, and great grandson of Capt. John White, the great Indian fighter of Lancaster. They lived for a time in Walpole, N. H., then in Pittsburg, Pa., and later in Shakopee, Minn., where he d. Apr. 3, 1881. She d. in Minneapolis, Apr. 15, 1898. Children :

14814. Julia Eunice Lord,<sup>8</sup> +.

14815. Charles Haskell Lord,<sup>8</sup> +.

14816. Salome Hannah Lord,<sup>8</sup> +.

14817. Frank Jotham Lord,<sup>8</sup> +.

14818. Clinton DeWitt Lord,<sup>8</sup> +.

14819. Sarah E. Lord,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 14820. Curtis J. Lord,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14821. John E. Lord,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in 1866.
- 14822. Harry Lord,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSEPH C. Buffum<sup>7</sup> (14746), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 22, 1825 ; m. Aug. 3, 1848, in Pittsburg, Pa., Ann Maria Ramalay, b. in Salem, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1830. They live in Pittsburg. Children :

- 14823. Joseph Howard Buffum,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14824. Frank Edward Buffum,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, — ; is a physician in Pittsburg.
- 14825. Curtis Wood Buffum,<sup>8</sup> b. in Pittsburg, Jan. 1, 1856 ; d. July 4, 1891.
- 14826. Charles Ellsworth Buffum,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1861 ; d. June 1, 1866.
- 14827. Clara Maria Buffum,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1863 ; d. Aug. 24, 1866.
- 14828. Eugene Howard Buffum,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1869 in Pittsburg ; is a physician in Fair Oaks, Cal.
- 14829. Cora Lynn Buffum,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5. 1871 ; d. Aug. 11, 1890.

SALOME W. Buffum<sup>7</sup> (14747), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., June 8, 1828 ; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 2, 1854, Friend William Jenkins, b. in Prospect, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1824. He went to Pittsburg in 1854, where he established in 1855, the Iron City College, the first commercial college west of the Alleghany mountains. Afterward, in partnership with Thomas C. Jenkins, he established a wholesale flour and grocery house, which is now the largest in the world. Later he withdrew from the firm to establish the wholesale flour house of F. W. Jenkins & Brother of New York and Pittsburg, and the well known "Old Tea House" which was for many years the leading retail grocery in Pittsburg. He d. Apr. 11, 1888.

Mrs. Jenkins bought a tract of land in Northern Alleghany which she opened up as a suburban residence district under the name of "Duquesne Park." It was owing to her efforts that the northern part of Alleghany became the popular residential section that it is to-day, the natural beauties of the location having been ignored before she brought them to the attention of the public. Children :

- 14830. Jay R. Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14831. Julia Hannah Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 14832. Jane Salome Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14833. Friend William Jenkins, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14834. Jenks Buffum Jenkins,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY A. Buffum<sup>7</sup> (14748), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 3, 1830 ; m. Sept. 22, 1866, Jason Duncan, son of Rev. Thomas and Lucy (Duncan) Wheeler, b. Aug. 6, 1830 in Lower Canada, where his parents were stopping at the time of his birth, though they were natives of Newfane, Vt. He was educated in Michigan, was a professional miner of gold and silver, a metallurgist and superintendent of mines.

Mrs. Wheeler began teaching when seventeen years of age, and has taught in public or private schools over thirty years, having taught in five states. She now resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CAROLINE J. Buffum<sup>7</sup> (14749), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., June 26, 1836 ; m. Sept. 7, 1859, in Westmoreland, Stephen Hiram, son of Hiram and Esther (Thayer) Burt, b. in Westmoreland, Feb. 8, 1831. She d. in Westmoreland, Apr. 7, 1881, and is buried in the south village. He m. (2) in Winchendon, N. H., Jan. 23, 1884, Eva Jennie Jarvis and they have two children, Allen Delass Burt, b. Feb. 25, 1886, and Lawrence Carl Burt, b. Mar. 24, 1890. Mr. Burt is a farmer in Westmoreland, N. H. Children :

- 14835. Corra Lelia Burt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14836. Albert Stephen Burt,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1863.
- 14837. John Ramaley Burt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14838. Flora Josephine Burt,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1867.
- 14839. Semira Wood Burt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14840. Annie Louise Burt,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1873.
- 14841. William Harry Burt,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1876.

SARAH B. Buffum<sup>7</sup> (14750), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 12, 1838 ; m. Sept. 28, 1861, John D. Ramaley of Pittsburg, Pa. They reside in White Bear Lake, Minn. Children :

- 14842. Clarence W. Ramaley,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1863 ; d. Dec. 7, 1865.
- 14843. Florence W. Ramaley,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14844. Eugene J. Ramaley,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1863 ; resides in White Bear Lake.

CORALINN H. Buffum<sup>7</sup> (14752), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 3, 1841 ; m. in Westmoreland, Nov. 17, 1868, John Works of Westmoreland. They live in St. Paul, Minn. Children :

14845. Mary B. Works,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1864 ; d. Jan. 25, 1873.

14846. Walter L. Works,<sup>8</sup> +.

14847. Fred A. Works,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1878.

SARAH Anna Wood<sup>8</sup> (14756), b. in Ingham Co., Mich., Jan. 13, 1852 ; m. about 1878, Newell, son of Samuel and Sibyl (Fifield) Woodworth, b. Dec. 29, 1848. She d. June 15, 1897. He resides with her father, running two large farms in Blackman, Mich. Children :

14848. Seward Woodworth,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1879.

14849. Ray Woodworth,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1881.

14850. Clyde Woodworth,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1882.

14851. Sibyl A. Woodworth,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1885.

14852. Lydia Hazel Woodworth,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1890.

14853. Rhea A. Woodworth,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1893.

NELLIE T. Wood<sup>8</sup> (14757), b. in Tompkins, Mich., June 8, 1868 ; m. in Tompkins, Oct. 6, 1888, William A., son of Edward W. and Susan Ford, b. June 17, 1863. She d. Dec. 5, 1897. He resides in Tompkins, Mich. Children :

14854. Marion Ford,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1890.

14855. Marjorie Ford,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1896.

14856. Willie Alexander Ford,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1897.

HOMER R. Wood<sup>8</sup> (14758), b. in Tompkins, Mich., June 2, 1869 ; m. in Eaton Rapids, Mich., Feb. 6, 1897, Julia Augusta Gale of Eaton Rapids. They reside in Prescott, Arizona.

ADELINE P. Wood<sup>8</sup> (14759), b. in Blackman, Mich., Aug. 15, 1855 ; m. in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 29, 1879, Charles Henry O., son of Otis and Catherine (Cummings) Pratt, b. in North Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 3, 1846. At the breaking out of the Civil war, he left home to become a soldier ; but although too young and too small, he still determined to go, and went south as a clerk in a Sutler's store. Afterward having full charge, and when the yellow fever raged most furiously, he closed the business and came home by boat, bringing to his employer about \$6,000. While in Newbern, N. C., he was aid to many officers in their scouting parties, and otherwise served "Uncle Sam" as well as he was permitted. After returning, he engaged in the dry goods business in Tarriffville, Conn., and later in private importation in New Haven, Conn. For three years he was travelling agent for "Sol Smith Russell and the Berger Family Bell Ringers." He then became

a third partner in the "Boston Lyceum Bureau" with Hathaway & Pond; and later entered partnership with Eugene I. Wetherell of Gloucester, Mass., to control the "Emma Abbott English Opera Co.," which continued until her death, Jan., 1891. He then bought the Coleman Hotel on Broadway, New York city, which he sold at the end of one year and settled in Jackson, Mich. Since her marriage, Mrs. Pratt has travelled with her husband, visiting the principal cities in the United States, British Columbia and Mexico. They reside in Jackson, Mich.

CAROLINE P. Wood<sup>8</sup> (14760), b. in Blackman, Mich., Aug. 15, 1855; m. in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 29, 1879, Henry George, son of Henry Frederick and Anna (Blümlein) de Berger, b. in Wirtzburg, Bavaria, Dec. 21, 1854. His father is now an organ builder in Philadelphia, Pa. The family reside in Jackson. Children:

14857. Henry Wood de Berger,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1880.

14858. Baby Wood de Berger,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 12; d. Feb. 2, 1887.

14859. Charles Pratt de Berger,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1888.

ELLA S. Wood<sup>8</sup> (14762), b. in Tompkins, Mich., July 5, 1856; m. Nov. 18, 1877, Fred M., son of Melzar Smith and Caroline (McKinney) Dwelley, b. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 13, 1855. He is an engineer on the Michigan Central R. R. They live in Jackson, Mich. Children:

14860. Nettie E. Dwelley,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1881.

14861. George O. Dwelley,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1887.

JOHN B. Wood<sup>8</sup> (14763), b. in Tompkins, Mich., Sept. 24, 1860; m. Nov. 28, 1889, May Godfrey, b. in Tompkins. They live in Petoskey, Mich. Children:

14862. Lelia A. Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. in Tompkins, Feb. 25, 1895.

14863. Rhea B. Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. in Petoskey, Dec. 2, 1896.

14864. Gladys E. Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. in Petoskey, Apr. 13, 1900.

JOSEPH C. Wood, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (14764), b. in Tompkins, Mich., July 5, 1863; m. in 1896.

DEWITT C. Wood<sup>8</sup> (14765), b. in Tompkins, Mich., Feb. 12, 1865; m. June 26, 1889, Emma Ann Swift, b. Sept. 20, 1866. They reside in Jamestown, North Dakota. Children:

14865. Winifred Swift Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1890.

14866. Doris Emma Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1895.

ELIZA A. Partridge<sup>8</sup> (14767), b. in Peacham, Vt., Apr. 11, 1848; m. in Macon, Ill., Jan. 1, 1868, John Powers of Wheeler, Stebbins Co., N. Y., son of Cyrus H. S. and Nancy (Richmond) Powers, b. Nov. 1, 1841. They reside in Indiantown, Ill., in the village of Tiskilwa.

Children :

- 14867. Florence Victorine Powers,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14868. Cyrus Hale S. Powers,<sup>9</sup> + } b. Mar. 5, 1872.
- 14869. Nancy Richmond Powers,<sup>9</sup> } d. Nov. 28, 1878.
- 14870. John Ellsworth Powers,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14870 a. Jerome Augustus Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1875.
- 14871. Burton Roscoe Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1876; now living in Cuba.
- 14872. Alice Josephine Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1879.
- 14873. Olive Evelena Powers,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14874. Lawrence Clement Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1885.
- 14875. Wilbur Louis Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1887.
- 14876. Fred Richmond Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1891.

NEWTON A. Partridge<sup>8</sup> (14769), b. in Peacham, Vt., Mar. 23, 1862; m. in Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1882, Nellie L., dau. of George S. and Martha (Gosling) Hammond, b. in Watertown, Wis., Mar. 27, 1858; her parents were from Ohio. Mr. Partridge is the law partner of his brother, Lyman H. in Chicago, where they reside. Children :

- 14877. Edith Alice Partridge,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1883.
- 14878. Edgar Hammond Partridge,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1885; d. June 4, 1895.
- 14879. Newton Lyman Partridge,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1890.

ALICE Partridge<sup>8</sup> (14770), b. in Peacham, Vt., May 30, 1853; m. in Buda, Ill., Jan. 20, 1875, Vandiver, son of Samuel and Eliza (Powers) Davis, b. near Bath, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1852. Mr. Davis was a farmer in Waco, Neb., where he d. Nov. 7, 1890. The family reside in Waco. Children :

- 14880. Clinton DeWitt Davis,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 14881. Fannie E. Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. in Waco, Oct. 1, 1883.

HELEN F. Partridge<sup>8</sup> (14773), b. in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 25, 1860; m. in Buda, Ill., Nov. 9, 1880, William B., son of Cyrus H. S. and Nancy (Richmond) Powers, b. in Indiantown, Ill., Apr. 11, 1858, where they lived until 1898, when he went to Kewanee, where he had

his right hand taken off in a wood-sawing machine, Dec. 15, 1898. In 1899, they removed to Princeton, Ill., where they now reside. Children :

- 14882. Clarence William Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 19 ; d. Apr. 29, 1886.
- 14883. Howard Cameron Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1887.
- 14884. Myrtle N. Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1889 ; d. June 6, 1890.
- 14885. Hazel Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27 ; d. June 29, 1891.
- 14886. Clyde Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1896 ; d. Dec. 31, 1897.
- 14887. Floyd Hale Powers,<sup>9</sup> b. in Kewanee, Mar. 12, 1899.

LYMAN H. Partridge<sup>8</sup> (14774), b. in Peacham, Vt., June 1, 1863 ; moved with his parents to Illinois, attended the district school and Buda, Ill., High School ; graduated from the Chicago College of Law, (Lake Forrest University) in June, 1890. Was attorney for the village of Rogers Park in 1891-2, until the village was annexed to Chicago, since which time, he has been in partnership with his brother, Newton A., in the practice of law in Chicago. He m. Dec. 25, 1890, Minnie, dau. of John W. and Mary (Wood) Everman, b. Dec. 25, 1865, in Lexington, Ill.

SEMIRA W. Partridge<sup>8</sup> (14775), b. in Neponset, Ill., May 6, 1866 ; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Burton, son of Andrew J. and Sarah (Stedman) Brode, in Buda, Ill. They moved to Colorado, her health failing, she went to California in hopes to improve it and she d. in Escondido, Cal., Oct. 31, 1889. Child :

- 14887 a. Lawrence Partridge Brode,<sup>9</sup> b. in Granada, Colo., May 3, 1886.

GEORGE W. Gilfillan<sup>8</sup> (14778), b. in Trempealeau, Wis., Jan. 13, 1859 ; m. in Eldon, Iowa, May 1, 1879, Addie Huffstutter. He d. Mar. 13, 1880 in Clio, Iowa.

ANGELIA M. Gilfillan<sup>8</sup> (14780), b. in Trempealeau, Wis., Mar. 1, 1864 ; m. July 10, 1887, Franz Trowe. She d. Feb. 11, 1890, in De Smet, So. Dak.

EUGENE C. Gilfillan<sup>8</sup> (14783), b. in Trempealeau, Wis., Apr. 16, 1868 ; m. in Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 27, 1894, Mary E. Harri-man<sup>8</sup> (14798), b. in Missouri, Sept. 7, 1870. They now live in Victor, Colo.

FRANCIS M. Blanchard<sup>8</sup> (14786), b. in Osceola, Ill., Jan. 10, 1858 ; m. in Osceola, Mar., 1881, Edith F. Lair. They live in Creston, Iowa. Children :

- 14888. Mary Isabelle Blanchard,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1882.
- 14889. John William Blanchard,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1885.
- 14890. Helen Mar Blanchard,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1888.
- 14891. Anna Lois Blanchard,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1890.
- 14892. Bernice Edith Blanchard,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1894.

LAURENCE S. Blanchard<sup>8</sup> (14790), b. in Osceola, Ill., Oct. 21, 1870 ; m. Oct. 2, 1894, Leila J. Hall, b. Nov. 14, 1876. They lived in Red Lodge, Mont., now in Gibo, Carbon Co., Mont. Children :

- 14893. Harold Eugene Blanchard,<sup>9</sup> b. in Red Lodge, Mont., Jan. 11, 1896.
- 14894. Laurence Scott Blanchard,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1897.

LUTHER E. Blanchard,<sup>8</sup> (14791), b. in Osceola, Ill., June 19, 1873 ; m. June 3, 1892, Carrie Sprawl, b. Aug. 1, 1873. Children :

- 14895. William Palmer Blanchard,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1893.
- 14896. Glenn E. Blanchard,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1896.

LOREN E. Pattridge<sup>8</sup> (14792), b. in Peacham, Vt., Feb. 12, 1867 ; educated in Peacham schools and Dartmouth College ; graduated in 1892. He taught in Hinesburg Academy two years, where he m. Aug. 30, 1894, Eugenia Grace Degree of Hinesburgh, Vt. He then entered a law office in Buffalo, N. Y.

LYMAN P. Harriman<sup>8</sup> (14795), b. in Peacham, Vt., Feb. 5, 1857 ; went with his parents to Missouri ; m. —, Anna C., dau. of Peter and Ellen Cook, b. in Granby, P. Q., July 26, 1856. They live in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children :

- 14897. Nelson Sprague Harriman,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1879.
- 14898. Florence Edith Harriman,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1884.

JOHN S. Harriman<sup>8</sup> (14797), b. in Kerr, Mo., Aug. 27, 1868 ; m. July 19, 1890, Mattie Railsback. They live in Kerr. Children :

- 14899. Elmore Harriman,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1892.
- 14900. Mamie Marie Harriman,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1894.

FRANCIS O. Merrill,<sup>8</sup> (14801), b. in Napoli, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1835 ; m. —, — Topliff.

AGNES A. Merrill<sup>8</sup> (14802), b. in Napoli, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1843 ; m. —, Sidney B. Hoyt, b. in Napoli. They live in Jamestown, N. Y. Child :

14901. Sidney Merrill Hoyt,<sup>9</sup> b. in Jamestown, Aug. 25, 1881.

JULIA E. Lord<sup>8</sup> (14814), b. in Walpole, N. H., Dec. 6, 1844 ; her education was acquired in Walpole, Fitchburg, Pa., and Shakopee, Minn., where, at the age of sixteen, she taught the district school near their new home in Eagle Creek township, and for several terms thereafter ; upon the removal of the family to Shakopee, she was chosen teacher in the village school. She m. Oct. 27, 1868, Charles F. Macdonald. They settled in St. Paul, where her husband was engaged for years in the typographical department of the Daily St. Paul Pioneer. Removing to St. Cloud, Minn., he purchased the St. Cloud Times, which, under his management as editor, soon became a daily of wide influence and patronage. Mrs. Macdonald was a woman of rare virtues and accomplishments, popular with all, highly esteemed in social circles, and loved by those who best knew the loveliness and devotion of her nature. Her early death was a great loss to her young family. She d. in 1876, aged 31 years. Children :

14902. Charles Francis Macdonald.<sup>9</sup>

14903. Julia Macdonald,<sup>9</sup> b. in St. Paul, now in St. Benedict's Convent, St. Paul.

14904. Alice Mary Macdonald,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. aged 3 years.

14905. John Edward Macdonald,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in 1876, aged 7 months.

CHARLES H. Lord<sup>8</sup> (14815), b. in Westmoreland, N. H. ; removed with his parents when a child to Minnesota, where he received a common school education ; at the age of eighteen, entered a drug-store in Shakopee as clerk, remaining three years, when he became a member of the firm, D. L. How and Co. The firm continued for two years, when, in 1870, it was changed to Lord and Halle, Mr. How retiring. Mr. Lord was commissioned Postmaster in 1872, which position he held for eight years, in the meantime having sold his drug business to other parties. In 1881, he turned his attention entirely to fire insurance, continuing in Shakopee until 1883, when he accepted the position of travelling state agent of the Germania Fire Insurance Co. of New York, which position he now holds with an enlarged field of operation. He m. Dec. 1, 1874, Minnehaha Eckford of St. Paul. They reside in Minneapolis. Child :

14906. Bertram Eckford Lord,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1880.

SALOME H. Lord<sup>8</sup> (14816), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., July 25, 1850. She enjoyed the advantages which fall to the lot of those who sought early settlement in the west, attending the district school until fourteen years of age, and later, the village school of Shakopee, Minn. She m. Dec. 15, 1874, Vine D. Simar, civil engineer, engaged as assistant engineer to Col. F. U. Farquhar, corps of engineers ; he was located in St. Paul, where they remained until 1885. In 1886, he engaged with the Santa Fe Railway Company as locating engineer, continuing for three years, during which time the family residence was almost anywhere in the then rapidly developing south-western country, the field of operation being Kansas, Indian Territory, New Mexico, and Colorado. During the next three years an engagement as chief engineer of a company which had in hand the construction of a line of railway in New Mexico and Colorado, made the residence of the family between Chicago and South-western Colorado. During this engagement, one trip abroad was made in the interest of the company. In 1892-3, Mr. Simar was commissioned U. S. Deputy Surveyor, and engaged in the survey of public lands in Northern Minnesota, at the same time making an examination of the Lake of the Woods mineral region, where some valuable interests were acquired. In much of the travel incident to such duties, Mrs. Simar has been a companion from canoe and camp-life in the north-west to life in the saddle in the south-west.

During the past four years, mining interests in Colorado have occupied much time and attention, where Mr. Simar, as one of a syndicate, has charge of extensive interests which will result in making that state their future home.

Mrs. Simar is an earnest and active church-woman, a communicant of the Episcopal Church, and like her father, the late Dr. Charles Lord, giving much attention to good works, prominent in society and liked by all ; her friends are numbered by those she meets.

FRANK J. Lord<sup>8</sup> (14817), b. in Chanhassen, Carver Co., Minn., June 12, 1854. The family soon moved to Eagle Creek, near Shakopee, Minn., where he received a common school education. At the age of seventeen, he entered the drug store of Lord & Halle as clerk, where he remained six years ; then purchased a drug store in Shakopee, where he conducted a successful business until 1882, when he removed to Denver, Colo., opening the West Side Pharmacy. He m. Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry Hinds of Shakopee. Their home is in Denver. Both are communicants of the Episcopal Church, and active in parish matters. Mr. Lord is also a prominent Mason.

CLINTON D. Lord<sup>8</sup> (14818), b. in Eagle Creek, Minn., Dec. 23, 1856; educated in Shakopee, graduated from the Minnesota Valley Academy in Shakopee, after which he took a partial course in pharmacy in the University of Michigan. In 1880, he engaged in the banking business in Sauk Centre, Minn., continuing there for five years, when he, with others, started the Melrose Bank, Minn. The following year he organized the Bank of Park River, North Dakota, of which he has been and now is cashier. He m. July 18, 1882, Annie E., dau. of Hon. R. J. Chewning of Farmington, Minn. Their home is in Park River, where he is prominent in all local affairs, standing high as a reliable and successful business man. They are communicants of the Episcopal Church, and forward in all movements and progress for the improvement of the community. Mr. Lord is also a member of the Masonic fraternity. Children:

14907. Frank C. Lord,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1883.

14908. Ethel A. Lord,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1885.

14909. Jessie Lord,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1886.

14910. Leah Lord,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1891.

SARAH E. Lord<sup>8</sup> (14819), b. in Eagle Creek, Minn., June 4, 1859, near Shakopee, where she was educated, graduating from the Minnesota Valley Academy; m. Dec. 2, 1882, Dr. J. D. Simpson, a graduate of Chicago Medical College, then practicing in Shakopee. They soon moved to Henderson, Minn., where he continued in successful practice until 1893, when they moved to New York city, that he might take a special course on the treatment of the eye and ear, afterwards completing his studies in that specialty in London, England; he afterward made a tour of Europe, attending lectures in other universities. Upon his return, they settled in Minneapolis, Minn., where he has a large and successful practice. Mrs. Simpson is a communicant of the Episcopal Church and one who does what she can to make the world better and others happier. Children:

14911. William L. Simpson.<sup>9</sup>

14912. Jessie Simpson.<sup>9</sup>

14913. Jeanne S. Simpson.<sup>9</sup>

CURTIS J. Lord<sup>8</sup> (14820), b. in Eagle Creek, Minn., Jan. 23, 1862, near Shakopee, where he acquired his education. His early life was spent upon the farm, where he showed a fondness for horses which still marks his career. He entered, at an early age, his brother's drug



Home of C. D. Lord, Park River, N. Dak.



store in Shakopee, at the same time acting as assistant Postmaster, remaining until 1884, when he was employed as clerk of the government steamer, engaged in building river-dams on the Chippewa River ; after which he accepted a position as assistant Postmaster in Devil's Lake, North Dakota, where he soon entered one of the banks, going from there to Churchs Ferry, North Dakota, as cashier of the bank. He m. Nov. 27, 1887, Grace E. Lapham, of Cando, North Dakota, where they resided until the death of Mrs. Lord in 1888. Soon after, Mr. Lord organized a bank in Cando of which he was made cashier. He m. (2) Aug., 1890, Jennie B. McIntosh of Cando, where he has been mayor and held many other prominent positions. Child :

14914. Vine D. Lord.<sup>9</sup>

HARRY Lord<sup>8</sup> (14822), b. in Shakopee, Minn., June 24, 1868 ; finishing his education in McAllister College, St. Paul, upon leaving which, he accepted a position as book-keeper in the bank in Park River, North Dakota, where he was soon given the position of assistant cashier. He m. Oct. 21, 1893, Faustina E. McErvin of Park River. They are members of the Presbyterian Church, active workers in the church and Sabbath School.

JOSEPH H. Buffum, M. D.<sup>8</sup> (14823), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 24, 1849 ; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1876, Evelyn Tew Sprague, b. in Jamestown, Apr. 18, 1854. He is professor of Ophthalmology and Otology in the Chicago Homeopathic College, Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon to the Central Homeopathic Hospital of Chicago, where they reside. Children :

14915. Howard Ames Buffum,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1881.

14916. Natalie Buffum,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1888.

JAY R. Jenkins<sup>8</sup> (14830), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 11, 1855. He was educated at the Western University of Pennsylvania and was for several years in the Assessor's office in Alleghany City, and later in the real estate business in Alleghany.

JULIA H. Jenkins<sup>8</sup> (14831), b. in Alleghany, Pa., Dec. 26, 1857. She graduated from the Bishop Bowman Institute and the State Normal College in California, Pa. After teaching school a few years, she m. in 1887, Charles Percy Crawford of Cheyenne, Wyo. They later moved to Ames, Colo., where they reside.

JANE S. Jenkins<sup>8</sup> (14832), b. in Alleghany, Pa., Sept. 21, 1862. She graduated from Bishop Bowman Institute and the State Normal College in California, Pa. She taught school for a few years and then turned her attention to the study of art; she is now a teacher of drawing and china painting in Alleghany. She is also a member of the Pittsburg Art School of Design, and at its annual exhibit of oil painting in February, 1898, was awarded the first prize, a valuable gold medal. Miss Jenkins has also designed and painted a French china plate for the Daughters of the American Revolution of Pittsburg and Alleghany. In the centre of the plate is painted the ancient spinning wheel, and on the rim in gold letters are the words, "Daughters of the American Revolution." From the wheel, pointing outward from the centre, are five distaffs used in spinning flax in "ye olden time," and surrounding each are hanks of flax. Small, but perfect golden stars surround the outer edge of the wheel. Then in connection comes a narrow circle of gold, after that is a shaded circle of deep blue, one inch wide, on which are thirty-two larger stars, making together with the smaller ones already mentioned, one for each state.

FRIEND W. Jenkins, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (14833), b. in Alleghany, Pa., June 26, 1865. He entered the Western University of Pennsylvania in 1874; the Naval Academy in Annapolis, Md., in 1882, where he received the commission of Ensign in 1888. He also made a name for himself in Naval circles by devising a formula for the computation of the trajectory of a projectile, and for his work in connection with machine guns. He was a Lieutenant on the ill-fated "Maine," where he lost his life by the explosion of that majestic warship in Havana Harbor, Feb. 15, 1898. It was said that the last seen of Lieut. Jenkins, he was running forward after the explosion, under the evident impression that the ship was treacherously attacked, to take his station at the forecastle six-inch gun, which he commanded. It was many days before his body was recovered from the wreck, when it was taken to Alleghany where it arrived on the morning of Mar. 30. All the honor that could be bestowed on a hero was tendered this American martyr. He was buried with military honors, surrounded by the family and classmates.

JENKS B. Jenkins<sup>8</sup> (14834), b. in Alleghany, Pa., Jan. 28, 1869; received the degree of Civil Engineer in the Western University of Pennsylvania in 1888, and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. To his ability as a topographical engineer, is largely

due the success of the "Duquesne Park" and "Watson Place," two of the most beautiful sections of Alleghany County. He laid out and carried to a successful completion, the yards of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad in Brunswick, Md., one of the largest and finest freight yards in the country. He has also been identified with many other important engineering works, and is now employed by the Topographical Bureau of the 23rd and 24th wards, New York city.

CORRA L. Burt<sup>8</sup> (14835), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 22, 1860 ; m. Mar. 7, 1887, Charles W. Chamberlain, b. in Canada, Apr. 14, 1856, son of Josiah and Ellen S. (Goodrich) Chamberlain. He is a farmer in West Chesterfield, N. H. Children :

14917. Edith M. Chamberlain,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1883.

14918. Elmer B. Chamberlain,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1895.

JOHN R. Burt<sup>8</sup> (14837), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 28, 1865 ; m. July 8, 1892, Carrie, dau. of Dexter and Charlotte Warren, b. in Westmoreland, July 5, 1864. Mr. Burt has been in the meat business since 1886. After his marriage, he bought Mr. Warren's farm which he has carried on in connection with his meat business since. They reside in Westmoreland. Children :

14919. Perry W. Burt,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1892.

14920. Ruth H. Burt,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1895.

SEMIRA W. Burt<sup>8</sup> (14839), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 7, 1870 ; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Edward C., son of Edward M. and Jennie Greene, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 26, 1869. He is a farmer in Westmoreland. Children :

14921. Maude E. Greene,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1893.

14922. Myrtle B. Greene,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1896.

14923. Bertha Greene,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1898.

FLORENCE W. Ramaley<sup>8</sup> (14843), b. in White Bear Lake, Minn. Oct. 29, 1864 ; m. Sept. 9, 1891, Grace Smith of Minneapolis. They reside in St. Paul, Minn., where he is a caterer and confectioner. Children :

14924. Gladys Dorothea Ramaley,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1894.

14924 a. Stanford Lord Ramaley,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1897 ; d. Oct. 22, 1898.

14924 b. Carol Eleanor Ramaley,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1900.

WALTER L. Works<sup>8</sup> (14846), b. in St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 10, 1866 ; m. Sept., 1886, Isabel Cobleigh. They reside in St. Paul, where he d. Jan. 24, 1900. Children :

14925. Henry J. Works,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1888.

14926. Raymond P. Works,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1890.

14927. Susie Evelyn Works,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1892.

14927 a. Roland Cobleigh Works,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1897.

FLORENCE V. Powers<sup>9</sup> (14867), b. in Indiantown, Ill., Aug. 11, 1870 ; m. in Indiantown, Jan. 1, 1895, Lyman B., son of Hugh I. and Margaret Kirkpatrick, b. in Indiantown, May 6, 1870. They were married on the twenty-fifth anniversary of her parents' marriage. Mr. Kirkpatrick is in company with his wife's brother, J. A. Powers, in the "Boston Market" in Des Moines, Iowa, where they reside. Child :

14928. Harry Louis Kirkpatrick,<sup>10</sup> b. in Davenport, Iowa, Apr. 19, 1896.

CYRUS H. S. Powers<sup>9</sup> (14868), b. in Indiantown, Ill., Mar. 5, 1872 ; m. in Creston, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1899, Evva J. Saylor. They reside in Spaulding, Iowa. Child :

14929. Edwin Cyrus Powers,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1900.

J. ELLSWORTH Powers<sup>9</sup> (14870), b. in Indiantown, Ill., Nov. 19, 1873 ; m. in Buda, Ill., Feb. 24, 1898, Edith H. Fisher of Buda, b. in Vermont. They reside in Buda. Child :

14930. Hazel Bernice Powers,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1899.

OLIVE E. Powers<sup>9</sup> (14873), b. in Indiantown, Ill., Aug. 12, 1880 ; m. in Indiantown, Dec. 26, 1900, Nelson P., son of William and Rosa (Williams) Pratt, b. in Bradford, Ill., Jan. 30, 1874. They reside in Arispee, Ill.

CLINTON D. Davis<sup>9</sup> (14880), b. in Buda, Ill., June 21, 1876 ; m. in Waco, Neb., Mar. 5, 1895, Minnie Whisler. He is a farmer in Waco, where they reside.

MARY<sup>5</sup> (633), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1763 ; moved with her parents to Western New Hampshire, where she m. about 1784, Timothy, son of Dean and Keziah Carleton, b. probably in Lunenburg, Mass. They settled in Charlestown, Mass., where he was constable in 1791. It is said that Mr. Carleton also served in the Revolution, and

was for a time barber for General Washington. They are said to have had several children, but the family left Charlestown many years ago and we have been unable to locate them. We find the birth of two of their children on the records of Charlestown. Children :

14931. Alpha Carleton,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1785.

14932. Theoda Carleton,<sup>6</sup> b. June 17, 1786.

ALICE<sup>5</sup> (634), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1765. She went with her parents to Walpole, N. H., and it is said by the descendants of her sister Martha, Mrs. Wood, and her sister Lydia, Mrs. Hart of Westmoreland, N. H., that she m. — Kingsbury, and had dau. Nancy, a dau. who m. — Hodgkins, and another dau. who m. — Lamb.

LYDIA<sup>5</sup> (635), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 18, 1768 ; m. in 1794, Nathaniel Hart, b. Sept. 27, 1768. He was a shoemaker and farmer and lived in Westmoreland, N. H. It is said of her by her descendants, that she was a strong Universalist. She d. Oct. 3, 1840. He d. Mar. 4, 1841. Children :

14933. Lucinda White Hart,<sup>6</sup> +.

14934. Samuel Hart,<sup>6</sup> +.

14935. Jemima White Hart,<sup>6</sup> +.

14936. John L. Hart,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1806 ; was a fur trader in the west ; d. Sept. 2, 1850.

14937. Eliza White Hart,<sup>6</sup> +.

14938. Almon P. Hart,<sup>6</sup> +.

14939. Sarah White Hart,<sup>6</sup> +.

LUCINDA W. Hart<sup>6</sup> (14933), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 8, 1795 ; m. —, C. Colwell, and lived in and about Watertown, N. Y. Mr. Colwell was a wheelwright. Mrs. Colwell was stricken with paralysis in 1854, and remained in a helpless condition till her death seven years later, Aug. 23, 1862. Children :

14940. James H. Colwell,<sup>7</sup> +.

14941. Chillingworth Colwell,<sup>7</sup> b. in Watertown ; was a printer ; d. in Pittsburg, Pa., Apr. 18, 1870.

14942. Eliza I. Colwell,<sup>7</sup> b. in Watertown, — ; d. Sept. 3, 1852.

14943. Caroline Colwell,<sup>7</sup> +.

14944. Emily Melissa Colwell,<sup>7</sup> b. in Watertown, Apr., 1833 ; d. Apr. 23, 1853.

14945. Lafayette Colwell,<sup>7</sup> b. in Watertown in 1830 ; was a wagon maker ; lived in Watertown, N. Y., and Harrisburg, Pa. ; d. Sept., 1854.

14946. Truman Colwell,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1845 ; d. in infancy.

SAMUEL Hart<sup>6</sup> (14934), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 28, 1797 ; m. —, Betsey — who d. Oct. 19, 1865. They lived in and about Watertown, N. Y., and went to Canada in 1854. He d. Aug. 17, 1857. Children :

14947. Solon B. Hart,<sup>7</sup> +.

14948. George Hart,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; went south ; last known of him, was on his way to New Mexico.

14949. Andrew Hart,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan., 1830 ; d. in St. Louis, Mo., in 1850.

JEMIMA W. Hart<sup>6</sup> (14935), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 17, 1800 ; m. —, Columbus Albee, who was a farmer and lived in Orford, N. H., where she d. June 18, 1875. Children :

14950. Charles Albee,<sup>7</sup> +.

14951. Albert C. Albee,<sup>7</sup> b. in Orford, — ; enlisted Aug., 1862, in Company D, Ninth Minnesota Volunteers, and d. in the war Nov. 13, 1865.

14952. Eliza Hart Albee,<sup>7</sup> b. in Orford in 1829, where she was a teacher, and d. in 1854.

14953. Joseph Albee,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1833 ; d. in infancy.

ELIZA W. Hart<sup>6</sup> (14937), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 3, 1810 ; was a teacher in Watertown ; m. —, Joseph Comins. They lived in 1843 in Canton, N. Y., in 1844 in Pamelaia, N. Y., in 1853, went to Belleville, Canada. She d. Dec. 13, 1857. Children :

14954. Addison Emmet Comins,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1837.

14955. Chillingworth Colwell Comins,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept., 1840.

14956. Sarah Comins,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1845 ; d. —.

14957. Lestine Comins,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 20, 184— ; went to Idaho.

ALMON P. Hart<sup>6</sup> (14938), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 11, 1812 ; m. in 1837, Olive, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Holbrook) Prime, b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 7, 1812. They lived in Guilford, Me., where they remained till 1842 ; then in Keene, N. H., till 1856, when Mr. Hart went to Boston, where he entered the employ of his brother-in-law, P. B. Holmes. He was a leather dresser by trade.

They resided in Melrose, Mass., till June, 1861, when he went to Watertown, N. Y., en route for Duquoin, Ill., where he d. Apr. 4, 1862. She m. (2) —, Caleb Gorton of East Greenwich, R. I., who d. soon. Mrs. Gorton resided with her niece in Gilford, N. H., where she d. Child :

14958. Eliza M. Hart,<sup>7</sup> +.

SARAH W. Hart<sup>6</sup> (14939), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 28, 1815 ; m. Aug. 7, 1836, Philip Babb, son of Joseph and Mary (Hooper) Holmes, b. in Greenland, N. H., Mar. 30, 1812. Mr. Holmes learned the carpenter's trade and afterward went to Dorchester, Mass., where he engaged in building. In 1842 he moved to Charlestown and commenced the manufacture of furniture. His business increasing, he removed to Haymarket Square, Boston, and in 1861, he entered the California trade, forming a partnership with James P. Goodwin, under the name Holmes, Goodwin & Co., he being eastern partner with shipping rooms in New York and Boston. They did an extensive business on the Pacific coast, and Mr. Holmes made several trips to that section of the country. While living in Charlestown, he became interested in politics, and was elected to the legislature in 1843 and 1852. In 1874, he retired to Greenland, N. H., where they celebrated their golden wedding, Aug. 7, 1886. He d. Jan. 10, 1891. She d. July 29, of the same year. Children :

14959. George Barker Holmes,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1837 ; d. Sept. 30, 1840.\*

14960. Sarah Frances Holmes,<sup>7</sup> +.

14961. George Waldo Holmes,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1841 ; d. Apr. 10, 1845.

14962. Edwin Holmes,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1845 ; entered the employ of Holmes, Goodwin & Co. in 1869, and was sent to California. Returning to Boston, he d. Apr. 13, 1870.

14963. Annie Gardner Holmes,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1847 ; d. Jan. 23, 1849.

14964. Nathaniel Willard Holmes,<sup>7</sup> +.

14965. Ernest Holmes,<sup>7</sup> +.

JAMES H. Colwell<sup>7</sup> (14940), b. in Watertown, N. Y. ; m. —, Nancy Gaines. He d. in 1862. His wife removed to Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Child :

14966. Hattie Colwell,<sup>8</sup> +.

CAROLINE Colwell<sup>7</sup> (14943), b. in Watertown, N. Y. ; m. —, D. Grange. They lived in Watertown. She d. Nov. 18, 1856. Children :

- 14967. Clarissa Grange.<sup>8</sup>
- 14968. Frank Grange,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1846.
- 14969. Emma Grange,<sup>8</sup> +.

SOLON B. Hart<sup>7</sup> (14947), b. in Watertown, N. Y.; m. —. He lived in Watertown, where he was on the police force at one time. Children :

- 14970. Charles A. Hart,<sup>8</sup> living in Chicago, Ill.
- 14971. Archie W. Hart,<sup>8</sup> living in Chicago, Ill.
- 14972. Percy Hart.<sup>8</sup>
- 14973. George W. Hart,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14974. Justin E. Hart,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
- 14975. Mary A. Hart,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
- 14976. Solon B. Hart, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.
- 14977. Fred W. Hart,<sup>8</sup> b. in Watertown, N. Y.; and d. in Florida, Dec. 10, 1876.
- 14978. Ellen E. Hart,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHARLES Albee<sup>7</sup> (14950), b. in Orford, N. H., in 1827; went to Jackson, Mich., and engaged in the lumber business.

ELIZA M. Hart<sup>7</sup> (14958), b. in Guilford, Me., Nov., 1841; m. —, Samuel, son of Samuel and Annie (Glover) Payne, b. in New Hampshire. They lived in Duquoin, Ill., and Jacksonville, Fla. She d. Apr. 25, 1885. He is now of the Perkins' Manufacturing Co., in Tampa, Fla. Children :

- 14978 a. Mary Olive Payne,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in 1861.
- 14979. Agnes Eliza Payne,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14980. Cora Belle Payne,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14981. Almon Hart Payne,<sup>8</sup> b. in Jacksonville, Nov. 21, 1875; now in Pensacola, Fla.

SARAH F. Holmes<sup>7</sup> (14960), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1839; m. June 4, 1861, Benjamin Franklin Greene, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1839. They lived for a time in Melrose, Mass.; moved to Chicago about 1864, where Mr. Greene was engaged in the furniture business. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1894. Mrs. Greene d. in Pueblo, Colo., Apr. 19, 1891. Children :

- 14982. Edith Frances Greené,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 14983. Lillian E. Greene,<sup>8</sup> +.

14984. Philip Holmes Greene,<sup>8</sup> +.

14985. Joseph Greene,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31 ; d. June 18, 1872.

14986. Franklin Babcock Greene,<sup>8</sup> +.

NATHANIEL W. Holmes<sup>7</sup> (14964), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 12, 1850 ; m. Sept. 10, 1874, Kate A. Jones of Boston, Mass. Mr. Holmes at an early age entered the employ of Holmes, Goodwin & Co., and in 1872 went to San Francisco, Cal. After that firm closed their business, he engaged in the lumber business in Boston. He d. May 3, 1879. His family are living in Newburyport, Mass. Children :

14987. Charlotte A. Holmes,<sup>8</sup> b. July 21, 1875 ; a teacher.

14988. Sarah White Holmes,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1877 ; a teacher.

ERNEST Holmes<sup>7</sup> (14965), b. in Melrose, Mass., July 11, 1858 ; m. in Greenland, N. H., June 14, 1893, Charlotte A. Hatch. In his youth he lived with his parents in New York, Boston and San Francisco, Cal. ; moved to Greenland in 1874, where he was town clerk in 1886. In 1895, he moved to Portsmouth, N. H., where he now resides. He has compiled a genealogy of the descendants of Jeremiah Holmes of Greenland, N. H., b. in Portsmouth in 1745, a great grandson of Capt. John Holmes of Portsmouth, 1667, of whom he is a descendant. Capt. John Holmes,<sup>1</sup> Lazarus,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Philip B. Holmes,<sup>6</sup> who m. Sarah W. Hart.

HATTIE L. Colwell<sup>8</sup> (14966), b. in Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1846 ; m. in 1865, Capt. Walter Clifford of the United States Army. They lived in Charlevoix, Mich., where he d. Feb. 23, 1883 ; Mrs. Clifford d. May 17, 1899. Children :

14989. Walter S. Clifford,<sup>9</sup> living in Chicago in 1899.

14990. Carl G. Clifford,<sup>9</sup> clerk in the Treasury Department in Washington, D. C.

14991. Catherine L. Clifford,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. —, Robert Shiers of Charlevoix.

EMMA Grange<sup>8</sup> (14969), b. in Watertown, N. Y., May 15, 1856 ; m. —, D. H. Cameron of Chicago, Ill., where she d. —.

ELLEN E. Hart<sup>8</sup> (14978), b. in Watertown, N. Y. ; m. —, — Barnabee ; she d. Mar. 28, 1889. Child :

14992. Ethel M. Barnabee,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1888.

AGNES E. Payne<sup>8</sup> (14979), b. in Duquoin, Ill., Apr., 1863 ; m. —, — Selsmeyer. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

CORA B. Payne<sup>8</sup> (14980), b. in Louisville, Ky., Dec. 25, 1867 ; m. in Tarpon Springs, Fla., Dec. 9, 1888, Victor Castaing. They reside in Tarpon Springs. Children :

14993. Marie Victoria Castaing,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1889.

14994. Charles Kendall Castaing,<sup>9</sup> } b. Feb. 24, 1891.

14995. Horace Webster Castaing,<sup>9</sup> }

EDITH F. Greene<sup>8</sup> (14982), b. in Melrose, Mass., June 12, 1863 ; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Daniel G. Trench, b. in Jamaica, West Indies, Dec. 17, 1862. He is a tin broker in Chicago, where they reside. Children :

14996. Danita Powell Trench,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chicago, Nov. 1, 1888.

14997. Edith Beatrice Trench,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chicago, Feb. 12, 1890.

LILLIAN E. Greene<sup>8</sup> (14983), b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 28, 1865 ; m. in Chicago, Apr. 22, 1887, William P. Trench, b. in Jamaica, West Indies, Aug. 17, 1860. They resided in Brooklyn and later in Staten Island, N. Y. He is in the tin business in New York city. Children :

14998. Ruth Trench,<sup>9</sup> b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1888.

14999. William Washington Trench,<sup>9</sup> b. in Staten Island, Feb. 22, 1894.

FRANKLIN B. Greene<sup>8</sup> (14986), b. in Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1873 ; m. in Chicago, June 4, 1895, Katherine A. Barnes of Chicago. Mr. Greene is connected with the Lumber Trade Journal in New Orleans, La.

LYDIA<sup>5</sup> (636), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 5, 1755 ; m. Dec. 9, 1776, Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Kneeland) Hartwell, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 22, 1747. In 1765, he was sent with a detachment of soldiers to Kennebec Fort, now Gardner, Me. He was a soldier of the Revolution. They lived in Lunenburg till 1780, when they removed to Canaan, now Bloomfield, Me. She d. Apr. 21, 1837. He d. Mar. 30, 1844. Children :

15000. Thomas Hartwell,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 27, 1777 ; d. Oct. 23, 1807.

15001. Edward Hartwell,<sup>6</sup> +.

15002. John Hartwell,<sup>6</sup> +.

- 15003. Benjamin Hartwell,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15004. Joseph Hartwell,<sup>6</sup> b. in Bloomfield, Dec. 25, 1782 ; d. in Illinois.
- 15005. William Hartwell,<sup>6</sup> b. in Bloomfield, May 21, 1784 ; d. in New York in 1829.
- 15006. Lydia Hartwell,<sup>6</sup> b. in Bloomfield, Mar. 3, 1786 ; d. in infancy.
- 15007. Betty Hartwell,<sup>6</sup> b. in Bloomfield, May 27, 1787.
- 15008. Stephen Hartwell,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15009. Samuel Hartwell,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15010. Mary Hartwell,<sup>6</sup> b. in Bloomfield, Jan. 28, 1794 ; d. Feb. 5, 1839.
- 15011. Lucinda Hartwell,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1796 ; d. in infancy.
- 15012. Isaiah Hartwell,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1799 ; d. in infancy.

EDWARD Hartwell<sup>6</sup> (15001), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 17, 1778 ; removed with his parents to Canaan, Me. ; was a soldier in the war of 1812, and d. Sept. 10, 1814, from wounds.

JOHN Hartwell<sup>6</sup> (15002), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 15, 1779 ; m. —, —. They lived in Wiscasset, Me. He d. at sea June, 1804. Child :

- 15013. A daughter.<sup>7</sup>

BENJAMIN Hartwell<sup>6</sup> (15003), b. while his parents were journeying through the woods on ox sleds from Lunenburg, Mass., to Canaan, Me., Dec. 15, 1780. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He m. —, Mary Steward. He was a carpenter and settled in Bloomfield, Me., and d. Oct., 1874. Children :

- 15014. Mary E. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15015. Benjamin C. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15016. Elizabeth A. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15017. James E. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15018. Lydia Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 15019. Samuel W. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15020. William H. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15021. Frances Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> } b. in 1829 ; d. in 1832.
- 15022. Frank Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> } b. in 1829 ; was a carpenter in Minneapolis, Minn. ; d. Aug., 1893.

STEPHEN Hartwell<sup>6</sup> (15008), b. in Canaan, Me., Aug. 4, 1788 ; m. —, Priscilla Kavanaugh of Stark, Me., b. in 1796 ; d. in Baraboo, Wis., in 1862. He built mills in St. Albans, Me. ; removed in 1844 to Neenah, Wis. Children :

15023. Lysander W. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> +.

15024. Emily Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> b. in St. Albans, in 1818 ; m. —, Hiram Goodwin and d. in 1846.

15025. Julia A. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> +.

SAMUEL Hartwell<sup>6</sup> (15009), b. in Canaan, Me., Dec. 3, 1791 ; m. in 1844, Mary Hilton of St. Albans, Me., b. Jan. 29, 1826 ; d. Apr. 19, 1881. He was a painter in St. Albans and d. Aug. 16, 1875. Children :

15026. John Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec., 1845 ; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in Company E, 16th Regiment, Maine Volunteers ; was taken prisoner in action of Weldon R. R. and d. in Libby prison.

15027. Jennie Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> b. in St. Albans, Me., Mar. 12, 1847 ; m. Sept. 12, 1866, John F. Robinson of Palmyra, Me.

15028. Samuel Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1848 ; d. July 24, 1862.

15029. Eliza A. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> +.

15030. William N. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> +.

15031. Charles S. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> +.

15032. Thomas C. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> b. in St. Albans, May 8, 1856 ; is a farmer in St. Albans.

15033. Victoria M. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> b. in St. Albans, Dec. 8, 1858 ; residence in Lewiston, Me.

15034. Mary A. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1860 ; d. Aug. 12, 1878.

15035. Luella E. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1862 ; m. June 29, 1886, N. B. Furbush of Palmyra, Me.

15036. Hiram M. Hartwell,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar., 1864.

15037. Leslie L. Hartwell.<sup>7</sup>

MARY E. Hartwell<sup>7</sup> (15014), b. in Bloomfield, Me., in 1811 ; m. in 1856, John A. Brown, a lumberman. They removed to Minneapolis, Minn. She d. in 1885.

BENJAMIN C. Hartwell<sup>7</sup> (15015), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Feb. 11, 1813. In 1837, he went to Jackson, Miss., where he m. (1) —, Jeanette Lawrence of Jackson, who d., and he m. (2) Aug. 21, 1844,

Mary Hoover of Pike Co., Miss., b. July 20, 1820. He removed to Holmesville in 1852, Hazelhurst in 1865 and to Wesson, Miss., in 1871. He was a merchant, and d. Aug. 18, 1873. Children :

- 15038. Mary E. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15039. Charles E. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15040. Christian H. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. June 11, 1849 ; d. young.
- 15041. Martha E. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15042. Benjamin F. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1853 ; was a merchant, and d. in Houston, Tex., Jan. 17, 1894.
- 15043. William H. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15044. Thomas Z. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1857 ; d. young.
- 15045. Katie E. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIZABETH A. Hartwell<sup>7</sup> (15016), b. in Canaan, Me., in 1813 ; m. in 1844, Elisha Jewell, a farmer of Canaan. She d. Oct., 1883.

JAMES E. Hartwell<sup>7</sup> (15017), b. in Canaan, Me., July 18, 1818 ; m. Nov. 7, 1851, Dorcas P. Martin of Sullivan, Me., b. Feb. 14, 1835 ; d. Mar. 9, 1872. He m. (2) —, Mrs. Sophronia (Urann) Goodman of Sullivan, b. Aug. 21, 1831 ; d. in 1885. He is a lumberman in Franklin, Me. Children :

- 15046. George W. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1852 ; d. young.
- 15047. Edward S. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1855 ; a teamster in Norway, Mich.
- 15048. Fannie L. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1857.
- 15049. Clara A. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1859 ; d. Apr. 16, 1869.
- 15050. Frederick Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1862 ; d. young.
- 15051. Isabel M. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1865.
- 15052. Harriet L. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1867.
- 15053. Follett G. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1869.
- 15054. James M. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1872.

SAMUEL W. Hartwell<sup>7</sup> (15019), b. in Bloomfield, Me., in 1825 ; went in 1850 to Mississippi, settled in Fayette Co. ; m. in 1858, Ann Scott, who d. in 1865. He m. (2) —, Sarah Blackwell of Skowhegan, Me. He enlisted May, 1861, in Company I, 16th Mississippi Regiment Infantry, served under Stonewall Jackson in Virginia ; was discharged November, 1862. After the war he settled in Brambleton, Va. Child :

- 15055. Frank Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. Sept., 1867.

WILLIAM H. Hartwell<sup>7</sup> (15020), b. in Bloomfield, Me., May 31, 1827 ; was a music teacher ; went to Mississippi in 1844 ; was a professor in several colleges and academies in that state. He resided in Winona, Wis., and was a band-master in the Confederate Army. He m. Feb. 7, 1866, Sallie Wiggins, b. in Smith Co., Mar. 20, 1846, was a school teacher many years. Children :

- 15056. Mary E. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1866.
- 15057. Frank W. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1868 ; d. young.
- 15058. Martha E. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1871.
- 15059. Leon M. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1872.
- 15060. William H. Hartwell, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1874 ; d. young.
- 15061. Ella M. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1876.
- 15062. Edward W. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1878.
- 15063. Walter H. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1880.

LYSANDER W. Hartwell<sup>7</sup> (15023), b. in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 22, 1815 ; m. July 2, 1837, Elizabeth R. Collins of Vassalboro, Me., b. Mar. 25, 1820 ; d. Aug. 6, 1842. He m. (2) Jan. 30, 1854, Lucy A. Rollins of St. Albans, Me., b. May 26, 1822 ; d. Jan. 5, 1854. He was a teacher, manufacturer and merchant. In 1845, he removed to Sebec, Me., and d. July, 1851. Children :

- 15064. Edward Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1846 ; resides in Chicago, Ill.
- 15065. Elizabeth Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15066. Emily Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15067. Olive G. Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> +.

JULIA A. Hartwell<sup>7</sup> (15025), b. in St. Albans, Me., — ; m. in 1850, Henry N. Getchell of Sebec, Me., and removed in 1851 to Baraboo, Wis. He enlisted September, 1861 in the Second Wisconsin Cavalry and d. in prison in Little Rock, Ark., September, 1862.

ELIZA A. Hartwell<sup>7</sup> (15029), b. in St. Albans, Me., July 15, 1850 ; m. Dec., 1871, Belden Southard of Pittsfield, Me. They reside in St. Albans. Children :

- 15068. Maud Southard,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1873.
- 15069. Edward Southard,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1875.
- 15070. Harry Southard,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1879.

WILLIAM N. Hartwell<sup>7</sup> (15030), b. in St. Albans, Me., Aug. 10,

1852; m. Jan., 1880, Georgia Powell of Lewiston, Me. He is a painter. Children:

15071. Beryl Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1881.

15072. Ethel Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1883.

CHARLES S. Hartwell<sup>7</sup> (15031), b. in St. Albans, Me., May 12, 1854; m. in 1883, Anna Graham, b. in Cornwall, Ont. He is a foreman in a factory in Lewiston, Me. Children:

15073. Bernard Hartwell,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1884.

15074. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1886.

MARY E. Hartwell<sup>8</sup> (15038), b. in Jackson, Miss., July 4, 1845; m. Feb. 26, 1868, Duncan McCullum of Simpson Co., Miss., b. Nov. 7, 1837. He was the captain of Company B, Fourth Mississippi Cavalry, C. S. A., in the campaign around Port Hudson, Baton Rouge, and later under Forrest in Tennessee. He was a farmer and school teacher, and d. Sept. 13, 1884. Children:

15075. Benjamin H. McCullum,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1869; d. young.

15076. Mary A. McCullum,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1871; d. Aug. 31, 1885.

15077. Christian M. McCullum,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1872.

15078. Duncan McCullum, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1875.

15079. Catherine H. McCullum,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1877.

15080. Elizabeth McCullum,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1879.

15081. Kinlock McCullum,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1882.

CHARLES E. Hartwell<sup>8</sup> (15039), b. in Jackson, Miss., Mar. 11, 1843; enlisted Mar. 22, 1862, in Company E, Thirty-third Mississippi Infantry; was discharged Dec., 1862 in the Department of the Southwest; re-enlisted Mar. 24, 1863, in Company E, Sixteenth Mississippi Infantry, army of Virginia; was in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Bristow Station, Mine Run, Wilderness campaign and Siege of Petersburg; was captured Apr. 2, and released July 6, 1865. He is a clerk in the office of the Mississippi Mills in Wesson, Miss.

MARTHA E. Hartwell<sup>8</sup> (15041), b. in Jackson, Miss., Aug. 18, 1851; m. Feb. 20, 1873, George W. Rogers of Clinton, La., b. July 4, 1844; served in the Fourth Louisiana Volunteers, C. S. A., at Baton Rouge, Shiloh and Vicksburg; was captured in Atlanta, Ga. He is now in the stock business in San Antonio, Tex. She d. Dec. 25, 1882. Children:

15082. Mary L. Rogers,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1874.

15083. Hartwell W. Rogers,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1877.

WILLIAM H. Hartwell<sup>8</sup> (15043), b. in Holmesville, Miss., Oct. 5, 1855 ; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Isabella Bee of Brookhaven, Miss. He is station agent and telegraph operator in Wesson, Miss. Children :

15084. William H. Hartwell, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25, 1882.

15085. Susan B. Hartwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1884.

KATIE E. Hartwell<sup>8</sup> (15045), b. in Holmesville, Miss., Nov. 29, 1862 ; m. June 10, 1886, Martin L. Sexton, M. D., b. in Copiah, Co., Miss., Oct. 7, 1858. He is practicing in Wesson, Miss.

ELIZABETH Hartwell<sup>8</sup> (15065), b. in Sebec, Me., Sept. 21, 1847 ; m. June 21, 1877, Washington W. Delano of Guilford, Me., b. Feb. 4, 1847 ; is a farmer in Abbott Village, Me. Children :

15086. Richard H. Delano,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1879.

15087. Edward W. Delano,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1881.

15088. John P. Delano,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1883.

15089. Helen L. Delano,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1885.

EMILY Hartwell<sup>8</sup> (15066), b. in Sebec, Me., Sept. 18, 1849 ; m. July, 1875, Charles D. Sprague, M. D., b. in Milo, Me., June, 1849. They reside in Abbott Village, Me. Children :

15090. Ruth L. Sprague,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1876.

15091. Charles H. Sprague,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1882.

15092. Wendell P. Sprague,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1885.

BETTY<sup>5</sup> (637), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 19, 1757 ; baptised with her sister Lydia, in the First Church, Leominster ; m. Apr. 14, 1774, Dea. Ephraim Kimball,<sup>3d</sup> of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Feb. 5, 1752. They resided in Fitchburg, where he was prominent in public affairs, and often filled responsible positions. He d. May 6, 1825 ; she d. July 26, 1844.

Mr. Kimball was a descendant of Richard and Ursula (Scott) Kimball, Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., England, who came to New England in the ship Elizabeth in 1634, with several children. Through Thomas,<sup>2</sup> and wife, Mary Smith ; Thomas,<sup>3</sup> m. Mrs. Grace (Hall) Currier, and Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> m. Anna Tenney, Ephraim,<sup>5</sup> m. Mary Wetherbee. They lived in Lunenburg and were the parents of Ephraim Kimball.<sup>3d</sup> Children :

15093. John Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.

15094. Ephraim Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.

15095. Polly Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.

- 15096. Betty Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15097. William Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15098. Samuel Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15099. Porter Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15100. Hannah Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15101. James Kimball,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1788 ; d. Jan. 24, 1821.
- 15102. Joseph Kimball,<sup>6</sup> b. and d. young.
- 15103. Alpheus Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15104. Abel Kimball,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1794 ; d. young.
- 15105. Nancy Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15106. Elvira Kimball,<sup>6</sup> +.

JOHN Kimball<sup>6</sup> (15093), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 17, 1775 ; m. Beulah, dau. of Joseph and Mary — Sawyer. He went to Bloomfield, Me., when young, where he was a farmer and carpenter, also deacon in the church. He d. in Sept., 1862. Children :

- 15107. Mary Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15108. John Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15109. Ephraim Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15110. Joseph Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15111. Peter Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15112. Abel Kimball.<sup>7</sup>
- 15113. Eliza Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15114. Hannah Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.

EPHRAIM Kimball<sup>6</sup> (15094), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 12, 1877 ; m. in Fitchburg, Feb. 24, 1801, Dorothy, dau. of Phineas, Jr., and Mary [Prescott<sup>5</sup> (712)] Sawyer, b. in Fitchburg, Mar. 11, 1779. They resided in Fitchburg near Rollstone Hill, where she d. Apr. 4, 1846 ; he d. Nov. 27, 1853. Children :

- 15115. Phineas Sawyer Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15116. Mary Prescott Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1803 ; d. Aug. 21, 1835.
- 15117. Ephraim Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1806 ; d. Mar. 23, 1808.
- 15118. Jane Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15119. Ephraim Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1812 ; d. June 21, 1818.
- 15120. Alpheus Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15121. Dorothy Sawyer Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15122. Ephraim Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1820 ; d. July 9, 1821.

POLLY Kimball<sup>6</sup> (15095), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 9, 1778 ; m. Dec. 6, 1804, Capt. Joseph Farwell of Fitchburg. He d. Dec. 15, 1827, in Fitchburg, where they resided. Children :

- 15123. Mary Farwell,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15124. Eliza Farwell,<sup>7</sup> b. July 11, 1807 ; d. May 25, 1820.
- 15125. Elvira Farwell,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15126. Joseph Farwell, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15127. James Kimball Farwell,<sup>7</sup> +.

BETTY Kimball<sup>6</sup> (15096), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 5, 1879 ; m. Lemuel Smith and settled in Canaan now Skowhegan, Me., where she d. in 1851. Children :

- 15128. Betsey Smith.<sup>7</sup>
- 15130. Pethuel Smith,<sup>7</sup> +
- 15129. Lemuel Smith, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15131. Emily Smith,<sup>7</sup> +.

WILLIAM Kimball<sup>6</sup> (15097), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 26, 1781 ; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1807, Catherine Adams, settled in Lunenburg, Mass. ; removed to Olean, N. Y. She d. and he m. (2) —, and removed to Whiting, Va. Children :

- 15132. William N. Kimball.<sup>7</sup>
- 15133. Caroline Kimball.<sup>7</sup>
- 15134. Kate Kimball.<sup>7</sup>

SAMUEL Kimball<sup>6</sup> (15098), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 31, 1783 ; m. in Fitchburg, July 20, 1806, Sally Farwell. Children :

- 15135. Abel Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15136. Charles Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1809.

PORTER Kimball<sup>6</sup> (15099), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 8, 1785 ; m. (1) Mary, dau. of Jonathan Davis of Westford, Mass., b. 1763 ; d. Feb. 26, 1820. He m. (2) — Kittredge ; m. (3) May 2, 1822, Betsey A., dau. of Jonas and Experience Marshall of Fitchburg. They resided in Mount Vernon, N. H., and Dracut, Mass. Children :

- 15136 a. James Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. Sept. 22, 1812.
- 15136 b. Stephen Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. Oct. 20, 1813.
- 15136 c. Jonathan Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 23 ; d. Dec. 2, 1815.
- 15136 d. Porter Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27 ; d. Feb. 16, 1817.
- 15136 e. Porter Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9 ; d. Apr. 16, 1818.
- 15136 f. John Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. in Feb. ; d. June 20, 1819.

- 15137. Abby M. Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15138. Mary Frances Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15139. Porter Kimball, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

HANNAH Kimball<sup>6</sup> (15100), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 2, 1786 ; m. —, Samuel Putnam, Mar. 11, 1807. They resided in Fitchburg, where she d. Jan., 1821 ; he d. July 31, 1860. Children :

- 15140. Caroline Putnam,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15141. Katherine Putnam,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15142. Hannah Putnam,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15143. Nancy Putnam.<sup>7</sup>
- 15144. Mary Putnam.<sup>7</sup>
- 15145. Martha Putnam,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15146. Porter Putnam,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15147. Jane Putnam,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15148. Daniel Putnam.<sup>7</sup>
- 15149. Sarah Putnam,<sup>7</sup> +.

ALPHEUS Kimball<sup>6</sup> (15103), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 26, 1792 ; m. Sept. 29, 1816, Harriet Stone of Framingham, Mass. He was a scythe manufacturer and merchant in Fitchburg ; also captain in the Militia, and prominent in town affairs. He d. Feb. 13, 1859. Mrs. Kimball, b. Dec. 27, 1799, d. June 6, 1888. Children :

- 15150. Harriet A. Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15151. Alpheus Porter Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15152. Eliza Farwell Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15153. William Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15154. James Augustus Kimball,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1826 ; d. Sept. 18, 1828.
- 15155. John White Kimball,<sup>7</sup> +.

NANCY Kimball<sup>6</sup> (15105), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 6, 1796 ; m. Dec. 3, 1818, Jonas, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Henry) Holden, b. in Shirley, Mass., in 1795. They resided in Shirley and Fitchburg, where he d. 1878. Children :

- 15156. Nancy Holden,<sup>7</sup> b. in Fitchburg, in 1819 ; m. —, Jonathan M. Whitman of Fitchburg, where she d. in 1854.
- 15157. Harriet Holden,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15158. Mary Holden,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1823 ; m. —, Frederick Mellen, who d. —. She resides in Vermont.
- 15159. Henry Jonas Holden,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15160. James Augustine Holden,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1827 ; m. —, Margaret A. Coolidge. Lived in Cambridge, Mass., where he d. in 1853.

15161. Elvira Holden,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1829 ; m. —, George P. Hildreth of Fitchburg, where she d. in 1864.

15162. Porter Holden,<sup>7</sup> +.

15163. Joseph Holden,<sup>7</sup> +.

ELVIRA Kimball<sup>6</sup> (15106), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 7, 1798 ; m. in Fitchburg, Jan. 21, 1840, Ephraim Crocker of Fitchburg, where she d. Jan. 18, 1856 ; he d. May 13, 1857.

MARY Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15107), b. in Canaan, Me., — ; m. —, — Russell. Children :

15164. Joseph F. Russell.<sup>8</sup>

15165. John K. Russell.<sup>8</sup>

JOHN Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15108), b. in Canaan, Me., — ; m. —. Children :

15166. Frances Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

15168. Abel Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

15167. Vesta A. Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

15169. Paulina R. Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

EPHRAIM Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15109), b. in Canaan, Me., — ; m. —. Child :

15170. Martha E. Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

JOSEPH Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15110), b. in Canaan, Me., — ; m. —. Children :

15171. Harrison F. Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

15172. Elizabeth J. Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

15173. Sarah C. Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

PETER Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15111), b. in Canaan, Me., — ; m. —. Children :

15174. George A. Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

15175. Giles Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

15176. Charles P. Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

ELIZA Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15113), b. in Canaan, Me., — ; m. —, — Pride. Children :

15177. Emily K. Pride.<sup>8</sup>

15178. Ann S. Pride.<sup>8</sup>

15179. Albert K. Pride,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

15180. Clara M. Pride.<sup>8</sup>

- 15181. Albert L. Pride.<sup>8</sup>
- 15182. Eliza K. Pride.<sup>8</sup>
- 15183. Willis A. Pride.<sup>8</sup>
- 15184. Henry M. Pride.<sup>8</sup>

HANNAH Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15114), b. in Canaan, Me., — ; m. — ,  
— Parlin. Children :

- 15185. John A. Parlin.<sup>8</sup>
- 15186. Harriet Parlin.<sup>8</sup>
- 15187. Emma L. Parlin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15188. Henry K. Parlin.<sup>8</sup>
- 15189. Horace E. Parlin.<sup>8</sup>
- 15190. Eva H. Parlin.<sup>8</sup>

PHINEAS S. Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15115), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 3, 1802 ; m. Nov. 16, 1830, Elvira Eveline, dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth Brown, b. Feb., 1806. They resided in Lunenburg. He d. in Boston, Nov. 1, 1875. She d. Nov. 13, 1877. Children :

- 15191. Ellen Frances Kimball,<sup>8</sup> m. Walter W. Ruggles<sup>7</sup> (14543).
- 15192. Augustus Brewer Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1837 ; d. young.
- 15193. Abby Rice Brown Kimball,<sup>8</sup> +.

JANE Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15118), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 6, 1809 ; m. Oct. 23, 1834, Franklin S. Francis of Lunenburg, Mass. Children :

- 15194. Henry M. Francis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15195. Edmund Francis.<sup>8</sup>
- 15196. Philemom Francis.<sup>8</sup>
- 15197. Alpheus Francis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15198. Sidney P. Francis,<sup>8</sup> +.

ALPHEUS Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15120), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 8, 1815 ; m. in 1838, Sarah A. Cochran of Montebello, Ill. He d. in Hamilton, Ill. Children :

- 15199. Mary Kimball.<sup>8</sup>
- 15200. Gordon Kimball.<sup>8</sup>
- 15201. Ephraim Kimball.<sup>8</sup>
- 15202. Isabella Kimball.<sup>8</sup>
- 15203. Thomas Kimball.<sup>8</sup>
- 15204. Emily Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 9, 184— ; d. in Fitchburg, May 22, 1870.
- 15205. J. F. Elizabeth Kimball.<sup>8</sup>
- 15206. Alpheus Kimball, Jr.<sup>8</sup>
- 15207. Florence Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

DOROTHY S. Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15121), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 3, 1817 ; m. June 4, 1846, Ebenezer Foster, son of Ebenezer and Lucy

(Goldsmith) Bailey, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 19, 1820. They reside in Fitchburg. Children :

- 15208. Ebenezer Bailey, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1847.
- 15209. Harrison Bailey,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1849, a lawyer in Fitchburg.
- 15210. William Kimball Bailey,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15211. Anna Martha Bailey,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1858.

MARY Farwell<sup>7</sup> (15123), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 5, 1805 ; m. —, Abel Fox. Children :

- |                                    |                                       |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 15212. Mary E. Fox. <sup>8</sup>   | 15215. Abel A. Fox, <sup>8</sup> +.   |
| 15213. Joseph Fox, <sup>8</sup> +. | 15216. George J. Fox, <sup>8</sup> +. |
| 15214. Sarah Fox. <sup>8</sup>     | 15217. Martha Fox, <sup>8</sup> +.    |

ELVIRA Farwell<sup>7</sup> (15125), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 23, 1809 ; m. Aug. 21, 1828, Phineas A. Crocker. They reside in Fitchburg.

JOSEPH Farwell, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (15126), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 26, 1811 ; m. Aug. 25, 1832, Jane Davis. Children :

- 15218. Eliza Farwell,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15219. Joseph Farwell,<sup>8</sup> +.

JAMES K. Farwell<sup>7</sup> (15127), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 23, 1817 ; m. Nov. 28, 1855, Emily Harris. He d. May 18, 1887. Child :

- 15220. Bertram Harris Farwell,<sup>8</sup> +.

LEMUEL Smith, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (15129), b. in Canaan, Me., — ; m. —. Children :

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 15221. Elvira Smith. <sup>8</sup>        | 15224. Velzora Smith, <sup>8</sup> +. |
| 15222. Hannah E. Smith, <sup>8</sup> +.  | 15225. Charles Smith, <sup>8</sup> +. |
| 15223. Alpheus K. Smith, <sup>8</sup> +. |                                       |

PETHUEL Smith<sup>7</sup> (15130), b. in Canaan, Me., — ; m. —. Children :

- |  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 15226. Pethuel Smith, Jr., <sup>8</sup> +. | 15228. Adeline Smith. <sup>8</sup> |
| 15227. Henry Smith. <sup>8</sup>           | 15229. Charles Smith. <sup>8</sup> |

EMILY Smith<sup>7</sup> (15131), b. in Canaan, Me., — ; m. (1) —, — Parkman ; (2) —, — Horne. Child :

- 15230. Alice Parkman.<sup>8</sup>

ABEL Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15135), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 26, 1807 ; m. in Fitchburg, Apr. 23, 1828, Susan A. Harris. They reside in Cincinnati, Ohio. Child :

15231. Augustus Kimball.<sup>8</sup>

ABBY M. Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15137), b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., in 1823 ; m. Sept. 8, 1847, John L. Chandler, a scythe manufacturer of Fitchburg. Children :

15232. William Towne Chandler,<sup>8</sup> +.

15233. Ella Chandler,<sup>8</sup> +.

PORTER Kimball, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (15139), b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Apr. 29, 1834 ; m. Feb. 15, 1856, Martha A. Burrage, b. Mar. 16, 1834 ; d. Nov. 4, 1863. They resided in Leominster, Mass., where he d. June 14, 1866. Child :

15234. William H. Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1863 ; d. July 2, 1864.

CAROLINE Putnam<sup>7</sup> (15140), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., — ; m. —, — Marshall. Children :

15235. George Marshall.<sup>8</sup>

15239. Caroline Marshall.<sup>8</sup>

15236. Kate Marshall.<sup>8</sup>

15240. Isabella Marshall.<sup>8</sup>

15237. James Marshall.<sup>8</sup>

15241. John Marshall.<sup>8</sup>

15238. Anna Marshall.<sup>8</sup>

KATHERINE Putnam<sup>7</sup> (15141), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., — ; m. —, — Farwell. Children :

15242. Davis Farwell.<sup>8</sup>

15246. Daniel Farwell.<sup>8</sup>

15243. Sumner Farwell.<sup>8</sup>

15247. Martha Farwell.<sup>8</sup>

15244. Maria Farwell.<sup>8</sup>

15248. Lydia Farwell.<sup>8</sup>

15245. Mary Farwell.<sup>8</sup>

15249. Porter Farwell.<sup>8</sup>

HANNAH Putnam<sup>7</sup> (15142), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., — ; m. —, — Crocker. Children :

15250. Samuel B. Crocker,<sup>8</sup> +.

15251. Julia Crocker,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARTHA Putnam<sup>7</sup> (15145), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., — ; m. —, — Crocker.

15252. Daniel Crocker,<sup>8</sup> +.

15257. Samuel Crocker.<sup>8</sup>

15253. Adams Crocker.<sup>8</sup>

15258. Lizzie Crocker.<sup>8</sup>

15254. Franklin Crocker,<sup>8</sup> +.

15259. Charles Crocker.<sup>8</sup>

15255. Frederick Crocker,<sup>8</sup> +.

15260. Clifton Crocker,<sup>8</sup> +.

15256. John Crocker.<sup>8</sup>

PORTER Putnam<sup>7</sup> (15146), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., —; m. —. Children:

- |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 15261. Isabel Putnam. <sup>8</sup> | 15264. Porter Putnam, Jr. <sup>8</sup> |
| 15262. Kate Putnam. <sup>8</sup>   | 15265. Edna Putnam. <sup>8</sup>       |
| 15263. Frank Putnam. <sup>8</sup>  |  |

JANE Putnam<sup>7</sup> (15147), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., —; m. —, — Gleason. Children:

15266. Frances Gleason.<sup>8</sup>  
 15267. Edward Gleason.<sup>8</sup>  
 15268. Jennie Gleason.<sup>8</sup>

SARAH Putnam<sup>7</sup> (15149), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., —; m. —, — Benton. Children:

15269. Charles P. Benton.<sup>8</sup>  
 15270. Fanny Benton.<sup>8</sup>

HARRIET A. Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15150), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 17, 1818; m. —, — Lovett. Child:

15271. Mary H. Lovett.<sup>8</sup>

ALPHEUS P. Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15151), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 1, 1819; m. (1) in Fitchburg, May 15, 1845, Mary E. Towne; m. (2) May 25, 1854, Susan P., dau. of Moses and Pamela Day of Groton. He was Deputy Sheriff in Fitchburg. Children:

15272. Frank Day Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1860; d. July 31, 1865.  
 15273. Arthur Huntley Kimball,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 15274. Herman Porter Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1866.  
 15275. Richard Edwin Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1872.

ELIZA F. Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15152), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 27, 1822; m. —, — Torrey. Children:

15276. Porter Torrey,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 15277. Frederick Torrey.<sup>8</sup>

WILLIAM Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15153), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 25, 1823; m. in Fitchburg, Nov. 24, 1854, Helen M. Lyon, who was b. in Dorchester, Mass.

Gen. JOHN W. Kimball<sup>7</sup> (15155), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 27, 1828; m. July 15, 1851, Melissa Almira Leasure, b. in Smithfield,

R. I., July 15, 1831. He was educated in the public schools of Fitchburg and learned the trade of scythe making with his father, which business he followed until 1861. Gen. Kimball's military life began in 1846 as a "marker boy" in the Fitchburg Fusiliers, and passing through the different grades of non-commissioned and commissioned officers, was made captain of the Fusiliers from 1855 to 1858, when he was made adjutant of the Ninth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, to 1860; again captain of the Fusiliers, which he took into the United States service, June 28, 1861, joining the Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment of Infantry, in Worcester. He was the senior captain in this regiment, major from Aug. 1, 1861 to Apr. 29, 1862, when he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, which office he held until Nov. 10 of that year, when he was commissioned colonel of the Fifty-third Regiment of the Massachusetts Infantry. "For gallant and distinguished services in the field during the war," Mar. 13, 1865, was made brevet brigadier-general, United States Volunteers. For a time after the war, he was captain of the Fusiliers, Company B, also engineer on the staff of Gen. B. F. Butler, and later colonel of the Tenth Regiment of Militia. Gen. Kimball also filled many civil offices in his native place, being representative in 1864, '65, '72; was trustee of the Worcester North Savings Institution, and Fitchburg Savings Bank. He filled the office of United States pension agent for the Western District of Massachusetts from Dec., 1873 to July 1, 1877; then custodian of rolls, dies, plates, etc., used in the printing of bonds, National Bank and United States Treasury Notes and the securities of the United States in the Bureau of Engraving and Printing department, Washington, D. C., until Feb., 1879, when he was postmaster until Mar. 16, 1887. Gen. Kimball has since held the office of state auditor of Massachusetts. They reside in Fitchburg. Children:

15278. Emma Frances Kimball,<sup>8</sup> +.

15279. Mary Elizabeth Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1854.

15280. Edward Franklin Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1857.

15281. Josephine White Kimball,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1876; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

HARRIET Holden<sup>7</sup> (15157), b. in 1821 in Shirley, Mass.; m. J. Q. A. Mellen. They reside in Claremont, N. H. Children:

15282. Ella Mellen,<sup>8</sup> +.

15283. J. Edgar Mellen,<sup>8</sup> +.

HENRY J. Holden<sup>7</sup> (15159), b. in Shirley, Mass., in 1825 ; m. Amanda H. Kendall of Marlboro, N. H. He was a millwright in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Dec. 5, 1898. Children :

- 15284. Willis Henry Holden,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15285. Frederick Augustine Holden,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15286. Ida Amanda Holden,<sup>b</sup> +.
- 15287. Edith May Holden,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15288. Arthur Lincoln Holden,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15289. Lulie Augusta Holden,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1866.
- 15290. Jonas Kendall Holden,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1868 ; d. Sept. 13, 1870.

PORTER Holden<sup>7</sup> (15162), b. in Shirley, Mass., in 1833 ; m. Clara Stout. They reside in Belmont, N. Y. Children :

- 15291. Mary Holden,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15292. Ella A. Holden.<sup>8</sup>
- 15293. Margaret Holden.<sup>8</sup>
- 15294. Lolla Holden.<sup>8</sup>
- 15295. F. Augusta Holden.<sup>8</sup>

JOSEPH Holden<sup>7</sup> (15163), b. in Shirley, Mass., in 1836 ; m. Anna E. Bates of Fitchburg, Mass. They reside in Belmont, N. Y. Children :

- 15296. Florence Holden.<sup>8</sup>
- 15297. Josie Holden.<sup>8</sup>

ABBY R. B. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (15193), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 30, 1839 ; m. Oct. 22, 1868, Herbert Wood, son of Daniel and Louisa (Keith) Kimball, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1840. With the exception of four years spent in Fitchburg, where he had an interest in the Fitchburg Woolen Mills, he has lived in Boston, being in the commission flour business. He was secretary of the Commercial Exchange in 1876, and is registrar of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and occupies other positions of trust and responsibility. Children :

- 15298. Herbert Sawyer Kimball,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lunenburg, Aug. 7, 1869 ; graduated in 1891 from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is a chemical engineer.
- 15299. Evelyn Louisa Kimball,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 15300. Richard Davenport Kimball,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1877.
- 15301. Katherine Prescott Kimball,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1882.

HENRY M. Francis<sup>8</sup> (15194), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., — ; m. —, Sarah Houghton. Children :

15302. Frederick Francis.<sup>9</sup>

15303. Annie T. Francis.<sup>9</sup>

15304. Albert Francis.<sup>9</sup>

ALPHEUS Francis<sup>8</sup> (15197), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., — ; m. —. Children :

15305. Lizzie Francis.<sup>9</sup>

15306. Sydney Francis.<sup>9</sup>

15307. Edith Francis.<sup>9</sup>

SYDNEY P. Francis<sup>8</sup> (15198), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., — ; m. —, Hannah Black. Child :

15308. Harry Francis.<sup>9</sup>

WILLIAM K. Bailey<sup>8</sup> (15210), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 9, 1853 ; m. in Denver, Colo., Dec. 26, 1881, Cora Isabelle Wheeler. They resided in Council Bluffs, Iowa, and in Hyde Park, Mass., now in Fitchburg, where he is a civil engineer. Children :

15309. Lucy Goldsmith Bailey,<sup>9</sup> b. in Council Bluffs, Apr. 28, 1883.

15310. Foster Bailey,<sup>9</sup> b. in Fitchburg, Mar. 16, 1888.

15310 a. Carroll Capen Bailey,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1900.

JOSEPH Fox<sup>8</sup> (15213), b. — ; m. —. Children :

15311. Frederick J. Fox.<sup>9</sup>

15314. Lizzie E. Fox.<sup>9</sup>

15312. Josephine A. Fox.<sup>9</sup>

15315. Mabel B. Fox.<sup>9</sup>

15313. M. Estella Fox.<sup>9</sup>

ABEL A. Fox<sup>8</sup> (15215), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., — ; m. —. Child :

15316. Ida Fox,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. Oct. 4, 1900, Edward A. Bruce.

GEORGE J. Fox<sup>8</sup> (15216), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., — ; m. —, Lizzie Rupp. Children :

15317. Effie H. Fox.<sup>9</sup>

15318. Bertha R. Fox.<sup>9</sup>

MARTHA Fox<sup>8</sup> (15217), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., — ; m. —, William A. Russell. Children :

15319. May Russell.<sup>9</sup>  
 15320. Ella Russell.<sup>9</sup>  
 15321. Charles Russell.<sup>9</sup>

ELIZA Farwell<sup>8</sup> (15218), b. — ; m. —, — Sargent. Children :

15322. Cora Sargent.<sup>9</sup>  
 15323. George Sargent.<sup>9</sup>

JOSEPH Farwell<sup>8</sup> (15219), b. — ; m. —. Children :

15324. Lily Farwell.<sup>9</sup>  
 15325. Mattie Farwell.<sup>9</sup>

BERTRAM H. Farwell<sup>8</sup> (15220), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 27, 1857 ; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1884, Amabella Yerxa, who d. Apr. 8, 1887 ; he m. (2) May 21, 1888, Sarah Frances Sawyer, b. Feb. 6, 1860. They reside in North Cambridge, Mass. Children :

15326. Harris Yerxa Farwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1885 ; d. Jan. 22, 1886.  
 15326 a. Chester Allan Farwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 4 ; d. Apr. 1, 1887.  
 15326 b. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. May 8, 1889.  
 15326 c. Henry Haskell Farwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1891.

HANNAH E. Smith<sup>8</sup> (15222), b. — ; m. —, — Cade. Child :

15327. Velzora Cade,<sup>9</sup> +.

ALPHEUS K. Smith<sup>8</sup> (15223), b. — ; m. —. Children :

15328. Charles L. Smith.<sup>9</sup>                      15330. William F. Smith.<sup>9</sup>  
 15329. Francis M. Smith.<sup>9</sup>                    15331. Hatty Smith.<sup>9</sup>

VELZORA Smith<sup>8</sup> (15224), b. — ; m. —, — Dane. Child :

15332. George S. Dane.<sup>9</sup>

CHARLES Smith<sup>8</sup> (15225), b. — ; m. —. Child :

15333. Fanny A. Smith.<sup>9</sup>

PETHUEL Smith, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (15226), b. — ; m. —. Children :

15334. Ada Smith.<sup>9</sup>                              15337. Frank Smith.<sup>9</sup>  
 15335. Theresa Smith.<sup>9</sup>                        15338. Henry Smith.<sup>9</sup>  
 15336. Charles Smith.<sup>9</sup>

WILLIAM T. Chandler<sup>8</sup> (15232), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 18, 1848 ; m. ——. Child :

15339. Tiece Chandler.<sup>9</sup>

ELLA Chandler<sup>8</sup> (15233), b. —— ; m. ——, —— Cowdin. Children :

15340. Frank Cowdin.<sup>9</sup>

15342. Charles P. Cowdin.<sup>9</sup>

15341. Maurice P. Cowdin.<sup>9</sup>

15343. Abby M. Cowdin.<sup>9</sup>

SAMUEL B. Crocker<sup>8</sup> (15250), b. —— ; m. ——. Children :

15344. George H. Crocker,<sup>9</sup> +. 15347. Annie Crocker.<sup>9</sup>

15345. Emmons Crocker.<sup>9</sup>

15348. Adams Crocker.<sup>9</sup>

15346. Edward Crocker.<sup>9</sup>

JULIA Crocker<sup>8</sup> (15251), b. —— ; m. ——, —— Whitney.

DANIEL Crocker<sup>8</sup> (15252), b. —— ; m. ——. Children :

15349. Helen Crocker.<sup>9</sup>

15351. Margaret Crocker.<sup>9</sup>

15350. Samuel Crocker.<sup>9</sup>

15352. Alice Crocker.<sup>9</sup>

FRANKLIN Crocker<sup>8</sup> (15254), b. —— ; m. ——. Child :

15353. Allen Crocker.<sup>9</sup>

FREDERICK Crocker<sup>8</sup> (15255), b. —— ; m. ——. Child :

15354. Frederick Crocker, Jr.<sup>9</sup>

CLIFTON Crocker<sup>8</sup> (15260), b. —— ; m. ——. Children :

15355. Pauline Crocker.<sup>9</sup>

15356. Ruth Crocker.<sup>9</sup>

ARTHUR H. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (15273), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1862 ; m. June 8, 1887, Bertha Abbott. They reside in Fitchburg. Child :

15357. Ruth Kimball,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1888.

EMMA F. Kimball<sup>8</sup> (15278), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 13, 1852 ; m. Apr. 17, 1878, Frederick William Eager.

J. EDGAR Mellen<sup>8</sup> (15283), b. —— ; m. ——. Child :

15358. Earle Mellen.<sup>9</sup>

WILLIS H. Holden<sup>8</sup> (15284), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 17, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1875, Dorris R. Hall of Brattleboro, Vt. They resided in Hastings, Minn., in 1881. Children:

15359. Gracie Hall Holden,<sup>9</sup> b. July 25; d. July 26, 1877.

15360. Henry Hall Holden,<sup>9</sup> b. July 12, 1879.

15360 a. Cecile Grace Holden,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1881.

15360 b. Alice May Holden,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1886.

FREDERICK A. Holden<sup>8</sup> (15285), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 23, 1853; m. (1) in 1887, Eliza Tanner; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1892, Ica Meade, who d. Mar. 2, 1901. Children:

15361. Daniel Henry Holden,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1888.

15362. Cora Eliza Holden,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1892.

15363. Ica May Holden,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1893.

15364. Jasper Lee Holden,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1895.

15364 a. Leronia Holden,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1898.

IDA A. Holden<sup>8</sup> (15286), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 5, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Charles N. Ordway of Fitchburg, where she d. Feb. 2, 1882. Child:

15364 b. George Earnest Ordway,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1881; d. Nov. 7, 1882.

EDITH M. (or May E.) Holden<sup>8</sup> (15287), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 10, 1860; m. June 30, 1880, Eugene C. Dodd of Fitchburg, where they lived for a time, now (1901) in Milton, Mass. Children:

15364 c. Otho Eugene Dodd,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1881; d. July 29, 1899.

15364 d. Walter Dodd,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1883.

15364 e. Ralph Holden Dodd,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1885.

15364 f. James Miles Dodd,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1887.

ARTHUR L. Holden<sup>8</sup> (15288), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 1, 1862; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Lucie Thompson.

MARY Holden<sup>8</sup> (15291), b. in Belmont, N. Y.; m. Stebbins. Child:

15364 g. Porter H. Stebbins.<sup>9</sup>

EVELYN L. Kimball<sup>9</sup> (15299), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1872; m. Apr. 24, 1896, Harold Anthony, son of Walter Richmond of Worcester, Mass. They reside in Providence, R. I. Child:

15365. Margaret Richmond,<sup>10</sup> b. in Brookline, Mass., Apr. 20, 1897.

VELZORA Cade<sup>9</sup> (15326), b. — ; m. —, — Fifield. Child :  
15366. Alice Fifield.<sup>10</sup>

GEORGE H. Crocker<sup>9</sup> (15344), b. — ; m. —. Child :  
15367. Samuel Crocker.<sup>10</sup>

SALMON<sup>5</sup> (639), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 3, 1761 ; m. int. pub. in Canaan, Me., with Nancy Springer of Woolwich, Me. He moved when a child with his parents to Canaan, Me. He remained on the home farm and cared for his parents. In 1798, he built a two-story house, his cousin John Kimball from Fitchburg, Mass., being one of the carpenters. He kept for a few years an old-fashioned stage tavern. It is said that while his farm was well supplied with tools and the house with furniture, it is worthy of notice that he never owned a clock or a watch. He was a captain in the militia. He was one of the original members of the re-organized church, but his wife was a Baptist in sentiment. He d. Apr. 21, 1837. She d. Oct. 6, 1845, aged 84. Children :

15368. John,<sup>6</sup> +.

15369. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> +.

15370. James,<sup>6</sup> +.

15371. Nathaniel B.,<sup>6</sup> +.

15372. Nancy,<sup>6</sup> b. and d. aged 54 years.

15373. Rachel,<sup>6</sup> +.

15374. Salmon, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> +.

15375. Maria,<sup>6</sup> d. when five or six years of age from burns caused by her clothes taking fire while in school.

Dea. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (15368), b. in Canaan, Me., Apr. 12, 1785 ; at the age of 21 he began life in the new township of Palmyra, Me. ; at that time there were but twenty acres of trees felled on his land. He m. Elizabeth Jewett, b. in Exeter, N. H., Feb. 14, 1788 ; she was a granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Shepard, one of the first and most eminent Baptist ministers of New England. They labored together on their farm in Palmyra for fifty-one years, then spent a year and a half in Ohio, twelve years in Battle Creek, Mich., where they kept house alone under the tender care of their son and family until the wife and mother was called home, Jan. 1, 1871, aged 82 years ; he survived her but six months, dying July 5, 1871, aged 86 years. The knee buckles (shown on p. 16, Vol. I.) were in Dea. White's possession for thirty years, he

having received them through his grandfather, John White<sup>4</sup> (162) (Vol. I). He gave them in turn to his oldest son, Rev. John W. White of Ohio, and he left them to his son, Prof. John W. White of Harvard College. Children :

- 15376. Mary,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15377. John Whitney,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15378. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15379. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15380. James,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15381. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> b. in Palmyra, Me., about 1823 ; is supposed to have lost his life by the Indians in returning from California.
- 15382. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> b. in Palmyra, in 1831 ; d. in Rochester, N. Y., in the home of his brother James, May 6, 1853.
- 15383. Anna,<sup>7</sup> b. in Palmyra ; d. in Rochester, N. Y., in 1854, and is buried beside her brother in Mount Hope Cemetery.
- 15384. A son,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. aged three years.

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> (15369), b. in Bloomfield, Me., — ; m. —, Juda McClellan.

JAMES<sup>6</sup> (15370), b. in Canaan, Me. ; m. Mary, dau. of Pickard Jewett ; she d. young ; he d. —. Child :

- 15385. A daughter,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.

Rev. NATHANIEL B.<sup>6</sup> (15371), b. in Canaan, Me., about 1790 ; he m. Harriet Jewett, sister of Elizabeth, wife of his brother, Deacon John. They lived in Skowhegan, Me. Children :

- 15386. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15386 a. John,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 15386 b. Franklin,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 15386 c. Clarissa,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 15386 d. James,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15386 e. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15386 f. Ann,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15386 g. Betsey,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15386 h. Mary,<sup>7</sup> +.

RACHEL<sup>6</sup> (15373), b. in Canaan, Me., about 1796 ; m. in 1820, George Bixby of Boxford, Mass. They resided in Athens, Me. Children :

- Rev. JOHN W.<sup>7</sup> (15377), b. in Palmyra, Me., Nov. 2, 1812; he went to Ohio in 1832, where he m. June 17, 1840, Anna C., dau. of Hosea and Charlotte Elizabeth (Avery) Williams, b. in Delaware, Ohio, July 6, 1818. Her father was a son of Abraham and Anna (Chamberlain) Williams, b. in Massachusetts Aug. 3, 1792, m. May 29, 1817, Charlotte E. Avery, b. in Groton, Conn., Apr. 1, 1799. He was

a banker and merchant in Delaware, where he d. Feb. 12, 1876. Mr. White was a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church ; travelled in the Ohio Annual Conference forty years ; he d. May 1, 1886. Children :

15393. Anna Charlotte,<sup>8</sup> +.

15394. Mary Margaret,<sup>8</sup> +.

15395. John Williams,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> (15378), b. in Palmyra, Me., — ; m. —, — Tenney ; lived in Maine.

Rev. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (15379), b. in Palmyra, Me., — ; m. —. He was a clergyman in the Baptist Church. Child :

15396. Moses P.,<sup>8</sup> a lawyer in Cambridge, Mass.

Rev. JAMES<sup>7</sup> (15380), b. in Palmyra, Me., Aug. 4, 1821. He was a feeble child, suffering greatly from weakness of the eyes ; a feeble, nervous and partially blind boy. He says : “And not until I was sixteen years old, when my health and strength greatly improved, and my eyes became quite natural, could I read a single verse in the Testament without resting my eyes. I felt keenly the fact that I was behind my school-mates in education.” At the age of nineteen his father gave him his time and a suit of clothes, also three dollars to pay his tuition at the Academy in St. Albans, Me., and six days’ rations of bread to take with him every Monday morning for three months, as he walked five miles to the school. At the close of the term he received from the preceptor, C. F. Allen, a certificate to teach the common branches, and the winter following, he taught school. At the close of this term of school teaching, he again attended the Academy five weeks ; then worked for a time in a saw-mill on the Penobscot River, where he met with a severe accident, which resulted in a permanent weakness in his left foot. He then attended school in Reedfield, Me., for one term, where, he says, “I wore old clothes while my classmates wore new ; I lived three months on corn-meal pudding, prepared by myself, and a few raw apples.” With the close of this term also closed his school studies, having attended High School in all, twenty-nine weeks. At the age of fifteen, he was baptized and united with the Christian Church ; but at the age of twenty, he had buried himself in the spirit of study and school teaching, when upon his return home in the spring of 1841, he was lead by a conversation with his mother to



Rev. James White.







Mrs. James White.

give his attention to the second coming of Christ, and soon felt that his work was to teach the Scriptures, his knowledge of which seemed very meagre. His first work was done in Troy, Me., where he taught his last school. He continued in the work, studying and preaching from place to place, having much success.

He m. Aug. 30, 1846, Ellen Gould, dau. of Robert Harmon, b. in Gorham, Me., Nov. 26, 1827; a few years after her birth the family moved to Portland, where her early life was spent, and where she and Mr. White first met. Although young in years, she was a devoted Christian and a laborer in the cause of Christ in public and from house to house. They continued to labor together through the States of New England, and later in the State of New York, and though her health was often very poor, yet strength was given her for much labor.

Mr. White began the publication of the "Advent Review" and "Sabbath Herald" in Paris, Me. In 1852, they moved to Rochester, N. Y., where he continued to publish the "Review." In 1854-5, Mr. White's health became so feeble, that he resolved to free himself from the responsibilities of publishing, which had been urged upon him. He was editor and proprietor of the "Review and Herald," until it reached Vol. VII, No. 9. No one ever asked him to give the "Review, Instructor," and the publication of books, into other hands, or leave the position of editor. No one suggested anything of the kind to him. It was his choice that he might be relieved, and that the office might be established beyond the influence of those men who had cried, Speculation! He never claimed the property at the office which had been donated to be used for the benefit of the cause. He called upon the church to take the office in Rochester, and establish it where they pleased, and suggested that it be managed by a publishing committee, and that no one connected with it should have a personal interest in it. As no others claimed the privilege, the brethren in Michigan opened the way for the office to be removed to Battle Creek."

About this time Mrs. White writes as follows, which appears in the "Review" for Jan. 10, 1856: "We have felt the power and blessing of God for a few weeks past. He has been very merciful. He has wrought in a very wonderful manner for my husband. We have brought him to our great Physician in the arms of our faith, and like blind Bartimeus, have cried, 'Jesus, thou son of David, have mercy upon us,' and we have been comforted. The healing power of God has been felt. All medicine has been laid aside and we rely alone upon the arm of our great Physician. We are not yet satisfied. Our faith says,

entire restoration. We have seen the salvation of God, yet we expect to see and feel more. I believe without a doubt that my husband will yet be able to sound the last note of warning to the world. For weeks past our peace has been like a river. Our souls triumph in God. Gratitude, unspeakable gratitude, fills my soul for the tokens of God's love which we have of late seen and felt. We feel like dedicating ourselves anew to God."

"The publishing work of the Seventh-day Adventists was begun by Elder White as a personal enterprise, when as yet the believers were too few and too poor to afford much assistance. Working it up through many privations and sufferings and alive to the importance of the work to which he had devoted his energies and his life, his interest was not all removed from it when an Association was formed to take the printing office from his hands. For years he continued to act as publisher and editor, as well as preacher, besides exercising a general supervision of the denominational work through the entire field. These many and increasing duties brought upon him a great amount of labor, which resulted in both physical and mental prostration, from which he did not fully recover for about two years. \* \* \* \* \*

"At the earnest solicitation of Elder and Mrs. White, in 1874 an Educational Society was organized, ground was purchased in the City of Battle Creek, and a good brick building was erected, of three stories from the basement. The school was incorporated under the name of Battle Creek College."

He continued to labor and preach until July 31, when he was prostrated by sickness, and d. Aug. 6, 1881. Mrs. White, though in feeble health, and bereft of him by whose side she had labored for more than thirty-six years, again took up her work, and besides continuing to write largely for the press and maintaining a constantly extending personal correspondence, she has attended the camp meetings in all parts of our land. During the years 1885 and '87 she visited Europe, laboring in England, Switzerland, Italy, Germany, France, Denmark, Norway and Sweden. In Basel, Switzerland, she attended the Swiss Conference and the European Missionary Council of the denomination, and throughout her stay in Europe took a deep interest in the mission established in that ancient city—one of the centers of the Reformation in the sixteenth century. From Basel, frequent visits were made to various points in Switzerland and the surrounding countries. Three times she went to the north countries—Denmark, Norway and Sweden—and in Moss, Norway, in June, 1887, attended the

first campmeeting ever held by the Seventh-day Adventists in Europe. She visited Italy also three times and spent several weeks among the Vaudois in Torre Pellice, in the Waldesian Valleys. Though in all the European countries except England, she had to speak through an interpreter, her labors excited a deep interest, and resulted in much good. Mrs. White was accompanied in her European travels by her youngest son and his family. They have since spent several years in New South Wales, Australia. They were engaged in mission or educational work in the Avondale School, Cooranbong, New South Wales. In 1900, Mrs. White returned to the United States, settling in St. Helena, Cal. Children :

15397. Henry Nichols,<sup>8</sup> b. in Gorham, Me., Aug. 26, 1847 ; d. in Topsham, Me., Dec. 8, 1863.

15398. James Edson,<sup>8</sup> +.

15398 a. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. —.

15399. William Clarence,<sup>8</sup> +.

NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> (15386), b. in Skowhegan, Me., — ; m. (1) —, Corrisandy Webb ; lived in Clinton, Me., where Mrs. White d. in 1870 ; he m. (2) —, Susan Reynolds. Children :

15400. Maria,<sup>8</sup> +.

15403. Nattie,<sup>8</sup> +.

15401. John,<sup>8</sup> +.

15404. Mary T.<sup>8</sup>

15402. Angelia C.,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY<sup>7</sup> (15386 h), b. in Skowhegan, Me., — ; m. Joseph H. Sanford, b. in New York state, —. Their home was in Skowhegan, where they d. Children :

15404 a. Flavius J. Sanford.<sup>8</sup>

15404 b. Leroy L. Sanford,<sup>8</sup> +.

15404 c. Almond F. Sanford,<sup>8</sup> +.

15404 d. Janette M. Sanford,<sup>8</sup> +.

15404 e. Evalyn C. Sanford,<sup>8</sup> +.

ANNA C.<sup>8</sup> (15393), b. in Xenia, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1842 ; m. June 6, 1867, Gen. Isaac Miner, son of Moses and Emma (Miner) Kirby. They reside in Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Children :

15405. John White Kirby,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1868 ; d. May 8, 1887.

15406. Mary Emma Kirby,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1873.

15407. Anna Catherine Kirby,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1880.

15408. Thomas Miner Kirby,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1882.

MARY M.<sup>8</sup> (15394), b. in Marietta, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1845; m. Mar. 22, 1866, Henry W., son of Louis S. and Margaret (Ritter) Peters, b. in Pickaway Co., Ohio, Apr. 25, 1840. They reside in Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Children:

- 15409. Fred White Peters,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 15410. Harry Earle Peters,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1869.
- 15411. Orrin Ritter Peters,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1871.
- 15412. Avery Williams Peters,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1878.
- 15413. Anna Margaret Harriet Caroline Peters,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1884.

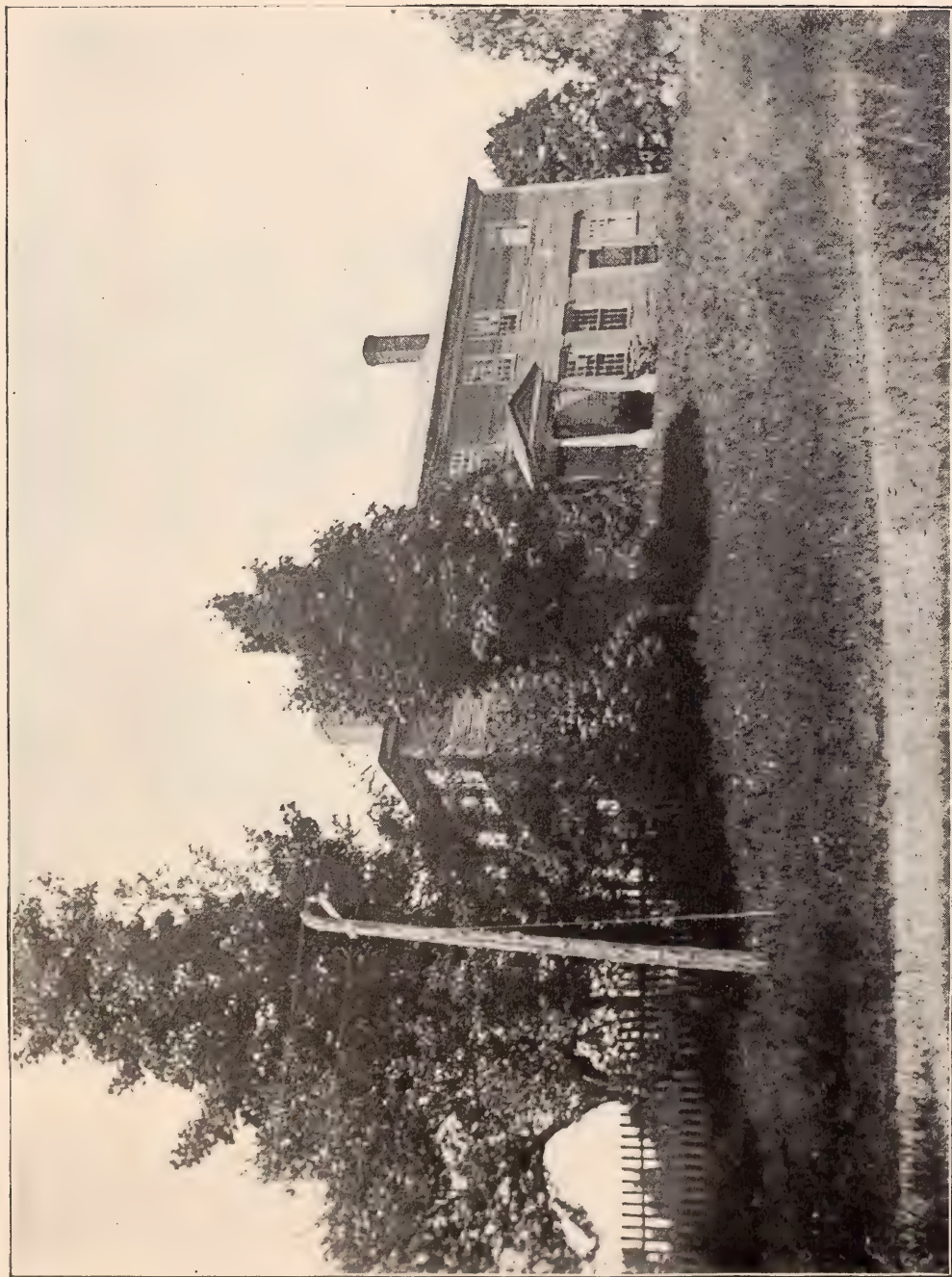
JOHN W.<sup>8</sup> (15395), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, —; educated in the Ohio Wesleyan University of Delaware, Ohio; studied in Berlin, Germany, and in Athens, Greece. He is now Professor of Greek in Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. He m. June 20, 1871, Alice, dau. of I. H. Hilyer. Children:

- 15414. Edith,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1872; m. —, Richard Norton.
- 15415. John Hilyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1881.
- 15416. Elsa,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1882.
- 15417. Helen,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1890.

J. EDSON<sup>8</sup> (15398), b. in Rockyhill, Conn., July 28, 1849; he moved with his parents when young to Battle Creek, Mich. Mr. White is President of the Southern Missionary Society of the Yazoo and Mississippi Valleys, incorporated in 1899, also Master and Chaplain of the Missionary Steamer "Morning Star," with northern office in Battle Creek.

WILLIAM C.<sup>8</sup> (15399), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1854; m. (1) in Oakland, Cal., Feb., 1876, Mary E. Kelsey, b. in Leroy, Mich.; she d. in Boulder, Colo., June, 1890; m. (2) in Hobart, Island of Tasmania, Australia, May 9, 1895, Ethel May Lacey, b. in Calcutta, India; she was the oldest daughter of David Lacey, who was for fourteen years in the employ of the British Government as Inspector of Police in India. Mr. White visited Europe in 1885 and '87 and has since been eight years in Australia, but is now (1901) residing in St. Helena, Cal. Children:

- 15418. Ella May,<sup>9</sup> b. in Oakland, Cal., Jan. 17, 1882.
- 15419. Mabel Eunice,<sup>9</sup> b. in Basel, Switzerland, Nov. 1, 1886.
- 15420. James Henry,<sup>9</sup>                     } b. in Cooranbong, New South Wales,
- 15421. Herbert Clarence,<sup>9</sup>            }                     Australia, Apr. 6, 1896.
- 15422. Grace Evelyn,<sup>9</sup> b. in Cooranbong, June 15, 1900.



Samuel Weston Homestead, Skowhegan, Me., built in 1800.







Mrs. Mary (White) Weston.

MARIA<sup>8</sup> (15400), b. in Clinton, Me., — ; m. —, Harland P. Merrill. They reside in Norridgewock, Me. Children :

15423. Cora O. Merrill,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. —, Frank Lancaster.

15424. Ida L. Merrill,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. —, Harry D. Will.

JOHN<sup>8</sup> (15401), b. in Clinton, Me., — ; m. —, Mary Wright. Children :

15425. Hallie.<sup>9</sup>

15426. Walter.<sup>9</sup>

15427. A daughter.<sup>9</sup>

ANGELIA C.<sup>8</sup> (15402), b. in Clinton, Me., — ; m. —, Lloyd Dillingham. Children :

15428. Cora Dillingham,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. —, William Watson.

15429. Bertha Dillingham,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. —, I. O. Bragg.

15430. Clarence Dillingham,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. aged 10 years.

NATTIE<sup>8</sup> (15403), b. in Clinton, Me., — ; m. —, Augusta Martin.

FRED W. Peters<sup>9</sup> (15409), b. in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Mar. 8, 1867 ; m. Nov. 8, 1893, Lillian Reagon. Child :

15430 a. Harriet Anna Peters,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1895.

MARY<sup>5</sup> (640), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 17, 1763 ; moved with her parents to Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., in 1773 ; m. in Canaan, Me., —, 1782, Samuel, son of Joseph and Eunice (Farnsworth) Weston, b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 17, 1757, being a twin of Joseph Weston, Jr. They lived in Canaan, Me., where she d. Jan. 26, 1841. Children :

15431. Mary Weston,<sup>6</sup> +.

15432. Betsey Weston,<sup>6</sup> +.

15433. Cephas Weston,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 27 ; d. July 8, 1786.

15434. Cynthia Weston,<sup>6</sup> +.

15435. Samuel Weston,<sup>6</sup> b. May 24, 1788 ; d. Aug. 22, 1838.

15436. Stephen Weston,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1789 ; d. Apr. 17, 1869.

15437. Eusebius Weston,<sup>6</sup> +.

15438. John Whitney Weston,<sup>6</sup> +.

15439. Daniel Cony Weston,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1793 ; d. Dec. 26, 1878.

15440. Clarissa Weston,<sup>6</sup> +.

15441. Increase Sumner Weston,<sup>6</sup> +.

15442. Roxana Weston,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1800 ; d. June 30, 1891.

15443. Ebenezer Weston,<sup>6</sup> +.

MARY Weston<sup>6</sup> (15431), b. in Canaan, Me., Dec. 19, 1782 ; m. Jan. 18, 1801, Eleazer, son of Eleazer and Bridget (Hildreth) Coburn, b. Feb. 24, 1777. They lived in Skowhegan, Me., where he was a farmer and land surveyor, and several times represented his town in the legislature of Massachusetts and Maine. Mr. Coburn d. in Skowhegan, Jan. 9, 1845 ; she d. Dec. 21, 1860. Children :

- 15444. Nahum Coburn,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1801 ; d. Oct. 28, 1822.
- 15445. Abner Coburn,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15446. Fidelia Coburn,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1805 ; m. Oct. 6, 1848, Rev. John S. Brooks. She d. in Sierra Leone, Africa, Jan. 11, 1850.
- 15447. Philander Coburn,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1807 ; d. Mar. 8, 1876, in Skowhegan, Me.
- 15448. Eliza Coburn,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15449. Elvira Coburn,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1811 ; d. July, 1864.
- 15450. Alonzo Coburn,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1812 ; m. Jan. 30, 1877, Vine W. Osgood. He d. Nov. 19, 1882, in Skowhegan, Me.
- 15451. Samuel Weston Coburn,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15452. Stephen Coburn,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15453. Eleazer Coburn,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1820 ; m. Apr. 15, 1845, Eleanor E. Emery. He d. Mar. 10, 1850.
- 15454. Charles Coburn,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1822 ; d. Oct. 30, 1844.
- 15455. Mary Weston Coburn,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1824 ; d. Apr. 21, 1874.
- 15456. Sylvanus Pitts Coburn,<sup>7</sup> } b. Mar. 5, 1827 ; d. Jan. 18, 1874.
- 15457. Sarah Pitts Coburn,<sup>7</sup> } d. Aug. 28, 1827.

BETSEY Weston<sup>6</sup> (15432), b. in Canaan, Me., Mar. 5, 1785 ; m. (1) May 3, 1806, Amos, son of Joseph Baker, who came from England and settled in Dunstable, Mass. Amos was b. in 1764, and when thirteen years old enlisted in the Revolution and served to the close of the war, when he was one of Washington's Life Guards. When discharged he had not money enough to get home, and stopped to earn some by the way. After he reached home he married and settled in New Hampshire, but his young wife soon died. How he picked up an education is not known, but when about forty years old, he went to Canaan, Me., and taught district school and singing school ; married Miss Weston and settled there, enduring all the hardships of a new country. She had a hundred and fifty acres of land from her father's estate, but it was some time before they had a comfortable home upon it. Their clothing was made from cloth made in the

home, and every fall the shoemaker came to the house to make the shoes for the family. Mr. Baker having been a soldier in early life, he had a taste for military, and though nearly fifty years of age, enlisted near the close of the war of 1812, but his health giving out, he died suddenly in the army near Buffalo, Oct. 7, 1814.

Mrs. Baker was left with four children, the oldest aged ten. The farm was let at the halves. She used her two wheels, one for spinning flax, the other for cotton and wool. She wove the yarn into cloth to make their clothes. Her son, Judge Baker of Hallowell, Me., says: "My mother owned a share in a social library kept at Skowhegan Bridge. I remember my father and mother sitting up nights to read a volume about Catherine of Russia. The books I read from the library were Shakespeare's Plays and Hume's History of England and others. I think there were no novels in the library. There were perhaps two hundred books. I borrowed "Pilgrim's Progress" and Goldsmith's "Animated Nature," three or four volumes of descriptions of animals, birds, etc., illustrated. A single tallow candle on a table served for several persons to read, study and work by." She m. (2) —, Samuel Lewis and lived in China, Me., where she d. Mar. 21, 1871. Children:

15458. Henry Knox Baker,<sup>7</sup> +.

15459. Mary Weston Baker,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1808; d. in Biddeford, Me., Mar. 21, 1860.

15460. Delia Rice Baker,<sup>7</sup> +.

15461. Joseph Baker,<sup>7</sup> +.

CYNTHIA Weston<sup>6</sup> (15434), b. in Canaan, Me., Apr. 27, 1787; m. Jan., 1810, George, son of George and Abigail (Steward) Pooler, b. May 9, 1784. They lived in Bloomfield, now Skowhegan, Me., where he d. June 27, 1866. She d. Sept. 28, 1872. Children:

15462. Flavilla Pooler,<sup>7</sup> +.

15463. Almeda Pooler,<sup>7</sup> +.

15464. Samuel Weston Pooler,<sup>7</sup> +.

15465. Daniel Cony Pooler,<sup>7</sup> +.

15466. Lorenzo Pooler,<sup>7</sup> +.

15467. Cynthia Weston Pooler,<sup>7</sup> +.

15468. Clara Brown Pooler,<sup>7</sup> +.

15469. Mary White Pooler,<sup>7</sup> +.

15470. Henry Clay Pooler,<sup>7</sup> +.

EUSEBIUS Weston<sup>6</sup> (15437), b. in Canaan, Me., Apr. 22, 1791 ; m. (1) —, Delia Dickenson. They lived in Skowhegan, Me., where he d. Apr. 8, 1866. Children :

15471. Francis Weston,<sup>7</sup> m. —, Sarah Fletcher.

15472. Charles Frederick Weston,<sup>7</sup> b. in Bloomfield, Me., Jan. 25, 1827 ; graduated from Waterville College in 1855 ; was a Baptist clergyman in Springfield, Me., where he d. Apr. 18, 1892.

15473. Helen L. Weston,<sup>7</sup> d. Dec. 22, 1858, aged 29 years.

15474. Harriet Weston,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1831 ; d. Sept. 30, 1842.

JOHN W. Weston<sup>6</sup> (15438), b. in Canaan, Me., Mar. 27, 1793 ; m. about 1820, Sally Parker Walker, b. Feb. 4, 1800 ; d. Jan. 5, 1846. They lived in Skowhegan, Me. He d. Oct. 9, 1878. Children :

15475. Samuel William Weston,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1821 ; d. Sept. 4, 1851.

15476. Henry Weston,<sup>7</sup> +.

15477. Levi Wyman Weston,<sup>7</sup> +.

15478. Gustavus Weston,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1826 ; d. Sept. 15, 1844.

15479. Algernon Sidney Weston,<sup>7</sup> +.

15480. Mary White Weston,<sup>7</sup> +.

15481. Horatio Stephen Weston,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1833 ; m. Caroline Wyman. He d. May 29, 1866.

15482. Emily Weston,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1835 ; d. June 7, 1845.

15483. Eliza Sophia Weston,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1838 ; d. June 17, 1897.

15484. Increase Sumner Weston,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 20 ; d. Sept. 6, 1840.

15485. Sarah Elizabeth Weston,<sup>7</sup> b. July 20, 1841 ; d. Apr. 29, 1842.

CLARISSA Weston<sup>6</sup> (15440), b. in Canaan, Me., Oct. 19, 1796 ; m. about 1823, Thomas Brown, a farmer. They lived in Corinna, Me., where she d. Apr. 25, 1856. Child :

15486. Samuel Cephas Brown,<sup>7</sup> +.

INCREASE S. Weston<sup>6</sup> (15441), b. in Canaan, Me., Aug. 30, 1798 ; m. —, Mrs. Caroline L. (Neil) Jewett. He d. Feb. 14, 1885.

EBENEZER Weston<sup>6</sup> (15443), b. in Canaan, Me., Aug. 25, 1802 ; m. Sept. 14, 1834, Delia Bliss of West Springfield, Mass.. He lived in Canaan or one of the towns which was originally Canaan. I have

been able to learn very little in regard to him from the family, but have in my possession his Sketch No. II—"Early Settlers of Canaan." Mrs. Weston d. Sept. 21, 1859; he d. Apr. 30, 1894. Children:

15487. Eugene Weston,<sup>7</sup> +.

15488. Walter Weston,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1836.

15489. Mary Ann Carter Weston,<sup>7</sup> +.

15490. Samuel Henry Weston,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1840; d. Mar. 2, 1862,  
of wounds received at Fort Donelson in the Civil war.

15491. Clarence Weston,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. May 25, 1845.

15492. Susan Tracy Weston,<sup>7</sup> +.

15493. Clara Weston,<sup>7</sup> +.

15494. Lucy Belden Weston,<sup>7</sup> b. June 7, 1850; m. Oct. 11, 1873,  
George Smiley Tarbell, b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 23,  
1845.

ABNER Coburn<sup>7</sup> (15445), b. in Canaan (now Skowhegan), Me., Mar. 22, 1803. Though employed in early life on his father's farm, he spent several terms in Bloomfield Academy, and in 1825 became a surveyor. The knowledge obtained in this profession led him into the lumber business, which he followed for more than half a century with ability and success. He began to take an interest in railway enterprises in 1854, and became director or president of several important lines. In 1838 he was elected as a whig to the Maine legislature, and again in 1840. In 1852, when General Scott was the whig candidate for president, he was on the electoral ticket. In 1855 he was a member of Governor Morrill's council, and in 1857 held the same office under Governors Hamlin and Williams. In 1860 he was an elector on the Lincoln ticket, and chosen governor of Maine in 1862, filling the office during most of the year 1863, and supporting the national government with devotion and fidelity. His last public service was rendered in 1884, when he was one of the Republican electors and was made their chairman. Governor Coburn was active in philanthropic movements, and evinced a practical interest in higher education. He was president of the managers of the College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and vice-president of the board of trustees of Colby University. He gave largely in his lifetime to aid schools and colleges and the building of churches, especially in connection with the Baptist denomination, to which he was warmly attached. He bequeathed to various educational, religious and charitable institutions over eight hundred thousand (\$800,000), including two hundred thousand (\$200,000) to Colby

University, one hundred thousand (\$100,000) to the Maine State College of Agriculture, two hundred thousand (\$200,000) to the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, and one hundred thousand (\$100,000) to the American Baptist Missionary Union. He was a merchant in Skowhegan, where he d. Jan. 4, 1885.

ELIZA Coburn<sup>7</sup> (15448), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 6, 1809; m. May 7, 1829, Isaiah Marston. They lived in West Waterville, Me., where she d. Mar. 12, 1874. Children:

- 15495. Erastus Wheeler Marston,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15496. Alonzo Coburn Marston,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15497. Fidelia Coburn Marston,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15498. Elvira Coburn Marston,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1837; d. Feb. 18, 1876.
- 15499. Mary Coburn Marston,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15500. Julia Ann Marston,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15501. Helen Eliza Marston,<sup>8</sup> b. May 2, 1844; d. May 31, 1865.
- 15502. Charles Albert Marston,<sup>8</sup> +.

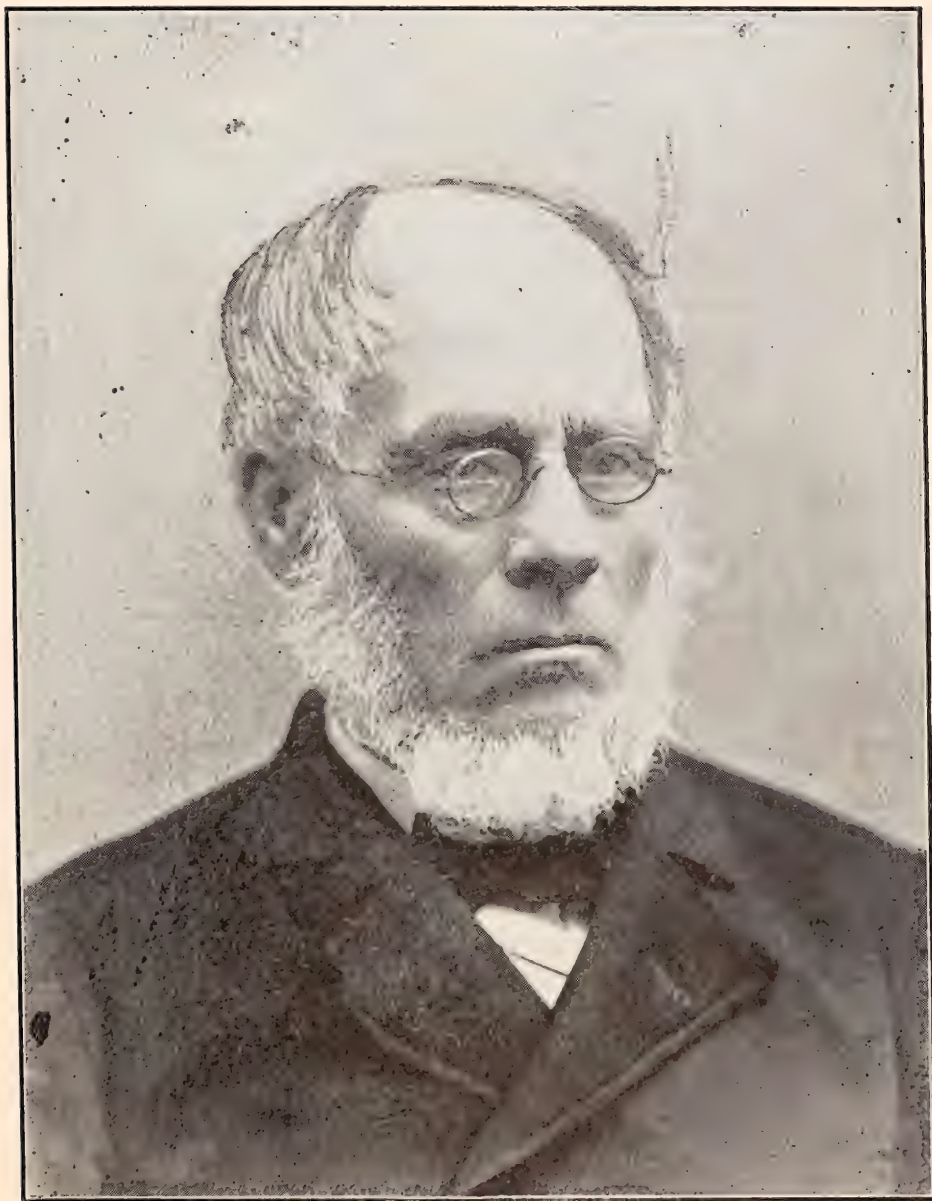
SAMUEL W. Coburn<sup>7</sup> (15451), b. in Skowhegan, Me., July 14, 1815; m. Dec. 6, 1842, Sarah, dau. of Levi and Sally (Emery) Bigelow, b. in Bloomfield, Me., Jan. 3, 1818. They lived in Skowhegan, where he d. July 31, 1873. Children:

- 15503. Sarah Frances Coburn,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15504. Charles Samuel Coburn,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1845; d. Mar. 23, 1862.
- 15505. Julia Lowell Coburn,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1849.
- 15506. Mary Ella Coburn,<sup>8</sup> +.

STEPHEN Coburn<sup>7</sup> (15452), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 11, 1817; m. June 29, 1853, Helen Sophia Miller. They lived in Skowhegan, where he d. July 4, 1882. Children:

- 15507. Louise Helen Coburn,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1856.
- 15508. Charles Miller Coburn,<sup>8</sup> b. —.
- 15509. Susy Mary Coburn,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 17, 1865.
- 15510. Frances Elizabeth Coburn,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15511. Grace Maud Coburn,<sup>8</sup> +.

HENRY K. Baker<sup>7</sup> (15458), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 2, 1806. His father dying when he was but ten years of age and he being too young to manage the farm at home, it was let at the



Hon. Henry Knox Baker.







Mrs. Henry K. Baker.

halves and he worked for his uncle some two miles distant until about fourteen years of age, when it was decided he should learn the printing business. He was sent to Hallowell in April, 1821. The next day began his labors with Col. Marsters of the "Hallowell Gazette," in whose family he boarded for six years. He said: "I was a country boy, bashful and awkward. In due time I learned to 'set type,' being the youngest apprentice, I built the fire, swept the office, filled the lamps and carried round the papers. . . . Two of us apprentices, thinking to improve our education, agreed one winter to rise before day, go to the office, light the fire, and study arithmetic and geography an hour before breakfast. This we did for several weeks, braving the cold and darkness.

"When I was about seventeen years of age, I began to write for the newspapers, first for the 'Hallowell Gazette,' but afterwards more or less for other papers. My writings were printed in the papers, whatever their merit may have been. Of course they were not very finished productions. The Gazette was discontinued when I became of age, and I was employed as editor of the 'American Advocate.' In 1829, S. W. Robinson and I purchased the 'American Advocate' of Mr. Calvin Spaulding. We were both inexperienced and agreed to give much more than the paper was worth. Robinson was a lawyer, and a partner of Peleg Sprague, member of Congress. The plan was for Robinson to be the political editor, and I was to be the local and business manager. But Robinson was too busy to give much attention to the paper. We had a diminishing list of subscribers, the tendency being toward Augusta.

"In a few years the seat of the government of Maine was removed from Portland to Augusta, the State House was built, and the legislature met there. Luther Severance, editor of the 'Kennebec Journal,' reported for his paper and I reported for the Advocate. My method was to catch the proceedings as they took place, and the substance of the speeches made. I had a measure of success in this and followed this method as long as I reported."

Having been for several years elected one of the town school committee but declined serving, in 1834, he was elected and took the office, and while attending to the duties of the office he met and formed the acquaintance of her, who afterward became his wife and helpmeet in the true sense of the word. He m. Nov. 19, 1835, Sarah M., dau. of Ephraim and Salome (Dennis) Lord, b. in Hallowell, June 21, 1814. Her parents were both born in Ipswich, Mass., he Aug. 11,

1771, and she Dec. 8, 1776. They were m. Oct. 16, 1796. He d. June 2, 1824, and she Oct. 20, 1854. Sarah M. was the youngest of nine children and before her marriage was a teacher in a private school in Hallowell, where they continued to reside after their marriage. In 1836, he sold out the newspaper business and commenced the study of law. While engaged in this study, he was commissioned Justice of the Peace, and filled the duty of this office, was admitted to practice law in 1840. In 1842, he was a member of the legislature; and in 1844, on the judiciary committee; in 1852, was a member of the first common council, when Hallowell obtained a city charter, and served for two years, and was then chosen alderman, was in the city government in all eighteen years. In February, 1855, he was appointed Judge of Probate by Gov. A. P. Morrill. The same year the law was changed and the office made elective, and he was re-elected for twenty-six years. In 1854, he procured a charter for the Hallowell Savings Institution and was chosen treasurer, which office he filled for more than forty years. After about twenty years he had occasional help from time to time, then for some ten years employed a clerk, and later had an assistant treasurer. Although with these many duties, leading a very busy and useful life, he found time for social reading with his family and many drives and excursions in company with his wife.

In 1879, he visited Europe and again in 1883, in company with his grandson, R. H. Rice, making an extended tour in Scotland, England, Ireland, Wales, and spent a week in Paris. He attended for several years the Unitarian meeting and was united with the church, later saw reason to change his views and in 1844, united with the Methodist Church in Hallowell. He was appointed class leader and held the office for more than forty years, when he resigned on account of impaired hearing.

He was ever interested in the promotion of temperance, being temperate himself even to the exclusion of tea and coffee, using first in his own home cold water and later hot water, and his length of days and continued health show plainly that it was no disadvantage. He was ever interested in the promotion of knowledge and education. In 1897, he was one of the committee to superintend the erection of the last extension of the Hubbard Free Library of Hallowell and Jan. 25, 1898, delivered the address at the dedicatory exercises at the opening of the West Wing.

In Mr. Baker's "Old Times and How We Lived," he says: "I am conscious that in the course of my life I have had many privileges and

blessings, more than fall to the share of some others. For these I render thanks to our Heavenly Father. If I have done any good in the world, I only wish it had been more. None need be told how much I owe to my wife, the mother of my children, my companion, counsellor and bosom friend for more than sixty years.

“Whatever troubles or trials I may have had in life, I have had always peace and love at home. We have had no family quarrels, no alienations. But she has gone and I am left alone for the brief remainder of my life.”

She d. in Hallowell, Apr. 21, 1898.

Mr. Baker has led a very active and useful life, until an accidental fall upon the ice in January, 1899, confined him to his house. Children :

- 15512. Frances Weston Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15513. George Lord Baker,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1838 ; d. May 15, 1839.
- 15514. Ellen Bond Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15515. Elizabeth Wait Baker,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1842 ; d. June 4, 1859.
- 15516. Anna Stevens Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15517. Sanford Adlam Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15518. Sarah Martha Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15519. Henry Coburn Baker,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1849 ; d. Oct. 1, 1850.
- 15520. Emma Lord Baker,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1852 ; d. Aug. 25, 1853.
- 15521. Harriet Dennis Baker,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15522. Willard Baker.<sup>8</sup>

DELIA R. Baker<sup>7</sup> (15460), b. in Canaan, Me., Mar. 17, 1810 ; m. —, Jabez Lewis. They lived in China, Me., where she d. July 6, 1889. Children :

- 15523. Frances Elizabeth Lewis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15524. Henry Lewis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15525. Anne Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1836 ; d. June 2, 1852.
- 15526. Samuel Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; and d. aged 3 mos.
- 15527. Delia Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, George Giddings.
- 15528. Edward Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov., 1846 ; d. July 23, 1847.
- 15529. Samuel Lewis,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1848 ; d. Aug. 26, 1852.

JOSEPH Baker<sup>7</sup> (15461), b. in Canaan, Me., June 23, 1812 ; m. —, Frances Rogers, and lived in Augusta, Me. Child :

- 15530. Orville D. Baker,<sup>8</sup> a lawyer in Augusta, Me.

FLAVILLA Pooler<sup>7</sup> (15462), b. in Canaan, Me., Nov. 24, 1810 ; m. June 30, 1833, Matthew Dunbar, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 7, 1807. They lived in Skowhegan, Me., where he d. Nov. 7, 1876. She d. Aug. 12, 1880. Children :

- 15531. John Dunbar,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15532. George Pooler Dunbar,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1838.
- 15533. Charles Dunbar,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1839 ; d. Apr. 30, 1870.
- 15534. Sarah Augusta Dunbar,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1841.
- 15535. Clara Ann Dunbar,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15536. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.
- 15537. Elwin Dunbar,<sup>8</sup> +
- 15538. Evelyn Muriel Dunbar,<sup>8</sup> + } twins.
- 15539. Roscoe Matthew Dunbar,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15540. Cora Belle Dunbar,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1856 ; d. Aug. 29, 1872.

ALMEDA Pooler<sup>7</sup> (15463), b. in Canaan, Me., June 3, 1812 ; m. May 28, 1835, Nathan, son of Benjamin Weston, b. Oct. 9, 1796. They lived in Skowhegan, where she d. Nov. 11, 1857 ; he d. Feb. 21, 1891. Children :

- 15541. Emily Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15542. Josiah Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. July 19, 1838.
- 15543. Augustus Nathan Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1842 ; d. May 24, 1864.
- 15544. Jane Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15545. Theodore Bush Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15546. George Osmer Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15547. Everett Adelbert Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15548. Willard Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15549. Annie P. Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.

SAMUEL W. Pooler<sup>7</sup> (15464), b. in Canaan, Me., Sept. 21, 1813 ; m. Sept. 14, 1840, Mary Dunbar, b. Aug. 17, 1815. Children :

- 15550. Ann Pooler,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 184- ; d. May 13, 1854.
- 15551. Manly T. Pooler,<sup>8</sup> m. Mary E. Coburn<sup>8</sup> (15506).
- 15552. Ellen M. Pooler,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1845.
- 15553. Flora Pooler,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1847 ; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Frank M. Pratt, b. Nov. 7, 1850.
- 15554. Sumner Pooler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15555. Isabelle Pooler,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15556. Charles F. Pooler,<sup>8</sup> +.

DANIEL C. Pooler<sup>7</sup> (15465), b. in Bloomfield, Me., July 17, 1815 ; m. May 18, 1840, Lucinda Abbott. He d. Apr. 18, 1854.

LORENZO Pooler<sup>7</sup> (15466), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Dec. 17, 1816 ; m. Oct. 14, 1840, Matilda Serviss.

CYNTHIA W. Pooler<sup>7</sup> (15467), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Apr. 20, 1820 ; m. June 14, 1840, Daniel Snow Wyman, b. Jan. 14, 1818 ; d. Apr. 8, 1889. She d. Aug. 17, 1873. Children :

15557. Clarence Lee Wyman,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1842.

15558. Henry Ronello Wyman,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1843 ; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Emma Pooler, who d. Aug. 27, 1884.

15559. Melvin Packard Wyman,<sup>8</sup> +.

15560. Orville Daniel Wyman,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1849 ; m. in 1872, Jennie Keene, who d. Jan., 1875. He m. (2) in 1875, Annie B. Rollins.

15561. Matilda Pooler Wyman,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1851 ; d. Apr. 16, 1852.

CLARA B. Pooler<sup>7</sup> (15468), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Nov. 28, 1821 ; m. Oct. 8, 1846, Theodore Atkinson Bush, b. July 25, 1824 ; d. Sept. 9, 1875. She is living in Skowhegan, Me. Children :

15562. Rosabel Charlotte Bush,<sup>8</sup> m. —, Melvin P. Wyman<sup>8</sup> (15559).

15563. Oscar Lorenzo Bush,<sup>8</sup> +.

15564. Henry Pooler Bush,<sup>8</sup> +.

15565. Arthur Wayne Bush,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1858 ; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

MARY W. Pooler<sup>7</sup> (15469), b. in Bloomfield, Me., May 16, 1827 ; m. Dec. 1, 1850, Moody Joseph Weston, b. in 1822 ; d. Nov. 24, 1896.

HENRY C. Pooler<sup>7</sup> (15470), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Aug. 6, 1831 ; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Jennie Boardman and resides in Pittsfield, Me.

HENRY Weston<sup>7</sup> (15476), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 9, 1823 ; m. (1) July 15, 1858, Lois Angela Mead, b. Dec. 15, 1839 ; d. Sept. 24, 1887. He m. (2) Dec. 4, 1897, Ellen Pointevent McAvoy. They reside in New Orleans, La. Children :

15566. Addie Eliza Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1859.

15567. Asa Sidney Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.

15568. Horatio Stephen Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.

15569. Daniel Cony Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.

15570. Carrie Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1868 ; d. Mar. 22, 1869.

15571. John Henry Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.

15572. David Robert Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.

15573. Abner Coburn Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1874.

15574. Lois Angela Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.

LEVI W. Weston<sup>7</sup> (15477), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 9, 1824 ; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1853, Sophia Wyman Walker, b. May 14, 1829 ; d. June 13, 1858. He m. (2) Nov. 19, 1861, Clementine Houghton Brainard, b. Jan. 22, 1831. They reside in Skowhegan. Children :

15575. Agnes Augusta Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1862 ; d. Mar. 4, 1872.

15576. Gertrude Sophia Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1866.

15577. Ernest Gustavus Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1867 ; d. Jan. 27, 1869.

15578. Ethel Houghton Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1869 ; d. Jan. 17, 1870.

15579. Sarah Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Nov. 19, 1870.

15580. Margaret Houghton Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1873 ; d. Aug. 23, 1875.

ALGERNON S. Weston<sup>7</sup> (15479), b. in Skowhegan, Me., July 22, 1828 ; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1849, Hannah Eliza Hollister, b. June 3, 1828 ; d. —. He m. (2) Apr. 23, 1883, Letitia Baird Livezy. He d. Mar. 30, 1897. Children :

15581. Sarah Eliza Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.

15582. William Henry Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1852 ; d. July 6, 1887.

15583. Lydia Dyer Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.

15584. Mary Lillian Weston,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY W. Weston<sup>7</sup> (15480), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 13, 1831 ; m. Jan. 5, 1853, Josiah Parker Varney. They reside in Skowhegan. Children :

15585. Henry Weston Varney,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1853.

15586. Rose Mary Varney,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1856 ; d. Mar. 24, 1878.

15587. Emily Sophia Varney,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1857 ; d. June 7, 1881.

15588. Sarah Varney,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1859 ; d. Oct. 28, 1861.

15589. Clara Brown Varney,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1861.

15590. Cora Eliza Varney,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1864 ; d. Jan. 12, 1869.

15591. Mildred Weston Varney,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1865 ; d. Dec. 27, 1866.

SAMUEL C. Brown<sup>7</sup> (15486), b. in Corinna, Me., Apr. 4, 1824 ; m. July 10, 1855, Eunice Spaulding, b. Apr. 20, 1824. They lived on the farm where he was born. He d. in Corinna, Aug. 27, 1857. Mrs. Brown d. Apr. 16, 1891. Children :

15592. Cony Thomas Brown,<sup>8</sup> +.

15593. Samuel Cephas Brown,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1857 ; d. Dec. 8, 1876.

EUGENE Weston<sup>7</sup> (15487), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 24, 1835 ; m. Feb. 25, 1884, Nellie Pearson, b. in Manchester, N. H., May 30, 1850. They live in Cannon City, Colo. Children :

15594. Edwin Pearson Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1887.

15595. Nanita Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1889.

15596. Bertha Elizabeth Weston,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1892.

MARY A. C. Weston<sup>7</sup> (15489), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 17, 1838 : m. Jan. 16, 1862, George Sherwood Stebbins, b. Jan. 9, 1838. Children :

15597. Theodore Winthrop Stebbins,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1862 ; d. Jan. 22, 1882.

15598. Georgiana Stebbins,<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1864.

15599. Philip Sherwood Stebbins,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1866.

15600. Marah Gray Stebbins,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1868.

SUSAN T. Weston<sup>7</sup> (15492), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 17, 1844 ; m. Feb. 6, 1867, Theodore Greenwood Cree, b. Jan. 14, 1842, in Woodsfield, Ohio. Children :

15601. Jessie Marion Cree,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1868.

15602. Harry Charles Cree,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1870 ; d. June 26, 1871.

15603. Arthur Carroll Cree,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1873.

15604. Robert Boone Cree,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1876.

CLARA Weston<sup>7</sup> (15493), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 14, 1847 ; m. May 11, 1869, John McCannon, b. Jan. 9, 1830. Children :

15605. Frank Winthrop McCannon,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1871.

15606. Ethelwynne McCannon,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1876.

15607. Frederick Garfield McCannon,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1880.

ERASTUS W. Marston<sup>8</sup> (15495), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 14, 1830 ; m. (1) —, Mary S. Fiske ; m. (2) —, Addie Page Snothen. They reside in Oakland, Cal. Children :

15608. Ida E. Marston,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1862 ; d. Jan. 17, 1863.

15609. Addie M. Marston,<sup>9</sup> +.

15610. Fred C. Marston,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1873.

ALONZO C. Marston<sup>8</sup> (15496), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 6, 1832 ; m. —, Della G. Keelor. They reside in San Jose, Cal. Child :

15611. Abner Paul Marston,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1878.

FIDELIA C. Marston<sup>8</sup> (15497), b. in Skowhegan, Me., May 14, 1834 ; m. —, Calvin R. Hubbard. She d. March, 1867.

MARY C. Marston<sup>8</sup> (15499), b. in Skowhegan, Me., May 4, 1839 ; m. —, Albert H. Weston. They reside in Skowhegan.

JULIA A. Marston<sup>8</sup> (15500), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 9, 1841 ; m. —, William H. Long. She d. July 7, 1887. They reside in El Paso, Texas. Children :

15612. Ralph Walter Long,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1874.

15613. Nina Belle Long,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug., 1876.

CHARLES A. Marston<sup>8</sup> (15502), b. in Skowhegan, Me., May 26, 1851 ; m. —, Sarah P. Steward. They reside in Skowhegan. Children :

15614. Roy Leon Marston,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1877.

15615. Lola Eliza Marston,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1880.

15616. May Geneva Marston,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1883.

15617. Coburn Steward Marston,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1884.

15618. Claire Randolph Marston,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1887.

SARAH F. Coburn<sup>8</sup> (15503), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 15, 1843 ; m. —, John Flavel Turner. They lived in Deering, Me. ; now of Los Angeles, Cal. Children :

15619. Harry Coburn Turner,<sup>9</sup> +.

15620. Charles Flavel Turner,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1881.

MARY E. Coburn<sup>8</sup> (15506), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 7, 1851 ; m. Dec. 24, 1870, Manly T. Pooler<sup>8</sup> (15551), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Sept. 13, 1843. They live in Skowhegan. Children :

15621. Fred C. Pooler,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1872.

15622. Florence Pooler,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1878.

15623. Mabel Pooler,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1880.

FRANCES E. Coburn<sup>8</sup> (15510), b. in Skowhegan, Me., June 16, 1867; m. —, Charles Hovey Pepper. They reside in Concord, Mass. Child:

15624. Stephen Coburn Pepper,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1891.

GRACE M. Coburn<sup>8</sup> (15511), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 10, 1871; m. —, George Otis Smith. They reside in Washington, D. C. Child:

15625. Charles Coburn Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1897.

FRANCES W. Baker<sup>8</sup> (15512), b. in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 19, 1836; m. in Hallowell, May 30, 1861, Albert S., son of Judge Rice of Augusta, Me. They lived in Rockland, Me., where he d. Feb. 7, 1899. Mrs. Rice is now living with her children. Children:

15626. Richard Henry Rice,<sup>9</sup> +.

15627. Margaret Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9; d. Oct. 4, 1865.

15628. Mervyn Ap Rice,<sup>9</sup> +.

15629. Thomas Barrett Gross Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1872.

15630. Annie Frances Rice,<sup>9</sup> +.

15631. Ellen Adela Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1876.

ELLEN B. Baker<sup>8</sup> (15514), b. in Hallowell, Me., July 31, 1840; m. in New Orleans, La., Jan. 11, 1864, Col. Alfred E. Buck of the U. S. Army. He had formerly been principal of the Hallowell High School. He is now (1899) United States minister to Japan. Their home is in Atlanta, Ga.

ANNA S. Baker<sup>8</sup> (15516), b. in Hallowell, Me., Dec. 26, 1843; m. in Mobile, Ala., Oct. 9, 1869, Major Frank A. Ham, formerly of the U. S. Army. He is of the firm of Frier & Ham, Hardware Dealers, in Russell, Kan., where they reside.

SANFORD A. Baker<sup>8</sup> (15517), b. in Hallowell, Me., June 17, 1846; m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 22, 1876, Marie Lulu Taylor. He is superintendent of the factories of Joy, Morton & Co., a salt drying house of Chicago, where he resides. Children:

15632. Florence Lucia Baker,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1879.

15633. Henry Knox Baker,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1881; d. May 16, 1885.

S. MARTHA Baker<sup>8</sup> (15518), b. in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 21, 1848;

m. in Hallowell, Sept. 2, 1873, Reuben Wesley Dunn. Mr. Dunn is of Waterville, Me. He is president of the Somerset R. R. and the Dunn Edge Tool Company of Waterville, where they reside. Mrs. Dunn is a writer of some note, having always written in various ways. Her first book is "The Sleeping Beauty — A Modern Vision"; was published in 1898 by L. C. Page & Co., Boston, and will publish two more this season. Children:

15634. Florence Elizabeth Dunn,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1876; graduated at Colby University and is now assistant in the High School at Waterville, Me.

15635. Henry Wesley Dunn,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1877; graduated at Colby University, taking the highest rank ever taken at that University, and has since been teaching in Connecticut, but will enter Yale Law School the coming season (1899).

HARRIET D. Baker<sup>8</sup> (15521), b. in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 9, 1854; m. in Hallowell, Oct. 22, 1881, Edwin C. Dudley of Augusta, Me. He is treasurer of the Augusta Savings Bank, the third largest bank in the state. Their home is in Augusta. Children:

15636. Katharine Dudley,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Apr. 16, 1883.

15637. Philip Dudley,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1885; d. June 13, 1897.

FRANCES E. Lewis<sup>8</sup> (15523), b. in China, Me., July 18, 1831; m. —, Rev. David Page Thompson. They reside in China, Me.

HENRY Lewis<sup>8</sup> (15524), b. Jan. 24, 1833; m. —, Martha Hanson. Children:

15638. Fred H. Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1859.

15639. Annie M. Lewis,<sup>9</sup> +.

15640. Edward P. Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1865.

15641. Leon Weston Lewis,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOHN Dunbar<sup>8</sup> (15531), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 15, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Lizzie M. Buck of Waterville, Me. They reside in Turners Falls, Mass. Children:

15642. George M. Dunbar,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 186—.

15643. Harold F. Dunbar,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1871.

CLARA A. Dunbar<sup>8</sup> (15535), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 8, 1843; m. Jan. 9, 1871, Walter A. Steward of Fairfield, Me., where they reside. Child:

15644. Henry M. Steward,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1871.

ELWIN Dunbar<sup>8</sup> (15537), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 5, 1850 ; m. Apr. 1, 1889, in Muskegon, Mich.

EVELYN M. Dunbar<sup>8</sup> (15538), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 5, 1850 ; m. Nov. 18, 1880, Leslie A. Emery of Turners Falls, Mass., where they resided for a time, then in Dorchester, Mass. Children :

15645. Grace G. D. Emery,<sup>9</sup> b. in Turners Falls, Aug. 26, 1881.

15646. Willard D. Emery,<sup>9</sup> b. in Dorchester, June 23, 1883.

ROSCOE M. Dunbar<sup>8</sup> (15539), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 15, 1851 ; m. Sept. 29, 1877, Hannah, dau. of William F. Weston. They reside in Skowhegan. Children :

15647. Earnest W. Dunbar,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1879.

15648. Roy A. Dunbar,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1880.

15649. Gertrude F. Dunbar,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1883.

15650. G. Carleton Dunbar,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1886.

15651. Marion T. Dunbar,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1898.

EMILY Weston<sup>8</sup> (15541), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 12, 1836 ; m. May 15, 1856, George W. Johnson, b. July 10, 1821. Children :

15652. Viola Alice Johnson,<sup>9</sup> +.

15653. Nathan Weston Johnson,<sup>9</sup> +.

15654. Clara Almeda Johnson.<sup>9</sup>

15655. Bertha Emily Johnson,<sup>9</sup> +.

15656. Georgia F. Johnson.<sup>9</sup>

JANE Weston<sup>8</sup> (15544), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Nov., 1844 ; m. Nov. 1, 1865, John Athearn. They reside in Oskosh, Wis. Children :

15657. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in 1867.

15658. John Mellin Athearn,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec., 1869 ; d. Dec. 15, 1872.

15659. Grace Weston Athearn,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1878.

15660. Lester A. Athearn,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1880.

THEODORE B. Weston<sup>8</sup> (15545), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 25, 1846 ; m. Oct. 6, 1874, Addie S. Bixby. They reside in Madison, Me. Children :

15661. Wallace Augustus Weston.<sup>9</sup>

15662. Evia Weston.<sup>9</sup>

15663. Alice Weston.<sup>9</sup>

15664. Maizie Weston.<sup>9</sup>

GEORGE O. Weston<sup>8</sup> (15546), b. in Skowhegan, Me., July 15, 1849 ; m. June 1, 1875, Lizzie S. Wood.

EVERETT A. Weston<sup>8</sup> (15547), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 22, 1850 ; m. Mar. 31, 1895, Inez A. Eggleston.

WILLARD Weston<sup>8</sup> (15548), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 6, 1852 ; m. Nov. 24, 1874, Mary Victory, b. Jan. 1, 1854 ; d. June 9, 1888 ; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1889, Susie M. Speed, b. June 17, 1860. They reside in Houlton, Me. Children :

15665. Nathan Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1876.

15666. Elmer Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1877.

15667. Annie May Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1880 ; d. May 18, 1896.

15668. Almeda Hawthorne Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1882.

ANNIE P. Weston<sup>8</sup> (15549), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 17, 1853 ; m. Jan. 1, 1892, H. H. Weston.

SUMNER Pooler<sup>8</sup> (15554), b. in Skowhegan, Me., July 25, 1849 ; m. Dec., 1877, Cora White, b. in 1852. Child :

15669. Bessie Pooler,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1880.

ISABELLE Pooler<sup>8</sup> (15555), b. in Skowhegan, Me., June 5, 1851 ; m. Nov. 6, 1876, Charles Clark. Child :

15670. Florence E. Clark,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1878.

CHARLES F. Pooler<sup>8</sup> (15556), b. in Skowhegan, Me., July 10, 1853 ; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Helen C. Clough. Children :

15671. Charles F. Pooler,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1881.

15672. Francis Pooler,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1890.

MELVIN P. Wyman<sup>8</sup> (15559), b. Mar. 26, 1845 ; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Rosabel C. Bush<sup>8</sup> (15562), b. Sept. 1, 1847. They reside in West Athens, Me. Child :

15673. Ethel Wayne Wyman,<sup>9</sup> +.

OSCAR L. Bush<sup>8</sup> (15563), b. Dec. 26, 1851 ; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Frances M. Merrill ; m. (2) May 30, 1883, Almer F. Richardson, who d. Feb. 25, 1888 ; m. (3) Aug. 13, 1890, Annie L. Williams. Children :

15674. Myrtie Edna Bush,<sup>9</sup> +.

15675. Belva Louisa Bush,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1891.

15676. Arthur Edward Bush,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1892.

15677. Alton Williams Bush,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1895.

15678. Milton Oscar Bush,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1896.

15679. Clyde Bush,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug 13, 1897.

HENRY P. Bush<sup>b</sup> (15564), b. July 6, 1854 ; m. in 1872, Nellie S. Wood. Children :

15680. Ralph Elbert Bush,<sup>9</sup> +.

15681. Harry Pooler Bush,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1876.

15682. Alice May Bush,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1878 ; d. Aug. 19, 1898.

ASA S. Weston<sup>8</sup> (15567), b. July 22, 1861 ; m. Sept. 5, 1882, Marion Edith Otis. They reside in Logtown, Miss. Children :

15683. Henry Otis Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1883.

15684. Carrie Angela Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1885 ; d. —.

15685. Pearl Adele Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1887.

15686. Bette Alma Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1889.

15687. Caro Lulu Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1895.

HORATIO S. Weston<sup>8</sup> (15568), b. Aug. 26, 1863 ; m. Lizzie Wall McVean. They reside in Logtown, Miss. Children :

15688. Gertrude Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1 ; d. Mar. 1, 1889.

15689. Mabel Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1890.

15690. Alma Ivy Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1894.

15691. Horatio Stephen Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1896 ; d.—.

DANIEL C. Weston<sup>8</sup> (15569), b. June 5, 1866 ; m. June 6, 1893, Annie Kennedy. They reside in Logtown, Miss. Children :

15692. Lois Annie Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1895 ; d. Nov. 1, 1896.

15693. Irene Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1897.

JOHN H. Weston<sup>8</sup> (15571), b. Feb. 23, 1870 ; m. Feb. 28, 1897, Sarah Amelia Baxter. They reside in New Orleans, La. Child :

15694. John Roland Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1898.

DAVID R. Weston<sup>8</sup> (15572), b. May 13, 1872 ; m. Mar. 6, 1894, Pauline May Gosselin. They reside in Logtown, Miss. Children :

15695. David Robert Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10 ; d. July 7, 1896.

15696. Pauline Mary Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1897.

LOIS A. Weston<sup>8</sup> (15574), b. May 19, 1876 ; m. Apr. 15, 1896, Roland Taylor Patten. They reside in Skowhegan, Me. Child :

15697. Eunice Farnsworth Patten,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1898.

SARAH E. Weston<sup>8</sup> (15581), b. Apr. 26, 1851 ; m. Mar. 21, 1871 ; James D. Deming, b. May 10, 1844 ; d. Sept., 1887. She resides in Leadville, Colo. Children :

15698. Ida Eliza Deming,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1872 ; m. Nov. 1, 1891.

15699. Chauncey Sydney Deming,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1874.

15700. George Leroy Deming,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1876 ; d. Sept. 8, 1892.

LYDIA D. Weston<sup>8</sup> (15583), b. Nov. 17, 1858 ; m. July 23, 1879, Edward Elze, b. Aug. 4, 1853. They reside in Westcliffe, Custer Co., Colo. Children :

15701. Lydia F. Elze,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1880.

15702. Edward S. Elze,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1882.

15703. Lillie T. Elze,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1884.

M. LILLIAN Weston<sup>8</sup> (15584), b. Dec. 16, 1866 ; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Gustar Schulz, b. Feb. 18, 1861. They reside in Duncan, Saguache Co., Colo. Children :

15704. George Sydney Schulz,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1889.

15705. Heinrich Friedrich Carl Schulz,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1891.

15706. Emilie Ida Friedericke Schulz,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1893.

15707. Kate Elizabeth Schulz,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1897.

CONY T. Brown<sup>8</sup> (15592), b. in Corinna, Me., Nov. 30, 1856 ; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Annie Kornitzer, b. in New York city. He is president of the "Buckeye Gold and Copper Mining Company" and a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Socorro, New Mexico, where they reside. Children :

15708. Cony Cephas Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1891.

15709. Thomas Coburn Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1895.

ADDIE M. Marston<sup>9</sup> (15609), b. Sept. 7, 1866 ; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Carl Herman Allen. They reside in San Jose, Cal. Children :

15710. Roy Marston Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1892.

15711. Dorothy May Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1897.

HARRY C. Turner<sup>9</sup> (15619), b. Sept. 17, 1873 ; m. June 14, 1899, Marie Burnett. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

RICHARD H. Rice<sup>9</sup> (15626), b. in Rockland, Me., Jan. 9, 1863; m. in Concord, N. H., Apr. 6, 1887, Mary Sue Durgin of Concord; she d. Jan. 25, 1895. Children:

15712. Phyllis Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1889.

15713. Richard Drury Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1891.

15713 a. Susan Durgin Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1895.

MERVIN A. Rice<sup>9</sup> (15628), b. in Rockland, Me., Nov. 8, 1867; m. in Rockland, Jan. 9, 1893, Nellie Frances Dow of Rockland. Children:

15713 b. Keryn Ap Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1893.

15713 c. Robin Weston Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1897.

ANNIE F. Rice<sup>9</sup> (15630), b. in Rockland, Me., June 15, 1874; m. in Rockland, June 16, 1896, Carlton Farwell Snow, ensign in the United States Navy. He sailed for Manilla, June 18, 1899. Children:

15713 d. Dorothy Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1897.

15713 e. Carlton Albert Snow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1900.

ANNIE M. Lewis<sup>9</sup> (15639), b. Nov. 8, 1860; m. —, John Bailey. Children:

15714. Fred H. Bailey,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1883.

15715. Susie M. Bailey,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1891.

15716. Ruth H. Bailey,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5, 1895.

LEON W. Lewis<sup>9</sup> (15641), b. May 15, 1869; m. —. Children:

15717. Ethel M. Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1889.

15718. Scott W. Lewis,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1892.

VIOLA A. Johnson<sup>9</sup> (15652), b. Apr. 30, 1857; m. Sept. 25, 1887, Charles E. Weston. They reside in Milwaukee, Wis. Mrs. Weston is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of John Weston, 1644, to date, and has rendered me valuable assistance in this branch of my work.

NATHAN W. Johnson<sup>9</sup> (15653), b. May 25, 1861; m. May 25, 1895, Inez B. Watson. Children:

15719. George Kneeland Johnson,<sup>10</sup> b. July 1, 1896.

15720. Gertrude Johnson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1898.

BERTHA E. Johnson<sup>9</sup> (15655), b. June 7, 1867 ; m. June 7, 1892, John Witham Nichols, M. D.

ETHEL W. Wyman<sup>9</sup> (15673), b. Jan. 20, 1871 ; m. June 26, 1889, Frank Atherton Batcher. They reside in West Athens, Me. Child :  
15721. Harold Carleton Batcher,<sup>10</sup> b. May 23, 1890.

MYRTIE E. Bush<sup>9</sup> (15674), b. Oct. 11, 1871 ; m. Dec. 24, 1892, Merrill George Greene. Child :

15722. Muriel Helen Greene,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1894.

RALPH E. Bush<sup>9</sup> (15680), b. Feb. 18, 1875 ; m. Feb. 11, 1895, Jennie Ward. He d. Oct. 9, 1898. Child :

15723. Flora Emily Bush,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1895.

JOHN, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (641), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 15, 1766 ; m. about 1788, Mary Fowler, b. Feb. 9, 1766 ; d. Oct. 3, 1841. He lived in Canaan, Me., where he was an active and influential member of the Baptist Church, almost to the close of his long life. He lived on a farm which he probably redeemed from the forest, about a mile and a half from the bridge on the Madison road. His nephew, Eben Weston, says of him : " John was a quiet man, who minded his own business, like all the rest of my uncles, in due time he built a two-story house. I believe that more of his descendants are now in business in Skowhegan, than of any of those early settlers, who have been in these sketches." (Early Settlers in Canaan, No. II)

By E. Weston<sup>6</sup> (15443).

He d. Apr. 20, 1858. Children :

15724. Mary, <sup>6</sup> +.	15728. Sophronia, <sup>6</sup> +.
15725. Lydia, <sup>6</sup> +.	15729. Constantine, <sup>6</sup> +.
15726. Betsey, <sup>6</sup> +.	15730. John Harvey, <sup>6</sup> +.
15727. Hannah, <sup>6</sup> +.	15731. Diana, <sup>6</sup> +.

MARY<sup>6</sup> (15724), b. in Canaan, Me., Aug. 18, 1789 ; m. in 1806, Rev. Dr. John Dane, a graduate of Dartmouth College. He d. when about fifty years of age, in Frederickton, N. B. of typhus fever. She m. (2) Samuel Dinsmore and d. Apr., 1869. Children :

15732. John White Dane,<sup>7</sup> +.  
15733. Mary Dane,<sup>7</sup> +.  
15734. Joseph C. Dane,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1816 ; m. —, Matilda —.  
15735. Constantine W. Dane,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1819 ; m. —, Sarah Tenney.



John White, Jr., Homestead, Skowhegan, Me., built in 1817.



LYDIA<sup>6</sup> (15725), b. in Canaan, Me., Aug. 16, 1791; m. in Skowhegan, Me., Mark Nuth; she d. Mar., 1877, aged 85 years.

BETSEY<sup>6</sup> (15726), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 3, 1793; m. June 26, 1810, Samuel Philbrick, Jr., b. in Exeter, N. H., June 12, 1785, moved to Skowhegan, Me., in 1808, where he d. Jan. 30, 1868. She d. Feb., 1855. Children:

- 15736. Hannah Robinson Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15737. Betsey Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15738. Sarah Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15739. Samuel White Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1816; d. Aug. 3, 1853.
- 15740. Mary Lydia Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15741. Ellen Augusta Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15742. William Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15743. Jane Rowell Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15744. Joseph Henry Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15745. George Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15746. Alma Ann Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15747. Clara Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug 29, 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1836.

HANNAH<sup>6</sup> (15727), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 8, 1795; m. Mar. 14, 1819, John Robinson, son of Samuel Philbrick, b. in Exeter, N. H., Sept. 29, 1789. They lived in Waterville, Me., where he d. Sept. 25, 1858. She d. May, 1851. Children:

- 15748. John White Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15749. Samuel Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1823; d. Aug. 16, 1844.
- 15750. Benjamin Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. Oct. 12, 1846.
- 15751. Caroline Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1827; d. Sept. 26, 1828.
- 15752. Caroline Elizabeth Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15753. Hannah Todd Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15754. Ellen Scribner Philbrick,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 23; d. Aug. 27, 1837.

SOPHRONIA<sup>6</sup> (15728), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 21, 1797; m. about 1824, Benjamin Cayford. They lived in Skowhegan. She d. Feb., 1880, aged 82 years. Children:

- 15755. Benjamin Cayford, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1825; d. June, 1850.
- 15756. Charles Cayford,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15757. Mary Judith Cayford,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15758. George Cayford,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1833; d. —.

- 15759. Elizabeth Cayford,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1835 ; d. Jan. 13, 1857.
- 15760. Sophronia Cayford,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1838 ; d. Mar. 31, 1857.
- 15761. Laura Cayford,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1841.

CONSTANTINE<sup>6</sup> (15729), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 19, 1799 ; m. in Skowhegan, Dec., 1830, Cynthia, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Olive (Moor) Steward. They lived in Skowhegan, where he d. Jan., 1873, aged 73. Olive Moor was dau. of Maj. John and Peggy (Goffe) Moor, granddau. of Lemuel Moor and Col. John Goffe of New Hampshire. Children :

- 15762. Caroline P.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15763. Joseph J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan., 1833 ; d. in Nevada City, Nevada, Sept., 1863.
- 15764. Cynthia,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOHN H.<sup>6</sup> (15730), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 12, 1802 ; m. Nov. 14, 1820, Clarissa J. Bicknell, b. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 6, 1810 ; d. May 19, 1893. He d. Jan. 12, 1858. Children :

- 15765. Henry K.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15766. John H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1832 ; d. June 25, 1889.
- 15767. Clara B.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15768. Samuel B.,<sup>7</sup> +.

DIANA<sup>6</sup> (15731), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., July 19, 1805 ; m. about 1844, R. B. Jennings. They lived in Maine, where she d. Feb. 3, 1853. Children :

- 15769. Clara L. Jennings,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15770. Mary Jennings,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1847 ; d. in 1851.

JOHN W. Dane<sup>7</sup> (15732), b. Nov. 26, 1811 ; m. —, Hannah Allen. They reside in Anson, Me. Children :

- 15771. John Henry Dane.<sup>8</sup>
- 15772. George Carlton Dane.<sup>8</sup>
- 15773. Mary White Dane.<sup>8</sup>

MARY Dane<sup>7</sup> (15733), b. Apr. 5, 1814 ; m. —, George Carlton. She d. July 30, 1873. Children :

- 15774. George Carlton, Jr.<sup>8</sup>
- 15775. Fred Carlton.<sup>8</sup>

HANNAH R. Philbrick<sup>7</sup> (15736), b. in Canaan, Me., May 22, 1811; m. Samuel Soule and d. at her home in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 17, 1888.

BETSEY Philbrick<sup>7</sup> (15737), b. in Canaan, Me., Oct. 19, 1812; m. —, Joel Williams; is said to have had four children; she d. Aug. 25, 1887.

SARAH Philbrick<sup>7</sup> (15738), b. Dec. 14, 1814; m. —, Samuel Dexter Arnold; is said to have had three children; she d. Mar. 9, 1893.

MARY L. Philbrick<sup>7</sup> (15740), b. in Canaan, Me., July 20, 1818; m. Feb. 9, 1840, Reuben Kidder. They had three children. She d. at her home in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 6, 1891.

ELLEN A. Philbrick<sup>7</sup> (15741), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 25, 1820; m. —, Robert Tuttle and had four children.

WILLIAM Philbrick<sup>7</sup> (15742), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 12, 1823; m. —, 1850, Mary E., dau. of Ichabod Russell, and had five children.

JANE R. Philbrick<sup>7</sup> (15743), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 3, 1825; m. —, Benjamin Dodge; had two children; she d. Dec. 23, 1880.

JOSEPH H. Philbrick<sup>7</sup> (15744), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 20, 1827; m. Sept. 4, 1853, Mary, dau. of Asa Steward. They have four children and reside in Roxbury, Mass.

GEORGE Philbrick<sup>7</sup> (15745), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 21, 1830; m. in Waterville, Me., Dec. 30, 1856, Lucy, dau. of Gilman Fellows. They have five children.

ALMA A. Philbrick<sup>7</sup> (15746), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 11, 1832; m. —, Asa S. Emery. They had one child. She d. Nov. 27, 1871.

JOHN W. Philbrick<sup>7</sup> (15748), b. in Waterville, Me., Mar. 7, 1821; m. Sept. 11, 1843, Julia S. Moore; m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Shaw) Dauble, of Boston, Nov. 26, 1861. The first Mrs. Philbrick had six children.

CAROLINE E. Philbrick<sup>7</sup> (15752), b. in Waterville, Me., Feb. 3, 1830; m. in 1852 (?) Isaac S. Kalloch. They have had six children. They reside in New Whatcom, Wash.

HANNAH T. Philbrick<sup>7</sup> (15753), b. in Waterville, Me., July 26, 1832 ; m. Jan., 1859, Jones R. Elden, b. in Saco, Me., in 1821. He was in the hardware business in Waterville, where he d. Apr. 9, 1864. Mrs. Elden d. May 28, 1892. Child :

15776. Mary Elden,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHARLES Cayford<sup>7</sup> (15756), b. in 1827 ; m. —, Mary French. Child :

15777. Caroline Cayford.<sup>8</sup>

MARY J. Cayford<sup>7</sup> (15757), b. in 1831 ; m. —, John McLaughlin.

CAROLINE P.<sup>7</sup> (15762), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 11, 1831 ; m. in Skowhegan, Oct. 11, 1853, Hiram S., son of Josiah and Nancy (Webb) Steward, b. in Milburn, Aug. 7, 1827. He was a miner, carriage maker, miller and farmer in Skowhegan and Waterloo, Iowa, where she d. Oct., 1865, and is buried in Skowhegan. He m. (2) her sister (15764). Children :

15778. Alice M. Steward,<sup>8</sup> +.

15779. Frank R. Steward,<sup>8</sup> +.

CYNTHIA<sup>7</sup> (15764), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Aug., 1835 ; m. Aug. 28, 1867, as second wife, Hiram S. Steward, he had had a former wife, her sister, (15762). They reside in Skowhegan, Me., where he has twice represented the district in the legislature and served as selectman of the town. Mrs. Steward, in writing of the family, says : "We all have brown hair of different shades. As far as I know, I think the White blood carries fondness for books, native refinement and good sense." Children :

15780. Mary Adele Steward,<sup>8</sup> +.

15781. John White Steward,<sup>8</sup> +.

HENRY K.<sup>7</sup> (15765), b. in Canaan, Me., Aug. 18, 1831 ; m. Aug. 29, 1858, Jane B. Parker. Children :

15782. Lillian P.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1862.

15783. John Harvey,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1871.

CLARA B.<sup>7</sup> (15767), b. Mar. 26, 1835 ; m. Aug. 14, 1856, Leander Squire ; she d. Mar. 11, 1882.

SAMUEL B.<sup>7</sup> (15768), b. May 28, 1844 ; m. July 29, 1865, Josephine Remick ; he d. May 26, 1883. Children :

15784. Guy H.,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1869 ; d. in 1892.

15785. Clara B.,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1872.

15786. Willie,<sup>8</sup> b. 1881.

CLARA L. Jennings<sup>7</sup> (15769), b. in 1845 ; m. Melville Haskell. They reside in Troy, N. Y.

MARY Elden<sup>8</sup> (15776), b. in Waterville, Me., Mar. 21, 1863 ; m. Prof. Shailor, son of Jonathan B. and Sophia (Shailer) Matthews, b. in Portland, Me., May 26, 1863 ; graduated from Colby University and Newton Theological Seminary and is now professor of New Testament History in the University of Chicago, where they reside. Children :

15787. Robert Elden Matthews,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1894, in Waterville.

15788. Helen Matthews,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1898, in Chicago.

ALICE M. Steward<sup>8</sup> (15778), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 23, 1854 ; m. June 12, 1879, William B. Steward. They reside in Skowhegan. Children :

15789. Carl White Steward,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1881.

15790. Robert Kent Steward,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1885.

15791. Helen Steward,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1886.

FRANK R. Steward<sup>8</sup> (15779), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 17, 1856 ; m. in Skowhegan, May 9, 1892, Bertha Farrand. They reside in Skowhegan. Child :

15792. Roy Manchester Steward,<sup>9</sup> b. June 17, 1894.

MARY A. Steward<sup>8</sup> (15780), b. in Showhegan, Me., Oct. 8, 1868 ; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Edward W. Heath. They reside in Skowhegan. Children :

15793. Clara T. Heath,<sup>9</sup>                    }  
15794. Arthur S. Heath,<sup>9</sup>                } b. Oct. 11, 1893.

15795. Walter White Heath,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1894.

15796. Francis Edward Heath,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1895.

JOHN W. Steward<sup>8</sup> (15781), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 28, 1871 ; he graduated from the University of Maine with degree, M. M. E. ; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1892, Nettie B. Frost, who d. Nov. 23, 1893 ; m. (2) Feb., 1897, Agnes Safford. They reside in Skowhegan. Child :

15797. Marion O. Steward,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1893.

ELISHA Jr.<sup>5</sup> (642), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. July 8, 1759 ; m. Oct. 10, 1780, Deborah, dau. of Lieut. Sherebiah and Deborah (Wilder) Hunt, b. in Lancaster, bapt. Nov. 2, 1760. He lived for a short time in Plymouth, Vt., then settled in Ashburnham, Mass., in 1782, receiving letters of dismission from the church in Lancaster to the church in Ashburnham, Aug. 19, 1798, from which time until his death, he was deacon of the church. He was a farmer and carpenter and in town affairs he was one of the foremost men of his times, serving as town clerk, selectman and assessor. Among his fellow-men his opinions were respected and his character above reproach. He d. June 14, 1817. His widow d. Mar. 26, 1846. Through the kindness of the family of his brother Peter, I have seen and have a copy of a letter written by Elisha, Jr., to his father in Leicester, Vt., in March, 1813, upon learning of the death of his brother Peter and his wife, Eunice, in which he refers to the recent death of his mother, Mrs. Alice (Stearns) White. Children :

- 15798. Josiah,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15799. Nancy,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15800. Elisha, 3d,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15801. Sherebiah Hunt,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15802. Deborah,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15803. Peter,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15804. Dorinda,<sup>6</sup> b. May 25, 1796 ; d. in 1837.
- 15805. Mary,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15806. David,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15807. Ivers,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 15808. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> +.

JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> (15798), b. in Plymouth, Vt., Nov. 2, 1782 ; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1817, Matilda, dau. of Joseph Stone. She d. Feb. 14, 1838 ; m. (2) May 13, 1840, Betsey, dau. of James and — (Butterfield) Bly of Andover, Mass. He was a carpenter, also a member of the Ashburnham Light Infantry. He served in 1814 at Boston Harbor. They lived in Ashburnham, where he d. Oct. 24, 1871. Children :

- 15809. Josiah E.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Ashburnham, May 20, 1809 ; m. Apr. 10, 1835, Betsey, dau. of Dea. William J. and Elizabeth (Griffin) Lawrence, b. Jan. 5, 1801 ; d. Aug. 10, 1846. He m. (2) Mary Moore. He moved to Lowell, Mass., in 1848, where he was a merchant, and later to Laconia, N. H., where she d. He d. —.

15810. Susan Gates,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1811 ; d. Aug. 24, 1833.  
 15811. Nancy Hayden,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 15812. Amos S.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Ashburnham, Apr. 6, 1816 ; m. Eunice Bowditch. He was a merchant in Weymouth, Mass., where he d. Mar. 27, 1891.  
 15813. Mary Matilda,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 15814. Ivers Warren,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 15815. Sarah Cushing,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 15816. Joseph Wilder,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 15817. Charles H.,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 15818. Susan E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1843 ; d. May 29, 1865.  
 15819. Ellen T.,<sup>7</sup> +  
 15820. Emma T.,<sup>7</sup> } b. June 8, 1845 ; d. July 18, 1845.

NANCY<sup>6</sup> (15799), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1784 ; m. Sept. 2, 1806, Jesse, son of William Holbrook of Ashburnham. He was a blacksmith in Ashburnham, where she d. Apr. 15, 1864. He d. Aug. 4, 1867. Children :

15821. Nancy White Holbrook,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 15822. Jesse Horatio Holbrook,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 15823. Mary Eliza Holbrook,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1811 ; d. in 1812.  
 15824. James A. Holbrook,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1812 ; d. in 1839.  
 15825. Mary Eliza Holbrook,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 15826. Deborah Laura Holbrook,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1817.  
 15827. Sarah Dorinda Holbrook,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1819 ; d. Feb. 12, 1876.  
 15828. Lois S. Holbrook,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 15829. Edwin White Holbrook,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1824 ; d. Dec. 9, 1839.  
 15830. William Loring Holbrook,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1826.  
 15831. Ann A. Holbrook,<sup>7</sup> +  
 15832. Jane Holbrook,<sup>7</sup> } b. Sept., 1828 ; d. Sept., 1828.

ELISHA, 3d<sup>6</sup> (15800), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 17, 1787 ; m. Jan., 1818, Juda Rodgers. He lived in Ashburnham till 1850, then in Newton, where she d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Rodgers. He d. in Newton. Children :

15833. Edwin,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1819 ; d. May 10, 1824.  
 15834. Sarah H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1824 ; m. —, Josiah Rogers, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Rogers) Hodsdon, b. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1820. They d. in Newton.

SHEREBIAH H.<sup>6</sup> (15801), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1790 ; m. Sept. 18, 1811, Lois Stocker. They lived in Springfield, Vt., then in Unity, N. H. She d. July 26, 1865. He d. May 23, 1879.

DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> (15802), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1792 ; m. —, John Harrington of Rowe, Mass. Child :

15835. Caroline Harrington.<sup>7</sup>

PETER<sup>6</sup> (15803), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1794 ; m. in 1821, Nancy Stocker. He was a shoe maker ; lived in Springfield, Vt., till March, 1862, when he went with his son to Baltimore, Vt., where he d. May 16, 1862 ; was buried with his brother in Springfield. She d. June 14, 1871. Children :

15836. George Sumner,<sup>7</sup> +.

15837. Horace Harlow,<sup>7</sup> +.

15838. Lucia Jane,<sup>7</sup> +.

MARY<sup>6</sup> (15805), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 15, 1799 ; m. —, Stephen, son of Stephen and Anna (Adams) Corey. He was a farmer in Ashburnham and for a number of years continued the business of tanning established by his father. He d. Dec. 22, 1867. She d. Nov. 6, 1866. Children :

15839. Stephen W. Corey,<sup>7</sup> +.

15840. Mary H. Corey,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1825 ; d. Aug. 4, 1846.

15841. Augusta H. Corey,<sup>7</sup> +.

15842. Sarah W. Corey,<sup>7</sup> +.

15843. Walter A. Corey,<sup>7</sup> b. June 29, 1831 ; d. Jan. 25, 1862.

15844. Susan M. Corey,<sup>7</sup> +.

15845. David A. Corey,<sup>7</sup> +.

15846. Ellen M. Corey,<sup>7</sup> +.

15847. Abbie M. Corey,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1841.

15848. George F. Corey,<sup>7</sup> +.

DAVID<sup>6</sup> (15806), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1801 ; m. Jan. 22, 1829, Sarah Chandler, b. Jan. 18, 1808, in Quincy, Mass. He was a contractor and builder, doing an extensive business in Gloucester, Mass., where he d. Aug. 4, 1860. She d. in Evanston, Ill., Jan. 6, 1889. Children :

15849. Charles Carroll,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1833 ; d. Aug. 8, 1845.

15850. David Augustus,<sup>7</sup> +.

15851. Francis,<sup>7</sup> b. June 27, 1839 ; d. Dec. 27, 1841.

15852. Sarah Frances,<sup>7</sup> b. in Gloucester, Feb. 5, 1842 ; m. in Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1871, Henry A. Freeman. She d. in Evanston, Ill., May 1, 1892.

IVERS<sup>6</sup> (15807), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 25, 1804. After the death of his father, Dea. White, he lived for a time with Dr. Haskell of Ashby, Mass.; later decided to serve an apprenticeship with his brother in Vermont, where he attained a high reputation as a shoemaker, then worked for a while in a hotel in Saratoga; afterward purchased a mail route and carried tri-weekly the mail between Ashburnham and Worcester, by the way of Fitchburg. Subsequently he purchased the old homestead of his brother Josiah and m. —, 1832, Zoa, dau. of Dea. William J. and Elizabeth (Griffin) Lawrence, b. in Ashburnham, Apr. 21, 1804. Later in life he was a house, carriage and ornamental painter. He was adjutant of the Ninth Regiment on the staff of Col. Josiah Watkins, was a deputy sheriff and, under President Fillmore, appointed postmaster. As a member of the First Congregational Church it is said of him, "He lived to do his Master's will." He was a member of the Social Lodge of Masons; he was elected to many important offices in the order. He d. in Ashburnham, June 26, 1884. She d. —. Children:

15853. William Frederick,<sup>7</sup> +.

15854. Annie Eliza Celestia,<sup>7</sup> +.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> (15808), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1806 ; m. June 6, 1833, Jonas, son of Jeremiah and Rachel (Wright) Lawrence, b. in Ashby, Aug. 8, 1806 ; moved with his parents, when young, to Ashburnham, where he lived. She d. June 22, 1845. He m. (2) in 1852, Mrs. Elizabeth (Russell) Houghton, dau. of David and Lydia (Green) Russell and widow of Richard W. Houghton, b. in Ashburnham. Children:

15855. Charles A. Lawrence.<sup>7</sup>

15856. Ivers W. Lawrence,<sup>7</sup> +.

NANCY H.<sup>7</sup> (15811), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1813 ; m. Dec. 27, 1836, George, son of Reuben Davis of Ashby, Mass. He was a blacksmith in Ashburnham, where he d. Sept. 9, 1875. She d. Mar. 17, 1856. Children:

- 15857. Elizabeth Matilda Davis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15858. George Edwin Davis,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15859. John W. Davis,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1846 ; d. Sept. 12, 1848.
- 15860. Charles W. Davis,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1852 ; d. Nov. 14, 1873.

MARY M.<sup>7</sup> (15813), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1818 ; m. in Ashburnham, May 14, 1835, Ebenezer Turell, son of Samuel and Lydia (Knapp) Learned, b. in Gardner, Mass., July 19, 1812 ; he was a practicing physician in Fall River, Mass., where he d. Feb. 12, 1885. She d. Dec. 28, 1896. Children :

- 15861. Sarah Matilda Learned,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15862. Susan Tufts Learned,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15863. Mary White Learned,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15864. Lydia Knapp Learned,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15865. Anna Martha Learned,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15866. Helen Maria Learned,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15867. Josephine Hawley Dorr Learned,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15868. Fanny Heywood Learned,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1858 ; a teacher in a private school and a contralto singer.
- 15869. William Turell Learned,<sup>8</sup> +.

IVERS W.<sup>7</sup> (15814), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 9, 1820 ; m. —, Elizabeth Wheeler of Fitchburg, Mass.

SARAH C.<sup>7</sup> (15815), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1822 ; m. Sept. 22, 1845, James H. Warner, b. in Boston, Sept. 10, 1813. They resided in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Sept. 18, 1859. Mrs. Warner resided in Ashby, now with her son in Hamilton, Mass. Children :

- 15870. James E. Warner,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15871. Mary E. Warner,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15872. Jane W. Warner,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1852 ; d. young.
- 15873. Francilla A. Warner,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSEPH W.<sup>7</sup> (15816), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1825 ; m. (1) Susan Lake ; m. (2) Sarah Loud ; he was a carpenter, living for a time in Lebanon, N. H., and later in Chicago, Ill.

CHARLES H.<sup>7</sup> (15817), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1841 ; he enlisted in the Ashburnham Light Infantry in 1857, when but sixteen years of age ; and in 1861, he went with his company (G) in the Twenty-first Massachusetts Regiment and was in many of the great battles



Capt. Charles H. White.



of the Civil war, in North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, Kentucky and Tennessee ; was discharged July 12, 1865, having had four years continuous service from July 19, 1861. Upon his return he enlisted again in Company E, Tenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia of Ashburnham, and was promoted successively through every grade of musician, non-commissioned officer and lieutenant, to captain of Company E, Sixth Regiment in 1890, from which position he resigned in April, 1892, after thirty-five years of almost continuous service in peace and war. He m. Nov. 29, 1866, Florence H., dau. of David and Mary (Converse) Stowe. They resided in Ashburnham on the old homestead until 1899 ; now in Grandin, Mo. Children :

15874. Marietta Stowe,<sup>8</sup> +.

15875. Florence Marian,<sup>8</sup> +.

15876. Annie Constance,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1872 ; a teacher, now (1901) living in Grandin, Mo.

15877. Elbert Clayton,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1874 ; now (1901) in Grandin.

15878. Margaret Clarendon,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1885.

ELLEN T.<sup>7</sup> (15820), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 20, 1847 ; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Edward G. Newell.

NANCY W. Holbrook<sup>7</sup> (15821), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 30, 1807 ; m. Nov. 19, 1835, Joshua Merriam. They resided in Ashburnham, where she d. July 30, 1852. Children :

15879. Sarah E. Merriam,<sup>8</sup> +.

15880. Jane E. Merriam,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1840 ; d. Feb. 14, 1844.

JESSE H. Holbrook<sup>7</sup> (15822), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1808 ; m. in 1839, Polly Ann Wilcox. They resided in Granger, N. Y., where he d. in 1856. Children :

15881. James E. Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. during the Civil war.

15882. Lewis J. Holbrook,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. during the Civil war.

MARY E. Holbrook<sup>7</sup> (15825), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1814 ; m. Sept. 13, 1842, James L. Russell of Fitchburg.

LOIS S. Holbrook<sup>7</sup> (15828), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1821 ; m. May 18, 1841, Benjamin, son of Stephen and Eliza (Goodale) Cushing, as his second wife. They live on the old homestead in Ashburnham. Children :

- 15883. Edwin James Cushing,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15884. Benjamin Cushing,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1844; resides in Champaign, Ill.
- 15885. Linda Whitney Cushing,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15886. Joseph G. Cushing,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1847; resides in Gardner, Mass.
- 15887. Eliza Cushing,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1849.
- 15888. Elizabeth Anna Cushing,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15889. Henry E. Cushing,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15890. Frederick Cushing,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15891. Mary Ellen Cushing,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1859; is a teacher.
- 15892. Alfred Holbrook Cushing,<sup>8</sup> +.

ANN A. Holbrook<sup>7</sup> (15831), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 10, 1828; m. in 1856, Alvin D. Strong of Fitchburg. They resided in Keene, N. H., where he d. in 1879. Children:

- 15893. Frank Strong.<sup>8</sup>
- 15894. James Strong.<sup>8</sup>
- 15895. Herbert Strong.<sup>8</sup>
- 15896. Susan Annie Strong,<sup>8</sup> a teacher in Keene.

GEORGE S.<sup>7</sup> (15836), b. in Springfield, Vt., July 31, 1822; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Cecelia Schulty. He d. Feb. 23, 1888. Children:

- 15897. Emma Louise,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15898. Minnie,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15899. Mary Lois,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. Oct. 13, 1865.
- 15900. Nettie Cecelia,<sup>8</sup> +. }
- 15901. Nellie Francelia,<sup>8</sup> +. }

HORACE H.<sup>7</sup> (15837), b. in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 27, 1829; m. July 7, 1853, Frances L. Munger, b. in Malone, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1835. They resided in Springfield, where he d. Jan., 1859; Mrs. White lives in Chester, Vt., with her daughter. Children:

- 15902. Ada Frances,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15903. Sarah Augusta,<sup>8</sup> +.

LUCIA Jane<sup>7</sup> (15838), b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 29, 1834; m. Sept. 8, 1853, George R. Thornton of Charlestown, N. H.; she d. Mar. 28, 1890. Children:

15904. George W. Thornton,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1854 ; d. Oct. 14, 1889.

15905. William H. Thornton,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1860 ; d. Mar. 19, 1861.

15906. Edith M. Thornton,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1869.

15907. Rosalia N. Thornton,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1874.

STEPHEN W. Corey<sup>7</sup> (15839), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 31, 1822 ; m. —, Judy Draper and resides in New Portland, Me.

AUGUSTA H. Corey<sup>7</sup> (15840), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 28, 1827 ; m. —, John Frost of Ashby, Mass.

SARAH W. Corey<sup>7</sup> (15842), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1829 ; m. John G. Coult of Manchester, N. H.

SUSAN M. Corey<sup>7</sup> (15844), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 10, 1833 ; m. —, Frank B., son of Charles and Louisa (Brigham) Stoddard of Chesterfield, N. H. ; she d. in Ashburnham, June 25, 1861.

DAVID A. Corey<sup>7</sup> (15845), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 20, 1836 ; m. (1) Jan. 31, 1860, Josephine, dau. of Joel Stoddard of Templeton, Mass ; she d. Mar. 9, 1865. He m. (2) Oct. 9, 1866, Nellie, dau. of Walter and Nancy (Foster) Haywood. He was treasurer of the Snow Cattle Co. ; also merchant in Fitchburg from 1858 to 1883.

ELLEN M. Corey<sup>7</sup> (15846), b. in Asnburnham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1838 ; m. —, George Coult. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

GEORGE F. Corey<sup>7</sup> (15848), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1844 ; m. June 24, 1869, Ellen, dau. of Francis Hinds. They reside on the homestead in Ashburnham.

DAVID A.<sup>7</sup> (15850), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1834 ; m. Oct. 4, 1860, in Gloucester, Lavinia Collins Procter. They reside in Gloucester. Child :

15908. Genevieve Carroll,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1861 ; d. Jan. 25, 1867.

WILLIAM F.<sup>7</sup> (15853), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1834 ; m. 1857, Alice, dau. of Oliver Wheeler of Ashby ; they were divorced in 186— ; he m. (2) Mar. 14, 1885, Mrs. Hattie M. (Farwell) Wetherbee. He is an ornamental painter in Ashburnham, where they reside.

ANNIE E. C.<sup>7</sup> (15854), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 15, 1841 ; m. Aug. 31, 1871, Edwin E. Spencer, M. D. They resided in Cambridgeport, Mass., where she d. Jan. 25, 1901. Child :

15909. Edna L. Spencer,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; living in Cambridgeport.

ELIZABETH M. Davis<sup>8</sup> (15857), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1837 ; m. Nov. 16, 1856, James Wheeler of Fitchburg, Mass. ; he d. —, and she m. (2) Jan. 1, 1881, Robert Shackley. They reside in East Somerville, Mass.

GEORGE E. Davis<sup>8</sup> (15858), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1839 ; m. Feb. 8, 1864, Helen M., dau. of Reuben Puffer of Ashburnham. He served in the Civil war as adjutant and sergeant-major ; he was commissioned first lieutenant Apr. 26, 1863 ; he re-enlisted and was honorably discharged Aug. 30, 1864, at the reduction of the regiment.

SARAH M. Learned<sup>8</sup> (15861), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1836 ; m. in Fall River, Mass., (1) Apr. 21, 1858, Joseph Cluff ; m. (2) in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 14, 1879, Rufus Fitzgerald.

SUSAN T. Learned<sup>8</sup> (15862), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 4, 1839 ; m. in Fall River, Nov. 21, 1861, William Bradford Hunt.

MARY W. Learned<sup>8</sup> (15863), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 17, 1841 ; m. May 10, 1858, in Fall River, Mass., George Washington Locke.

LYDIA K. Learned<sup>8</sup> (15864), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 19, 1845 ; m. in Fall River, Oct. 10, 1865, George Mason Chase.

ANNA M. Learned<sup>8</sup> (15865), b. in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 18, 1848 ; m. (1) in Fall River, July 28, 1868, George H. Noyes ; m. (2) in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 2—, 1878, John A. Spaulding.

HELEN M. Learned<sup>8</sup> (15866), b. in Fall River, Mass., Jan. 11, 1852 ; m. (1) in Fall River, Feb. 22, 1881, Moses Leighton Thompson ; m. (2) in Fall River, Feb. 6, 1894, George Sharples.

JOSEPHINE H. D. Learned<sup>8</sup> (15867), b. in Fall River, July 13, 1856 ; m. in Fall River, Sept. 6, 1881, Albion King Stode, Jr.

WILLIAM T. Learned<sup>8</sup> (15869), b. in Fall River, Mass., Mar. 25, 1861 ; m. in Bridgeton, N. J., June 12, 1889, Frances H. Elmer.

JAMES E. Warner<sup>8</sup> (15870), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1846 ; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Ella K., dau. of James Bly. They reside in South Village, Ashburnham. Child :

15911. Hattie E. Warner,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1869.

MARY E. Warner<sup>8</sup> (15871), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1848 ; m. Henry W., son of Samuel Burr of Ashby, Mass. She d. Apr. 5, 1891, in Ashby. Children :

15912. Carrie D. Burr,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1872 ; d. Oct. 1, 1886.

15913. Emma G. Burr,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1878 ; lives in Ashby.

FRANCILLA A. Warner<sup>8</sup> (15873), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 8, 1856 ; m. —, Herbert Sadlier. They resided in Beverly, Mass. Mrs. Sadlier resides with her daughter in Ashby, Mass. Child :

15914. Grace E. Sadlier,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARIETTA S.<sup>8</sup> (15874), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1867 ; m. Apr. 16, 1890, Edwin L. Moore of Boston. They reside in Winthrop, Mass.

FLORENCE M.<sup>8</sup> (15875), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1870 ; m. Sept. 15, 1891, Israel B. Oliver of Lynn, where they reside. Children :

15915. Raymond B. Oliver,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1892, in Lynn.

15916. Wallace B. Oliver,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1895, in Franklin Park, Mass.

15917. Donald White Oliver,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1897, in Lynn.

15917 a. Charles Clayton Oliver,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1899, in Lynn.

SARAH E. Merriam<sup>8</sup> (15879), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 21, 1839 ; m. Mar. 10, 1868, Harding G. Woodward of Greenfield, Mass., who d. Mar. 9, 1884.

EDWIN J. Cushing<sup>8</sup> (15883), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 20, 1842 ; m. —, Laura E. Bean. He is in the chair factory in Gardner, Mass., where they reside. Child :

15918. Laurence Edwin Cushing,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1884.

LINDA W. Cushing<sup>8</sup> (15885), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1846 ; m. in 1870, John E. Greenough of Deerfield, Mass., where she d. May 5, 1899. Children :

15919. Clara M. Greenough,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1872, in Deerfield ; graduated from the Medical School in Chicago.

15920. Elizabeth Greenough,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1880 ; graduated from Smith College.

ELIZABETH A. Cushing<sup>8</sup> (15888), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 15, 1851; m. Nov. 2, 1882, F. Herbert Andrews of West Deerfield, Mass., where they reside.

HENRY E. Cushing<sup>8</sup> (15889), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1853; pursued his preparatory studies in Westfield High School and graduated from Dartmouth College in 1882. He received his degree of M. D. from the Chicago Medical College in March, 1884; the April following he removed to Champaign, Ill. Children:

15921. Dudley Henry Cushing.<sup>9</sup>

15922. Donald Frederick Cushing.<sup>9</sup>

FREDERICK Cushing<sup>8</sup> (15890), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 23, 1857. He is a dentist in Champaign, Ill. Child:

15922 a. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. young.

ALFRED H. Cushing<sup>8</sup> (15892), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1861; m. —, Hattie M., dau. of George and Laura (Kelton) Reed. They reside in Collinsville, Conn. Children:

15923. Rudolph Cushing.<sup>9</sup>

15924. Reynold Cushing.<sup>9</sup>

EMMA L.<sup>8</sup> (15897), b. in Springfield, Vt., Jan. 5, 1861; m. June 1, 1882, Luther Perry, son of Renselear and Zelopha (Perry) Merrifield, b. in Fryeburg, Me., May 8, 1845. He is a carpenter and builder in Charlestown, N. H., where they reside. Children:

15925. George L. Merrifield,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1886.

15926. Alice C. Merrifield,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1888.

15927. Mary N. Merrifield,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1889.

15928. Maude Dorothy Merrifield,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1890; d. Aug. 21, 1897.

15929. Helen Louise Merrifield,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1899.

MINNIE A.<sup>8</sup> (15898), b. in Springfield, Vt., June 8, 1863; m. Apr. 5, 1883, Charles H. Crossman; he was a farmer in Unity, N. H., where he d. Feb. 23, 1888. Mrs. Crossman afterward resided with her mother in Charlestown, N. H., where she d. July 29, 1897.

NETTIE C.<sup>8</sup> (15900), b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 31, 1872; m. Sept. 6, 1889, Warren A., son of Henry Burr, b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1863; he is a carpenter and builder. They resided in Bellows Falls, Vt., until 1899; now in Claremont, N. H. Child:

15930. Bessie H. Burr,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1890.

NELLIE F.<sup>8</sup> (15901), b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 31, 1872; m. June 20, 1899, George Sherman, son of Wilson J., and Mary (Sharpe) Fiske, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 25, 1874. He is a butcher in Windsor, Vt., where they reside.

ADA F.<sup>8</sup> (15902), b. in Springfield, Vt., July 7, 1854; m. in April, 1871, Lyman M. Howe of Springfield; she m. (2) Nov. 28, 1882, Carlos J. Fifield, a farmer of Langdon, N. H., where they reside. Children :

15931. Fredonia White Howe,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1878; d. Mar. 24, 1899.

15932. Nora Ella Fifield,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1883.

15933. Horace Joseph Fifield,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2; d. Sept. 20, 1890.

15934. Earl Henry Fifield,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1899.

SARAH A.<sup>8</sup> (15903), b. in Springfield, Vt., July 6, 1857; m. Aug. 20, 1879, Frank A. Davis of Greenfield, Vt. They reside in Chester, Vt.

GRACE E. Sadlier<sup>9</sup> (15914), b. in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 1, 1877; m. Aug., 1899, Fred Allen, b. in Ashby, Mass., in 1876. They reside in Ashby. Child :

15934 a. Dorris Colman Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1900.

PETER<sup>5</sup> (644), bapt. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 21, 1763; moved from Lancaster to Addison County, Vt., about 1780 in company with his parents and younger brothers and sisters and at the time of writing the first volume of this work I had been unable to find any trace of them, therefore Peter is not marked to be carried forward. They settled on the outlet of Lake Dunmore in company with Col. Thomas Sawyer, said to have been from Winchendon, Mass., but belonging to the old Lancaster family of Sawyers. Peter m. about 1790, Eunice, dau. of Col. Thomas and Prudence (Carter) Sawyer, b. in Winchendon in 1770, and they died of fever in Leicester, Vt., in 1812 or 1813, being buried in one grave in the old yard near Leicester, where his father is said to be also buried. I have in my possession, a letter dated Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1813, from Elisha White, Jr. to his father, Elisha, Sr., in Leicester, Vt.; written upon hearing of the death of his brother Peter and wife, and from that letter, I learn that his mother had died but a short time before. Eunice Sawyer is said to have gone to Addison Co., Vt., as housekeeper for her father, when there was no other white woman within thirty miles of them. Children :

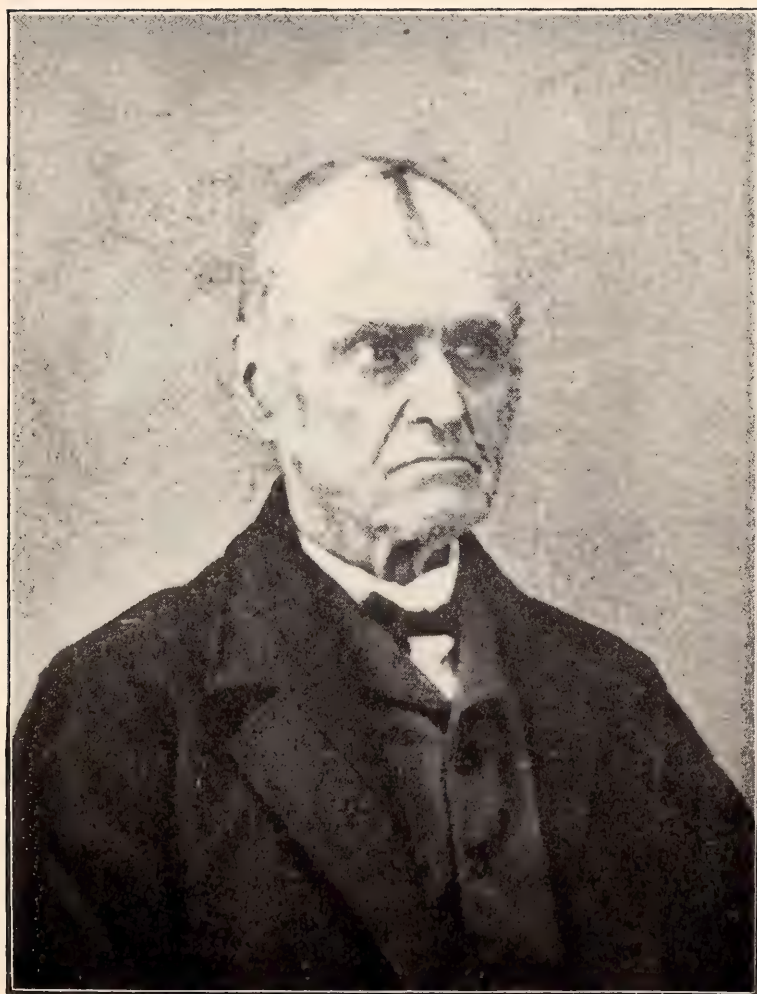
15935. Alice,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 15936. Mark Sawyer,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 15937. Thuseba,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1796 ; d. in Leicester, Vt., in 1814.  
 15938. Laura,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 15939. Eunice,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 15940. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 15941. Clarissa,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 15942. Horatio E.,<sup>6</sup> +.

ALICE<sup>6</sup> (15935), b. in Leicester, Vt., Jan. 14, 1791 ; m. —, Silas Brown, a farmer of Centreville, N. Y., where they lived until her death, Feb. 14, 1824. Child :

15943. Lemira Brown,<sup>7</sup> +.

MARK S.<sup>6</sup> (15936), b. in Leicester, Vt., Feb. 1, 1794 ; in the winter of 1812-13 his parents dying on the same day of camp fever, and he being the oldest son and at that time a member of the militia which was soon called to service in the (then) War of 1812 ; but he, being so much needed in the home, was paroled by the officers. (When he was eighty years of age, he replied to an agent who wished to secure for him a pension, "Sir, I'd scorn to receive pay from my country, for services I never rendered.") In 1815, having buried one sister and leaving one sister and the baby brother with relatives in Vermont, he takes three sisters and a brother, with no conveyance but two yoke of three-year-old steers and a sled, to convey themselves and their household furniture to their new home in Western New York. They went across the state to Canandaigua, where he had an uncle ; stopping there for a short rest, he continued his journey to Centerville, Alleghany Co., where he made a home for them on a farm, remaining there fifteen years. In 1822, he returned to Vermont on foot and married Oct. 13, 1822, Rachel, dau. of Levi and Lovina (Branch) Walker, b. in Whiting, Vt., May 1, 1797. He returned to New York on foot, leaving his bride to follow in the spring with his sister Laura and her husband. In 1830, he removed to Fredonia, N. Y., and later to Columbus, Pa., where he was post-master for seven years and justice of the peace about twenty years. He was a farmer through life and in his home and heart there was always room for the homeless. Mrs. White d. in Columbus, Dec. 22, 1864 ; he d. Jan. 27, 1878. Children :

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 15944. Levi Jerome, <sup>7</sup> +.  | 15947. Lyman Lycurgus, <sup>7</sup> +. |
| 15945. Lovina, <sup>7</sup> +.       | 15948. Lura Ann, <sup>7</sup> +.       |
| 15946. Lucius Ervin, <sup>7</sup> +. |  |



Mark S. White.



LAURA<sup>6</sup> (15938), b. in Leicester, Vt., June 27, 1798 ; m. in Hinesburg, Vt., Jan. 4, 1823, Guy C. Mead, b. in Castleton, Vt., Dec. 29, 1801. They moved first to Genesee County, N. Y., then to Cattaraugus County and later to Erie County, Pa., where he d. in Conneaut, Sept. 25, 1879. Mrs. Mead having d. July 25, 1867, in the same place. Children :

- 15949. Thuseba Mead,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. aged 13 mos.
- 15950. Harriet Mead,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15951. Lavira L. Mead,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1835 ; living in Youngstown, Ohio.
- 15952. Ervin Mead,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 15953. Byron Mead,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.
- 15954. Addison D. Mead,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1841 ; living in Youngstown, where he is agent for the Grand Union Tea Co., of New York city.

EUNICE<sup>6</sup> (15939), b. in Leicester, Vt., May 5, 1802 ; m. June 13, 1824, Harvey Harmon of Manchester, N. Y., who d. Apr. 2, 1865. She d. in Manchester, Mar. 23, 1874. Children :

- 15955. Caroline M. Harmon,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15956. Horace A. Harmon,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1826 ; d. in 1898.
- 15957. Alice E. Harmon,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15958. Byron H. Harmon,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15959. Emily E. Harmon,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1834 : d. in 1886.
- 15960. Franklin W. Harmon,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1836 ; d. Apr. 17, 1900.
- 15961. Henry C. Harmon,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 15962. James P. Harmon,<sup>7</sup> b. in Manchester, Feb. 26 ; d. Sept. 11, 1845.
- 15963. An infant,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (15940), b. in Leicester, Vt., Aug. 1, 1804 ; his parents dying when he was about eight years of age, he was cared for by his older brother, Mark C., who by the aid of kind friends kept the family of eight children together in their Vermont home until the winter of 1815 he sought a home in the wilds of western New York, accompanied by Thomas and his three sisters, one having died after the death of her parents, and the two younger children remaining with friends in Vermont. They first settled in Centreville, Alleghany Co., N. Y., on a hill farm, which in later years was owned by Gregory Metcalf. Thomas later engaged in mercantile business, first in Freedom and later in San-

dusky, a village of that town, pursuing this business for some years, when he turned his attention to farming as a source of better health. During his forty years residence in Freedom, there were but few years his life was not devoted to the public as town or county official. He m. in 1828, Martha, dau. of William and Esther Sparks, b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 10, 1804. Left motherless at the age of ten years, her thoughts early turned to a Saviour's love and care, which was so complete it led her all the way and caused a life of consecration to the Master. Mr. White d. Sept. 13, 1872. Mrs. White d. Apr. 18, 1869. Children :

15964. Dewitt Clinton,<sup>7</sup> +.

15965. J. Wellington,<sup>7</sup> +.

15966. Marcellus C.,<sup>7</sup> +.

15967. Martha A.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Sandusky, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1839. She remained with her parents until their death, when she lived for a time in Texas, now living in Joliet, Ill.

CLARISSA<sup>6</sup> (15941), b. in Leicester, Vt., Oct. 30, 1808 ; m. as second wife, Bicknell Cole of Noblesville, Ind. Children :

15968. Henry Cole.<sup>7</sup>

15970. Helen Cole.<sup>7</sup>

15969. Warren Cole.<sup>7</sup>

15971. Sophronia Cole.<sup>7</sup>

HORATIO E.<sup>6</sup> (15942), b. in Leicester, Vt., Feb. 2, 1810. His parents both dying when he was about two years of age, his mother's sister, Mrs. Jesse Walker of Whiting, Vt., became his foster-mother and he remained with them until his majority, going soon after to his oldest brother in Columbus, Pa., where he d. Feb. 22, 1838.

LEMIRA Brown<sup>7</sup> (15943), b. in Centerville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1823 ; m. in Arcade, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1845, Edgar Pease Chapin, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1819. They reside in Center Junction, Iowa.

LEVI J.<sup>7</sup> (15944), b. in Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1824 ; moved with his father to Columbus, Pa. He m. Sept. 30, 1847, Harriet Norton, dau. of Dr. Virgil M. and Philena (Collins) Diboll of Hamilton Co., Ind., b. in Mt. Leigh, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1826. Mr. White lived for a short time in Hamilton Co., Ind., then returned to Columbus, Pa., where he was a farmer, lumberman and leading surveyor, also practiced law in the justice courts. Mrs. White d. Apr. 22, 1861. He d. Dec. 5, 1862. Children :

15972. Wilmot Virgil,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 15973. Laura Alice,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 15974. Clara Anna,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 15975. Julia Elma,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 15976. Jessie Arabelle,<sup>8</sup> b. in Columbus, Pa., Nov. 14, 1856. Her parents dying when she was four years old, she was taken into the family of her father's aunt, wife of Guy C. Mead of Albion, Pa., attending school until able to teach and has followed teaching some years, finally going to Ohio among her mother's people; now living in Columbus, Ohio.

LOVINA<sup>7</sup> (15945), b. in Columbus, Pa., June 21, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1848, George W. Vermilya, a millwright, carpenter and blacksmith, which trades he followed in connection with farming in Columbus, Pa., until about 1890, when they removed to Fredonia, N. Y., where they now reside. Children:

15977. Mark Edward Vermilya,<sup>8</sup> b. in Columbus, Pa., Oct. 14, 1851; d. July 2, 1887.  
 15978. Mary Edith Vermilya,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 15979. Rachel Vermilya,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 15980. George Orton Vermilya,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1866.

LUCIUS E.<sup>7</sup> (15946), b. in Columbus, Pa., in 1832-3. He inherited the homestead of his father, caring for his parents until their death, assisted by his sister Lura; they cared also for the orphan children of their brother Levi and many others, for it is said, although Mr. White had no children of his own, yet there were seventeen children whom he took into his home and to whom he gave valuable assistance. He m. late in life, Nov. 25, 1885, Mrs. Ada L. (Lowry) Dowd. He was justice of the peace for twenty-five years and served a term in the pension department in Washington, D. C. He was a lumberman and dairy farmer and prominent in the Masonic fraternity. He d. in Columbus, Dec. 10, 1893.

LYMAN L.<sup>7</sup> (15947), b. in Columbus, Pa., May 29, 1836; educated in the village school and followed teaching for a few terms, then went to Mendota, Ill., spending some years as a farmer, where he m. Aug. 12, 1860, Mary Jane Hull, a teacher, formerly of Dutchess Co., N. Y. They returned to Columbus about 1863, where Mrs. White d. about 1870. Mr. White is living in Corry, Pa. Children:

- 15981. Lura S.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15982. Frederick Lyman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15983. Byron Hull,<sup>8</sup> b. in Corry, Dec. 25, 1866. He went in early life to New York city, acting as travelling salesman until about 1894, when he located in Chicago, Ill. He is a dealer in steel.
- 15984. Caroline E.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Corry, Feb. 3, 1869. Upon the death of her mother when a child, she went to Illinois to live with an uncle and later to Dutchess Co., N. Y., and is now living in Chicago, Ill.

LURA A.<sup>7</sup> (15948), b. in Columbus, Pa., Aug. 29, 1839. Educated in the village schools, she began teaching at the age of eighteen, which she followed for about five years, when the failing health of her mother confining her to her home, which had been increased by the four orphan children of her brother Levi, she, in connection with her brother Lucius, cared for them until they could care for themselves. She m. Mar. 5, 1865, Matthew Hale, son of Emmanuel and Phebe Beardsley of Clymer, N. Y., but still remained with her brother on the homestead or on their own farm near by. Mr. Beardsley was a dairy farmer and mason. He d. in Columbus, May 19, 1879. Mrs. Beardsley remained in her old home until 1885, when she removed with her sons to Greenleaf, Kan., where they now reside, engaged in farming and stock-raising. Children:

- 15985. Dorr Sawyer Beardsley,<sup>8</sup> b. in Columbus, Apr. 3, 1867; m. Mar. 3, 1900, Grace Wallace. They reside in Greenleaf.
- 15986. Earl Miller Beardsley,<sup>8</sup> b. in Columbus, Feb. 3, 1870.

HARRIET Mead<sup>7</sup> (15950), b. in Albion, Pa., May 25, 1828; m. Feb. 23, 1846, Charles Beebe, b. Jan. 27, 1817. He was a farmer in Freedom Township, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 28, 1890. Children:

- 15987. Marian Elizabeth Beebe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15988. Willard Franklin Beebe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15989. Carlton Verlett Beebe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15990. Alice Ella Mead Beebe,<sup>8</sup> living with her uncle and aunt in Youngstown, Ohio.
- 15991. Augustus Earl Beebe,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 15992. Laura Mabel White Beebe,<sup>8</sup> +.

CAROLINE M. Harmon<sup>7</sup> (15955), b. in Manchester, N. Y., May 19, 1825 ; m. in 1848, Cyrenus Macumber. They are said to have had four children, but I could not obtain the records.

ALICE E. Harmon<sup>7</sup> (15957), b. in Manchester, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1828 ; m. Jan. 4, 1855, Edmund Smith. They reside in Manchester. Children :

15993. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.

15994. A. Irwin Smith.<sup>8</sup>

15995. Asa H. Smith.<sup>8</sup>

BYRON H. Harmon<sup>7</sup> (15958), b. in Manchester, N. Y., May 29, 1831 ; m. Nov. 14, 1854, Adelaide Persons of Manchester, b. Mar. 16, 1834. They reside in Clifton Springs, N. Y.

HENRY C. Harmon<sup>7</sup> (15961), b. in Manchester, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1839 ; m. Apr. 24, 1873, Mary A. Caldwell. They reside in Mount Clemens, Mich.

DEWITT C.<sup>7</sup> (15964), b. in Sandusky, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1829 ; m. Jan. 7, 1850, Sarah A. Randall, b. in Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct., 1829. She d. Sept. 27, 1863. Mr. White is supposed to be living in Texas. Child :

15996. Louisiana A.,<sup>8</sup> +.

J. WELLINGTON<sup>7</sup> (15965), b. in Sandusky, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1831 ; was educated in Randolph Academy and the common schools of his native town. At his majority he turned his steps westward, stopping for a time in Iowa, and finally, in 1857, began overland freighting between Leavenworth City and the cities of the Rocky Mountains, which he followed until the railroads were completed through that section, when he made his residence in San Antonio, Texas, and remained there until his death Mar. 31, 1892, leaving behind evidence of his desire to depart and be with Christ, which is far better.

MARCELLUS C.<sup>7</sup> (15966), b. in Sandusky, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1835 ; educated in the common schools and academies of that place, and in Springville School, having a strong desire for an education, which had to be given up on account of failing health. He m. Jan. 2, 1858, Amelia, dau. of Nathan and Sally Lewis of Sandusky, b. in Rushford, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1835. In 1862, having buried their two children in

one short week, their home was for a time broken up, and not until Feb. 28, 1866, did they again set up a permanent home, and then in Rushford, where he was engaged in the mercantile business. He was an earnest devoted Christian; we are indebted to him for this branch of the family. His great grandfather, Elisha White, having left Lancaster, in 1783, we had been unable to obtain anything later than the baptism of his children. In 1899 I received a letter from Mr. White, in which he gave me his ancestry, making a connection between his work and mine, for he was trying to trace ancestry. Though in poor health, and a part of the time suffering from a severe inflammation of the eyes, yet he worked persistently until he had interested others and completed the work. I am very glad he could have and enjoy the first volume of my work. He d. in his home in Rushford, Apr. 8, 1901. Children :

15997. Horace K.,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1860; d. Apr. 1, 1862.

15998. An infant son,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23; d. Mar. 25, 1862.

15999. May Bell,<sup>8</sup> +.

WILMOT V.<sup>8</sup> (15972), b. in Fort Recovery, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1849; moved with his parents to Columbus, Pa., where, his mother dying in 1861, he remained with his grandparents and Uncle Lucius until 1865, when he went to Wilmington, Ohio, to the home of his mother's brother, A. C. Diboll. Here he attended school two years, then entered a machine shop to learn the machinist's trade. Two years later he went to Cincinnati, going into the employ of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. Co., remaining some ten years in the Motive Power Department, becoming quite able in construction and operation of locomotives, a portion of the time being stationed in Louisville, Ky., a terminal of the road. Mr. White left their company in 1878, and has since been engaged in constructive engineering in power and electric work, and for many years has been a steam expert, employed principally among the cotton mills of the southern states. He is regarded as a mechanical engineer of exceptional ability, often being called into consultation with men of national reputation. He m. Sept. 23, 1875, Dolly Milburn, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Houston) Robb, b. near Hillsboro, Ohio, July 18, 1849. She so earnestly applied herself to her school work that she very creditably passed a county examination for public schools, and taught her first term before her sixteenth birthday. She showed her love and aptitude for this work with the children and rapidly advanced until she competed successfully with the oldest



Irene R. White.  
Mrs. Dolly R. White. W. V. White.  
Inez M. White.



male teachers of her county. It was while she was living in Hillsboro, and a member of the Presbyterian Church there that the temperance crusade burst upon that quiet old aristocratic town (Dec. 23, 1873). She unhesitatingly joined the ranks in response to no uncertain call. Ever since that time, she has been identified with the temperance reform work. For several years she has been State Superintendent of the Department of Mercy of the Ohio W. C. T. U., with such success that the Audobon Society of the State of Ohio has very cordially invited her to become one of its honorary advisors. As she has regarded her home duties paramount to all else, her philanthropic work has often called for self-denial in the enjoyment of the social world. They reside in Cincinnati, where they are members and workers in the Presbyterian Church. Children :

16000. Irene Robb,<sup>9</sup> b. in Jeffersonville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1876 ; her parents soon going to Cincinnati, where she graduated from Hughes High School in 1897 and from the Normal School in 1899. She is now connected with the public schools of the city, and thoroughly enjoys teaching, in which she has been very successful. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church and an earnest worker in church and Sabbath School.

16001. Inez Milburn,<sup>9</sup> b. near Hillsboro, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1878 ; removing with her parents to Cincinnati, she was educated in the public schools. During her course in Hughes High School, she stood high in all her studies, especially in the languages, receiving at graduation, 1898, high distinction in Latin and French. As a candidate for the degree of A. B., she is continuing her studies in the University of Cincinnati, majoring in letters. She is a member of the class of 1902, and is active in her efforts in behalf of the Y. W. C. A. and kindred organizations ; also a member of the Presbyterian Church.

LURA A.<sup>8</sup> (15973), b. in Columbus, Pa., Dec. 2, 1850. Her mother dying when she was eleven years of age, she tried to fill that mother's place to her younger sisters, and to the surprised comments on her devotion to them, she said : "I must ; they have no mother." After the death of her father, she, with her younger sisters, spent some years in the family of her grandfather White, attending school until qualified to teach, which profession she followed until her marriage

May 1, 1876, to Alfred Gustavus Lindquest, b. in Sweden, Aug. 28, 1847. They lived in or near Columbus, where Mr. Lindquest is engaged in dairy farming and lumber business. She d. Dec. 25, 1892. The family still reside in Columbus. Children :

16002. Oscar Burdette Lindquest,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1881.

16003. Walter Levi Lindquest,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1884.

CLARA A.<sup>8</sup> (15974), b. in Columbus, Pa., Sept. 20, 1852. After the death of her parents she lived for a time with her grandfather White, then going to Wilmington, Ohio, to her uncle, A. C. Diboll, where she attended school until 1868, when she returned to Columbus and followed teaching and going to school at intervals, finally graduating from the State Normal School in Edinboro, Pa. She m. in 1878, Peter S., son of M. M. and Caroline Dunkle, b. in West Freedom, Pa., May 14, 1850. He was a graduate of the Normal School and has spent many years in teaching, but is now a merchant in Custer City, Pa. Children :

16004. Mabel Gertrude Dunkle,<sup>9</sup> +.

16005. Percy Bysshe Shelley Dunkle,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1880, in West Freedom.

16006. Lura Geneva Dunkle,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1884, in Warren, Pa.

16007. Clarence Cyrus Dunkle,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1885, in Warren.

16008. Arthur Valentine Dunkle,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1892, in Morrison, Pa.

JULIA E.<sup>8</sup> (15975), b. in Columbus, Pa., July 2, 1854. Her parents dying in her childhood, she lived in the home of her grandfather, receiving her education and afterward teaching in the schools of Columbus. She m. Oct. 17, 1876, John Hays, son of John H. and Margaret Gillispie of Tidioute, Pa. About 1884, they moved to Nebraska, but soon after to Barrett, Thomas Co., Kan., where they preëmpted government land on the frontier and carved out a home in a section that is still the frontier, and so far have stood the test of mettle shown by their ancestors in Wenham, Lancaster, Leicester and Columbus. She was an earnest, devoted Christian and was prepared for the sudden death which she met in her home, surrounded by her little children, Sept. 15, 1900, aged 46 years. Children :

16009. Ralph Virgil Gillispie,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1877.

16010. Alton Alfred Gillispie,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1880.

16011. Grace Lucielle Gillispie,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1882.

16012. Don Ernest Gillispie,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1885.

- 16013. Roy Hays Gillispie,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1888.
- 16014. Lura Nell Gillispie,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1891.
- 16015. Clyde Myrle Gillispie,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1894.
- 16016. Harold Leon Gillispie,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1897.

MARY E. Vermilya<sup>8</sup> (15978), b. in Columbus, Pa., Aug. 4, 1854 ; m. Jan. 26, 1883, Otto Kip Dean, b. in Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 27, 1855. They reside in Fredonia, N. Y. Children :

- 16017. Jerome J. Dean,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sherman, Feb. 20, 1884.
- 16018. George Vermilya Dean,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sherman, July 31, 1885.

RACHEL Vermilya<sup>8</sup> (15979), b. in Columbus, Pa., May 10, 1864 ; m. Apr., 1889, John Henry Loeb, b. in Fredonia, N. Y., in 1860. They live in Fredonia. Children :

- 16019. Mildred Loeb,<sup>9</sup> b. in Fredonia, Apr., 1890.
- 16020. Edith H. Loeb,<sup>9</sup> b. in Fredonia, Apr., 1894.
- 16021. Russell Pierpont Loeb,<sup>9</sup> b. in Ganado, Texas, Dec., 1897.

LURA S.<sup>8</sup> (15981), b. in Cambridge, Ill., Jan. 22, 1863 ; m. Sept. 19, 1883, Rev. Valentine F. Dunkle, b. in West Freedom, Pa., Nov. 12, 1857. Mr. Dunkle joined the Erie Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1890. They are now living in Fredonia, N. Y. Children :

- 16022. Meryl Byron Dunkle,<sup>9</sup> b. in Meadville, Pa., July 20, 1888.
- 16023. Olive Grace Dunkle,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hamlet, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1894.
- 16024. Edith Caroline Dunkle,<sup>9</sup> b. in Karns City, Pa., July 8, 1898.

FREDERICK L.<sup>8</sup> (15982), b. in Columbus, Pa., Feb. 1, 1865 ; m. in Clymer, N. Y., July 25, 1887, Mary L., dau. of Jay M. and Jane E. (Coe) Richardson, b. in Wattsburg, Pa., May 11, 1870. He was in the milling business for nine years in Marionville, Pa., then settled on a farm in Marvin, N. Y., and opened a cheese factory and store in connection with it. They reside in Marvin. Children :

- 16025. Ruby Pearl,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1890, in Marionville.
- 16026. Leon Jay,<sup>9</sup> b. in Marionville, Nov. 3, 1892.
- 16027. Ora Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan 14 ; d. Mar. 18, 1896.

MARIAN E. Beebe<sup>8</sup> (15987), b. in Sandusky, a village in the Town of Freedom, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1847 ; m. Jan. 3, 1867, Curtis S. Pinney, b. in Millport, N. Y., June 28, 1840. They resided in Chestonia, and now in East Jordan, Mich. Children :

- 16028. Albert Herman Pinney,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16029. Howard Curtis Pinney,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16030. Laura Mabel Pinney,<sup>9</sup> b. in Pavilion, N. Y., July 29, 1872.
- 16031. Allison Beebe Pinney,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chestonia, Sept. 8, 1879.
- 16032. Herbert Smith Pinney,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1885 in Chestonia.

W. FRANKLIN Beebe<sup>8</sup> (15988), b. in Sandusky, Town of Freedom, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1849 ; m. (1) Mary A. Edwards of Sandusky, b. in Cardiganshire, Wales, May 25, 1856 ; d. Mar. 5, 1881. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1882, Amy Alida Dawley, b. in Sardinia, N. Y., May 28, 1837 ; d. Dec. 24, 1895. He is a farmer in Sandusky. Children :

- 16033. Lura H. Beebe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sandusky, Nov. 4, 1877 ; is a teacher.
- 16034. Alice R. Beebe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sandusky, Sept. 7, 1879 ; is a teacher.
- 16035. Erma Clyde Beebe,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sandusky, Apr. 20, 1884.

C. VERLETT Beebe<sup>8</sup> (15989), b. in Sandusky, N. Y. ; m. —, Elizabeth M. Kerrow of Arcade, N. Y., where he is a well-known cheese buyer and dairy commissioner.

A. EARL Beebe<sup>8</sup> (15991), b. in Sandusky, N. Y. ; m. —, Jennie Cheney of Sandusky, where they resided for a time, now in Conneautville, Pa. Children :

- 16036. Hattie Beebe,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16037. Arthur Beebe,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 16038. Libbie Beebe.<sup>9</sup>
- 16039. Lewis Beebe,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 16040. Gordon Beebe.<sup>9</sup>

LAURA Mabel W. Beebe<sup>8</sup> (15992), b. in Sandusky, N. Y., June 15, 1868 ; m. Apr. 20, 1890, Elmer Dean, son of Thomas Bradner, Jr. and Alice (Greggory) Gould, b. in Britton, Mich., Feb. 5, 1869. They lived for a time in Mancelona, Mich., then in Conneautville, Pa., now in Youngstown, Ohio. Mr. Gould followed the grocery business until his removal to Youngstown, now in the employ of the Grand Union Tea Co. of New York city. Children :

- 16041. Adrian Gordon Gould,<sup>9</sup> b. in Mancelona, Sept. 12, 1892.
- 16042. Allen Beebe Gould,<sup>9</sup> b. in Conneautville, June 3, 1896 ; d. Mar. 29, 1899.

LOUISIANA A.<sup>8</sup> (15996), b. in Sandusky, N. Y., Nov., 1852 ; m. in San Antonio, Texas, June 13, 1882, Frank Sibley of Vermont, who d. —. Mrs. Sibley is now living in Joliet, Ill. Child :

- 16043. Clarence Sibley,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1884.

MAY B.<sup>8</sup> (15999), b. in Rushford, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1870 ; m. Oct. 5, 1896, Fred H. Metcalf, b. in Rawson, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1872. They reside in Rushford.

MABEL G. Dunkle<sup>9</sup> (16004), b. June 13, 1879 ; m. Feb. 17, 1899, John De Rue Boutwell. Child :

16044. Earl De Rue Boutwell,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr., 1900.

ALBERT H. Pinney<sup>9</sup> (16028), b. in Arcade, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1867 ; m. Dec. 25, 1894, Katie Alexander of East Jordan, Mich. Children :

16045. Algie Herman Pinney,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1898.

16046. J. Sherwood Pinney,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1900.

HOWARD C. Pinney<sup>9</sup> (16029), b. in Arcade, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1869 ; m. Nov., 1892, Ida Sweet of Chestonia, N. Y. Child :

16047. Sherman Eugene Pinney,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1896 ; d. Apr. 14, 1897.

HATTIE Beebe<sup>9</sup> (16036), b. in Sandusky, N. Y. ; m. —, Sylvester Nichols, a farmer in Conneautville, Pa. Child :

16048. A child.<sup>10</sup>

STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> (646), b. in Lancaster, Mass. ; baptized in the First Church, Jan. 17, 1768 ; he moved with his parents to Addison Co., Vt., about 1780, (and I had not discovered where they went when printing the first volume). He was a farmer in Salisbury, Vt. The only knowledge I have of his family is derived from a letter written from Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1853, by Mr. Rufus Alden, the husband of his youngest sister, to Mark S. White<sup>6</sup> (15936), of Columbus, Pa. He m. —, Betsey —, and he and his wife were both dead before 1853. Children :

16049. Ward,<sup>6</sup> +.

16050. Warren.<sup>6</sup>

16051. Melissa,<sup>6</sup> b. in Salisbury ; in 1854, was Mrs. Conant, living in Geneva, Ill. in very poor health.

WARD<sup>6</sup> (16049), b. in Salisbury, Vt. ; m. —, and lived on the old homestead where he d. a few years since, leaving one son and perhaps other children, as we have been unable to get records of his family. Child :

16052. Mark,<sup>7</sup> b. and living in Salisbury, Vt.

DAVID<sup>5</sup> (647), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 8, bapt. Nov. 14, 1773 ; moved with his father to Plymouth, Vt. when a small child and from there across the Green Mountains to Leicester, Addison Co., Vt., where he m. Jan. 8, 1816, Mrs. Mercy (Morton) Brown, b. in Ware, Mass., Sept. 26, 1792. They soon moved to Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y., where they remained a short time but returned to Leicester before Nov., 1822 ; later moving to Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1847. In 1853 his widow, Mercy, and their youngest son lived with their son Alonzo, on the old homestead in Lawrence.

Children :

- 16053. Laverna,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 16054. Lurana,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 16055. Nelson,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 16056. Alonzo,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 16057. Alice Stearns,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 16058. Mark,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 16059. Hiram,<sup>6</sup> b. in Leicester, Feb. 17, 1830 ; d. Oct. 11, 1838.
- 16060. Jerry,<sup>6</sup> +.

LAVERNA<sup>6</sup> (16053), b. in Leicester, Vt., Oct. 8, 1816 ; m. —, William Johnson. They lived in Rochester and Goshen, Vt., where he died. Children :

- 16061. Harriet Johnson.<sup>7</sup>
- 16062. Jeanette Johnson.<sup>7</sup>
- 16063. Oscar Johnson.<sup>7</sup>

LURANA<sup>6</sup> (16054), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., June 12, 1818 ; m. —, Lyman Page ; resided in Nicholville, N. Y., but later she went to her children in Minneapolis, Minn. Children :

- 16064. Jane Page,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16065. Mark Page,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16066. Royal Page.<sup>7</sup>
- 16067. Ward Page.<sup>7</sup>
- 16068. Wright Page,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16069. Mary Page,<sup>7</sup> +.

NELSON<sup>6</sup> (16055), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1820 ; m. and lived for a time in New York state, then settled in Michigan, where he is said to be living, but we have failed to communicate with him.

ALONZO<sup>6</sup> (16056), b. in Leicester, Vt., Nov. 1, 1822 ; m. Feb. 28, 1850, Julia Farrar. She was a sister of the wives of his brother Mark. Her uncle Alden said of her in 1854, "She is a very fine woman."

Mr. White was a farmer in Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where she d. Dec. 3, 1879. Mr. White d. Oct. 1, 1883. Children :

- 16070. Seward Olin,<sup>7</sup> b. in Lawrence, July 10, 1855 ; d. in Denver, Colo., Jan. 4, 1883.
- 16071. Flora May,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1860 ; d. June 25, 1863.
- 16072. Flora Emma,<sup>7</sup> +.

ALICE S.<sup>6</sup> (16057), b. in Leicester, Vt., Sept. 9, 1825 ; m. Aug. 4, 1841, in Nicholville, N. Y., Rev. Justin Thomas, son of Rufus and Sarah [White (648 a)] Alden, b. in Hinesburg, Vt., Jan. 21, 1821 ; he was an honored member of the Black River Methodist Conference from 1842 until his death. In 1864, although in somewhat feeble health, he responded to the call of the Christian Commission for chaplains to serve in the front in aid of our sick and wounded soldiers. He left his home in Camden, N. Y., on the morning of July 26, and ministered to the sick and dying soldiers until Aug. 22, when he was taken seriously ill. His wife was summoned to his bedside, and at his earnest wish, had him conveyed to his distant home and family. They reached Camden at four o'clock in the morning, Aug. 29, 1864, and in the evening of the same day with his loved ones around him, he peacefully passed from death to life eternal. After his death Mrs. Alden took up the new burdens of life, keeping the family together. From Camden she moved to Fulton in 1868, remaining till 1872, since which time she has resided in Syracuse, N. Y. Children :

- 16073. Lury Adelaide Alden,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1842 ; d. Feb. 17, 1843, in Granby, N. Y.
- 16074. Mary Lorain Alden,<sup>7</sup> b. in Nicholville, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1845 ; she was a fine musician, studied in Boston, Mass., also in Germany. She taught music in Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y., and later had private classes in Baldwinsville, and Syracuse. She was peculiarly endeared to all who knew her ; she d. in Syracuse, Dec. 8, 1887.

16075. Ellen Melissa Alden,<sup>7</sup> +.

16076. Wilbur Watson Alden,<sup>7</sup> b. in Massena Springs, N. Y., May 15, 1852 ; graduated from Syracuse University in 1880 ; was in the Census Office, Interior Department until 1882, then teacher of Natural Science and Mathematics in the High School, Honesdale, Pa. until 1885 ; then in the High School in Patterson, N. J., until 1888, when he accepted a position on the editorial staff of the "Syracuse

Standard," which he held until 1899 ; now (1901) on the editorial staff of "Syracuse Post." Resides in Syracuse.

MARK<sup>6</sup> (16058), b. in Leicester, Vt., Dec. 22, 1827 ; graduated from Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. ; m. (1) Catharine Farrar of Nicholville, N. Y., where he was attorney-at-law ; she d. —, and he m. (2) Carrie Farrar, sister of his first wife and also of Julia, wife of his brother Alonzo. Mr. White d. in Nicholville, Sept. 6, 1869 ; Mrs. White is living at the old home. Child :

16076 a. Ella Katie,<sup>7</sup> +.

JERRY<sup>6</sup> (16060), b. in Leicester, Vt., Jan. 6, 1833 ; m. —, and living in Flint, Mich., where he was shot by a highway-man in 1880, which caused his death ; he is said to have left children, but we have not found his family.

JANE Page<sup>7</sup> (16064), b. in Nicholville, N. Y. ; m. —, Leslie L. Day. They reside in Hutchinson, Minn., where he d.

MARK Page<sup>7</sup> (16065), b. in Nicholville, N. Y. ; m. —, Sarah Merrill. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

FLORA E.<sup>7</sup> (16072), b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1864 ; m. June 23, 1887, Frank David, son of Franklin and Julina W. (Hayes) Boynton, b. in —. Mr. Boynton is Superintendent of Schools in Ithaca, N. Y., where they reside. Children :

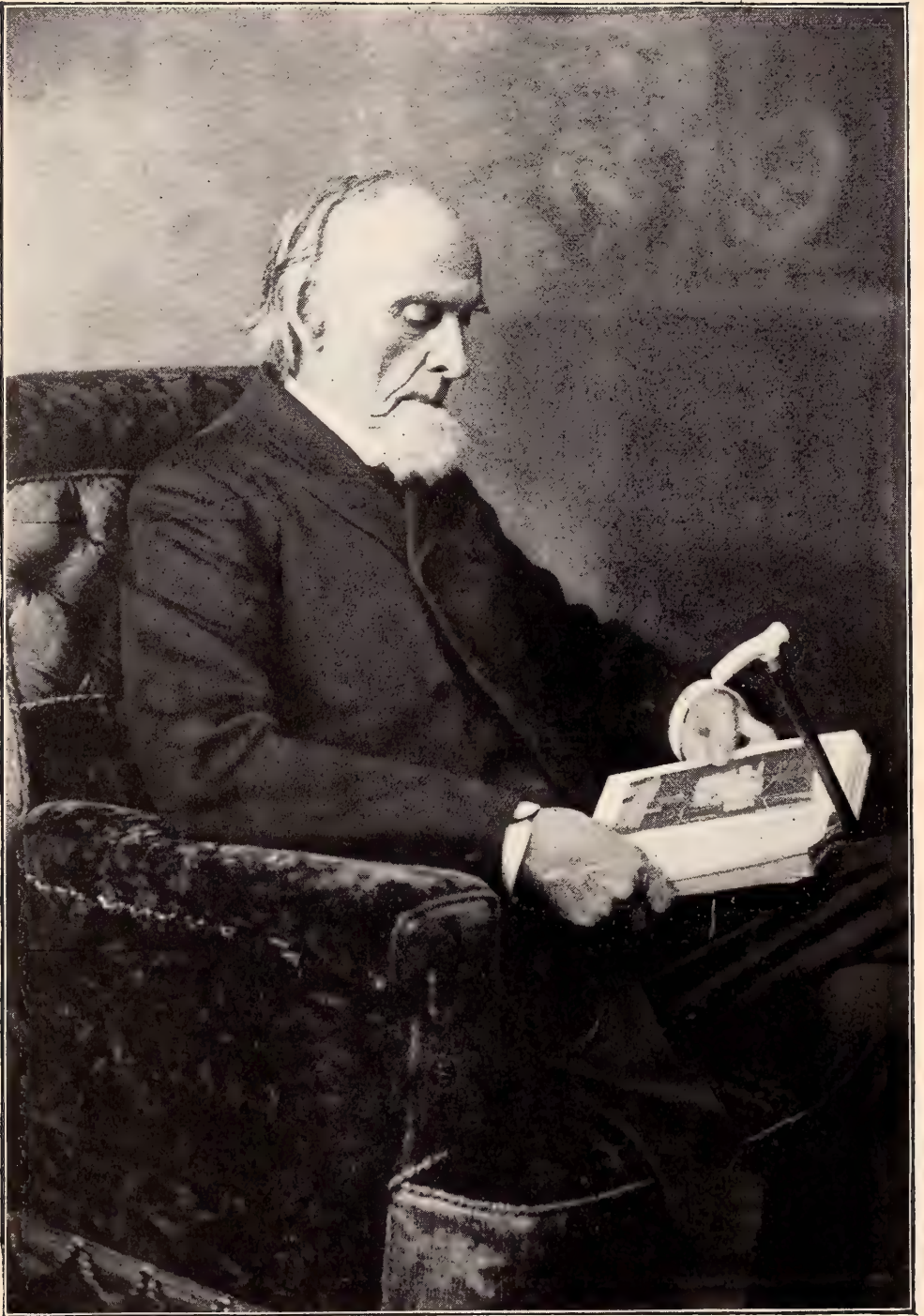
16077. Frank David Boynton, Jr., <sup>8</sup>	} b. in Ithaca, Feb. 14, 1896.
16078. Barbara Boynton, <sup>8</sup>	
16079. Paul White Boynton, <sup>8</sup> b. in Ithaca, Nov. 5, 1897.	

ELLEN M. Alden<sup>7</sup> (16075), b. in Moira, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1847 ; graduated from Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y. ; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1875, Judson B., son of James Jefferson and Miriam (Owen) Coit, b. in Hastings, N. Y., June 5, 1849. He was Professor of Mathematics in Dickenson Seminary from 1875 to 1879 ; then assistant in the Observatory in Ann Arbor, Mich., until 1880, when he took a position in the Central High School until 1882, since which time he has been Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in Boston University, Boston, Mass. They reside in Melrose Highlands, Mass. Child :

16080. Wilbur Alden Coit,<sup>8</sup> b. in Syracuse, N. Y., July 25, 1876.

He prepared for college in Chauncy Hall School, Boston,





Rev. Byron Alden.

and graduated from Boston University in 1900; then accepted a situation as Instructor of Mathematics in the University of Vermont, Burlington.

ELLA K.<sup>7</sup> (16076 a), b. in Nicholville, N. Y.; m. —, A. L. Blake. They reside in Nicholville, N. Y.

WARD<sup>5</sup> (648), b. in Lancaster, Mass., —; bapt. Apr. 7, 1776; moved with his parents when a child to Vermont; m. and settled in the State of New York, probably in Canandaigua. We have not the name of his wife. He d. in the summer of 1852. He left other children in the State of New York, I learn by a letter written by his sister's husband, Mr. Alden, in 1853. Children:

16080 a. Julius,<sup>6</sup> b. —; was in Wisconsin in 1853.

16080 b. Charles,<sup>6</sup> b. —; in the West in 1853.

SALLY<sup>5</sup> (648 a), b. in Plymouth, Vt., Jan. 18, 1783; dau. of Elisha White<sup>4</sup> (163), Vol. I, p. 73, and wife Alice,<sup>5</sup> dau. of Isaac<sup>4</sup> and Alice (Wilson) Stearns, b. in Billerica, Mass., July 21, 1837; she was a descendant of Isaac<sup>1</sup> and Mary Stearns of Watertown, who came from England, in 1630, John<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Lothrop) Stearns, Isaac<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Merriam) Stearns. Sally White moved when a child with her parents to Leicester, Vt.; m. Aug. 8, 1803, Rufus Alden, a descendant of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 31, 1783. They lived for a time in Hinesburg, Vt., and later in Nicholville, a village in Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where she d. May 13, 1854. Children:

16081. Byron Alden,<sup>6</sup> +.

16082. Willard Alden,<sup>6</sup> +.

16083. Polly Marinda Alden,<sup>6</sup> +.

16084. Lury Lucinda Alden,<sup>6</sup> +.

16085. Justin Thomas Alden,<sup>6</sup> m. Alice S. White<sup>6</sup> (16057).

Rev. BYRON Alden<sup>6</sup> (16081), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., Nov. 5, 1806; m. in Hinesburg, Oct. 31, 1827, Sarah Ann, dau. of Joel Peck, b. in Hinesburg, Jan. 15, 1805. He was for many years in active service as a clergyman in the Methodist Conference in northern New York. He is now in his 95th year, living with his daughter in Streator, Ill., and it is said can preach a good sermon. Mrs. Alden d. Feb. 1, 1881, at the age of 76. Children:

16086. Alma Alden,<sup>7</sup> b. —; d. aged 22 years.

- 16087. Loyal Willard Alden,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16088. Mary Fletcher Alden,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16089. Ann Martha Alden,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16090. Ryland Wilkins Alden,<sup>7</sup> +.

Rev. WILLARD Alden<sup>6</sup> (16082), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., June 20, 1808 ; m. Jan. 10, 1827, Aurilla M. Clark ; moved to Illinois in 1849. Mrs. Alden d. July, 1862. He was a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church, also a mason by trade ; lived in Illinois and later in Red Cloud, Neb., where he d. Sept. 30, 1891. Children :

- 16091. Helen Lorette Alden,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16092. Rufus Clark Alden,<sup>7</sup> +. (See additions.)
- 16093. Ralsey Alden,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. aged 2 years.
- 16094. Justin Alden,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. in 1862, in Civil war.
- 16095. Salina Alden,<sup>7</sup> b. 1840 ; m. Henry Painter ; d. 1858.
- 16095 a. Oscar Alden,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. in 1862, in the Civil war.
- 16096. Fanny Adelaide Alden,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. aged 2 years.
- 16097. Lury Alden,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1851 ; living in California.

POLLY M. Alden<sup>6</sup> (16083), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., July 14, 1810 ; m. in Hinesburg, Mar. 14, 1827, Edmund Baldwin, b. in Hinesburg, Feb. 17, 1807. They lived in Nicholville, N. Y., until 1859, when they moved to Illinois, settling in McHenry Co. He d. Mar. 7, 1892, and Mrs. Baldwin, Feb. 2, 1896, in Elgin, Ill., at the home of their daughter, Mrs. Eggleston. Children :

- 16098. Melvin B. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16099. Laura A. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> b. in Hinesburg, May 16, 1830 ; d. in Lawrence, Oct. 24, 1832.
- 16100. Amy E. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16101. Lyndon A. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16102. Alice Marinda Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16103. Julia C. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16104. Arch C. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> b. in Lawrence, Sept. 24, 1848 ; d. June 21, 1863.
- 16105. Jude C. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> b. in Lawrence, Sept. 1, 1850 ; d. Nov. 30, 1852.
- 16106. Grace S. Baldwin,<sup>7</sup> +.

LURY L. Alden<sup>6</sup> (16084), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., Sept. 28, 1814 ; m. Sept. 28, 1832, Alburn Colvin, a farmer in Nicholville, N. Y. ; he d. Jan. 9, 1846. She m. (2) 1853, Luther Ferris. She d. in Nicholville, June 12, 1894. Children :

16107. Caroline M. Colvin,<sup>7</sup> +.

16108. Edward C. Colvin,<sup>7</sup> +.

16109. William Colvin,<sup>7</sup> +.

16110. Arvilla L. Colvin,<sup>7</sup> +.

LOYAL W. Alden<sup>7</sup> (16087), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., — ; m. Feb., 1856, Elizabeth King of Oswego, N. Y. He was a practicing physician in Auburn, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 17, 1883.

MARY F. Alden<sup>7</sup> (16088), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., — ; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1852, Prof. John Becker, son of Prof. Becker of Frankfort-on-the-Rhine, and grand nephew of Schillar, the German poet. Prof. Becker d. in California. Mrs. Becker resides in Sacramento, Cal. Children :

16111. Julien Alden Becker,<sup>8</sup> +.

16112. Ryland Johnson Becker,<sup>8</sup> +.

16113. John Schiller Becker,<sup>8</sup> +.

ANN Martha Alden<sup>7</sup> (16089), b. in Potsdam, N. Y., — ; m. in Belleville, N. Y., June 1, 1864, Hiram J. Wood of Conquest, N. Y. He is a merchant in Streator, Ill., where they reside. Child :

16114. Byron H. Wood,<sup>8</sup> +.

RYLAND W. Alden<sup>7</sup> (16090), b. in Nicholville, N. Y., — ; m. in Greenwood, Ill., Jan. 17, 1872, Mary Jane Murphy. They reside in Oregon City, Ore. Children :

16115. Loyal W. Alden,<sup>8</sup> b. in Forest Grove, Ore., —.

16116. Willie Mabel Alden,<sup>8</sup> b. in Oregon City, Ore., —.

16116 a. Percy Alden,<sup>8</sup> b. in Morris, Minn., —.

HELEN Lorette Alden<sup>7</sup> (16091), b. Sept. 19, 1828 ; m. Dec. 30, 1846, Tyler Ellithrop, a carpenter and teacher, b. in 1824, d. Oct. 27, 1849. Mrs. Ellithrop m. (2) July 28, 1851, Thomas Steele Perry, b. May 23, 1826. He was a farmer in Maine, Minn., where she d. Jan. 27, 1900 ; he d. in Stevensville, Mont., Feb. 22, 1901. Children :

16117. Leslie Ellithrop,<sup>8</sup> +.

16117 a. Helen Dorcas Perry,<sup>8</sup> +.

16117 b. Erwin Alonzo Perry,<sup>8</sup> +.

16117 c. Salina Aurilla Perry,<sup>8</sup> +.

16117 d. Edwin Thomas Perry,<sup>8</sup> +.

16117 e. Willard Dustin Perry,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 16117 f. Rufus Justin Perry,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16117 g. Adell Perry,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16117 h. Lois Viola Perry,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16117 i. Hattie Lorette Perry,<sup>8</sup> +.

MELVIN B. Baldwin<sup>7</sup> (16098), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., June 28, 1828 ; m. in Woodstock, Ill., July 13, 1850, Waity E. Joslin. He was a practicing physician in Woodstock and also proprietor of a drug store in that place ; now resides in Rocky Point, N. Y. Children :

- 16118. Willie Melvin Baldwin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16119. Mary Gertrude Baldwin,<sup>8</sup> b. in Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 24, 1858 ; d. Nov. 16, 1862.
- 16120. Maibell G. Baldwin,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in Elgin, Ill.

AMY E. Baldwin<sup>7</sup> (16100), b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1832 ; m. Feb. 11, 1852, Porter T. Eggleston of Lawrence, where they resided for a time, now of Elgin Ill. Child :

- 16120 a. Edmund G. Eggleston,<sup>8</sup> +.

LYNDON A. Baldwin<sup>7</sup> (16101), b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1835 ; m. Feb. 17, 1858, Mary D. Joslin, b. in Portage, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1837. They reside in Chicago, Ill., where he is employed by the City Railroad Co. Children :

- 16120 b. A. Bessie Baldwin,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16120 c. Harry L. Baldwin,<sup>8</sup> +.

ALICE M. Baldwin<sup>7</sup> (16102), b. in Nicholville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1843 ; m. May 20, 1863, Gilman Chase, b. in Chautauqua, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1839. He was a teacher in Manistee, Mich., where he d. June 5, 1885. Mrs. Chase resides in Canton, Ohio. Children :

- 16120 d. Alice Evelyn Chase,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16120 e. Edmund Gilman Chase,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16120 f. Helen Amy Chase,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1884.

JULIA C. Baldwin<sup>7</sup> (16103), b. in Potsdam, N. Y., July 22, 1846 ; m. Dec. 4, 1867, C. N. Wilmarth. She d. Feb. 10, 1880. Child :

- 16120 g. A daughter,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, Day Haselton ; resides in Stillman Valley, Ill.

GRACE S. Baldwin<sup>7</sup> (16106), b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1854; m. May 13, 1874, George W. Salisbury. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

- 16121. Lynn A. Salisbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1875.
- 16122. Maibell H. Salisbury,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16123. Mattie E. Salisbury,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1888.
- 16124. Ruby E. Salisbury,<sup>8</sup> b. June 12, 1890.

CAROLINE M. Colvin<sup>7</sup> (16107), b. in Nicholville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1834; m. June 8, 1860, James Silver, a show-man who d. May 11, 1883. Mrs. Silver resides in Williamsburg, Mich.

EDWARD C. Colvin<sup>7</sup> (16108), b. in Nicholville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1836; m. Feb., 1869, Jane Perry. They resided in Odebolt, Iowa, where Mrs. Perry and her oldest son were instantly killed by lightning some thirty-five years ago. Children:

- 16125. Frank Colvin,<sup>8</sup> was killed by lightning when young.
- 16126. Freddie Colvin,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in 1886.
- 16127. Erdine Colvin,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. young.

WILLIAM Colvin<sup>7</sup> (16109), b. Dec. 18, 1839; m. —, Minnie Perry. They reside in Arthur, Iowa, where he is engaged in farming. Children:

- 16128. William H. Colvin,<sup>8</sup> a teacher.
- 16129. Alburn H. Colvin,<sup>8</sup> student in High School in Arthur.
- 16130. Sadie Colvin.<sup>8</sup>

ARVILLA L. Colvin<sup>7</sup> (16110), b. in Nicholville, N. Y., May 12, 1842; m. Dec. 2, 1891, Titus S. Simonds. They resided in Nicholville, where he d. May 11, 1897. Mrs. Simonds resides in Williamsburg, Mich.

JULIAN A. Becker<sup>8</sup> (16111), b. in Watertown, N. Y. —; m. —, Florence Sessions of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Seattle, Wash.

RYLAND J. Becker<sup>8</sup> (16112), b. in Watertown, N. Y., —; m. —, in Sitka, Alaska, Lillian —, of Brooklyn, N. Y., where their home is; but he is now in Cape Nome, Alaska. Child:

- 16130 a. Dorothy Alden Becker,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sitka, —.

JOHN J. Becker<sup>8</sup> (16113), b. in Watertown, N. Y., —; m. —, Grace Huntley of Auburn, Cal. They reside in Sacramento, Cal.

BYRON H. Wood<sup>8</sup> (16114), b. in Conquest, N. Y., —; m. Feb. 1, 1892, in Streator, Ill., Maud May Gould. They reside in Streator. Children :

16130 b. Mary Perreeza Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. in Gas City, Ind., Apr. 22, 1895.

16130 c. Byron Alden Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. in Streator, Dec. 14, 1897.

LESLIE Ellithrop<sup>8</sup> (16117), b. Jan. 18, 1849; m. —, Mary Ann Bean. They reside in Maine, Minn., where he is a farmer and carpenter.

HELEN D. Perry<sup>8</sup> (16117 a), b. Apr. 9, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Asa Alfred Post, a teacher and farmer. They reside in Fergus Falls, Minn. Children :

16130 d. Thalia Lora Post,<sup>9</sup> +.

16130 e. Elbert Ames Post,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1883; d. Jan. 31, 1901.

16130 f. Floyd Post,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1886.

16130 g. Ethel Post,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1890.

16130 h. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. aged two months.

ERWIN A. Perry<sup>8</sup> (16117 b), b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. —, Lana Burfield. He was a farmer. They now reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Children :

16130 i. Rollin Burfield Perry,<sup>9</sup>

16130 j. Nina Floy Perry,<sup>9</sup>

SALINA A. Perry<sup>8</sup> (16117 c), b. July 21, 1858; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Rev. George W. Cruger, a clergyman in the Baptist Church. They reside in Stevensville, Mont. Children :

16130 k. Ellis Elbert Cruger,<sup>9</sup> +.

16130 l. Arthur Garfield Cruger,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1880.

16130 m. Edith Helen Cruger,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1883.

EDWIN T. Perry<sup>8</sup> (16117 d), b. May 23, 1861; m. July 4, 1884, Nellie Webster. He was a farmer in Randall, Minn., where he d. Feb. 16, 1890. Children :

16130 n. Ernie Perry,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1885.

16130 o. Lois Perry,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1887.

WILLARD D. Perry<sup>8</sup> (16117 e), b. Sept. 29, 1862 ; m. July, 1891, Mrs. Nellie (Webster) Perry, widow of his brother, Edwin T. They reside in Fergus Falls, Minn., where he is a farmer. Children :

16130 p. Leonard Perry,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1893.

16130 q. Inez Perry,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1895.

16130 r. Leland Perry,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1897.

RUFUS J. Perry<sup>8</sup> (16117 f), b. July 21, 1864 ; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Weltha Maria Bullock. They reside on a farm in Maine, Minn. Child :

16130 s. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. aged one week.

ADELL Perry<sup>8</sup> (16117 g), b. Mar. 1, 1866 ; m. in 1884, Chester A. Webster. They reside on a farm in Maine, Minn. Children :

16130 t. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in 1887, aged one week.

16130 u. Alvin Carl Webster,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1888.

16130 v. Edwin Chester Webster,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1890.

16131. Melvin Deward Webster,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1891.

16131 a. Effie Lorena Webster,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1893.

16131 b. Vernon Webster,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1896.

16131 c. Elsie Webster,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1899.

16131 d. Nellie Webster,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1900.

LOIS V. Perry<sup>8</sup> (16117 h), b. Sept. 27, 1868 ; m. July 30, 1889, Albertus Steven Hunt, a dentist and teacher of music. They reside in Wilamette, Oregon. Children :

16131 e. Orville Baldwin Hunt,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1890.

16131 f. Elsie Evelyn Hunt,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1892 ; d. Jan. 12, 1895.

16131 g. Olive Irene Hunt,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 30, — ; d. Sept. 27, 1894.

16131 h. Hazel Hunt,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1896.

16131 i. Gladys Hunt,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1899.

HATTIE L. Perry<sup>8</sup> (16117 i), b. Feb. 24, 1873 ; m. Jan. 17, 1891, Sandy Van Vliet, a farmer and teacher. They reside in Stevensville, Mont. Children :

16131 j. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1892 ; d. in infancy.

16131 k. Watson Perry Van Vliet,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1893 ; d. Aug. 14, 1896.

16131 l. Orlo Leslie Van Vliet,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1895 ; d. Aug. 20, 1896.

16131 m. Helen Mary Van Vliet,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1897.

16132. Ruby May Van Vliet,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1899.

WILLIE M. Baldwin<sup>8</sup> (16118), b. in Woodstock, Ill., Apr. 16, 1856; m. July 12, 1877, Jessie E. Winchester. They resided in Elgin, Ill., and later in Kansas, where he d.; Mrs. Baldwin d. in Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

16132 a. Leo Willis Baldwin,<sup>9</sup> +.

16132 b. Helen G. Baldwin,<sup>9</sup> b. in Elgin, Oct. 28, 1882.

EDMUND G. Eggleston<sup>8</sup> (16120 a), b. in Nicholville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1858; went with his parents to Illinois, where he m. in Elgin, Ada F. Moore. They reside in Elgin.

A. BESSIE Baldwin<sup>8</sup> (16120 b), b. Feb. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 9, 1888, Sherman P. Rogers, who d. Nov. 25, 1896. She resides in Chicago, Ill.

HARRY L. Baldwin<sup>8</sup> (16120 c), b. Feb. 24, 1867; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Lucy Belle Duck. He d. Apr. 17, 1900. Children:

16132 c. Harold Duck Baldwin,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1893; d. July 15, 1897.

16132 d. Florence Helen Baldwin,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1896; d. Oct. 11, 1897.

16132 e. Kenneth Hartley Baldwin,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1898; d. Oct. 17, 1900.

ALICE E. Chase<sup>8</sup> (16120 d), b. Dec. 6, 1865; m. June 22, 1893, H. A. Hinckley, a druggist in Chicago, Ill., where they reside.

EDMUND G. Chase<sup>8</sup> (16120 e), b. Feb. 4, 1869; m. Mar. 28, 1895, Mary E. Hermon. Mr. Chase is in the Hamden Watch Works, Canton, Ohio, where they reside.

MAIBELL H. Salisbury<sup>8</sup> (16122), b. in Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1877; m. Jan. 31, 1899, C. W. Mogg. They reside in Chicago. Child:

16132 f. Albert Alden Mogg,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1899.

THALIA L. Post<sup>9</sup> (16130 d), b. Jan. 19, 1875; m. Nov., 1893, William Henry Obert; he is a farmer. They reside in Deer River, Minn. Children:

16132 g. Ruth Obert,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1894.

16132 h. Edith Obert,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1899.

ELLIS E. Cruger<sup>9</sup> (16130 k), b. Jan. 25, 1877; m. Sept. 19, 1898, Florence Moore. He is a farmer and music teacher. They reside in Stevensville, Mont. Child:

16132 i. Bernice Adell Cruger,<sup>10</sup> b. July, 1899.

LEO W. Baldwin<sup>9</sup> (16132 a), b. in Elgin, Ill., June 15, 1876 ; m. and resides in Grand Rapids, Mich. Child :

16132 j. A daughter.<sup>10</sup>

AARON Osgood, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (650), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 31, 1732 ; m. —, Susan Stowe. He was a farmer in Whitehall, N. Y. Children :

16132 k. Simeon Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.

16132 l. Aaron Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.

16133. Stephen Osgood,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; went west.

16134. Prudence Osgood,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. —, Dr. Brown. They lived in the West.

16135. Daniel Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.

16136. Susan Osgood,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. —, Beniah Barnes of Erie Co., Pa.

16137. Jeremiah Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.

16138. Hannah Osgood,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. —, Alfred Bartholomew of Whitehall.

16139. Patience Osgood,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. —, Henry Crathers of Castleton, Vt.

16140. Relief Osgood,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; m. —, Mr. Potter of Whitehall.

SIMEON Osgood<sup>6</sup> (16131), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., May 20, 1784 ; m. Nov. or May 9, 1802, Sophia Scott. He was a farmer in East Otto, N. Y. Children :

16141. Susan Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1803 ; m. —, Kingsley Martin, a farmer of Pavilion, Ill.

16142. Simeon Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1806 ; d. in 1811.

16143. Levi W. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16144. Aaron D. G. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1811 ; m. Nov., 1834, Mary W. Abbott, who d. in 1858. They lived in Pike, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 12, 1834.

16145. Stephen D. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16146. Simeon Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16147. Louisa Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1818 ; d. in infancy.

16148. Betsey A. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16149. Sophia Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16150. George W. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1825 ; d. in 1830.

16151. Charles A. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16152. Andrew J. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1832 ; d. in infancy.

AARON Osgood<sup>6</sup> (16132), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Jan., 1787 ; m. Mar. 16, 1808, Sally Hotchkiss. He was a farmer in Franklinsville, N. Y., and d. about 1812. Child :

16153. Benjamin H. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

DANIEL Osgood<sup>6</sup> (16135), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., — ; m. —, Polly Fuller. They lived in Whitehall. Children :

16154. Stephen Osgood.<sup>7</sup>

16155. Polly Osgood.<sup>7</sup>

JEREMIAH Osgood<sup>6</sup> (16137), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., — ; m. —, Sarah Johnson. They lived in Whitehall. Children :

16156. Margaret Osgood.<sup>7</sup>

16157. Johnson Osgood.<sup>7</sup>

LEVI W. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16143), b. in East Otto, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1808 ; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Thankful Clark of Granville, N. Y. They lived in Templeville, Pa. Children :

16158. Mary A. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1837.

16159. Laura A. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1841.

16160. Sarah Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1843.

16161. L. George Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1850.

STEPHEN D. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16145), b. in East Otto, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1814 ; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1839, Nancy Lothrop, who d. Sept. 11, 1845 ; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1846, Hannah B. Waterman, who d. Oct. 7, 1847 ; m. (3) July 31, 1848, Tryphoena Beebe. He was a carriage maker in Morgansville, N. Y. Children :

16162. Adeline L. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1840 ; d. July 1, 1845.

16163. Martha S. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1842 ; m. —, Walter P. Marsh.

SIMEON Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16146), b. in East Otto, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1816 ; m. Nov. 9, 1852, Sophia Scott. He was a soldier in the Florida and Mexican war, and died in the service of his country, June 12, 1858. Child :

16164. A child.<sup>8</sup>

BETSEY A. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16148), b. in East Otto, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1819 ; m. —, Abijah Gray of East Otto. Child :

16165. Augusta A. L. Gray,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1846.

SOPHIA Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16149), b. in East Otto, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1822 ; m. Mar. 21, 1850, Albert Perkins. They live in East Otto, where he is a carriage maker. Children :

- 16166. Elizabeth A. Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 16167. Evangeline P. Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1854 ; d. Sept. 5, 1863.
- 16168. Simeon A. Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1855.
- 16169. Martha S. Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1857.
- 16170. Clark P. Perkins,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1859.

CHARLES A. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16151), b. in East Otto, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1827 ; m. Mar. 10, 1847, Jane Sibley. They lived in Olatha, Kan., where he d. in 1856. Child :

- 16171. Alice A. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1848.

BENJAMIN H. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16153), b. in Franklinsville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1808 ; m. Aug. 22, 1830, Chloe Dinsmore. He was a farmer in Ischua, N. Y. Children :

- 16172. Susannah Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16173. William W. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16174. Stephen Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16175. Phebe Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1837 ; d. July 2, 1847.
- 16176. Edwin R. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1839 ; d. in the army in Richmond, Va., Dec. 9, 1864.
- 16177. Sally Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1842 ; d. May 20, 1847.
- 16178. Aaron D. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1844.
- 16179. George Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1847.
- 16180. Walter Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1850.
- 16181. Riley Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1854.
- 16182. Elizabeth Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1857.

SUSANNAH Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16172), b. in Ischua, N. Y., May 31, 1831 ; m. Feb. 2, 1849, Joseph Shipman. Children :

- 16183. George Shipman,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1849.
- 16184. William Shipman,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1855.
- 16185. Edwin Shipman,<sup>9</sup> b. May 4, 1860.

WILLIAM W. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16173), b. in Ischua, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1833 ; m. Oct. 3, 1857, Henrietta Hastings. He is a farmer in Ischua. Children :

- 16186. Clayton Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1860.
- 16187. Charles W. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1862.

STEPHEN Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16174), b. in Ischua, N. Y., July 6, 1835; m. Apr. 5, 1858, Phebe Thornton. They reside in Ischua. Children:

16188. Mina A. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1861.

16189. Simon Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1862.

THOMAS Osgood<sup>5</sup> (651), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1734; m. twice; names of his wives are not known. He was a farmer and removed from Lancaster, in company with his father and brother, to Whitehall, N. Y., when the country was new. He d. in 1786. Children:

16190. John Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.

16191. Hepzibath Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.

16192. Thomas Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.

16193. Joel Osgood,<sup>6</sup> b. —; settled in Iowa.

16194. Lucy Osgood.<sup>6</sup>

16195. Polly Osgood.<sup>6</sup>

16196. Hannah Osgood.<sup>6</sup>

JOHN Osgood<sup>6</sup> (16190), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1762; m. in 1785, Sarah Merrill, who d. Jan. 24, 1839. He was a farmer and resided in Whitehall, until 1792; removed thence to Tully, N. Y., in which place he kept a public house, and afterwards located in Wells, Pa., where he d. March, 1844. Children:

16197. Sally Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16198. John Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16199. Betsey Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16200. William C. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16201. Levi Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16202. Polly Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16203. Thomas Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16204. Caroline Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16205. Shuball Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16206. Esther Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. in 1806 in Tully, N. Y.

16207. George M. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

16208. Esther Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

HEPZIBATH Osgood<sup>6</sup> (16191), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., —; m. —, William Tift of Tully, N. Y. Children:

16209. Prudence Tift,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1795.

16210. William Tift,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1798.

- 16211. Ruth Tift,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1801.
- 16212. James Tift,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1804.
- 16213. Charles Tift,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1807.

THOMAS Osgood<sup>6</sup> (16192), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1778 ; m. Dec., 1801, Abigail Ingalls, who d. Nov. 16, 1864. He was a shoemaker and lived in Elmira, N. Y., Wells, Pa., and Plain, Ohio. He d. Jan. 21, 1841. Children :

- 16214. James T. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1802 ; m. Nov. 4, 1826, Jane Judson. They lived in Wells, Pa.
- 16215. Joel Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. June, 1804 ; went to Iowa.
- 16216. Johial Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1809 ; drowned in infancy.
- 16217. Catharine Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16218. Sally Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16219. Amanda Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16220. Abigail Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

SALLY Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16197), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., June 20, 1786 ; m. —, John Grant, a farmer of Tully, N. Y. They moved to Attica, N. Y., thence to Wisconsin in 1839. Children :

- 16221. Jane L. Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1802.
- 16222. John L. Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1804.
- 16223. Sarah G. Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1806.
- 16224. Mary Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1808.
- 16225. Asa Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1, 1810.
- 16226. Vincent Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1812.
- 16227. Thankful Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1814.
- 16228. Ruhama Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1816.
- 16229. William O. Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1818.
- 16230. Sophia N. Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1820.
- 16231. Christopher Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. May 26, 1823.
- 16232. Cynthia Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1825.
- 16233. Sanford Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. July 13, 1827.
- 16234. Andrew J. Grant,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1829.

JOHN Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16198), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1787 ; m. in 1814, Ann Pinkerton. They lived in Wabash Co. He was a hunter and trapper. Children :

- 16235. William Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1815.
- 16236. Benjamin Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1818.

BETSEY Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16199), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1789 ; m. Mar. 28, 1805, Richard Whitbeck of Tully, N. Y. He left his family and went to the Black River Country in New York, and she m. (2) William Buchanan of Attica, N. Y. They moved to Wells, Pa., where she d. July 27, 1835. Children :

- 16237. Hannah Whitbeck,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1806.
- 16238. Isaac Whitbeck,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1807.
- 16239. John Whitbeck.<sup>8</sup>
- 16240. Helen Whitbeck.<sup>8</sup>
- 16241. Tunis Whitbeck.<sup>8</sup>
- 16242. Leonard Whitbeck.<sup>8</sup>
- 16243. Nelson Whitbeck.<sup>8</sup>
- 16244. Wilber Buchanan,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1822.
- 16245. Keziah Buchanan,<sup>8</sup> b. May 9, 1823.
- 16246. Mary Buchanan,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1827.
- 16247. Sarah Buchanan,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1829.
- 16248. Andrew J. Buchanan,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1831.
- 16249. Caroline Buchanan,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1833.
- 16250. Emma Buchanan,<sup>8</sup> b. July 27, 1835.

WILLIAM C. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16200), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1792 ; m. (1) in 1813, Susan Cole, who d. in 1832. He m. (2) in 1833, Henrietta Miller. He lived in Wells, Pa., Rochester, N. Y., and California. Children :

- 16251. Seneca Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1835 ; went to California.
- 16252. Caroline Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1838.

LEVI Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16201), b. in Tully, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1793 ; m. Nov. 15, 1819, Olive Cummings, who d. Feb. 8, 1873. He was a farmer in Jackson, Pa. Children :

- 16253. Jacob W. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16254. Lewis Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16255. Mary Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16256. John Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1826 ; d. in 1865.
- 16257. Jane M. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16258. Caroline Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16259. Samantha Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1833 ; m. June, 1854,  
Reuben Barnhart, a farmer of Jackson, Pa.
- 16260. Orr Osgood,<sup>8</sup> } b. May 19, 1837 ;
- 16261. Asa Osgood,<sup>8</sup> } m. Apr. 10, 1859, Sarah J. Rice.

16262. Ruth Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

16263. Amanda L. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> }  
 16264. Miranda R. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> } b. July 8, 1843 ; d. Mar. 22, 1861.

POLLY Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16202), b. in Tully, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1796 ; m. —. She d. Nov. 13, 1831. Children :

16265. Rosella —,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1815.

16266. Rosander —,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1817.

16267. Polly —,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1821.

Rev. THOMAS Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16203), b. in Tully, N. Y., June 5, 1798 ; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1816, Betsey Seeley, who d. Feb. 28, 1833. He m. (2) in 1834, Mrs. Mary Couch. He was a Methodist minister in Centerville, N. Y. He d. Mar. 24, 1891. Children :

16268. Moses S. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. June 18, 1817 ; m. Dec. 1, 1858, Elizabeth Davis. They lived in Warsaw, N. Y.

16269. Charles W. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1818 ; m. Nov. 23, 1845, Eliza A. Wilcox. He is a farmer in Machias, N. Y.

16270. Celestia R. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

16271. Alsina Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

16272. Climena M. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

16273. John D. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

16274. Edmund O. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

16275. Harriet J. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

16276. Henry M. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

16277. Viana Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

16278. James A. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1832.

16279. Marian Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1835.

16280. Mary O. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1837.

CAROLINE Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16204), b. in Tully, N. Y., June 19, 1801 ; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Shuball Rawley, a farmer of Wells and Rutland, Pa. Children :

16281. John Rawley.<sup>8</sup>

16282. Rosettee Rawley.<sup>8</sup>

16283. Sarah E. Rawley.<sup>8</sup>

SHUBALL Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16205), b. in Tully, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1803 ; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1825, Lucinda Wade, who d. June 13, 1861. He m. (2) May 14, 1865, Lykinda McClary. They lived in Wells, Pa., and Belmont, N. Y. He is a joiner and millwright. Children :

- 16284. George M. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16285. Sarah B. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1831 ; d. Sept. 19, 1864.
- 16286. Philo J. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1833 ; d. in 1835.
- 16287. Richmond J. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1835 ; d. Aug. 12, 1855.
- 16288. Thomas H. B. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

GEORGE M. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16207), b. in Tully, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1807 ; m. Apr. 27, 1831, Mary Osborne. He is a farmer in Wells, Pa. Children :

- 16289. Ammon Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1832 ; is a dentist and druggist in Bath, N. Y.
- 16290. Alva Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1842.

ESTHER Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16208), b. in Tully, N. Y., June 12, 1810 ; m. Feb. 18, 1830, Abram Osborne, a farmer of Prairieville, Iowa, who d. Feb. 12, 1865. Children :

- 16291. Willard Osborne,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1832 ; d. June 6, 1865, in Pike's Peak.
- 16292. Lusetta Osborne,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1833.
- 16293. Merritt Osborne,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1835.

CATHARINE Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16217), b. in Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1811 ; m. —, Benjamin S. Judson of Wells, Pa., and Bowling Green, Ohio. He d. Nov., 1863. She d. Aug. 27, 1888. Children :

- 16294. Ithamar Judson,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1831 ; d. May 9, 1833.
- 16295. Sarah M. Judson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16296. Ithamar Judson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16297. James R. Judson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16298. Myles C. Judson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16299. Lucia M. Judson,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5 ; d. Sept. 11, 1851.

SALLY Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16218), b. in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1812 ; m. Jan. 27, 1831, Miller Husted of Rutland, Pa. Children :

- 16300. Catharine E. Husted,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1832.
- 16301. Jane Husted,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1833.
- 16302. Clarinda F. Husted,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1836.
- 16303. Joel E. Husted,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1838.
- 16304. Philander J. Husted,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1839.
- 16305. Sewell F. Husted,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1850.

AMANDA Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16219), b. in Wells, Pa., Dec. 17, 1816 ; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1832, Michael Wolf of Bradford Co., Pa. She m. (2) Feb., 1865, Charles Havens. Children :

- 16306. Furman Wolf,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1834.
- 16307. Julia Wolf,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1840.
- 16308. Lorenzo Wolf,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1842.

ABIGAIL Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16220), b. in Wells, Pa., Feb. 11, 1820 ; m. Dec. 29, 1840, Martin Patterson of Homer, Ohio. He was killed in a runaway accident Jan. 5, 1891. She lives in Jasper, Mich. Children :

- 16309. Jeremiah H. Patterson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16310. Lucy A. Patterson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16311. John G. Patterson,<sup>8</sup> +.

JACOB W. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16253), b. in Jackson, Pa., Nov. 14, 1820 ; m. —, Zilpha Nichols of Rutland, Pa. He is a farmer in Rutland. Children :

- |                                       |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 16312. Nathaniel Osgood. <sup>9</sup> | 16316. Hannah J. Osgood. <sup>9</sup> |
| 16313. Levi Osgood. <sup>9</sup>      | 16317. Elizabeth Osgood. <sup>9</sup> |
| 16314. Frances Osgood. <sup>9</sup>   | 16318. Mary Osgood. <sup>9</sup>      |
| 16315. Benjamin Osgood. <sup>9</sup>  |                                       |

LEWIS Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16254), b. in Jackson, Pa., Jan. 8, 1823 ; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1853, Lovina Lane, who d. June 29, 1859. He m. (2) May 2, 1860, Jane Buly. He was a farmer in Rutland, Pa. Children :

- 16319. Abraham Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1854.
- 16320. Levi M. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1855 ; d. young.
- 16321. Levi M. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1861.
- 16322. Lloyd D. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1863.

MARY Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16255), b. in Jackson, Pa., Nov. 7, 1824 ; m. Sept. 22, 1844, William B. Sturtevant. He is a farmer in Rutland, Pa. Children :

- 16323. Amelia W. Sturtevant,<sup>9</sup> b. July 28, 1845.
- 16324. Frances J. Sturtevant,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1847.
- 16325. Floyd W. Sturtevant,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1849.
- 16326. Elnora S. Sturtevant,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1853.
- 16327. Elmer T. Sturtevant,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1856.
- 16328. Theron W. Sturtevant,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1861.
- 16329. J. Emerson Sturtevant,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1863.

JANE M. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16257), b. in Jackson, Pa., Feb. 12, 1827 ; m. —, Warren Murdough, a farmer of Sun Prairie, Wis. Children :

- 16330. Flora Murdough,<sup>9</sup> } b. May 5, 1851.
- 16331. Eliza Murdough,<sup>9</sup> }
- 16332. Barnard Murdough,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1853.
- 16333. Edith O. Murdough,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1854.
- 16334. Warren Murdough,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1856.
- 16335. James Murdough,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1857.
- 16336. Birdie Murdough,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1859.

CAROLINE Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16258), b. in Jackson, Pa., June 29, 1831 ; m. July 8, 1845, George Huntley, a farmer of Jackson. Children.

- 16337. Francis Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1850.
- 16338. Marcus Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1853.
- 16339. Nelson C. Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21, 1854.
- 16340. Jane Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. July 11, 1855.
- 16341. Willis B. Huntley,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1858.

RUTH Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16262), b. in Jackson, Pa., Feb. 10, 1842 ; m. Nov. 7, 1860, Benjamin Knight, a farmer of Jackson. Children :

- 16342. Anna F. Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1862.
- 16343. George H. Knight,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1863.

CELESTIA R. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16270), b. Feb. 3, 1820 ; m. —, James Smith, a farmer of Friendship, N. Y. Children :

- 16344. Mary E. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1848 ; m. in 1871, Samuel Pierce.
- 16345. Ambrose Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1849 ; d. Jan. 15, 1874.
- 16346. Almarine Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1852.
- 16347. Moses C. Smith,<sup>9</sup> } b. June 29, 1853.
- 16348. Merrill T. Smith,<sup>9</sup> }
- 16349. Harriette A. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1855.
- 16350. James H. Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1859.
- 16351. Madalana Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1865.

ALSINA Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16271), b. Mar. 24, 1821 ; m. Mar. 24, 1839, Solomon Miller, a farmer of Bolivar, N. Y. Children :

- 16352. Angeline Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1841.
- 16353. Moses Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1843.
- 16354. Andrew Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1845.

- 16355. Edwin Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1846.
- 16356. Harriet Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1849.
- 16357. Mary Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1851.
- 16358. Prosper Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1853.
- 16359. John Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1855.
- 16360. Roa Ann Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1858.
- 16361. Wellington Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1860.
- 16362. Thomas Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1863.

CLIMENA M. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16272), b. June 23, 1823 ; m. Nov. 8, 1846, Edward Hayward, a cooper of Frewsbury, N. Y. Children :

- 16363. Dewitt C. Hayward,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1850 ; m. in 1871, Alice Boyd.
- 16364. Darwin E. Hayward,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1852 ; m. in 1873, Sylvia A. Derby.
- 16365. Carrie A. Hayward,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1857.
- 16366. Osmer H. Hayward,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1859.
- 16367. Otis E. Hayward,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1862.

JOHN D. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16273), b. Nov. 6, 1824 ; m. Nov. 12, 1848, Margaret Davis. He was a farmer and lived in Eagle Village and Bliss, N. Y. Children :

- 16368. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 16369. Martha A. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> } b. Dec. 16, 1851.
- 16370. Mary A. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> }
- 16371. Harriette A. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1853.
- 16372. Margaret A. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1856.

EDMUND O. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16274), b. Mar. 10, 1826 ; m. Oct. 28, 1849, Rowena C. Colesgrove. He was a farmer in Bradford, Pa. ; now (1900) reside in Angelica, N. Y. Children :

- 16373. Celestia M. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1851 ; m. in 1871, Rev. Willard Robinson.
- 16374. William T. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1853.
- 16375. Mary R. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1856.
- 16376. Henry H. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1858.
- 16377. Harriet O. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1859.
- 16378. Edmund B. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1863.
- 16379. Marian V. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1864.
- 16380. Oscar A. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> } b. Oct. 11, 1869.
- 16381. Olieth A. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> }
- 16382. James A. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1872.

HARRIET J. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16275), b. Mar. 16, 1827 ; m. Sept. 16, 1847, Ira Akerman of Pike, N. Y. She d. Aug. 17, 1853. Children :

- 16383. Emeline M. Akerman,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1848.
- 16384. Ralph L. Akerman,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1849.
- 16385. Harriette R. Akerman,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1853.
- 16386. Clarence C. Akerman,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1859.

HENRY M. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16276), b. Sept. 22, 1828 ; m. Feb. 15, 1851, Magdalena Carbon. They lived in San Luis Obispo, Cal. He was a farmer, justice of the peace and member of the legislature ; went to California in Colonel Stephenson's regiment. He d. Nov. 29, 1882. Children :

- 16387. Celestia Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1854 ; d. Mar. 12, 1858.
- 16388. Elizabeth Osgood,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16389. Celestia Florence Osgood,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16390. Harriet Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1860 ; d. young.
- 16391. Harriet A. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1862.
- 16392. Thomas Henry Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1864.
- 16393. John Edward Osgood,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16394. Mary Obiva Osgood,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16395. Henry Schuyler Osgood,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16396. Charles Edward Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5 ; d. May 24, 1872.
- 16397. Madalena Edna Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 13 ; d. Aug. 28, 1873.
- 16398. Charles Merrills Osgood,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16399. Madalena Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1876 ; d. June 30, 1877.

VIANA Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16277), b. Apr. 29, 1830 ; m. May 14, 1849, Robert Miller, a farmer of Pike, N. Y. Children :

- 16400. Jane Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1850.
- 16401. Emma O. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1851 ; d. in 1869, in Washington, D. C.
- 16402. Myron H. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1853.
- 16403. Ellen C. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1857 ; d. in 1870, in Friendship, N. Y.
- 16404. Manly Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1859.
- 16405. Clinton Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1862.
- 16406. Hattie M. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 1864.
- 16407. Mary Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1866.

GEORGE M. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16284), b. in Wells, Pa., Aug. 11, 1826 ;

m. (1) Sept. 6, 1849, Hannah Nobles ; m. (2) Jan. 31, 1864, Mary Benjamin. They live in Ellenville, N. Y., where he is a farmer. Children :

- 16408. Josephine Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1850.
- 16409. Perry Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1851.
- 16410. Sarah Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1853.
- 16411. Ella Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1858 ; d. June 22, 1864.
- 16412. Hinman Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1860.

THOMAS H. B. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16288), b. in Belmont, N. Y., June 20, 1837 ; m. June 18, 1862, Polly Sorter. He is a farmer in Belmont. Child :

- 16413. Lilly A. Osgood,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1865.

SARAH M. Judson<sup>8</sup> (16295), b. in Plain, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1833 ; m. ——. She d. April, 1865, leaving three daughters who are now dead.

ITHAMAR Judson<sup>8</sup> (16296), b. in Plain, Ohio, June 5, 1836 ; m. ——, and resides in Perrysburg, Ohio.

JAMES R. Judson<sup>8</sup> (16297), b. in Plain, Ohio, Apr. 18, 1838 ; m. ——. He is a farmer in Bowling Green, Ohio. Children :

- 16414. Flora M. Judson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16415. Charles H. Judson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16416. William C. Judson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16417. Albert O. Judson,<sup>9</sup> +.

MYLES C. Judson<sup>8</sup> (16298), b. in Plain, Ohio, June 18, 1844 ; m. ——. They reside in Toledo, Ohio.

JEREMIAH H. Patterson<sup>8</sup> (16309), b. in Homer, Ohio, July 25, 1844 ; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Addie A. Dunbar. He was a farmer ; d. Oct. 12, 1894. Children :

- 16419. Gertrude E. Patterson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16420. Walter L. Patterson,<sup>9</sup> +.

LUCY A. Patterson<sup>8</sup> (16310), b. in Homer, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1846 ; m. June, 1880, Rev. Llewellen Nash, a Presbyterian minister, located in La Crescent, Minn. (1899). They adopted an infant in 1886, giving her the name, Ethel Nash.

JOHN G. Patterson<sup>8</sup> (16311), b. in Homer, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1849 ; m. July 2, 1874, Ida A. Jordan. He has been a teacher and farmer ; now retired in the village of Jasper, Mich.

ELIZABETH Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16388), b. in San Luis Obispo, Cal., Jan. 18, 1856 ; m. —, P. J. Washburn, a farmer. They reside in Siskiyou Co. They have nine children.

CELESTIA F. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16389), b. in San Luis Obispo, Cal., Dec. 3, 1858 ; m. J. E. Lewis, a real estate agent in San Luis Obispo, where they reside. They have two children.

JOHN E. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16393), b. Mar. 12, 1866, in San Luis Obispo, Cal. ; m. Mrs. T. Estradda. They have two children.

MARY O. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16394), b. in San Luis Obispo, Cal., Feb. 17, 1868 ; m. Edward Howell, a painter. They have one child.

HENRY S. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16395), b. in San Luis Obispo, Cal., Aug. 21, 1869 ; m. Clara Carman. He is a tinsmith in San Francisco, Cal. They have two children.

CHARLES M. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16398), b. in San Luis Obispo, Cal., June 7, 1874 ; m. Carrie Byrd. He is a tinsmith in San Luis Obispo. They have two children.

GERTRUDE E. Patterson<sup>9</sup> (16419), b. in Jasper, Mich., July 29, 1864 ; m. Jan., 1883, John Stuck, a farmer in Jasper. Child :

16420 a. Walter Stuck,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1885.

WALTER L. Patterson<sup>9</sup> (16420), b. in Jasper, Mich., Nov. 24, 1865 ; m. Sept. 25, 1887, Eva Gascoigne. He is a farmer in Jasper. Children :

16421. Elsie Patterson,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1888.

16422. Hazel Patterson,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1891.

16423. Martin Patterson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1895.

16424. Edith Patterson,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1897.

Lieut. LUKE Osgood<sup>5</sup> (656), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 8, 1747 ; m. —, Hannah Crosby. He was a farmer in Wendell, Mass. He d. Oct. 15, 1836. Children :

16425. Eunice Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 16426. Kate Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 16427. Luke Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 16428. Hannah Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 16429. Zerviah Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 16430. Silas Osgood,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 16431. Dolly Osgood,<sup>6</sup> b. July 28, 1787; d. young.  
 16432. Aaron Osgood,<sup>6</sup> b. May 21, 1790; d. young.

EUNICE Osgood<sup>6</sup> (16425), b. in Wendell, Mass., July 1, 1772; m. —, Peter Leach of Belchertown, Mass. Children:

- |                                   |                                      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 16433. Samuel Leach. <sup>7</sup> | 16437. Jefferson Leach. <sup>7</sup> |
| 16434. Eunice Leach. <sup>7</sup> | 16438. Malintha Leach. <sup>7</sup>  |
| 16435. Dolly Leach. <sup>7</sup>  | 16439. Hannah Leach. <sup>7</sup>    |
| 16436. Luke Leach. <sup>7</sup>   | 16440. Clarissa Leach. <sup>7</sup>  |

KATE Osgood<sup>6</sup> (16426), b. in Wendell, Mass., Dec. 24, 1774; m. —, — Allen of New Haven, N. Y.

- |                                   |                                      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 16441. George Allen. <sup>7</sup> | 16444. Minerva Allen. <sup>7</sup>   |
| 16442. Warren Allen. <sup>7</sup> | 16445. Joseph Allen. <sup>7</sup>    |
| 16443. Samuel Allen. <sup>7</sup> | 16446. Catherine Allen. <sup>7</sup> |

LUKE Osgood<sup>6</sup> (16427), b. in Wendell, Mass., Mar. 15, 1777; m. Feb. 4, 1802, Olive Dresser, who d. Nov. 5, 1868. He was a farmer and removed to Pittsford, Vt., at the time of his marriage. He d. Mar. 31, 1853. Children:

16447. Dolly Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1802; d. in Pittsford, Oct. 24, 1873.  
 16448. Cynthia Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 16449. Horatio Willard Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 16450. Oliver D. Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 16451. Luke Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 16452. Caroline Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.

HANNAH Osgood<sup>6</sup> (16428), b. in Wendell, Mass., June 20, 1779; m. —, John W., son of Capt. Josiah and Jane (Byington) Osgood, b. Apr. 21, 1774. He was a merchant and d. Apr. 25, 1820. She m. (2) Capt. Jonathan Crosby, and d. Jan. 4, 1864. Children:

16453. Kate Osgood,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 16454. Almyra Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1808; m. —, Aaron L. Putnam, a farmer of Fredonia, N. Y.

ZERVIAH Osgood<sup>6</sup> (16429), b. in Wendell, Mass., Mar. 1, 1782 ; m. —, — Ewers of Maquoketa, Iowa. Resided first in Canada East, removed thence to Jackson Co., near Maquoketa, in 1852. She d. June 24, 1857. She had ten children, five sons and five daughters ; I have the name of only one. Child :

16455. George Ewers,<sup>7</sup> b. in Canada, May 22, 1827 ; in 1899, he was living in Plymouth Co., Iowa, fourteen miles from Le Mars.

SILAS Osgood<sup>6</sup> (16430), b. in Wendell, Mass., Jan. 26, 1785 ; m. —, Loina Howe. They lived on the old place in Wendell and there their daughter died in early childhood. She was quickly followed by the mother. Child :

16456. Laura Osgood,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. young.

CYNTHIA Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16448), b. in Pittsford, Vt., May 9, 1805 ; m. in 1831, Stephen Beckwith, who d. Apr. 8, 1877. Mrs. Beckwith d. Nov. 19, 1889. Children :

16457. Ira Alonzo Beckwith,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1832 ; d. Nov. 11, 1893.

16458. Emeline Roselle Beckwith,<sup>8</sup> +.

16459. Olive Rosalia Beckwith,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1836 ; living in Marlow, N. H.

16460. Nellie Columbia Beckwith,<sup>8</sup> +.

16461. Diantha Caroline Beckwith,<sup>8</sup> +.

H. WILLARD Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16449), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 20, 1808 ; m. Julia A. Bullard and settled on a farm in East Pittsford where she d. July 2, 1890. He d. Feb. 24, 1896. Children :

16462. Julia E. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> b. in East Pittsford, May 24, 1836 ; m. —, Nathan Davis ; resides in Rutland, Vt.

16463. Willard W. Osgood,<sup>8</sup> +.

OLIVER D. Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16450), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 10, 1810 ; m. —, Calista Todd. He was a physician and settled in the South, where he d. in 184—. Child :

16464. A son,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; killed, being thrown from a horse when about twelve years of age.

LUKE Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16451), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1815 ; m. —, Emily Beede. He remained in Pittsford until his death.

CAROLINE Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16452), b. in Pittsford, Vt., July 13, 1817 ; m. —, Ira Hildreth, b. Jan. 22, 1814. He was an iron moulder by trade. They lived for a time in Pittsford, later in West Troy, N. Y., where she d. in 1857–8. Mr. Hildreth d. in Bridgeport, Conn., May, 1886. Child :

16465. James F. Hildreth,<sup>8</sup> +.

KATE Osgood<sup>7</sup> (16453), b. in Wendell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1799 ; m. June 17, 1821, Deacon Silas Wilder of Wendell and Sterling, Mass. Children :

16466. John M. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1823.

16467. Isabella Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1826 ; d. May 23, 1848.

16468. Solon Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1828.

16469. Enoch K. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. May, 1830 ; d. Jan., 1852.

16470. Aaron O. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1833.

16471. Frank L. Wilder,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1840.

EMELINE R. Beckwith<sup>8</sup> (16458), b. in Acworth, N. H., Apr. 9, 1834 ; m. Jan. 25, 1853, Moses Augustus Cragin, b. Dec. 13, 1823. They reside in Marlow, N. H. Children :

16472. Lucius Marion Cragin,<sup>9</sup> +.

16473. Charles Augustus Cragin,<sup>9</sup> +.

16474. Leslie Dean Cragin,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1860 ; d. Feb., 1862.

16475. Fred Herbert Cragin,<sup>9</sup> +.

NELLIE C. Beckwith<sup>8</sup> (16460), b. in Acworth, N. H., May 7, 1838 ; m. June 6, 1860, Henry W. Ware, son of Jason and Bethia (Thompson) Ware, b. Feb. 15, 1831. They lived in Hancock, N. H., where he d. Mar., 1896. Mrs. Ware resides in Hancock. Children :

16476. Clarence Harvey Ware,<sup>9</sup> +.

16477. Elmer Sumner Ware,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1863.

16478. Eugene Martin Ware,<sup>9</sup> +.

16479. Florence Cynthia Ware,<sup>9</sup> +.

DIANTHA C. Beckwith<sup>8</sup> (16461), b. in Acworth, N. H., Jan. 14, 1849 ; m. Oct., 1899, William Westney.

WILLARD W. Osgood<sup>8</sup> (16463), b. in Chittendon, Vt., Sept. 6, 1842 ; m. Louise M. Thornton. He is a farmer living where his father settled more than forty years ago in Chittendon. Children :

16480. Lena E. Osgood<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1871; graduated from the first course of the Castleton State Normal School in 1889, and from the second course in 1890; since which time she has been teaching much of the time. Since 1898, has been superintendent of schools in her native town.

16481. Frederick Luke Osgood,<sup>9</sup> +.

JAMES F. Hildreth<sup>8</sup> (16465), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 14, 1854; m. June 8, 1887, Alice Andrews, b. at the Cape of Good Hope, Dec. 28, 1857. He was a book-keeper for a number of years; is now a clerk in Providence, R. I., where they reside. Children;

16482. Alice Frances Hildreth,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1889.

16483. Dorothy Hildreth,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1894.

LUCIUS M. Cragin<sup>9</sup> (16472), b. in Marlow, N. H., Dec. 26, 1855; m. Mar. 30, 1881, Flora Minnie Grimes, b. Oct., 1856. Child:

16484. Maud Augusta Cragin,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1886.

CHARLES A. Cragin<sup>9</sup> (16473), b. in Marlow, N. H., Feb. 20, 1858; m. Jan. 6, 1892, Annie V. Griffith. Child:

16485. Ella Olive Cragin,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1897.

FRED H. Cragin<sup>9</sup> (16475), b. in Marlow, N. H., Dec. 3, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Edith Caroline Gould. Children:

16486. Elvira Estella Cragin,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1894.

16487. John Quincy Cragin,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1896.

CLARENCE H. Ware<sup>9</sup> (16476), b. in Hancock, N. H., Jan. 28, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Anna J. Lee who d. June 16, 1898.

EUGENE M. Ware<sup>9</sup> (16478), b. in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 14, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Flora J. Barber. Child:

16488. Esther Jean Ware,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1895.

FLORENCE C. Ware<sup>9</sup> (16479), b. in Hancock, N. H., May 11, 1877; m. Nov. 12, 1898, John Wesley Coolidge, b. in 1864.

FREDERICK L. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16481), b. in Chittendon, Vt., Sept. 27, 1872. He was graduated from the first course of the Castleton Normal School in 1890. He spent one year in the University of the City of New York, and graduated in 1894, from the Medical Department of

the University of Vermont. He located in Shrewsbury, Vt., beginning the practice of medicine a month before he was twenty-two, and later, formed a partnership with Dr. A. A. Hague of Springfield, Vt., which existed one year. He then bought the practice and residence of Dr. Locke of Saxtons River where he has enjoyed a good practice ever since. He is a member of the Vermont Medical Society and Connecticut River Valley Medical Association, also a member of the I. O. O. F. He m. in 1896, Louise, dau. of Warren and Julia E. Dickerman of Rutland, Vt. Child :

16489. Frederick Luke Osgood, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1899.

DOROTHY Osgood<sup>5</sup> (667), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 19, 1749 ; m. Sept. 17, 1766, Phineas, son of Phineas and Mary Ward, b. Apr. 27, 1744. They settled in Henniker, N. H., where they lived until 1776, when they removed to Canada. Children :

16490. Joseph Ward,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1768.

16491. Thomas Ward,<sup>6</sup> b. May 18, 1772.

16492. Phineas Ward,<sup>6</sup> b. June 21, 1774.

16493. Aaron Ward,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1776.

TILLEY<sup>5</sup> (659), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 3, 1736 ; m. (1) in Lancaster, int. pub. Oct. 1, 1761 with Katurah Soames of Harvard, Mass. They resided for a time in Lancaster, then we find Tilley White in Addison, Me., where he m. (2) Tamson Willey. In those days when there was little travel and no letter writing, it was thought by Tilley's first children, who remained with their uncles, brothers of their father, that their father had died when they were young ; but in his father's will written in 1797, he says : "To my son Tilley, one dollar, if he come for it within one year," which shows very plainly that he supposed his son Tilley to be living. Then on the Muster Rolls of Sea Coast Defense, we find Tilley White a private in Capt. Jabez West's company from Oct. 19, to Dec. 6, 1776, also in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment, time of service one month, eight days ; discharged Oct. 11, 1777, on duty in Machias. He settled in Addison, Me., where he d. Feb. 14, 1810. His wife Tamson d. Dec., 1825, aged 76 years. Children :

16494. Abijah,<sup>6</sup> +.

16495. Eunice,<sup>6</sup> +.

16496. John,<sup>6</sup> +.

16497. Rachel,<sup>6</sup> +.

16498. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> +.

16499. Ephraim,<sup>6</sup> +.

16500. Lucy,<sup>6</sup> +.

16501. William,<sup>6</sup> +.

16502. Lois,<sup>6</sup> +.

16503. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> +.

16504. Ichabod,<sup>6</sup> +.

ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> (16494), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 31, 1762. He lived when a boy with his uncle, Capt. John White of Lancaster, and went with him, it is said, to the Revolutionary war before he was eighteen years old. He m. Oct. 8, 1793, Bethsheba, dau. of John and Lydia (Haskell) Robbins, bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Oct. 25, 1772. He was a cooper and farmer, lived in Lancaster and Littleton, Mass., where he d. Feb. 10, 1842, aged eighty. Mrs. White d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 28, 1867, aged ninety-five years. Children :

16505. Somes,<sup>7</sup> +.

16506. Luther,<sup>7</sup> +.

16507. Levi,<sup>7</sup> +.

16508. Catherine,<sup>7</sup> b. in Lancaster, Oct. 26, 1807 ; m. Josiah S. Houghton<sup>6</sup> (6472), Vol. I, p. 548.

16509. Abijah, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

EUNICE<sup>6</sup> (16495), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1764 ; m. —, Nathaniel Reynolds, and lived in the western part of New Hampshire, or the southeastern part of Vermont. She d. in Putney, Vt., and is buried there in the old yard, with a stone at her grave, put there by her grandson, Mr. Robert Kathan. It was from that stone which I found, that I learned of her family. She d. Nov. 20, 1860 ; aged 96 years. Children :

16510. Searls Reynolds,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; last known of him, he went from Boston to New Orleans, La.

16511. Katy Reynolds,<sup>7</sup> +.

16512. Lucy Reynolds,<sup>7</sup> +.

16513. Alva Reynolds,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOHN<sup>6</sup> (16496), b. in Addison, Me., —. There is a tradition in the family that he was in the Revolutionary service with his father ; but I think it may have arisen from the fact that they found the name of John White in the same regiment and company with Tilley, their father ; but there were several John Whites in Maine at that time. Mr. White m. and settled in Sullivan, Me., where, it is said, he at one time kept a hotel. Children :

16513 a. Alpheus,<sup>7</sup> +.

16513 b. Asa,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; lived in Sullivan.

RACHEL<sup>6</sup> (16497), b. in Addison, Me., — ; m. —, Samuel Nash. They settled on a farm in Columbia, Me. It is said of them

that they had no children of their own, but during their long life, adopted several children whom they reared to honest industrious lives. One of the children they adopted was her youngest brother, Ichabod White. He entered their family when eight years of age and remained with them until his marriage.

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (16498), b. in Addison, Me., — ; m. —, Abigail Bancroft, a teacher from Danvers, Mass. He lived on a farm in Sullivan, in a part of the town now Sorrento, Me., where he d. many years ago. Mrs. White d. later in China, Me. Children :

- 16514. Alpheus,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. —, — Stevens.
- 16515. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. —, — Stevens of Bingham, Me.
- 16516. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. —, and lived in Vienna, Me., where she d. Aug., 1899.
- 16517. Avis,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. —, — Hall ; lived in St. Paul, Minn.
- 16518. Lucy,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. —, Rev. Mr. Smith ; lived in the West.
- 16519. Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16520. Aaron,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. —, — Cummings ; lived in Medway, Mass.
- 16521. Samuel.<sup>7</sup>

EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> (16499), b. in Addison, Me., June 14, 1772 ; m. Dec. 1, 1796, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Cole) Libby, b. in Harrington, Me., Apr. 14, 1778. Mr. White followed the sea, fishing, etc., also farming in Addison, where he was drowned in Pleasant River, June 29, 1835. Mrs. White m. (2) Nicholas Allen. She d. Apr. 9, 1851 ; Mr. Allen d. Apr. 25, 1857. Children :

- 16522. Wilder,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1798 ; d. young.
- 16523. Sibyl Foster,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16524. John,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16525. Martha H.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16526. Tilley,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16527. Lucy Ann,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16528. Stillman S.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16529. Belinda C.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16530. George W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1814 ; d. —.
- 16531. Rosilla de Zele,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16532. Mary Jane,<sup>7</sup> +.

LUCY<sup>6</sup> (16500), b. in Addison, Me., in 1785 ; m. —, John Springer of Sedgwick, Me. They settled in East Trenton, now East Lamoine, Me. He was a farmer, d. Jan. 3, 1868, aged 84 years. She d. Sept., 1869, aged 84 years. Children :

- 16532 a. Lucretia Bancroft Springer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16532 b. Samuel Nash Springer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16532 c. Mary B. Springer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16532 d. Ambrose Springer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16532 e. Lois Alvira Springer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16532 f. Christian Springer,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16532 g. William Springer,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. aged 3 years.
- 16532 h. John Springer, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> (16501), b. in Addison, Me., Mar. 4, 1776 ; m. (1) Sally Cummings, who d. Sept., 1805 ; he m. (2) Abigail, dau. of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Bamford) Willey, b. in Addison, Mar. 1, 1789. He was a farmer in Addison. He d. July 29, 1899. Children :

- 16533. Abijah,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1801 ; d. Sept., 1803.
- 16534. Asenath,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16535. Lovisa,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16536. Sally,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1806 ; d. Aug., 1807.
- 16536 a. William, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16536 b. Almira Godfrey,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16536 c. Leonard Johnikins,<sup>7</sup> m. Lucretia B. Springer<sup>7</sup> (16532 a).
- 16536 d. Isabella King,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16536 e. Salome S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1817 ; d. Dec. 5, 1837.
- 16536 f. Lois,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1819 ; d. Mar. 12, 1849.
- 16536 g. Luther,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16536 h. Hosea Bates,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16536 i. Alvah Peterson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16536 j. Elizabeth Bamford,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16536 k. Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1832 ; d. June 28, 1833.

LOIS<sup>6</sup> (16502), b. in Addison, Me. ; m. —, — Sawyer. They settled in Jonesport, Me.

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> (16503), b. in Addison, Me., m. —, Ichabod Cummings. They settled in Jonesport, Me. Children :

- 16537. Philip Cummings,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; drowned when young.
- 16538. Rachel Cummings,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16538 a. Dimmick Cummings.<sup>7</sup>

ICHABOD<sup>6</sup> (16504), b. in Addison, Me., Sept. 4, 1791. When eight years of age, he went to live with his sister, Mrs. Nash in Columbia, Me., where he remained until his first marriage, Feb. 12, 1812, to Lucinda Bancroft. At his marriage, Mr. Nash divided his hundred-acre lot, and gave Ichabod the northern half. It is said, that out of the heavy growth which covered it, he cut a place large enough for the foundation of a house. At length, the county built a road past the dwelling in the woods, and gradually the forest gave way to open fields. Mrs. White d. Oct. 22, 1826, leaving seven children. In 1827, he m. (2) Amelia, dau. of James Nash, b. in 1806. Mr. White d. Nov., 1867, and is buried in the family lot on his farm. Mrs. White d. Aug., 1889. Children :

- 16539. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- 16540. Israel.<sup>7</sup>
- 16541. Woodbury,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16542. Thomas Ashbury,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. —.
- 16543. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16544. Calvin,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16545. Clarissa,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16546. Lucinda,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16547. Levi,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- 16548. James.<sup>7</sup>
- 16549. Alfred.<sup>7</sup>
- 16550. Betsey,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16551. Augustus,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16552. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16553. Forrest,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; living in California.
- 16554. Philander,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16555. Theodore Frelinghuysen,<sup>7</sup> +.

SOMES<sup>7</sup> (16505), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 1, 1795 ; m. Apr. 2, 1822, Harriet Goodwin of Lancaster, dau. of James and Abigail (Goulding) Goodwin of Westminster, b. in Westminster, Aug. 10, 1795. They resided in Bolton, Worcester, and Concord, Mass., where he was a farmer, d. June, 1865. Mrs. White d. Feb. 19, 1872. Children :

- 16556. George Augustus,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16557. Frederick Leander,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1827 ; d. June 27, 1829.

LUTHER<sup>7</sup> (16506), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 14, 1802 ; m. in 1831, Catherine Stevens, b. in Pepperell, Mass., July, 1806. He

was a boot and shoemaker in Littleton, Mass., where he was much respected as an honorable, upright man of firm temperance principles. He d. in Littleton, Nov. 24, 1871. Mrs. White d. at the home in Littleton, Apr. 3, 1891. Child:

16558. Luther Stevens,<sup>8</sup> +.

LEVI<sup>7</sup> (16507), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 8, 1805; was of a roving disposition. He went South soon after he became of age, came home after a few years for a short visit; then left for the West, and has not been heard from for many years.

ABIJAH, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (16509), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 7, 1810; m. in North Adams, Mass., in 1832, Clarissa, youngest dau. of Resolve Waterman, third generation from Resolve Waterman of Rhode Island, who m. the youngest dau. of Roger Williams of Providence, who came to New England in 1630. Mrs. White d. in North Adams, May 12, 1851. Mr. White afterward lived in Bolton, Mass., where he m. (2) Apr. 3, 1853, Mary E. Fay. He was a mason by trade and in 1855, he moved to Kansas, where he d. Oct. 7, 1855. Children:

16559. Luther Waterman,<sup>8</sup> +.

16560. Charles H.,<sup>8</sup> +.

16561. Ira,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1839; d. in 1841.

16562. Frances,<sup>8</sup> b. in Cambridge, N. Y., in 1841; d. in 1843.

16563. Erskine Morris,<sup>8</sup> +.

16564. Susan M.,<sup>8</sup> b. in Cambridge, N. Y., May 29, 1846; living in North Adams, Mass.

16465. Herbert S. White Lasure,<sup>8</sup> +.

KATY Reynolds<sup>7</sup> (16511), b. in Vermont, m. —, — Tracy. Children:

16566. Alma Tracy,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. D. M. Briggs; moved to Avoca, Iowa, where he d. —.

16567. Jeanette Tracy.<sup>8</sup>

16568. Jerome Tracy.<sup>8</sup>

LUCY Reynolds<sup>7</sup> (16512), b. in Vermont, Oct. 28, 1801; m. about 1819, Richard Kathan, b. Dec. 9, 1798. They resided in Putney, Vt., where he d. July 30, 1829. Mrs. Kathan d. Mar. 1, 1888. Children:

16569. Betsey Kathan,<sup>8</sup> +.

16570. Robert Kathan,<sup>8</sup> +.

16571. Mary Kathan,<sup>8</sup> b. in Putney, Jan. 3, 1824 ; m. H. B. Haynes of Illinois ; d. Oct. 1, 1855.

16572. Sarah Kathan,<sup>8</sup> +.

ALVA Reynolds<sup>7</sup> (16513), b. in Vermont ; m. (1) a wife who d. —, leaving three children ; m. (2) —. His second wife was said to be living in Royalton, Vt., but we have failed to find her. Children :

16573. Charles Reynolds.<sup>8</sup>

16574. Frederick Reynolds.<sup>8</sup>

16575. Katie Reynolds.<sup>8</sup>

JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> (16519), b. in Addison, Me., Jan. 18, 1818 ; m. in Rockland, Me., Nov. 14, 1845, Laura C., dau. of Albert and Mary (Jeffers) Drew, b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1828. He was a ship builder by trade ; lived in Sorrento, Me., where he d. Feb. 1, 1892. Mrs. White is living with her oldest son in Malden, Mass. Children :

16576. George S.,<sup>8</sup> +.

16577. Charles A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1850 in Sullivan, Me. ; a seaman and d. in New York city, July 18, 1896.

16578. Ella L.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 24, 1856 in Sullivan, d. Sept. 9, 1883.

16579. Henry E.,<sup>8</sup> +.

SIBYL F.<sup>7</sup> (16523), b. in Addison, Me., Apr. 30, 1799 ; m. (1) Abraham Willey who d. — ; she m. (2) John W., son of Reuben and Hannah (Beaman) Cole. They resided in Harrington, Me. Children :

16579 a. Ephraim Willey,<sup>8</sup> +.

16579 b. Martha Willey,<sup>8</sup> +.

16579 c. Lydia Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; and d. young.

16579 d. Elvira Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, — Gammel, lived in Lexington, Mass.

16579 e. Margaret Willey,<sup>8</sup> +.

16579 f. Mary Willey,<sup>8</sup> +.

16579 g. Willard Glover Cole,<sup>8</sup> +.

16579 h. James Wilder Cole,<sup>8</sup> +.

16579 i. Elizabeth Ann Cole,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOHN<sup>7</sup> (16524), b. in Addison, Me., Mar. 5, 1801 ; m. Sept. 26, 1847, Susan, dau. of John and Fanny S. (Guptill) Willey, b. in Cherryfield or Addison, Me., Nov. 4, 1801. They lived in Cherryfield where she d. Apr. 27, 1838. He d. Aug. 4, 1843. Children :

- 16579 j. Susan Jane,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan., 1828.
- 16579 k. Nathan Wakefield,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1829.
- 16579 l. John, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan., 1831.
- 16579 m. Calvin,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec., 1831.
- 16579 n. Stephen,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec., 1832.
- 16579 o. Irene Nash,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec., 1833.
- 16579 p. Fanny Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1834.
- 16579 q. Mary L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1837.
- 16579 r. Amasa Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1838 ; d. in California.

MARTHA H.<sup>7</sup> (16525), b. in Addison, Me., June 3, 1803 ; m. Nov. 23, 1825, Ichabod, son of Charles and Hannah (Guptill) Willey, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 9, 1804. They resided in Cherryfield, where she d. Apr. 3, 1843. He m. (2) Feb. 19, 1845, Louise Gallison. She d. Mar. 2, 1879. He d. Feb. 24, 1883. Children :

- 16579 s. Joseph Thomson Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1827.
- 16579 t. Eliza Ann Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1829.
- 16579 u. Daniel Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1831.
- 16579 v. Martha Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1834.
- 16579 w. Araline Dunning Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1837.
- 16579 x. Caroline Brigham Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. May 8, 1842.

TILLEY<sup>7</sup> (16526), b. in Addison, Me., May 27, 1805 ; m. —, Hannah Cox.

LUCY Ann<sup>7</sup> (16527), b. in Addison, Me., Nov. 18, 1807 ; m. in 1827, Levi Martin, son of Frederick and Mary (Martin) Huntley, b. in Cutler, Me., May 16, 1800. They lived in Bangor and Harrington, Me., where he d. Nov. 25, 1866. She d. Apr. 30, 1884. Children :

- 16579 y. Caroline Huntley,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1828.
- 16579 z. Mary Elizabeth Huntley,<sup>8</sup> b. May 6, 1835.
- 16580. Lucy Ann Huntley,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1838.
- 16580 a. John Nelson Huntley,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1840.
- 16580 b. George Washington Huntley,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1843.
- 16580 c. Levi Loring Huntley,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1846.

STILLMAN S.<sup>7</sup> (16528), b. in Addison, Me., June 8, 1810 ; m. —, Elsie Grace.

BELINDA C.<sup>7</sup> (16529), b. in Addison, Me., Mar. 17, 1812 ; m. Apr. 9, 1832, Robert Pinkham, son of William and Elizabeth Willey, b. Oct. 8, 1807. They lived in Cherryfield, Me. Children :

- 16580 d. William Look Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. June 24, 1834.
- 16580 e. John Coffin Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1836.
- 16580 f. Martha M. Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1840.
- 16580 g. Sophia Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1842.
- 16580 h. Mary Elizabeth Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1844.
- 16580 i. Fanny Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1848.
- 16580 j. Franklin Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1853.

ROSILLA de Z.<sup>7</sup> (16531), b. in Addison, Me., Sept. 10, 1816 ; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1835, Capt. Nathaniel Huckins, son of Reuben and Hannah (Beaman) Cole, b. in Harrington, Me., Jan. 21, 1813. He was a sea-captain and was lost at sea in 1840. Mrs. Cole m. (2) Apr. 14, 1842, Deacon Joseph Adams, son of John and Fanny S. (Guptill) Willey, b. in Cherryfield, Me., July 7, 1816. Deacon Willey was a wheelwright and followed that occupation. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church for thirty-two years in Cherryfield, where he d. Mar. 4, 1890. Mrs. Willey is still living in Cherryfield, the only living member of her father's family. Children :

- 16581. Harriet Miranda Cole,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16581 a. Lucy Jane Cole,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16582. Arthur Ricker Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. in Cherryfield, Aug. 9, 1844 ; d. May 1, 1882.
- 16583. Emma Willey,<sup>8</sup> b. in Cherryfield, Dec. 20, 1853 ; d. Sept. 3, 1862.

MARY J.<sup>7</sup> (16532), b. in Addison, Me., June 16, 1820 ; m. June 12, 1840, Samuel S., son of Daniel and Rebecca (Small) Buzzell, b. in Columbia, Me., Sept. 4, 1817. They resided in Harrington, Columbia and Cherryfield, Me., where she d. Feb. 25, 1879. Children :

- 16583 a. Warren Irons Buzzell,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1842.
- 16583 b. Samuel Harris Buzzell,<sup>8</sup> b. July 2, 1844.
- 16583 c. Jotham Sewell Buzzell,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1845.
- 16583 d. Rosilla Martha Buzzell,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1848.
- 16583 e. Mary Rebecca Buzzell,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1851.
- 16583 f. Gilbert Hill Buzzell,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1854.
- 16583 g. Abbie Frances Buzzell,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1857.

LUCRETIA B. Springer<sup>7</sup> (16532 a), b. in East Trenton, Me., Aug. 18, 1814 ; m. in Trenton, Jan. 18, 1838, Leonard Johnikins White<sup>7</sup>

(16536 c), b. in Addison, Me., Mar. 16, 1812. He was a stone and brick mason in Addison, where she d. Jan. 9, 1879. He d. Nov. 28, 1893. Children :

- 16583 h. Charles Sweasy,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1838 ; d. July 9, 1864, in Petersburg, Va., where he was a member of the Seventh New York Heavy Artillery in the Civil war.
- 16583 i. Henry Harrison,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16583 j. Eastman Webb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16583 k. Caroline Electa,<sup>8</sup> b. in Addison, May 3, 1848 ; m. Willard G. Cole<sup>8</sup> (16579 g).
- 16583 l. Wilmot Howard,<sup>8</sup> +.

SAMUEL N. Springer<sup>7</sup> (16532 b), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1816 ; m. (1) Hannah Gordon. She d. —, and he m. (2) Mrs. Rachel Tracey. They resided in Trenton, Franklin and Winter Harbor, Me., where he d. about 1890. Mrs. Springer resides with her daughter in Winter Harbor. Children :

- 16583 m. Salome Rosetta Springer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16583 n. Christian Springer.<sup>8</sup>
- 16583 o. Edwin Springer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16583 p. Theresa Springer,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. aged 18 years.
- 16583 q. Warren Springer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16583 r. Hannah Springer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16583 s. J. C. Springer,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, and had several children.
- 16583 t. Calvin Butler Springer,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, and had several children.
- 16583 u. Luzena Springer,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, — Colby ; d. in 1900.

MARY B. Springer<sup>7</sup> (16532 c), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1818 ; m. Rufus Scammon and lived in Franklin and Ellsworth, Me., and later in Salinas, Cal. Children :

- 16583 v. Leander Knowles Scammon,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, and lives in California.
- 16583 w. Delphaett Scammon,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, and lives in California.
- 16583 x. Maline Scammon,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1850 ; m. —, and d. —.
- 16583 y. Charles Franklin Scammon,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. —.
- 16583 z. Talbot Scammon,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. in 1864, aged 12 years.

16584. Mary Ann Scammon,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. in 1864, aged 10 years.

16584 a. William Gordon Scammon,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. in 1864, aged 2 years. These three children lay dead in the house at the same time and were buried together.

AMBROSE Springer<sup>7</sup> (16532 d), b. in East Trenton, Me., about 1820 ; m. Mary Ann Springer of Franklin, Me. They resided in Trenton and later in Franklin where he d. — , and she went with her children to Red Cloud, Neb. Children :

16584 b. Charles W. Springer,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. — , and living in Red Cloud.

16584 c. George Springer,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. — , and living in Red Cloud.

16584 d. John Springer, M. D.,<sup>8</sup> m. — , living in Red Cloud.

16584 e. Elmer Springer,<sup>8</sup> m. — , and living in Idaho.

16584 f. Harvey Springer,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. — , and living in Idaho.

LOIS A. Springer<sup>7</sup> (16532 e), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1823 ; m. Stephen Gordon of Sullivan, Me. They settled in East Trenton, where she d. in 1854. Children :

16584 g. Josephine Alcesta Gordon,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1842 ; now living in Somerville, Mass.

16584 h. William Gordon,<sup>8</sup> +.

16584 i. Frank Gordon,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHRISTIAN Springer<sup>7</sup> (16532 f), b. in East Trenton, Me. about 1825 ; m. David Flanders Scammon of Franklin, Me., brother of her sister Mary's husband. They resided in Maine and later in Red Cloud, Neb. Children :

16584 j. Clara Scammon,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. — , and living in the West.

16584 k. Lucy Jane Scammon,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. — , and living in the West.

16584 l. Von Alverd Scammon,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. — , aged 17 years.

JOHN Springer, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (16532 h), b. in East Trenton, Me. about 1830 ; m. Lydia Farnhum of Brocksville, Me. They settled in East Trenton, now East Lamoine, on the old homestead where he d. about 1889. She d. July 4, 1900. Children :

16584 m. William Springer,<sup>8</sup> +.

16584 n. Annie Springer,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. — , — Moses, and resides in Bucksport, Me.

ASENATH<sup>7</sup> (16534), b. in Addison, Me., May 15, 1803 ; m. —, Isaac Small. They resided in Columbia, Me. Children :

- 16584 o. Lorenzo Small.<sup>8</sup>
- 16585. Daniel Small.<sup>8</sup>
- 16586. Edgar Small.<sup>8</sup>
- 16587. Lovisa Small,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, — Holmes.
- 16588. Abigail Small,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16589. Sarah Small,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, Sydney Tucker.
- 16590. Ellen Small,<sup>8</sup> +.

LOVISA<sup>7</sup> (16535), b. in Addison, Me., Jan. 12, 1805 ; m. (1) David Springer of Trenton, Me. ; he d. and she m. (2) Benjamin Salisbury of Trenton, where they d. There was a large family of the Springer children, and many of them are in California.

WILLIAM, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (16536 a), b. in Addison, Me., Mar. 27, 1808 ; m. —, lived in Addison where he d.—. Child :

- 16591. Willard.<sup>8</sup>

ALMIRA G.<sup>7</sup> (16536 a), b. in Addison, Me., Mar. 4, 1810 ; m. in 1831, Noah White, said to have been b. in New Hampshire, in 1798 ; d. Mar., 1848. After his death, she resided in Massachusetts and was killed in Quincy, Mass., being accidentally run over by the steam cars. Children :

- 16592. Don Carlos White,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16593. Benjamin White,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16594. Marietta White,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16595. Harriet Newell White,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16596. Frederick White,<sup>8</sup> +.

ISABELLA K.<sup>7</sup> (16536 d), b. in Addison, Me., Feb. 25, 1815 ; m. May 19, 1836, Nathaniel McFarland of Hancock, Me., b. Mar., 1806, d. Sept., 1890. Mrs. McFarland was a fond and loving mother, a kind neighbor and friend, winning the respect of many. Her last days were spent with her daughter in Northboro, Mass., where she d. June 29, 1900. Children :

- 16598. George Washington McFarland,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1837 ; d. and was buried at sea, Mar. 3, 1858.
- 16599. Mary Jane McFarland,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1837 ; d. Sept., 1838.
- 16600. DeWitt Clinton McFarland,<sup>8</sup> b. in Hancock, Me., Oct. 6, 1838 ; m. Amelia Higgins of Hancock. They lived in Perham, Minn., where he d. Aug., 1881.

16601. Alvah McFarland,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1839 ; d. in Central America, Sept., 1862.
16602. Susann Charlotte McFarland,<sup>8</sup> +.
16603. Joseph Warren McFarland,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1843 ; drowned in Bangor, Me., July 8, 1863.
16604. Sarah Jane McFarland,<sup>8</sup> +.
16605. Thomas McFarland,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1847 ; enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, in Company A, Eleventh Maine Regiment, and was killed in battle, Aug. 16, 1864.
16606. Francis Owen McFarland,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1851 ; m. —, Elizabeth —. They reside in Utah.
16607. Frederick McFarland,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1863 ; d. Oct., 1872.
16608. Calvin Gardner McFarland,<sup>8</sup> +.

LUTHER<sup>7</sup> (16536 g), b. in Addison, Me., July 9, 1821 ; m. —, and later went to California, where he d. from injuries received while working in a sawmill.

HOSEA B.<sup>7</sup> (16536 h), b. in Addison, Me., Oct. 1, 1823 ; m. — ; now resides in California.

ALVAH P.<sup>7</sup> (16536 i), b. in Addison, Me., Nov. 16, 1825 ; m. Olive Conley, dau. of John and Fanny S. (Guptill) Willey, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Apr. 10, 1825. They resided in Addison, where she d. Dec. 22, 1856.

ELIZABETH B.<sup>7</sup> (16536 j), b. in Addison, Me., May 9, 1826 ; m. Feb. 17, 1846, Hillman, son of Jesse and Eunice (Hillman) Ramsdell, b. in Harrington, Me., Jan. 12, 1822. They resided in Harrington, where he d. Mar. 5, 1885. Mrs. Ramsdell resides in Harrington. Children :

- 16608 a. Malina Ramsdell,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1847.
- 16608 b. Elmira White Ramsdell,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1849.
- 16608 c. Elnora Wesley Ramsdell,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1855.
- 16608 d. Walter Dyer Ramsdell,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1868.

RACHEL Cummings<sup>7</sup> (16538), b. in Jonesport, Me. ; m. (1) —, — Skinner ; m. (2) —, Timothy Drisco. Children :

- 16608 e. Rachel Drisco.<sup>8</sup>
- 16608 f. John Drisco.<sup>8</sup>
- 16608 g. David Drisco,<sup>8</sup> }
- 16608 h. Morey Drisco,<sup>8</sup> } twins.

WOODBURY<sup>7</sup> (16541), b. in Columbia, Me. ; m. —, Judith Ann Nash. They reside in Columbia, where he d. some years since. Children :

- 16609. Everett,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, Emma Nash.
- 16610. Amanda,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. young.
- 16611. Edgar,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, Anna —.
- 16612. Eva,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, Winslow Smith.

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (16543), b. in Columbia, Me. ; m. Caroline A. Cates. Child :

- 16613. Ernest.<sup>8</sup>

CALVIN<sup>7</sup> (16544), b. in Columbia, Me. ; m. Nancy Page. Children :

- 16614. Willis.<sup>8</sup>
- 16615. Erastus.<sup>8</sup>

CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> (16545), b. in Columbia, Me. ; m. Levi Grace. They reside in Columbia.

LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> (16546), b. in Columbia, Me. ; m. —, — Merritt. They reside in Columbia.

BETSEY<sup>7</sup> (16550), b. in Columbia, Me. ; m. John Elder. They live in East Machias, Me.

AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> (16551), b. in Columbia, Me. ; m. Emily Allen. They live in Columbia Falls.

NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> (16552), b. in Columbia, Me., June 12, 1839 ; m. in Columbia, Dec. 1, 1860, Hannah Maria, dau. of Thomas and Thankful (McCaslin) Tibbets, b. in Columbia, Oct. 27, 1839. Mr. White enlisted in the Twenty-second Regiment Maine Volunteers, commissioned Second Lieutenant, Aug. 4, 1862, and served about one year. They lived in Columbia, then moved to Hollister, Cal., where they remained seven years and in 1889, moved to Haverhill, Mass., where he is a carpenter, having charge of the repairs at Stevens' Mill. Children :

- 16616. Hattie,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1866 ; d. Jan. 2, 1872.
- 16617. Milton Bridgham,<sup>8</sup> b. in Columbia, Apr. 2, 1868 ; m. in Groveland, Mass., May 6, 1871, Cora Smart, b. in Augusta, Me., Apr. 12, 1868. He is engaged on shoe work in Haverhill, where they reside.

PHILANDER<sup>7</sup> (16554), b. in Columbia, Me.; m. Ellen Small<sup>8</sup> (16590). He is living in Columbia. Child:

16618. Daniel.<sup>8</sup>

Rev. THEODORE F.<sup>7</sup> (16555), b. in Columbia, Me., Apr. 1, 1846; graduated from Colby University in 1874, and Newton Theological Institute in 1879; was pastor of the Congregational Church in Ellsworth, Me., until 1883; then settled in Bath, Me. In the summer of 1889, he made an extended trip abroad, visiting Scotland, England, France, Italy, Switzerland and Belgium. He m. May 3, 1893, Gertrude G. Carr of Brunswick, Me.; they remained for several years in Bath, then settled in Bar Harbor, Me. He d. Jan., 1899, in Brunswick, while visiting Mrs. White's father. Rev. Mr. White was a faithful and devoted pastor and friend, and his early death was deeply felt by those with whom he was associated.

GEORGE A.<sup>8</sup> (16556), b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 6, 1824; m. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 30, 1848, Esther Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur and Hadassah (Baker) Allen, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., May 25, 1824. Mr. White was a printer and at one time owned the "New Hampshire Telegraph" published in Nashua; he was for many years foreman for the "Boston Herald" and the "Advertiser." They resided in Boston where he d. Nov. 11, 1873; Mrs. White d. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1897. Children:

16619. Harriet Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> +.

16620. George Allen,<sup>9</sup> +.

16621. Caroline Goodwin,<sup>9</sup> b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 11, 1859; d. Jan. 1, 1887.

16622. Emily Frances,<sup>9</sup> b. in Boston, Apr. 23, 1862; living with her sister in Cambridge.

16623. Alice Eliza,<sup>9</sup> b. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1867; d. Jan. 30, 1888.

LUTHER S.<sup>8</sup> (16558), b. in Littleton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1833; m. Aug. 6, 1867, Elizabeth P. Bentley of Boston. He was a bookkeeper and resided in Concord and Littleton, where he d. Jan. 24, 1900.

LUTHER W.<sup>8</sup> (16559), b. in North Adams, Mass., Aug. 15, 1834; m. July 21, 1857, Martha Juline Mitchel. Mr. White was educated in the public schools, and when a young man, learned the jeweller's trade of Willard Mitchel, working later with Charles Munn. He engaged in business for himself in 1859, and for thirty-three years was located in

the same building in his native city. He was an expert workman and gave strict attention to his business, and his store was a fixture among the business institutions of the city. He was accommodating in business and personal matters and was highly respected as neighbor and citizen. He had been an active member of the Baptist Church for many years and his whole life being practically spent in his native city where Mrs. White d. Feb. 20, 1878 ; he d. July 4, 1899. Children :

16624. Clara A.,<sup>9</sup> b. in North Adams, June 5, 1858 ; living in North Adams.

16625. Annie M.,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup> (16560), b. in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 25, 1835 ; m. Mar. 4, 1855, Mariette A. E. Merriam. He is a farmer in Bolton, Mass., where they reside. Children :

16626. Eva M.,<sup>9</sup> +.

16627. Charles H., Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1858 ; d. July 12, 1880.

16628. Herbert L.,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1860.

16629. Ada M.,<sup>9</sup> +.

16630. Fred W.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 14, 1868.

16631. Alice S.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1872.

E. MORRIS<sup>8</sup> (16563), b. in Cambridge, N. Y., in 1844 ; he went with the family of his aunt, Mrs. Houghton, to Lawrence, Kansas, when young ; m. (1) in Wakarusa, Kansas, Mar., 1864, Carrie P. Marshall, who d. Sept. 24, 1865 ; m. (2) Mar., 1866, Isabella Dickson of Wakarusa. They lived for a time in Big Rapids, Mich., where he was a cabinet maker and wheelwright. Working at water wheels gave him pneumonia and weakened his lungs ; he went to the Pacific coast, settling in New Whatcom, Wash., where they reside. Children :

16632. Carrie Amelia,<sup>9</sup> +.

16633. Ella Henrietta,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7 ; d. Aug. 3, 1869.

16634. Arthur Robbins,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Mar. 28, 1870.

16635. Frank Damon,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1871 ; d. Sept. 21, 1872.

16636. Louisa Melvina,<sup>9</sup> b. July 21 ; d. Aug. 10, 1880.

HERBERT S. W. Lasure<sup>8</sup> (16565), b. in North Adams, Mass., Oct. 22, 1848. His mother dying when he was little more than two years of age, he was adopted by a family of the name of Lasure and given their name. He m. (1) Apr., 1877, Jennie Reid of Oakdale, Mass., who d. May 7, 1877 ; he m. (2) Mar. 3, 1891, Mary Bradish of Worcester, Mass., where they reside.

BETSEY Kathan<sup>8</sup> (16569), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 24, 1820 ; m. Jan. 27, 1847, Stillman E., son of Stillman and Silence (Blaisdell) Chamberlin, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 20, 1816. He removed to Putney in 1834, and to Wilmington, Vt., in 1844. In early life he followed farming and school teaching, teaching his last and ninth school in the winter of 1844-5 ; for the next twenty years he turned his attention to shoe making, and later acted as agent of a Western Loan Agency, having in the time, he says, "Sent into the western country in round numbers seventy thousand dollars, no part of it has been lost that I know of." They still reside in Wilmington. Children :

- 16637. Mary E. Chamberlin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16638. M. Addie Chamberlin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16639. Elton H. Chamberlin,<sup>9</sup> +.

ROBERT Kathan<sup>8</sup> (16570), b. in Putney, Dec. 24, 1821 ; m. Feb. 20, 1856, Abbie A. Holland. He is a farmer residing in Putney. Children :

- 16640. Charles Kathan,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16641. Mary A. Kathan,<sup>9</sup> b. in Putney, Dec. 1, 1858 ; she was educated at the Glenwood Seminary, West Brattleboro, Vt. She spent some years teaching in Vermont, then entered the Clark Institute for the Deaf in Northampton, Mass., where she was a faithful and successful teacher for seventeen years. She d. in Putney, Dec. 14, 1897.
- 16642. Cora Kathan,<sup>9</sup> b. in Putney, Mar. 3, 1862 ; she has been a teacher in Miss Sawyer's school in Brattleboro.
- 16643. Florence Kathan,<sup>9</sup> b. in Putney, Nov. 12, 1871 ; a teacher in Housatonic hall, Great Barrington, Mass.

GEORGE S.<sup>8</sup> (16576), b. in Thomaston, Me., Oct. 16, 1847 ; he is a machinist by trade ; m. in Sullivan, Me., Nov. 29, 1868, Eliza F., dau. of David L. and Ann E. (Jeffers) Geer, b. in St. George, Me., Feb. 2, 1847. They resided in Stoneham, now in Malden, Mass. Children :

- 16644. Otis A.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16645. Annie L.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16646. Herbert C.,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16647. Lucy M.,<sup>9</sup> b. June 8, 1878.

HENRY E.<sup>8</sup> (16579), b. in Sullivan, Me., Aug. 16, 1867 ; m. Sept. 15, 1888, Cora M., dau. of William and Mary (Butler) Donnell, b. in Sullivan, Sept. 20, 1871. They reside in Stoneham, Mass.

EPHRAIM Willey<sup>8</sup> (16579 a), b. in Cherryfield, Me., —; m. —, Caroline P. Allen. They resided in Charlestown, Mass., and Lewiston, Me.; later removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Children :

16647 a. Forrest Willey,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. —, and resides in California.

16647 b. Ernest Willey,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. and d. in California.

MARTHA Willey<sup>8</sup> (16579 b), b. in Cherryfield, Me., —; m. —, Ichabod Willey. They resided in Cherryfield. Children :

16647 c. Eliza Willey,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. —.

16647 d. Carrie Willey.<sup>9</sup>

16647 e. Joseph Willey,<sup>9</sup> +.

16647 f. Eva Willey.<sup>9</sup>

16647 g. Daniel Willey.<sup>9</sup>

MARGARET Willey<sup>8</sup> (16579 e), b. in Cherryfield, Me., —; m. —, Samuel Shipley. They reside in Chelsea, Mass.

MARY Willey<sup>8</sup> (16579 f), b. in Cherryfield, Me., —; m. (1) —, Bela Gannett; he d. —, and she m. (2) —, John McKay. They lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Children :

16647 h. Alice Gannett,<sup>9</sup> +.

16647 i. Mary McKay,<sup>9</sup> +.

16647 j. Margaret McKay,<sup>9</sup> +.

16647 k. Sarah Mortena McKay,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. —.

16647 l. Agnes Maud McKay,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILLARD G. Cole<sup>8</sup> (16579 g), b. in Harrington, Me., Aug. 24, 1833; m. Apr. 1, 1866, Caroline Electa<sup>8</sup> (16583 k), b. in Addison, Me., May 3, 1848; in his younger years he followed the sea and their home was in Maine. They now reside in Somerville, Mass., where he is engaged with the North Packing and Provision Co. Children :

16647 m. Leonard White Cole,<sup>9</sup> +.

16647 n. Lucretia Bancroft Cole,<sup>9</sup> +.

16647 o. Alvira Coffin Cole,<sup>9</sup> +.

16647 p. Eva May Cole,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1883, in Somerville, Mass.

J. WILDER Cole<sup>8</sup> (16579 h), b. in Harrington, Me., in 1837; m. (1) Eliza Evans of Millbridge, Me., who d. —; he m. (2) in 1867, Ina Mitchell of Harrington, where they reside. Children :

16647 q. Jennie Frances Cole,<sup>9</sup> +.

16647 r. Alice May Cole,<sup>9</sup> +.

16647 s. Lillian Cole,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELIZABETH A. Cole<sup>8</sup> (16579 i), b. in Addison, Me., Jan. 12, 1840 ; m. May, 1858, her cousin, Andrew Cole of Harrington. He was a sea-captain and d. at her brother's in Somerville, Mass., while on a visit, Feb. 2, 1896. His family reside in Harrington. Child :

16647 t. Henry Vivian Cole,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1864.

HARRIET M. Cole<sup>8</sup> (16580), b. in Harrington, Me., Sept. 23, 1837 ; m. in Cherryfield, Me., Dec. 14, 1856, Willis Lothrop, son of Olliver and Jane G. (Willey) Willey, b. in Cherryfield, Nov. 22, 1832. They resided in Cherryfield, where he d. Apr. 24, 1896. Mrs. Willey resides with her son in West Somerville, Mass. Mr. Willey in his younger days followed the sea ; after his marriage was a lumberman, following that for a number of years, then learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed in connection with farming. Children :

16648. Emma Edith Willey,<sup>9</sup> b. in Cherryfield, July 26, 1858 ; d. Jan. 20, 1875.

16649. Clarence Wentworth Willey,<sup>9</sup> b. in Cherryfield, Feb. 4, 1860 ; a clerk in Boston, Mass., residing with his mother in West Somerville.

16650. Rosa de Zele Willey,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19 ; d. Sept. 18, 1863.

16651. Lura Mary Willey,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1865 ; d. May 18, 1866.

16652. Roy Willey,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Aug. 8, 1867.

LUCY J. Cole<sup>8</sup> (16581), b. in Harrington, Me., Feb. 27, 1840 ; m. —, George R. Brightman. They reside in Cherryfield, Me.

HENRY H.<sup>8</sup> (16583 i), b. in Addison, Me., May 26, 1840 ; m. Oct. 9, 1860, Betsey Springer Nash of Columbia, Me. He is a carpenter in Addison, where they reside. Children :

16652 a. Henry Elmer,<sup>9</sup> +.

16652 b. Armena Henrietta,<sup>9</sup> +.

EASTMAN W.<sup>8</sup> (16583 j), b. in Addison, Me., Apr. 18, 1842 ; m. Jan. 17, 1864, Salome Wass Curtis of Addison, where they resided. He was mate of a vessel and d. in Matanzas, Cuba, Aug. 13, 1866. Child :

16652 c. Fred Clifford,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILMOT H.<sup>8</sup> (16583 l), b. in Addison, Me., Aug. 2, 1850 ; m. Sept. 11, 1870, Lizzie Cook of Harrington. They lived for a time in Addison, now in Somerville, Mass., where he is an engineer. Children :

- 16652 d. Mattie Nash,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1871 ; d. aged 14 years.
- 16652 e. Harriet Coffin,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr., 1873.
- 16652 f. Charles Eastman,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1875.
- 16652 g. Lovisa Ramsdell,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16652 h. Grace,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16652 i. Alice May,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1884.
- 16652 j. Sarah,<sup>9</sup> b. July, 189—.

SALOME R. Springer<sup>8</sup> (16583 m), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1844 ; came to Massachusetts when twelve years old ; m. —, Enoch McKendrick Smith. They reside in Reading, Mass.

CHRISTIAN Springer<sup>8</sup> (16583 n), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1846 ; m. —, Abner Perry of Rockland, Me., where they resided for a time and he d. —. She resides in Winter Harbor, Me. Child :

- 16652 k. Tina Perry,<sup>9</sup> b. in Wareham, Mass., in 1885.

EDWIN Springer<sup>8</sup> (16583 o), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1848 ; m. about 1825, Ida Springer of Hancock, Me., where they reside. They have three children.

WARREN Springer<sup>8</sup> (16583 q), b. in East Trenton, Me., — ; m. Miss Butler and have three children. They reside in Franklin, Me.

HANNAH Springer<sup>8</sup> (16583 r), b. in East Trenton, Me., — ; m. —, Capt. Joseph Bickford of Winter Harbor, Me., where they reside. Child :

- 16652 l. Gilbert Bickford,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; living in Winter Harbor.

WILLIAM Gordon<sup>8</sup> (16584 h), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1845 ; m. in 1867, Fanny Cook of Ellsworth, Me. They have two daughters. They reside in Bridgewater, Mass.

FRANK Gordon<sup>8</sup> (16584 i), b. in East Trenton, Me., — ; he was a soldier in the Civil war ; m. —, Alva —. They reside in Bucksport, Me., where they have six children.

WILLIAM Springer<sup>8</sup> (16584 m), b. in East Trenton, now Lamoine, Me., about 1850 ; m. —, Ada Bowdin. They reside on the old homestead in Lamoine, where they have two children.

DON C. White<sup>8</sup> (16592), b. in Maine, —; m. —, Mary Dyer of Portland, Me. Children :

16652 m. Henry White.<sup>9</sup>

16652 n. Frank White.<sup>9</sup>

16652 o. William White,<sup>9</sup> b. —; drowned when young.

BENJAMIN White<sup>8</sup> (16593), b. in Harrington, Me., —; m. —, Abigail Small<sup>8</sup> (16588), of Columbia. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :

16652 p. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. aged 18 years.

16652 q. A daughter,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. aged 20 years.

16652 r. Harriet White,<sup>9</sup> b. —; m. —.

MARIETTA White<sup>8</sup> (16594), b. in Harrington, Me., —; m. —, Andrew D. Wass of Addison, Me. They now reside in California. Children :

16652 s. Dyson Wass.<sup>9</sup>

16652 t. Fred Wass.<sup>9</sup>

HARRIET N. White<sup>8</sup> (16595), b. in Harrington, Me.; m. Albert J. Nay of New Hampshire, where they reside. Children :

16652 u. Fred Nay.<sup>9</sup>

16652 v. Dyson Nay.<sup>9</sup>

FREDERICK White<sup>8</sup> (16596), b. in Harrington, Me.; m. Emma Wass of Harrington, where he d. She resides in Harrington.

SUSANN C. McFarland<sup>8</sup> (16602), b. in Hancock, Me., Mar. 23, 1841; m. James M. McFarland. She d. Dec., 1860. Child :

16653. Susann Charlotte McFarland,<sup>9</sup> +.

SARAH J. McFarland<sup>8</sup> (16604), b. in Hancock, Me., Mar. 12, 1845; m. Apr., 1860, Helon Brooks of Lamoine, Me. He served in the Civil war and lost his life when the steamer "City of Columbus" was wrecked off Gay Head Light, Jan., 1884. She m. (2) May, 1887, William H. Carpenter of Taunton, Mass. They reside in Northboro, Mass. Child :

16654. Ida A. Brooks,<sup>9</sup> +.

CALVIN G. McFarland<sup>8</sup> (16608), b. in Hancock, Me., Apr. 16 1855; m. Minnie Chick. They reside in South Framingham, Mass. Children :

16655. Clarence H. McFarland,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. —.

16656. Walter B. McFarland.<sup>9</sup>

16657. Marian E. McFarland.<sup>9</sup>

16658. Warren Francis McFarland.<sup>9</sup>

HARRIET E.<sup>9</sup> (16619), b. in Boston, Mass., July 29, 1851 ; m. Dec. 16, 1874, George Franklin Simpson. They reside in Cambridge, Mass. Children :

16659. Hattie May Simpson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Cambridge, May 14, 1877.

16660. Carrie Elizabeth Simpson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1879.

GEORGE A.<sup>9</sup> (16620), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 11, 1855 ; m. Oct. 1, 1877, Lizzie Brooks, dau. of Samuel Hubbard and Ellen Sophia (Nichols) Dyer of Saco, Me., b. Aug. 5, 1855. Mr. White is collector for Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Publishers, Boston, which position of trust he has held for more than twenty years. They reside in Franklin Park, Mass. Children :

16661. Elizabeth Baldwin,<sup>10</sup> b. in Boston, Dec. 9, 1883 ; graduated from the High School, June, 1900.

16662. George Frederick,<sup>10</sup> b. in Melrose, Mass., June 15, 1886. He is a student in the High School, class of 1902 ; will then enter the Boston school of Technology.

ANNIE M.<sup>9</sup> (16625), b. in North Adams, Mass., Jan. 20, 1860 ; m. Apr. 9, 1895, Fred Sturges Allen, a lawyer of New York city where they reside. Child :

16663. Marian Caroline Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. in New York city, June 9, 1896.

EVA M.<sup>9</sup> (15626), b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1855 ; m. May 11, 1882, D. M. Babcock. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

ADA M.<sup>9</sup> (16629), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1862 ; m. Dec. 24, 1891, William T. Rogers. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child :

16664. Donald Graydon Rogers,<sup>10</sup> b. in Worcester, Oct. 15, 1892.

CARRIE A.<sup>9</sup> (16632), b. in Wakarusa, Kan., Sept. 24, 1865 ; m. May 14, 1883, in Fergus Falls, Minn., William Wallace Smith. She d. Feb. 8, 1886. Children :

16665. Nettie Adele Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1884 ; living with her grandfather White in New Whatcom, Wash.



George A. White,  
Elizabeth B. White,      Mrs. George A. White,  
George F. White.



16666. Fay Erwin Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1885 ; his mother dying in a few months, he was cared for by a neighbor who wished very much to adopt him, and his father finally consented. We know not if his name was changed.

MARY E. Chamberlain<sup>9</sup> (16637), b. in Wilmington, Vt., May 22, 1850 ; m. Dec. 14, 1868, Daniel Medbury, a farmer. They reside in Wilmington, where he d. Feb. 27, 1901. Children :

16667. Georgie E. Medbury,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1869.

16668. Jennie A. Medbury,<sup>10</sup> +.

16669. Ralph D. Medbury,<sup>10</sup> b. July 19, 1890.

M. ADDIE Chamberlain<sup>9</sup> (16638), b. in Wilmington, Vt., July 7, 1853 ; m. Sept. 19, 1871, Edward F. Medbury, an overseer in a mill for the manufacture of wooden ware. They reside in Wilmington.

ELTON H. Chamberlain<sup>9</sup> (16639), b. in Wilmington, Vt., June 7, 1861 ; m. July 5, 1887, Minnie Pettee. He is a tinman ; resided in Brattleboro, Vt., for several years then in Springfield, Mass., now in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHARLES Kathan<sup>9</sup> (16640), b. Jan. 7, 1857 in Putney, Vt. ; m. Oct. 6, 1891, Fanny Fitchett of Eastville, Va. He is in business in New York city.

OTIS A<sup>9</sup> (16644), b. in Sullivan, Me., Jan. 1, 1870 ; m. Nov. 26, 1891, in Boston, Mass., Dolina Murphy, b. in Pictou, New Brunswick, Sept. 8, 1872. They reside in Melrose, Mass. Child :

16670. Ferdinand A.,<sup>10</sup> b. in Boston, May 16, 1892.

ANNIE L.<sup>9</sup> (16645), b. in South Thomaston, Me., May 13, 1872 ; m. in Franklin, Me., Feb. 24, 1895, Charles I., son of Nelson Stewart, b. in Hancock, Me., May 25, 1870. They reside in Hancock. Child :

16671. Harold Nelson Stewart,<sup>10</sup> b. in Hancock, in 1896.

HERBERT C.<sup>9</sup> (16646), b. in South Thomaston, Me., Jan. 16, 1875. He resides in Cramberry Isle, Me. He has very kindly rendered me valuable assistance in obtaining the records of his grandfather's family.

ALICE Gannett<sup>9</sup> (16647 h), b. in Harrington, Me. ; m. Arthur Alline, said to be a descendant of one of the " Boston Tea-Party." He

d. —; she m. (2) Charles Young. They reside in Harrington. Children :

16671 a. Sydney Alline.<sup>10</sup>

16671 b. Lizzie Alline.<sup>10</sup>

MARY McKay<sup>9</sup> (16647 i), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia ; m. —, — Blackett. They reside in Boston, Mass.

MARGARET McKay<sup>9</sup> (16647 j), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia ; m. —, Alfred Grant. They reside in Somerville, Mass. Children :

16671 c. John Grant.<sup>10</sup>

16671 d. Edgar Grant.<sup>10</sup>

16671 e. Lionel Grant.<sup>10</sup>

AGNES M. McKay<sup>9</sup> (16647 l), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia ; m. —, Joseph Sylvester. They reside in Somerville, Mass.

LEONARD W. Cole<sup>9</sup> (16647 m), b. in Addison, Me., July 21, 1868 ; m. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 18, 1891, Mary, dau. of Charles and Mary Bond of Allston, Mass. He is a shipper in the North Packing & Provision Co. in Somerville, where they reside. Children :

16671 f. Willard Leonard Cole,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1892.

16671 g. Gladys May Cole,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1894.

LUCRETIA B. Cole<sup>9</sup> (16647 n), b. in Addison, Me., June 21, 1870 ; m. Mar. 31, 1891, Burleigh David Hall of South Newcastle, Me., where they reside. Children :

16671 h. David Burleigh Hall,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1892.

16671 i. Margaritha Elizabeth Hall,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1894.

ALVIRA C. Cole<sup>9</sup> (16647 o), b. in Addison, Me., Sept. 17, 1875 ; m. in Somerville, Mass., Apr. 30, 1894, Edwin Allen Harding. He is a provision dealer in Arlington, Mass., where they reside.

JENNIE F. Cole<sup>9</sup> (16647 q), b. in Harrington, Me., Feb., 1867 ; m. William Fowler of Somerville where they reside. Child :

16671 j. Salome Fowler,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1900.

ALICE M. Cole<sup>9</sup> (16647 r), b. in Harrington, Me., Sept. 10, 1870 ; m. Frank Hall of Harrington where they reside and have three children.

LILLIAN Cole<sup>9</sup> (16647 s), b. in Harrington, Me., about 1874; m. Wilbur Dorr of Columbia, Me. They reside in Harrington, and have Jennie and three other children.

HENRY E.<sup>9</sup> (16652 a), b. in Addison, Me., Apr. 19, 1862; m. in Addison, Alice Crowley of Addison. They reside in Forrest Hills, Mass. Children:

16671 k. Milton,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1890.

16671 l. Marion,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1892.

16671 m. Marjorie,<sup>10</sup> b. in July, 1896.

ARMENA H.<sup>9</sup> (16652 b), b. in Addison, Me., June, 1864; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1891, William Shumway of Vermont. He is an architect in Revere, Mass., where they reside. Child:

16671 n. William Earle Shumway,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept., 1893.

F. CLIFFORD<sup>9</sup> (16652 c), b. in Addison, Me., May 8, 1865; m. in 1890, Nellie Fletcher of East Lexington, Mass. They reside in Somerville, Mass. Child:

16671 o. Mildred Alice,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar., 1892.

LOVISA R.<sup>9</sup> (16652 g), b. in Addison, Me., —; m. —, in Somerville, Mass., Willard Hall of Nova Scotia. They reside in Somerville. Child:

16671 p. Florence Hall,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1896.

GRACE<sup>9</sup> (16652 h), b. in Somerville, Mass., in 1881; m. in 1900, John Farrell of Prince Edward Island. They reside in Somerville.

SUSANN C. McFarland<sup>9</sup> (16653), b. in Hancock, Me., in 1860; m. Aug. 11, 1875, John Adelbert Oliver. They reside in Surry, Me. Children:

16672. Florence Inez Oliver,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1881.

16673. Alice Abbie Oliver,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1886.

16674. Ethel Marie Oliver,<sup>10</sup> b. May 9, 1898.

IDA A. Brooks<sup>9</sup> (16654), b. in Lamoine, Me., July, 1861; m. May, 1883, Alfred W. Colburn. They reside in Leominster, Mass. Children:

16675. Marjorie Brooks Colburn,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1886.

16676. Edith Harriet Colburn,<sup>10</sup> b. June, 1887.

16677. Helen Brooks Colburn,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr., 1890.

JENNIE A. Medbury<sup>10</sup> (16668), b. in Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 18, 1871 ; m. Oct. 21, 1893, Newman J. Wheeler. Children :

16678. Hazel C. Wheeler,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1894.

16678 a. Eva Wheeler,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1898.

Capt. JOHN, 3d<sup>5</sup> (660), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1738 ; m. in Harvard, Mass., June 19, 1766, Lydia Jefts of Harvard. In 1775, he was lieutenant in Capt. John Prescott's company. In March, 1776, was commissioned captain of the company in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. July, 1777, Capt. John White's company marched to Bennington and served one month and eight days under Col. Job Cushing. A pay roll of Capt. John White's company in Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment of militia is found as doing duty at and near Boston from the first day of April to the second day of July, 1778. In his military records he is called John White, Jr., but as grandson of Capt. John White,<sup>3</sup> the Indian fighter, he is the third Capt. John White in line. He was a farmer in Lancaster, where he d. June 8, 1812. His widow d. Sept. 26, 1823. Children :

16679. Betsey,<sup>6</sup> +.

16680. John, 3d,<sup>6</sup> +.

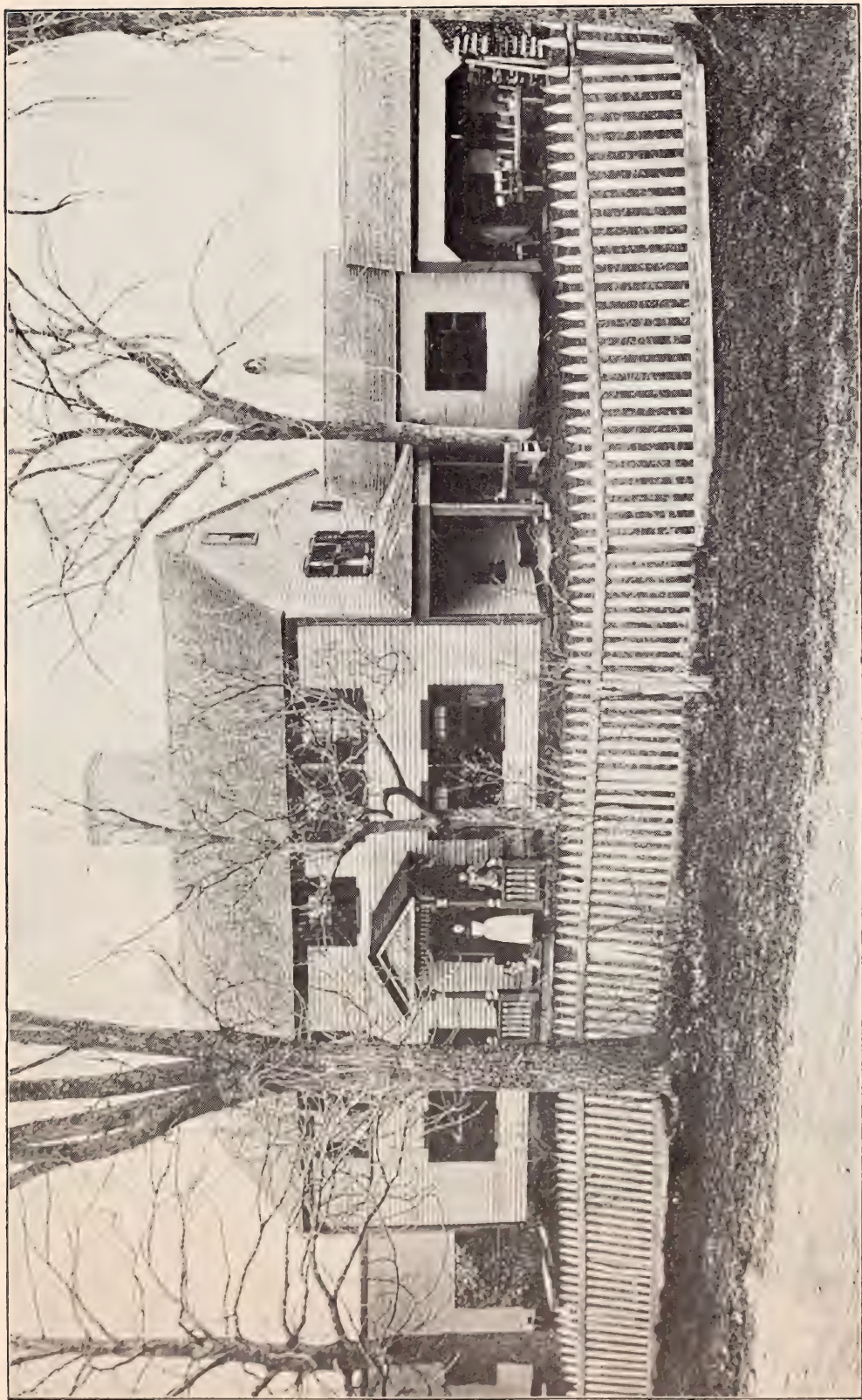
16681. Sally,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1770 ; d. Jan. 28, 1837.

16682. Abel,<sup>6</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1775 ; d. young.

16683. Abel,<sup>6</sup> +.

BETSEY<sup>6</sup> (16679), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1767 ; m. Dec. 21, 1785, Thomas, son of Elijah and Mercy (Whitney) Houghton, b. in Harvard, Jan. 8, 1767. They lived in Harvard, upon the old homestead, which is said to have belonged to his first ancestor, Ralph Houghton, who was the first clerk of Lancaster from 1656 to 1682, and d. in Milton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1705. James,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1650, moved with his father to Lancaster in 1652 ; wrote his will Sept. 19, 1711, mentions wife Mary, also five sons and two daughters, among them Thomas,<sup>3</sup> b. in Lancaster in 1696, m. Dec. 2, 1725, Mariah, dau. of Jonathan Moor ; they lived in Harvard, where he d. May 2, 1790. Elijah,<sup>4</sup> b. in Harvard, June 2, 1739 ; m. Jan. 8, 1766, Mercy Whitney, b. Sept. 16, 1744, d. Jan. 11, 1817 ; he lived on the old homestead in Harvard, where he d. July 20, 1819. Mr. Thomas Houghton<sup>5</sup> d. in Harvard May 1, 1846. His widow Betsey d. Feb. 27, 1860. Children :

16684. Thomas Houghton, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> +.



Thomas Houghton Homestead, Harvard, Mass.



- CEPHAS B. Houghton,<sup>7</sup> (16687), b. in Harvard, Mass., Feb. 11,

1792 ; m. June 24, 1819, in Harvard, Sarah Whitney, b. Feb. 11, 1797. They lived in Harvard where he d. Aug. 13, 1881. Children :

- 16706. Sarah Elizabeth Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1820 ; d. Mar. 20, 1840.
- 16707. George Emory Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1822 ; drowned in infancy.
- 16708. George Nelson Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16709. Edward Warren Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16710. Eliza Ann Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16711. John Cephas Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1836.

LEVI Houghton<sup>7</sup> (16688), b. in Harvard, Mass., Feb. 28, 1794 ; m. Oct. 5, 1823, Eliza Reed, b. July 19, 1804. She d. July 23, 1887 ; he d. June 17, 1873. Children :

- 16712. Eliza Ellen Houghton,<sup>8</sup> } d. Sept. 2, 1827.
- 16713. Levi Elijah Houghton,<sup>8</sup> } b. Apr. 2, 1826 ;
- 16714. Eliza Ellen Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 13, 1829. } d. July 10, 1878.
- 16715. Alfred Henry Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1830 ; d. June 19, 1865.
- 16716. Augusta Ann Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16716 a. Alvan Nelson Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1839 ; d. Apr. 5, 1842.

JOHN P. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (16689), b. in Harvard, Mass., Oct. 1, 1795 ; m. —, Relief Gould. He d. Feb. 26, 1864. Children :

- 16717. Augustine F. Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16718. John Houghton.<sup>8</sup>
- 16719. Maria Houghton.<sup>8</sup>
- 16720. Edwin Houghton.<sup>8</sup>
- 16721. Leander Houghton.<sup>8</sup>
- 16722. Antoinnette Houghton.<sup>8</sup>

STEDMAN Houghton<sup>7</sup> (16691), b. in Harvard, Mass., Aug. 28, 1799 ; m. in Harvard, Nov. 17, 1825, Ann, dau. of Silas and Anna Andrews (Pritchard) Cragin, b. Oct. 20, 1801. They lived in New Ipswich, N. H., where she d. Aug. 14, 1843 ; he m. (2) Oct. 24, 1844, Maria Marshall. He d. in New Ipswich, May 9, 1888. Children :

- 16723. Charles Emory Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16724. Ann Elizabeth Pritchard Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16725. Louisa Maria Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. in New Ipswich, Jan. 22, 1834 ; d. in Baltimore, Md., Mar. 24, 1870.
- 16726. Susan Morton Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.





Emory H. White.

BETSEY W. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (16692), b. in Harvard, Mass., July 1, 1801; m. in Harvard, June 15, 1828, A. Warren Stearns of Leominster, member of the firm of Stearns & Vinton, paper manufacturers in Leominster, where he d. June 24, 1852. She d. in Leominster, Feb. 16, 1888. Children:

16727. Avery L. Stearns,<sup>8</sup> +.

16728. Jane E. Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1833; d. young.

16729. Edmund Houghton Stearns,<sup>8</sup> +.

16730. Henry T. Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. in Leominster, June 14, 1838; m. Ellen A. Reed. He d. in Leominster, July 12, 1879.

16731. James French Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. in Leominster, July 1, 1842; resides in New York city.

16732. George W. Stearns,<sup>8</sup> b. in Leominster, Mar. 24, 1844; d. in Worcester, Mass., June 3, 1869.

SALLY W. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (16693), b. in Harvard, Mass., July 1, 1801; m. —, Luke Joslyn of Leominster. She d. Feb. 16, 1831.

MERCY W. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (16694), b. in Harvard, Mass., Jan. 20, 1804; m. int. pub. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 4, 1829, with James Harvey, son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Brown) French, b. in Concord, Sept. 11, 1808. She d. Oct. 4, 1874.

EDMUND Houghton<sup>7</sup> (16697), b. in Harvard, Mass., May 15, 1808; m. —, Nancy Bryant of Bedford, N. H. He lived in De Soto, Wis., where he d. Nov. 1, 1891. His widow lived in De Soto. Child:

16733. Nellie Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.

JONAS B<sup>7</sup> (16698), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 23, 1795; m. in Lancaster, Aug. 8, 1827, Nancy, dau. of Benjamin and Prudence (Divoll) Wheelock, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 16, 1784. They lived in Lancaster. Children:

16734. Austin Jonas,<sup>8</sup> +.

16735. Laura Sophia,<sup>8</sup> +.

EMORY H.<sup>7</sup> (16703), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 30, 1813; m. (1) July 1, 1841, Sarah, dau. of Peter and Betsey Stone of Townsend. She d. Mar. 24, 1870. He m. (2) Apr. 20, 1871, Laura Maria, dau. of John and Almira (Howe) Blanchard of Lindon, Vt., b. Dec. 10, 1830. They lived in Lancaster and were the last family by the name of White left in the town, who derived their name from John White<sup>1</sup> of

Lancaster. He was a brick-mason and farmer, also for many years an undertaker. He had always lived in his native place, and from him I received much of interest in this work. He d. in Lancaster, Oct. 13, 1899. Mrs. White resides in Lancaster. Child :

16736. Sarah Emory,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12 ; d. Nov. 15, 1842.

WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup> (16704), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 31, 1819 ; m. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 19, 1848, Louisa Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan F. and Mary (Tufts) Locke, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 23, 1816. He was a mason by trade and resided in Cambridge, Mass., where from 1860 until his death he was janitor of several of the school buildings in the city, and was ever faithful to the trust reposed in him. He very kindly rendered me assistance and encouragement in my work. He d. in Cambridge, Oct. 4, 1897. Mrs. White resides with her children in Cambridge. Children :

16737. Lucy Ellen,<sup>8</sup> b. in Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1852 ; residing with her mother in Cambridge.

16738. Francis Atwood,<sup>8</sup> b. in Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1855 ; m. June 22, 1887, Nettie Louisa, dau. of Henry E. and Emma (Ireland) Wilson, b. Jan. 10, 1866 in Spencer, Mass. He is a dealer in hardware and paints in Cambridgeport, Mass., where they reside.

GEORGE N. Houghton<sup>9</sup> (16708), b. in Harvard, Mass., Oct. 23, 1824 ; m. July 22, 1847, Abbie F., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Taylor) Rand, b. in Harvard, Feb. 4, 1825. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where he d. Oct. 23, 1893. Mrs. Houghton resides in Leominster.

EDWARD W. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (16709), b. in Harvard, Mass., Mar. 22, 1829 ; m. and living on the old homestead in Harvard, but I have been unable to obtain the names of his wife or children.

ELIZA A. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (16710), b. in Harvard, Mass., Apr. 19, 1831 ; m. Oct. 21, 1852, George B., son of George and Elizabeth (Field) Grassie. They lived in Bolton, Mass., where he d. July 28, 1895. Mrs. Grassie resides in Leominster, Mass.

AUGUSTA A. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (16716), b. Feb. 7, 1834 ; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Horace N. Hastings, b. Feb. 1, 1829. They reside in Lynn, Mass. Children :

- 16738 a. Henry Nelson Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1856 ; d. Apr. 18, 1898.
- 16738 b. Charles Houghton Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. July 20, 1858.
- 16738 c. Wilmot Reed Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1860.
- 16738 d. Etta Augusta Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1862.
- 16738 e. Horace Frost Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1865 ; d. Mar. 21, 1866.
- 16738 f. Alfred Lear Hastings,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1876.

AUGUSTINE F. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (16717), b. in 1822 ; m. Apr. 2, 1845, in Lancaster, Mass., Charlotte Barnard of Lancaster, b. in 1824. Children :

16739. Nathaniel Thayer Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1846.
16740. Francis Augustine Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1848.
16741. Charlotta Maria Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1849.

CHARLES E. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (16723), b. in Harvard, Mass., Aug. 24, 1827 ; m. Oct. 15, 1858 in Baltimore, Md., Caroline Sellman McMurray. They reside in Baltimore. Children :

16742. Charles Samuel Houghton,<sup>9</sup> +.
16743. Louis Stedman Houghton,<sup>9</sup> +.
16744. Ira Holden Houghton,<sup>9</sup> +.

ANN E. P. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (16724), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 28, 1832 ; m. in New Ipswich, James P. Davis. He d. Jan. 28, 1852.

SUSAN M. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (16726), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 29, 1838 ; m. in New Ipswich, Sept. 18, 1866, Addison Howard, son of Benjamin Tenney and Abigail (Howard) Foster, b. in Wilton, N. H. Nov. 13, 1838. He is a practicing physician, lived for a time in Lawrence, Mass., now in Chicago, Ill. They reside in Oak Park, Ill. Children :

16745. Fred Houghton Foster,<sup>9</sup> +.
16746. Winslow Howard Foster,<sup>9</sup> +.
16747. Louisa Houghton Foster,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chicago, July 12, 1870 ; d. Dec. 22, 1871.
16748. Charles Stedman Foster,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chicago, Aug. 24, 1874 ; a bookkeeper in the National Bank in Chicago.

AVERY L. Stearns<sup>8</sup> (16727), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 27, 1831 ; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Hattie A. Jewett of Groton, Mass., b. May 15, 1840 ; d. Dec. 11, 1864. Mr. Stearns resides in North Leominster.

EDMUND H. Stearns<sup>8</sup> (16729), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 25, 1835 ; m. Feb. 3, 1861, in Sterling, Mass., Laura Wilder, dau. of Wright and Betsey Rugg, b. in Sterling. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where she d. Apr. 16, 1869. He d. Sept. 13, 1876, in Sterling. Children :

16749. Minnie Belle Stearns,<sup>9</sup> +.

16750. Annie Laura Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1867.

AUSTIN J.<sup>8</sup> (16734), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 21, 1830 ; m. Nov. 24, 1854, Sarah L. A. Chambers of Boston. He was a lieutenant in the Thirty-fifth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers ; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 15, 1864. Children :

16751. Alice Belinda,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1859.

16752. Austin Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1862 ; d. Sept. 23, 1864.

16753. Mary Austin,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1864.

LAURA S.<sup>8</sup> (16735), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 1, 1833 ; m. Dec. 27, 1854, Charles A. Pratt of Clinton, Mass., where they reside. Child :

16754. Carrie Austin Pratt,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHARLES S. Houghton<sup>9</sup> (16742), b. in Baltimore, Md., July 21, 1859 ; m. in Baltimore, Apr. 15, 1890, Birdie Castle. Children :

16755. Cragin Castle Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1892 ; d. young.

16756. Margaret Adelia Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. July 15, 1896.

16757. Ralph Emory Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug 13, 1897.

LOUIS S. Houghton<sup>9</sup> (16743), b. in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1860 ; m. Jan. 16, 1890, Anna Nice Warner. Children :

16758. Louis Stedman Houghton, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1892.

16759. Carrie Margaret Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. June 19, 1893.

16760. Reuben Holden Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1896.

IRA H. Houghton<sup>9</sup> (16744), b. in Baltimore, Md., May 7, 1865 ; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 18, 1894, Louisa Luther Ringwalt, b. July 25, 1870. Children :

16761. Ira Luther Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. June 25, 1895.

16762. Lorena Catharine Houghton.<sup>10</sup>

FRED H. Foster<sup>9</sup> (16745), b. in Lawrence, Mass., June 26, 1867 ; m. in Chicago, Ill., June, 1894, Laura Maud Hafner, b. in Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1872. He is with the Chicago Paper Co., and resides in Oak Park, Ill.

WINSLOW H. Foster<sup>9</sup> (16746), b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 10, 1869 ; m. in Winnetka, Ill., Sept. 20, 1894, Anna Mabel, dau. of Sanford Smith and Eliza Jane (Osgood) Burr and granddaughter of Herman Abbott and Hannah (Abbott) Osgood, b. in Dedham, Mass., July 1, 1868. They reside in Chicago where he is secretary of the "Morava Construction Co." Children :

16763. Jeannette Howard Foster,<sup>10</sup> b. in Oak Park, Nov. 3, 1895.

16763 a. Anna Burr Foster,<sup>10</sup> b. in Oak Park, June 12, 1900.

MINNIE B. Stearns<sup>9</sup> (16749), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 18, 1865 ; m. in Leominster, May 1, 1890, George Partridge, son of William P. and Julia Taylor of Springfield, Mass., where they reside. Children :

16764. Philip Stearns Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1892.

16765. Marion Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1893.

16766. Robert James Taylor,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1896.

CARRIE A. Pratt<sup>9</sup> (16754), b. in Clinton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1865 ; m. July 3, 1889, William H. Spaulding of Clinton, where they reside. Child :

16767. Gladys Austin Spaulding,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1890.

LOIS<sup>5</sup> (664), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1747 ; m. int. pub. July 5, 1777, with Thomas Hubbard<sup>7</sup> of Groton, Mass. "He was a descendant of George Hubbard,<sup>1</sup> of Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England, who settled first in Wethersfield, Conn., upon coming to New England. His line was John,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Nathan,<sup>5</sup> Thomas.<sup>6</sup> Thomas Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> was a man of fine presence, tall, athletic and well proportioned. He inherited the farm of his grandfather, Nathan Hubbard, of Groton, where he m. Lois for his second wife. She was a woman of great decision of character, highly intellectual, with all the culture afforded by the schools of those days, to which were added the refining and chastening influences of a beautiful religious life. I remember what a charm there was in her society, and how it was sought by the wise and good, clergymen as well as laymen."

I find this beautiful tribute to Mrs. Hubbard's memory in the Hubbard Genealogy, compiled by her late grandson, L. P. Hubbard of Greenwich, Conn., and it is to that work I am indebted for many of the facts which will follow.

Thomas Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> d. in Groton, May 25, 1807 ; his widow d. Mar. 26, 1834, aged 87. Children :

16768. John Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 16769. Abel Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 16770. Nathan Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1781 ; d. in Portland Me.,  
           in 1826.  
 16771. Luther Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 16772. Amos Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> +    }  
 16773. Jonas Hubbard,<sup>6</sup>       } b. Dec. 13, 1783 ; d. about 1825.  
 16774. Hannah Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1785 ; d. June 23, 1826.  
 16775. Anna Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 16776. Phineas Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> +.  
 16777. Lucy Hubbard,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1791 ; d. Feb. 10, 1832.

JOHN Hubbard<sup>6</sup> (16768), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1778 ; m. Dec. 4, 1805, Emma Fisk, b. May 9, 1786. They lived on the old homestead in Groton, where she d. Aug. 11, 1841. He d. Nov. 8, 1845. Children :

16778. George Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 16779. Mary Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 16780. Sarah Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 16781. Nathaniel Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.

ABEL Hubbard<sup>6</sup> (16769), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1779 ; m. Mar. 8, 1810, Martha Winchester, b. June 11, 1785. They lived in Brookline, Mass. He was a builder, planned and erected some of the first houses of that day. He d. Nov. 3, 1852. She d. Oct. 15, 1836. Children :

16782. George Dunbar Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 16783. Martha Ann Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1813 ; d. Oct. 22, 1840.  
 16784. William Winchester Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.

LUTHER Hubbard<sup>6</sup> (16771), b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1782 ; m. Dec. 18, 1806, Hannah Russell, b. in Westford, Mass., July 9, 1781. He was apprenticed to John Ball of Hollis, N. H., and learned the art of cutting granite and marble, and when twenty-one purchased the business of Mr. Ball, and his business life was spent in Hollis, but his last days were spent in Manchester, N. H., where he d. Mar. 2, 1857, aged 75. She d. in Manchester, Dec. 12, 1870, aged 90. Children :

16785. Luther Prescott Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 16786. Mary Ann Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 16787. Hannah Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.

- 16788. Thomas Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1813 ; d. July 21, 1815.
- 16789. Thomas Russell Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16790. William Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1821 ; d. in Fall River, Mass.,  
in 1848.
- 16791. Sarah Elizabeth Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.

AMOS Hubbard<sup>6</sup> (16772), b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1783 ; m. —, Mary Walton Hartshorn, b. in Amherst, N. H., Mar. 26, 1784 ; d. on the farm where she was b. July 20, 1868, aged 84. He was a farmer, who was highly esteemed by all. He d. in Amherst, Jan. 30, 1858. Children :

- 16792. Amos Hubbard, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Amherst, N. H., May 17, 1813 ;  
m. Nov., 1868, —.
- 16793. Eliza Ann Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1814 ; d. Feb. 6, 1825.
- 16794. Mary Frances Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16795. Nancy D. Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1818 ; d. Mar. 4, 1847.
- 16796. William Hartshorn Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16797. Lucy Moore Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16798. Sarah Throp Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1823.

ANNA Hubbard<sup>6</sup> (16775), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1787 ; m. June 4, 1807, Joseph Clough, b. in Kingston, N. H., Mar. 4, 1780. He was a very ingenious stair builder. He d. in Boston, Sept. 10, 1839. She lived with her daughter in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. in 1881. Children :

- 16799. Mary Clough,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1808 ; d. Apr. 7, 1814.
- 16800. Henrietta Clough,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16801. Anna Hubbard Clough,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16802. Lucy Hubbard Clough,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16803. Thomas Benjamin Clough,<sup>7</sup> b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec.  
25, 1817 ; d. in New York city, Aug. 11, 1855.
- 16804. Joseph Clough, Jr.,<sup>7</sup> b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1821 ; d.  
in San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1865.
- 16805. Mary Clough,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1823 ; d. Feb. 24, 1826.
- 16806. John Quincy Adams Clough,<sup>7</sup> b. in Boston, Dec. 17, 1825 ;  
d. in Mayagues, Porto Rico, Nov. 26, 1845.

PHINEAS Hubbard<sup>6</sup> (16776), b. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1789 ; m. Apr. 15, 1813, Lucinda Nelson of Milford, Mass., who d. Mar. 27, 1818. He m. (2) Mar. 20, 1819, Betsey Jones. He was a mason by

trade, carried on the business in connection with farming in Hopkinton, Mass., where he was respected and esteemed by all. He d. Jan. 23, 1852. Children :

- 16807. Josiah Nelson Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16808. George B. Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +
- 16809. Henry Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> } b. Mar. 4, 1818 ; d. May 19, 1820.
- 16810. Appleton Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16811. Eliza Ann Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16812. Henry Jones Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16813. Gilbert Dean Hubbard,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1831.

GEORGE Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16778), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1809 ; m. Sept. 24, 1835, Joanna H., dau. of Elisha and Abigail Thomas of Sanbornton, N. H., b. Aug. 19, 1812. They lived in Methuen, and Boston, Mass. She d. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 3, 1895. Children :

- 16814. Anna Louisa Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16815. George Harrison Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16816. Abby Augusta Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1847 ; d. Sept. 29, 1861.

MARY Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16779), b. in Groton, Mass., May 24, 1812 ; m. Nov. 27, 1839, Joseph, son of Rufus and Lucy (Sawtelle) Moors of Groton, Mass., b. Sept. 29, 1803. They lived in Groton, where she d. June 4, 1896. Mr. Moors d. Dec. 10, 1876. Children :

- 16817. Emma Maria Moors,<sup>8</sup> b. July 29, 1841 ; d. in 1847.
- 16818. Lucy Moors,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16819. Dudley Phelps Moors,<sup>8</sup> +.

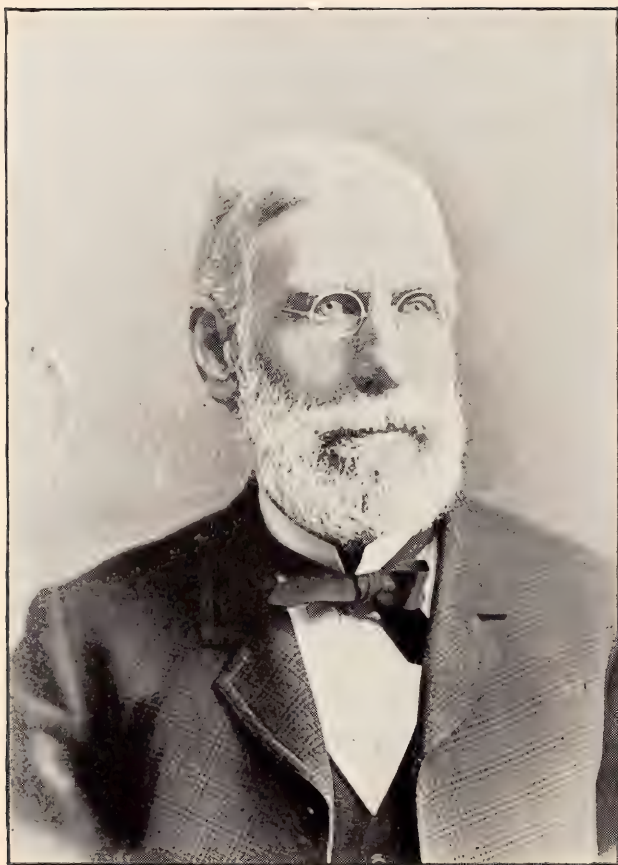
SARAH Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16780), b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1816 ; m. May 6, 1840, Freeman, son of Noah and Sarah (Blanchard) Torrey, b. in South Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 14, 1814. They resided in Groton, where he d. Sept. 26, 1886 ; she d. Mar. 2, 1895. Children :

- 16820. Mary Frances Torrey,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1843 ; lives in Ayer, Mass.
- 16821. Augusta Malina Torrey,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16822. Charles Hubbard Torrey,<sup>8</sup> +.

NATHANIEL Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16781), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1822 ; m. Mar. 14, 1843, Clarissa Barker, b. Dec. 11, 1819 ; d. June 8, 1864. He was a farmer in Groton. Children :

- 16823. Charles Waldo Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21 ; d. July 31, 1844.





Wm. Winchester Hubbard.

16824. Edwin Granville Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25 ; d. Oct. 1, 1846.  
 16825. Ellen Clara Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 16826. Libby Rebecca Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1849 ; d. Sept. 16, 1850.

GEORGE D. Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16782), b. in Brookline, Mass., Dec. 20, 1810 ; m. July 29, 1835, Catherine T. McPherson of New York, b. in Esopus, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1813 ; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1869. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits most of his life, was Registrar of the Nassau Water Department, then Assistant Cashier of the Williamsburg N. Y. Savings Bank. He m. (2) Apr. 20, 1870, Mrs. Susan Mitchell Stewart, b. in Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1835. Children :

16827. Catharine Winchester Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 16828. Samuel Washington Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 16829. Mary Louisa Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 16830. Matilda Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 16831. Emily Frances Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 16832. Annie Adelaide Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. May 11, 1851.

WILLIAM W. Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16784), b. in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 2, 1819 ; m. July 4, 1841, Harriet Maria Hoit, b. July 11, 1820. He is an ingenious mechanic, was for many years a manufacturer in Manchester, N. H., where he now resides. She d. in Manchester, Dec. 28, 1891. Children :

16833. William Franklin Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 16834. Harriet Ella Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1847 ; d. Apr. 8, 1848.  
 16835. Martha Winchester Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. July 24, 1849 ; lives in Manchester, N. H.  
 16836. Emma Harriet Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> +.

LUTHER P. Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16785), b. in Hollis, N. H., June 30, 1808 ; was the oldest grandson of Lois (White) Hubbard. He m. (1) Nov. 28, 1832, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan W. and Mary Ann (Woodruff) Johnson, b. in Elizabeth N. J., Sept. 11, 1812 ; d. in New York city, Dec. 29, 1840. He m. (2) Nov. 29, 1848, Mary Cumings, dau. of Hon. Ralph E. and Phebe Colburn (Smith) Tenney, b. in Hollis, Nov. 9, 1819 ; d. —.

Mr. Hubbard was fitly called the friend of the sailors for he was connected for more than fifty years with the Port and Seaman's Friend Society of New York, as their financial agent. He was also a member

of the New England Society in the City of New York, elected to membership in 1834, and as secretary in 1854, which office he held until his death. His home was in Greenwich, Conn., where he d. Sept. 18, 1894.

It is from his genealogy of the Hubbard family published in 1872, that I have obtained many of these records. Children :

- 16837. Theodore Frelinghuysen Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1834 ; d. Dec. 27, 1840.
- 16838. John Cleveland Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1836 ; d. Jan. 22, 1841.
- 16839. Luther Prescott Hubbard, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16840. Frederick Augustus Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16841. Mary Tenney Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1855 ; residing at the homestead in Greenwich.
- 16842. John Theodore Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1857 ; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 2, 1892.
- 16843. William Norris Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1860 ; is a physician in New York city.
- 16844. Benjamin Farley Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1863 ; d. Aug. 24, 1884.

MARY A. Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16786), b. in Hollis, N. H., Dec. 25, 1809 ; m. Dec. 22, 1830, William Bowers of Dracut, Mass. Children :

- 16845. Sarah Fidelia Bowers,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16846. James Ornable Bowers,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16847. Hannah Sophia Bowers,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16848. Caroline Georgett Bowers,<sup>8</sup> +.

HANNAH Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16787), b. in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 9, 1811 ; m. Nov. 28, 1831, James C. Channel of Lowell, Mass. She d. in Hollis, May 18, 1834. Child :

- 16849. Hannah Maria Channel,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1834.

THOMAS R. Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16789), b. in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 15, 1817 ; m. Aug. 24, 1834, Jane Elizabeth Davis of Nashua, N. H., b. in Brown-ington, Vt., Jan. 30, 1819. They lived in Manchester, N. H. Children :

- 16850. Annie Grace Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1855.
- 16851. Jane Elizabeth Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1857.

SARAH E. Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16791), b. in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 30, 1824 ; m. in 1850, Mr. Hobart of Randolph, Mass., and d. the same year.

MARY F. Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16794), b. in Amherst, N. H., Oct. 26, 1816 ; m. Mar. 18, 1844, Henry Sanderson of Littleton, Mass. They lived in Milford, N. H., where he d. Dec. 18, 1888. She d. Dec. 14, 1893. Children :

- 16852. Sarah F. Sanderson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16853. Eliza A. Sanderson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16854. Henry Hubbard Sanderson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16855. Leander C. Sanderson,<sup>8</sup> +.

WILLIAM H. Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16796), b. in Amherst, N. H., Nov. 9, 1818 ; m. Nov. 27, 1849, Elizabeth H. Russell of Marlboro, Mass. They lived on the old homestead in Amherst, where he d. July, 1888.

LUCY M. Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16797), b. in Amherst, N. H., Feb. 2, 1821 ; m. Sept. 28, 1843, Calvin Dodge. He d. June 6, 1853. She d. Mar. 13, 1887. Children :

- 16856. Henry Calvin Dodge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16857. Amos Hubbard Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1846 ; d. Oct. 15, 1862.
- 16858. Mary Walton Dodge,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1851.

HENRIETTA Clough<sup>7</sup> (16800), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1810 ; m. Oct. 6, 1833, Horace Parmenter of Boston, b. in Rutland, Mass., Nov. 3, 1805. He moved to New York in 1840, where he d. Children :

- 16859. Henrietta Wells Parmenter,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1834 ; d. Aug. 17, 1835.
- 16860. Halina Parmenter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16861. Horace Parmenter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16862. Josephine Parmenter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16863. Henry Parmenter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16864. George Washington Parmenter,<sup>8</sup> +.

ANNA H. Clough<sup>7</sup> (16801), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1812 ; m. Nov. 24, 1834, Richard Boothby, an Englishman, who was a merchant in Mayagues, Porto Rico, where she resided till near the time of his death. He d. July 3, 1847 in Williamsburg, N. Y.

LUCY H. Clough<sup>7</sup> (16802), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., May 24, 1814 ; m. Oct. 1, 1834, John B. Colman of Boston, b. in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 21, 1812. They lived in Boston, Mass., and New York. Children :

- 16865. John Henry Colman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16866. Anna Boothby Colman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16867. Richard Boothby Colman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16868. Esther Field Colman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 16869. Lucy Henrietta Colman,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSIAH N. Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16807), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1815 ; m. May, 1849, Mary Witherill Moffett of Gloucester Co., N. J. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa. Children :

- 16870. George Warren Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1850.
- 16871. Harry Nelson Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1852.
- 16872. Isabelle Roye Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1859.

GEORGE B. Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16808), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1818 ; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Dianna M. Rawson of Holliston, Mass. Children :

- 16873. George H. Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1845 ; d. July 16, 1851.
- 16874. Melville Walton Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1847.
- 16875. Frank Leon Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1860.

APPLETON Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16810), b. in Milford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1819 ; m. Sept. 25, 1850, Annie E. N. Eddy of Hopkinton, Mass.

ELIZA A. Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16811), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1822 ; m. Dec. 4, 1848, William Wheelock of Hopkinton.

HENRY J. Hubbard<sup>7</sup> (16812), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1826 ; m. Mar. 1, 1855, Marietta Warren of Williamsburg, Mass. Child :

- 16876. Nellie Marietta Hubbard,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1858.

ANNA L. Hubbard<sup>8</sup> (16814), b. in Methuen, Mass., July 24, 1836 ; m. Mar. 27, 1862, Matthew, son of Alexander and Joanna (Dunnel) Boothby, b. in Buxton, Me., Aug. 6, 1833. They resided for a time in Medford and Wakefield, then settled in Lynn, Mass., where he was a cabinet maker and later manufacturer of blocks. He d. Jan. 9, 1899. The family still reside in Lynn. Children :

- 16877. Charles Thomas Boothby,<sup>9</sup> b. in Medford, Mass., Mar. 30 ; d. Oct. 6, 1865 in Wakefield.
- 16878. Frank Matthew Boothby,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16879. Annie Augusta Boothby,<sup>9</sup> b. in Wakefield, Aug. 27 ; d. Dec. 30, 1871.
- 16880. Carrie Louise Boothby,<sup>9</sup> +.

GEORGE H. Hubbard<sup>8</sup> (16815), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1840 ; m. July 2, 1858, Martha Arabelle Keene of Milford, Mass., b. June 18, 1838. They resided in Malden, Mass., where he d. June 25, 1879. The family now reside in Chelsea, Mass. Children :

16881. Georgette Augusta Hubbard,<sup>9</sup> +.

16882. George Lindley Hubbard,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1870 ; clerk in an apothecary shop in Chelsea, where he resides with his mother.

LUCY Moors<sup>8</sup> (16818), b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1849 ; m. June 10, 1873, Charles H. Lewis. They reside in Sterling, Mass. Child :

16883. Joseph D. Lewis,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1877.

DUDLEY P. Moors<sup>8</sup> (16819), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1850 ; m. June 9, 1873, Alice J. Bond. They reside in Charlestown, Mass. Child :

16884. Ethel D. Moors,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1877.

AUGUSTA M. Torrey<sup>8</sup> (16821), b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1844 ; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1877, Lorenzo D. Hutchins, b. in Fairfax, Vt., and d. in Groton, Dec. 7, 1879 ; she m. (2) Jan. 29, 1883, Charles J. Frye, b. in Winchendon, Mass., and d. in Ayer, Mass., Sept. 26, 1887 ; she m. (3) Jan. 8, 1890, John A. Shaw, b. in Elmwood, Mass. They reside in Ayer.

CHARLES H. Torrey<sup>8</sup> (16822), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1846 ; m. Dec. 28, 1872, Clara E. Russell of Groton, where they reside. Children :

16885. Mabel Elizabeth Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10 ; d. Apr. 13, 1875.

16886. Edward Hubbard Torrey,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1877.

ELLEN C. Hubbard<sup>8</sup> (16825), b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1847 ; m. Sept. 5, 1865, James E. Weston, a farmer of Dunstable, Mass. Children :

16887. Alice Antoinette Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1868 ; d. Mar. 7, 1873.

16888. Edward Augustus Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1869.

16889. Freddie I. Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1 ; d. Feb. 21, 1872.

16890. James C. Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1873 ; d. Feb. 13, 1874.

16891. Howard W. Weston,<sup>9</sup> +.

- 16892. Clara L. Weston,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16893. Lucy J. Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1880.
- 16894. Ida J. Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1882 ; d. Sept. 21, 1883.
- 16895. Frank H. Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1885.
- 16896. Charles W. Weston,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1888.

CATHERINE W. Hubbard<sup>8</sup> (16827), b. in New York, N. Y., May 14, 1836 ; m. June 25, 1857, Francis S. Driscoll. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1862. Children :

- 16897. Josephine Driscoll,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13 ; d. June 18, 1858.
- 16898. Emily Driscoll,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1860.

SAMUEL W. Hubbard<sup>8</sup> (16828), b. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1838 ; m. Sept. 30, 1863, Adelia Antoinette Lippiatt, b. in New York, Sept. 5, 1839. They resided in Brooklyn, where he d. —. The family now reside in Bensonhurst, Long Island, N. Y. Children :

- 16899. George Norton Hubbard,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1864.
- 16900. Frank Lippiatt Hubbard,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1866.
- 16901. Ella Adelia Hubbard,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1868.
- 16902. Frederick Hubbard,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17 ; d. Oct. 22, 1871.

MARY L. Hubbard<sup>8</sup> (16829), b. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1840 ; m. Feb. 2, 1864, Lewis H. Jacobs, b. in Nova Scotia. Child :

- 16903. Georgianna L. Hubbard Jacobs,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1867.

MATILDA Hubbard<sup>8</sup> (16830), b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1845 ; m. July 31, 1865, James Joseph Van Winkle, b. in Brooklyn where they reside. Children :

- 16904. Lillian Van Winkle,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1866.
- 16905. Daisy Campbell Van Winkle,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1868.
- 16906. Herbert Van Winkle,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1871.

EMILY F. Hubbard<sup>8</sup> (16831), b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1848 ; m. Oct. 24, 1871, William Bray Campbell, b. in Matawan, N. J., Aug. 16, 1845.

WILLIAM F. Hubbard<sup>8</sup> (16833), b. in Manchester, N. H., Mar. 8, 1843 ; m. (1) May 6, 1878, Clara Leach of North Ware, N. H. ; he m. (2) May 22, 1888, Belle Kelly of Pittsfield, N. H. They reside in Manchester.

EMMA H. Hubbard<sup>8</sup> (16836), b. in Manchester, N. H., July 26, 1851; m. Nov., 1876, Charles Cleveland Colby. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

LUTHER P. Hubbard, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (16839), b. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1840; m. in Sing Sing, N. Y., July 12, 1865, Hattie L. Knapp. They resided in Augusta, Me. and Grinnell, Iowa, now in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is treasurer of the Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mill Co. Children:

16907. Eddie Knapp Hubbard,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1866; d. Jan. 14, 1867.

16908. Margaret Truesdell Hubbard,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1868.

16909. Willie Prescott Hubbard,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24; d. Feb. 26, 1871.

FREDERICK A. Hubbard<sup>8</sup> (16840), b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1851; m. Aug. 1, 1883, Agnes H. Waterbury. He is an attorney-at-law in Greenwich, Conn., where they reside. Children:

16910. Carleton W. Hubbard,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1884.

16911. Drexel Tenney Hubbard,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1886.

SARAH F. Bowers<sup>8</sup> (16845), b. in Nashua, N. H., May 25, 1832; m. May, 1852, Benjamin Wood. She d. in Manhasset, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1867.

JAMES O. Bowers<sup>8</sup> (16846), b. in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 6, 1833; m. Apr., 1857, Mary A. Baker. Children:

16912. Frederick Bowers,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan., 1858.

16913. William Bowers,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr., 1861.

HANNAH S. Bowers<sup>8</sup> (16847), b. in Hollis, N. H., Mar. 10, 1835; m. Aug. 3, 1855, Joseph H. Coburn. They resided in Manchester, N. H. Child:

16914. William H. Coburn,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1857.

CAROLINE G. Bowers<sup>8</sup> (16848), b. in Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 14, 1843; m. Jan. 4, 1863, Charles H. Wilson. She d. in Richmond, Va., July 22, 1865.

SARAH F. Sanderson<sup>8</sup> (16852), b. in Milford, N. H., May 26, 1843; m. July 1, 1865, Charles Lovejoy, a farmer in Milford, where he d. in 1868. She d. Dec. 21, 1893. Children:

- 16915. Mary E. Lovejoy,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1866.
- 16916. Charles F. Lovejoy,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1870.
- 16917. Evard F. Lovejoy,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1879.

ELIZA A. Sanderson<sup>8</sup> (16853), b. in Milford, N. H., May 17, 1845 ; m. Mar. 12, 1866, Albert Boutell who d. Dec. 13, 1885. Children :

- 16918. Nellie E. Boutell,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16919. Myra F. Boutell,<sup>9</sup> +.

H. HUBBARD Sanderson<sup>8</sup> (16854), b. in Milford, N. H., Jan. 31, 1850 ; m. Nov. 26, 1881, Ellen Brown. They reside in Milford. Children :

- 16920. Harry Sanderson,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1882.
- 16921. Helen Sanderson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1886.

LEANDER C. Sanderson<sup>8</sup> (16855), b. in Milford, N. H., Mar. 19, 1852 ; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Mary E. Sanderson. Child :

- 16922. Gladys Sanderson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1889.

HENRY C. Dodge<sup>8</sup> (16856), b. in Amherst, N. H., July 13, 1844 ; m. Sept. 7, 1886, Abby F. Boylston. They reside in Amherst.

HALINA Parmenter<sup>8</sup> (16860), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1836 ; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Edward H. Benners. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. where she d. Apr. 2, 1899.

HORACE Parmenter<sup>8</sup> (16861) b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1838 ; m. Oct. 27, 1856, Lavina Nelson. Children :

- 16923. William Henry Parmenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1857.
- 16924. Henrietta Parmenter,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1859 ; d. Mar. 6, 1862.
- 16925. Walter Parmenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1861.
- 16926. Ida Parmenter,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 16927. Oscar Parmenter,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1866 ; d. Feb. 27, 1869.
- 16928. Horace Hutchinson Parmenter,<sup>9</sup> b. July 26, 1869.
- 16929. George Washington Parmenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1871 ; d. Oct. 6, 1872.
- 16930. Frank Edward Parmenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1873 ; d. Jan. 6, 1878.
- 16931. Eugene Nelson Parmenter,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1875 ; d. Feb. 14, 1878.
- 16932. Lucy Hubbard Colman Parmenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1877.

JOSEPHINE Parmenter<sup>8</sup> (16862), b. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1841 ; m. May 31, 1869, James Hutchinson of Parkersburg, West Va. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :

16933. Robert Lee Hutchinson,<sup>9</sup> +.

16934. Joseph Clough Hutchinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1873 ; d. Apr. 14, 1875.

16935. Lina Hutchinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 16 ; d. May 15, 1875.

16936. Frederick Mortimer Hutchinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1877.

16937. Julia Cook Hutchinson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7 ; d. Aug. 7, 1880.

16938. Adelaide Hutchinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1881 ; d. Nov. 1, 1889.

HENRY Parmenter<sup>8</sup> (16863), b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1843 ; m. Nov. 12, 1871, Mary Rebecca Hayes, b. July 20, 1854 ; d. June 17, 1878. Children :

16939. Ida May Parmenter,<sup>9</sup> +.

16940. Henrietta Parmenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1875 ; d. May 12, 1876.

GEORGE W. Parmenter<sup>8</sup> (16864), b. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1852 ; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Fanny Hay. He d. Apr. 12, 1890.

JOHN H. Colman<sup>8</sup> (16865), b. in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1836 ; m. Aug. 27, 1863, Adeline Gardner. Children :

16941. Caroline Esther Colman,<sup>9</sup> +.

16942. John Henry Colman, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1866.

16943. Harrai Robinson Colman,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1868 ; d. Nov. 19, 1869.

16944. Lucy Hubbard Colman,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 25 ; d. July 25, 1870.

16945. Anna Boothby Colman,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1872.

ANNA B. Colman<sup>8</sup> (16866), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1837 ; m. June 30, 1870, Charles Holmes Frederick, b. in New York city, Sept. 4, 1834. Children :

16946. Anna Colman Frederick,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1873 ; d. Feb. 23, 1881.

16947. Charles Henry Frederick,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1875.

16948. Edna May Frederick,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1877.

RICHARD B. Colman<sup>8</sup> (16867), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1841 ; m. Sept. 2, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Whiting, resides in Montclair, N. J. Children :

16949. Richard Whiting Colman,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1876.  
16950. Augustus Hubbard Colman,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1878 ; d. May 31, 1888.  
16951. Constance Colman,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1880.  
16952. Elsie Colman,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1885.

ESTHER F. Colman<sup>8</sup> (16868), b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844 ; m. June 3, 1868, Alexander S. Kirkman. Children :

16953. John Kirkman,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1869 ; d. Oct. 5, 1895.  
16954. Lucy Hubbard Kirkman,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1872 ; d. May 10, 1874.  
16955. Alexander Sydney Kirkman,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1875.  
16956. Ethel Kirkman,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1879.  
16957. Ralph Waldo Emerson Kirkman,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1883.

LUCY H. Colman<sup>8</sup> (16869), b. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1849 ; m. Dec. 12, 1872, Henry Augustus Whiting. Child :

16958. Edith Whiting,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1875.

FRANK M. Boothby,<sup>9</sup> (16878) b. in Wakefield, Mass., May 30, 1868 ; m. Aug. 10, 1892, Mary Ella, dau. of Alexander P. and Mary C. (Hatch) Noyes, b. in Randolph, Mass., Jan. 13, 1869. They reside in Lynn, Mass. Children :

16959. Edna G. Boothby,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1894.  
16960. Albert F. Boothby,<sup>10</sup> b. July 11, 1895.  
16961. Edith C. Boothby,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1896.  
16962. Anna Lois Boothby,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1897.

CARRIE L. Boothby<sup>9</sup> (16880), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1875 ; m. Dec. 25, 1892, John Edward, son of John Edward and Mary C. (Copp) Stocker, b. in Sagus, Mass., June 4, 1873. They reside in Lynn, Mass. Children :

16963. Clarence Irving Stocker,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1894.  
16965. Austin M. Stocker,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1895.  
16966. Ernest Milton Stocker,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1897.  
16967. Bertha Stocker,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 6 ; d. Mar. 29, 1898.

GEORGETTE A. Hubbard<sup>9</sup> (16881), b. in Malden, Mass., May 2, 1859 ; m. June 9, 1881, Edward K. Hunt. They resided in Dedham, where he d. Nov., 1894. Children :

16968. Ernest E. Hunt,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1882.

16969. Percy W. Hunt,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1886.

16970. Elmer L. Hunt,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1889.

HOWARD W. Weston<sup>9</sup> (16891), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 9, 1875 ; m. Apr. 30, 1894, Lena Couhit of Nashua, N. H.

CLARA L. Weston<sup>9</sup> (16892), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 15, 1877 ; m. Sept. 23, 1900, Moses Cudworth of Nashua, N. H.

NELLIE E. Boutell<sup>9</sup> (16918), b. in Milford, N. H., Dec. 26, 1866 ; m. May, 1891, Edward Soderman. Child :

16971. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1893.

MYRA F. Boutell<sup>9</sup> (16919), b. in Milford, N. H., Mar. 10, 1868 ; m. in 1890, David Chapin.

IDA Parmenter<sup>9</sup> (16926), b. Aug. 23, 1864 ; m. June 15, 1895, George W. Couch. Children :

16971 a. Irwin Couch,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1896.

16971 b. Harold Couch,<sup>10</sup> b. June 19, 1897.

ROBERT L. Hutchinson<sup>9</sup> (16933), b. Sept. 9, 1870 ; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Caroline Estelle Vaughn. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child :

16971 c. Aubrey Vaughn Hutchinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1896.

IDA M. Parmenter<sup>9</sup> (16939), b. Aug. 2, 1872 ; m. in 1892, James Bennett. Child :

16971 d. Ruth Bennett,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1893.

CAROLINE E. Colman<sup>9</sup> (16941), b. May 9, 1864 ; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Edwin S. Ives. Child :

16971 e. Edwin Irving Ives,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1885.

EUNICE<sup>5</sup> (665), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 26, 1749 ; m. in Lancaster, Apr. 27, 1768, Joseph Page of Lancaster. I find no further record of this family.

LUCY<sup>5</sup> (667), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 30, 1753, m. May 13, 1783, John Monroe of Harvard, Mass. They lived in Harvard, where he d. about 1790. She m. (2) Dec. 18, 1793, James Godfrey of Westboro, Mass. I find no further records of the family. Children :

16971 f. Tilley Wilder Monroe,<sup>6</sup> b. in Harvard, May 1, 1784.

16971 g. Abel Monroe,<sup>6</sup> b. July 8, 1785.

JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (668), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 15, 1759; m. May 28, 1778, Rebecca, dau. of Jeremiah and Thankful (Beaman) Haskell, bapt. June 25, 1758. They lived in Lancaster, where he was a soldier in the Revolution. The following records were sent me by the Pension Bureau in Washington, D. C.:

"Jonathan White served thirteen days from April 19, 1775 as a private in Capt. John Prescott's company; seven months and twenty-three days from May 8, 1775, as a private in Capt. Andrew Haskell's company, Col. Whitcomb's regiment; three months and twenty-four days from Dec. 17, 1776, as a private in Capt. Fortunatus Eager's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; four days from Aug. 22, 1777, as a corporal in Capt. William Greenleaf's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; three months and seven days from Sept. 3, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. William Greenleaf's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment." He moved from Lancaster to Vermont soon after the Revolution, and settled in Barnard, where he d. in 1808. The family afterward moved to Pittsfield, Vt., where Mrs. Rebecca White joined the church by letter from Lancaster, in 1810. She lived for a time with her sons, and later boarded in the family of a neighbor, whose daughter writes me a very kindly letter of "Grandma White," as they called her, and loved and respected her as such. Children:

16971 h. Luther,<sup>6</sup> +.

16971 i. Jonathan, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 26, 1781.

16971 j. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1785; moved with the family to Pittsfield, Vt., where he m. and d. leaving no family.

16971 k. Cephas,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, Nov. 4, 1789; went with his family to Pittsfield; m. in Pittsfield and moved to Holland Purchase, N. Y.

16971 l. David,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, July 12, 1794; was living in Vermont in 1849, as he and his brother Jacob filed an application for a pension for their father's services in the Revolution.

LUTHER<sup>6</sup> (16965), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1779; m. July 21, 1801, in Charlestown, Mass., Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Eliza (Osborne) Leman of Charlestown, where he d. Aug. 10, 1807. Children:

16971 m. Luther,<sup>7</sup> b. July 10, 1802.

16971 n. Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1806.

MARTHA<sup>5</sup> (669), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 30, 1757 ; m. Jan. 17, 178—, Levi Page of Harvard. She d. Apr. 16, 1785. Child :  
16972. Levi Page,<sup>6</sup> b. in Lancaster, Apr. 11, 1785.

JOHN Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> (671), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 13, 1731 ; m. —, Sarah, dau. of Josiah and Ruhamah Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 3, 1731 ; d. in 1803. He lived in Bolton, Mass., and then in Swanzey, N. H., where he d. Mar. 31, 1835, aged nearly 104 years. Children :

- 16973. Thomas Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 16974. John Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 16975. Silas Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 16976. Sarah Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1765.
- 16977. Ruhamah Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. May 3, 1769.
- 16978. Betty Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 16979. Damaris Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.

THOMAS Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (16973), b. in Bolton, Mass., June 3, 1759 ; m. Sept. 19, 1781, Betsey Bishop. They settled in Richmond, Vt., where he d. Oct. 6, 1828 ; she d. Sept. 10, 1862, aged 94 years. Children :

- 16980. Thomas Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16981. Joshua Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.

JOHN Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (16974), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1761 ; m. Mar. 7, 1791, Dolly, dau. of Pentecost and Experience Stanley, b. in Swanzey in 1766 ; d. Mar. 26, 1858. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. Apr. 15, 1835. Children :

- 16982. John Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1792 ; d. Feb. 5, 1855.
- 16983. Dolly Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16984. David Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 16985. Nathaniel Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.

SILAS Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (16975), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1762 ; m. Mar. 26, 1789, Rhoda, dau. of Pentecost and Experience Stanley. They lived in Swanzey. Children :

- 16986. Silas Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1790 ; d. young.
- 16987. Sally Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1792 ; m. Apr. 20, 1811, Joseph, son of Elisha and Joanna [Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> (688) Whitcomb]. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. May 11, 1853. She m. (2) Stephen Harris and d. Jan. 7, 1875.

16988. Rhoda Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1794.  
 16989. Silas Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1797; m. Dec. 18, 1823,  
     Louise Lincoln<sup>7</sup> (6980), Vol. I., p. 589, where their  
     family may be found.  
 16990. Luther Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> } b. in 1800.  
 16991. Calvin Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> }  
 16992. Pedee Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1802.  
 16993. Susan Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1804.  
 16994. Sylvester Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 16995. Roswell Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 16996. Cyrel Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.

BETTY Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (16978), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1775; m.  
 —, Daniel Goodhue. They lived in Swanzey, N. H. Children:

16997. Richard Weeks Goodhue,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1793.  
 16998. Daniel Goodhue.<sup>7</sup>  
 16999. Patty Goodhue.<sup>7</sup>  
 17000. Ruhamah Whitcomb Goodhue,<sup>7</sup> +.

DAMARIS Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (16979), b. Bolton, Mass., Jan. 7, 177—; m.  
 Mar. 2, 1797, Asahel, son of Abraham and Sarah (Lyon) Randall, b.  
 Apr. 30, 1770. They lived in Swanzey, N. H. Children:

17001. Damaris Randall.<sup>7</sup>  
 17002. Sarah Randall,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 17003. Asahel Randall, Jr.<sup>7</sup>  
 17004. Missouria Randall,<sup>7</sup> b. —; m. Mar. 11, 1829, George  
     Howard of Hinsdale, N. H.  
 17005. Stephen Randall.<sup>7</sup>  
 17006. Washington Randall.<sup>7</sup>  
 17007. Jefferson Randall.<sup>7</sup>  
 17008. Jonas Randall,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1815.

THOMAS Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (16980), b. in Richmond, Vt., in 1782; m.  
 Annie Stevens. They lived in Richmond, where she d. Jan. 20, 1852,  
 aged 66 years; he d. Oct. 18, 1871. Children:

17009. Louisa Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 17010. Sarah Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. in Essex, Vt., Dec. 3, 1810; m. —,  
     David Murray; d. in Williston, Vt., Oct. 9, 1889.  
 17011. Erastus Finney Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 17012. Lorenzo D. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 17013. Uzziel Stevens Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17014. Joshua Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17015. John Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17016. Lydia Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17017. James Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.
- 17018. Silas Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17019. Mary Ann Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. —; m. —, — Williams;  
lived in Jericho, Vt., where she d. July, 1898.
- 17020. Electa Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSHUA Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> (16981), b. in Richmond, Vt., in 1785; m. Lucretia —; lived in Richmond or vicinity where he d. Jan. 16, 1832. Mrs. Whitcomb d. Apr. 2, 1859, aged 74 years. Children:

- 17021. Levi Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. and d.
- 17022. Betsey Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17023. Laura Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17024. Frederick S. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17025. Amanda Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

DOLLY Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (16983), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 22, 1794; m. Oct. 19, 1818, Hubbard, son of Moses B. Williams, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 16, 1794. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. Jan. 18, 1869. She d. Dec. 18, 1878. Children:

- 17026. David W. Williams,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17027. Arvilla S. Williams,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17028. Elizabeth M. Williams,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. Dec. 21,  
1865.
- 17029. Dolly W. Williams,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17030. Mary Williams,<sup>8</sup> b. July 22, 1830; d. May 1, 1852.
- 17031. Rebecca Williams,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1832; d. Nov. 3, 1886.

DAVID Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (16984), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 27, 1796; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Mrs. Sarah (Dickinson) Whittaker, b. Sept. 4, 1797; d. May 31, 1883. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. Oct. 13, 1879. Children:

- 17032. Harriet Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17033. David Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17034. Ruhamah Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17035. Clarena Elizabeth Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17036. Martha J. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17037. Sarah C. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17038. Hubbard W. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

NATHANIEL Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (16985), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 13, 1803 ; m. —, Phebe, dau. of Jesse Ballou of Richmond. He d. in 1882. Children :

17039. Emily Whitcomb.<sup>8</sup>

17040. John Andrew Whitcomb.<sup>8</sup>

17041. Harriet Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. — Stanley.

SYLVESTER Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (16994), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1808 ; m. Oct. 21, 1835, Lucinda A., dau. of Ezra and Sally (Carter) Emerson, b. in Swanzey, May 21, 1877 ; d. in 1882. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. Oct. 15, 1856. Children :

17042. Laura Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1837.

17043. Jerome Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1839 ; d. May 14, 1853.

17044. Juliette Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

17045. Frank C. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> } b. Dec. 14, 1843.

17046. Frances C. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> + }

17047. George A. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

17048. Edgar C. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. young.

17049. Ella F. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. young.

CYREL Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (16996), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 27, 1814 ; m. Dec. 22, 1840, Eunice A., dau. of Artemas Collins of Marlboro, Mass. They lived in Swanzey. Children :

17050. Eveline A. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

17051. Olive Ann Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

17052. Ella V. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1847 ; d. Sept. 25, 1849.

17053. William F. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1850.

17054. Ella V. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1855 ; d. June, 1863.

17055. Lucy E. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

RUHAMAH W. Goodhue<sup>7</sup> (17000), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1811 ; m. Jan. 27, 1834, Aquila Ramsdell, son of James Sibley and Judith (Ramsdell) Taft, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 3, 1809. She d. Aug. 30, 1853. He m. (2) Martha, dau. of Abijah Wilder of Keene. Child :

17056. Wallace W. Taft,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1836.

SARAH Randall<sup>7</sup> (17002), b. in Swanzey, N. H., — ; m. Mar. 11, 1829, Roswell, son of Benjamin and Lois (Daniels) Parker of Swanzey.

LOUISA Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> (17009), b. in Essex, Vt. ; m. —, — Green.

ERASTUS F. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17011), b. in Essex or Richmond, Vt., Feb. 21, 1813 ; m. Apr. 27, 1852, Palmyra Elizabeth Barber, b. Dec. 19, 1830. They resided in Essex, where he d. Aug. 11, 1882. Children :

- 17057. Ann Elizabeth Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17058. Adelbert Finney Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1854.
- 17059. Addie Averintha Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17060. Irving Barber Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.

UZZIEL S. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17013), b. in Essex or Richmond, Vt., Jan. 21, 1817 ; m. Mar. 9, 1842, Marilla Sheldon, b. June 21, 1821. They reside in Richmond. Child :

- 17061. Moses S. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOSHUA Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17014), b. in Richmond, Vt., Dec. 22, 1818 ; m. Apr. 18, 1848, Diantha Willey of Barre, Vt. They reside in Essex, Vt., where she d. Oct. 15, 1885. Children :

- 17061 a. Lemira Rogene Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17061 b. Ella Clarissa Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17061 c. Damaris Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17061 d. Willey Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17061 e. Caroline Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1869 ; d. Feb. 3, 1883.

JOHN Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17015), b. in Richmond, Vt., in 1820 ; m. and lived for a time in Essex, Vt., now in Michigan. Child :

- 17061 f. Marcia Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.

LYDIA Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17016), b. in Essex, Vt., in 1823 ; m. Feb. 22, 1843, — Griffin. They lived in Williston, Vt., where she d. Feb. 13, 1853. Children :

- 17062. Mary Fredrika Griffin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17063. Charles Wesley Griffin,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1845 ; d. June 1, 1849.
- 17064. Frederick Griffin,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1847 ; d. Sept., 1867.
- 17065. James Whitcomb Griffin,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17066. Kate Lillian Griffin,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1851 ; d. Aug. 13, 1869.

DAVID W. Williams<sup>8</sup> (17026), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 23, 1819, m. (1) Sept 17, 1846, Elmina, dau. of Benjamin Aldrich, b. Jan. 31, 1827 ; d. Aug. 16, 1847. He m. (2) Oct. 18, 1849, Waitstill Aldrich. Children :

17067. Emily E. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8 ; d. Sept. 3, 1847.  
 17068. Boardman A. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1850 ; d. Sept. 11, 1861.  
 17069. William H. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1853.  
 17070. David W. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1856.  
 17071. Elmina A. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1858 ; m. —, Fred E. Willard. She d. Oct. 17, 1884.  
 17072. Benjamin H. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1860.  
 17073. Hubbard M. Williams,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17074. Mary E. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1865 ; d. Mar. 18, 1885.  
 17075. Esther M. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1868 ; d. Apr. 5, 1886.  
 17076. John F. Williams,<sup>9</sup> b. May 9, 1871.

ARVILLA S. Williams<sup>8</sup> (17027), b. in Swanzey, N. H., — ; m. (1) —, Timothy Pickering of Richmond, N. H. ; m. (2) —, Sanford S. Wilber.

DOLLY W. Williams<sup>8</sup> (17029), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 11, 1828 ; m. Sept. 23, 1852, Josiah Parsons, Jr., of Swanzey, as his second wife. Child :

17077. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 14 ; d. Apr. 16, 1858.

HARRIET Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (16032), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 17, 1823 ; m. Jan. 10, 1849, Jonathan W. Jones of Marlboro, Mass. She d. Apr. 3, 1878.

DAVID Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17033), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 2, 1827 ; m. Mar. 1, 1870, Lucia A., dau. of Mark Cook of Chesterfield, N. H. They lived in Swanzey. Children :

17078. Ernest C. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1872.

17079. Millie E. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct., 1879.

RUHAMAH Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17034), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 12, 1829 ; m. (1) —, Martin Dix ; m. (2) —, Martin Seaver of Townsend, Mass.

CLARENA E. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17035), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 15, 1832 ; m. Dec. 25, 1853, Menzies E., son of Isaac and Betsey (Wright) Stratton, b. Jan. 28, 1829. She d. June 9, 1859.

MARTHA J. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17036), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 28, 1834 ; m. May 22, 1854, Edwin, son of David and Keziah (Franklin) Hill, b. Oct. 31, 1829. They lived in Swanzey, where she d. Jan. 28, 1884. Children :

17080. Mary R. Hill,<sup>9</sup> +.

17081. Ada E. Hill,<sup>9</sup> +.

17082. Adella W. Hill,<sup>9</sup> +.

17083. Edwin A. Hill,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1865.

SARAH C. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17037), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 2, 1836 ; m. June 19, 1855, Henry, son of David and Keziah (Franklin) Hill, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 16, 1832. Children :

17084. Clara A. Hill,<sup>9</sup> +.

17085. Marshall H. Hill,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1862.

17086. John H. Hill,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1865.

17087. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1868.

17088. Clara M. Hill,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1871.

HUBBARD W. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17038), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 14, 1840 ; m. —, Mary Clementine, dau. of Aquila and Louisa (Whitcomb) Ramsdell<sup>8</sup> ( ), great granddaughter of Joanna Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> (688). Child :

17089. Addie E. Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1868.

JULIETTE Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17044), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1841 ; m. —, John Kenney of Winchendon, Mass.

FRANCES C. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17046), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 14, 1843 ; m. —, — Lamb of Orange, Mass.

GEORGE A. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17047), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 14, 1850 ; m. Oct. 31, 1874, Clara A., dau. of Josephus Handy, b. Mar. 8, 1853. They lived in Swanzey. Child :

17090. Verne Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1878.

EVELINE A. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17050), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 24, 1841 ; m. —, Charles R. Collins of Marlboro, Mass.

OLIVE A. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17051), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 18, 1843 ; m. —, Ivory E. Gates.

LUCY E. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17055), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 18, 1859 ; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Charles Calkins of Winchendon, Mass.

ANN E. Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (17057), b. in Essex, Vt., Feb. 20, 1853 ; m. Feb. 9, 1875, David James Hunter, b. Mar. 13, 1835. Children :

17091. Leslie Erastus Hunter,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1875.

17092. Claude Irving Hunter,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1877.

ADDIE A. Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (17059), b. in Essex, Vt., Oct. 28, 1856 ; m. Mar. 22, 1880, George Leonard Hodges, b. Apr. 20, 1856. Children :

- 17093. Julius Whitcomb Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1883.
- 17094. Lena Addie Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. July 22, 1885 ; d. July 6, 1886.
- 17095. Clare Effie Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. July 21, 1887.
- 17096. Adelbert James Hodges,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1891.

IRVING B. Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (17060), b. in Essex, Vt., May 8, 1859 ; m. Apr. 8, 1890, Julia Anna Galusha, b. June 22, 1871. They reside in Essex.

MOSES S. Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (17061), b. in Richmond, Vt., Dec. 21, 1842 ; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Josie G. Fuller, b. Oct. 19, 1878. They reside in Richmond. Child :

- 17097. Sarah Ann Whitcomb,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb., 1898.

LEMIRA R. Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (17061 a), b. in Essex, Vt., Sept. 22, 1849 ; m. Nov. 13, 1870, William McIntosh, b. in Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Sept. 25, 1843. They reside in Boston, Mass. Children :

- 17097 a. Willey Joshua McIntosh,<sup>10</sup> b. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1872.
- 17097 b. Whitman Smith McIntosh,<sup>10</sup> b. in Boston, May 8, 1874 ; d. Feb. 10, 1875.
- 17097 c. Florence Louise McIntosh,<sup>10</sup> b. in Boston, May 26, 1878 ; m. June 7, 1899.

ELLA C. Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (17061 b), b. in Essex, Vt., May 5, 1853 ; m. May, 1875, Josephus E. Rugg, b. in Fairfax, Vt. They resided for a time in Cheyenne, Wyo., now in Omaha, Neb. Child :

- 17097 d. Claude Rugg,<sup>10</sup> b. in Cheyenne, Aug., 1880.

DAMARIS Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (17061 c), b. in Essex, Vt., Oct. 27, 1856 ; m. —, L. B. Abbott of Boston, where they reside. Children :

- 17097 e. Lee Abbott.<sup>10</sup>
- 17097 f. Mary Abbott.<sup>10</sup>

WILLEY Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (17061 d), b. in Essex, Vt., Apr. 15, 1858 ; m. Nov. 20, 1894, Carrie, dau. of A. C. and Henrietta (Smith) Fletcher, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Nov., 1874. They reside on the homestead in Essex. Child :

- 17097 g. Harold Whitcomb,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1897.

MARCIA Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (17061 f), b. in Essex, Vt.; — ; m. —, James Kennedy of Altona, N. Y. They reside in North Williams, Mich.

MARY F. Griffin<sup>9</sup> (17062), b. in Williston, Vt., Dec. 27, 1843 ; m. Feb. 11, 1873, Charles E. Miner. They reside in Burlington, Vt.

JAMES W. Griffin<sup>9</sup> (17065), b. in Williston, Vt., July 28, 1849 ; m. May 8, 1884, Alice Caverly. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

HUBBARD M. Williams<sup>9</sup> (17073), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 22, 1862 ; m. Oct. 3, 1886, Annie J. Orr of Fitchburg, Mass., b. in England, Sept. 12, 1861. They live in Swanzey. Children :

17098. Arthur B. Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. July 14 ; d. Oct. 22, 1887.

17099. Gertrude E. Williams,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1889.

MARY R. Hill<sup>9</sup> (17080), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 6, 1854 ; m. June 9, 1871, Wyman J., son of Jonathan Goodell of Swanzey, b. Mar., 1849. Children :

17100. Harry W. Goodell,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1862.

17101. Mary B. Goodell,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1874.

17102. Martha A. Goodell,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1876.

17103. Fred P. Goodell,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1878.

17104. Fannie M. Goodell,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1881 ; d. June 29, 1882.

17105. Ethel R. Goodell,<sup>10</sup> b. July 2, 1883.

ADA E. Hill<sup>9</sup> (17081), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 30, 1857 ; m. —, Elmer J., son of Marcus and Elizabeth A. (Jillson) Bullard, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 30, 1855. They live in Swanzey. Children :

17106. Marcus E. Bullard,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1877.

17107. Myron H. Bullard,<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1880.

ADELLA W. Hill<sup>9</sup> (17082), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 26, 1861 ; m. —, Edward P., son of William and Thankful (Sawyer) Sebastian, b. Jan. 1, 1841. They live in Keene, N. H. Child :

17108. Leicester A. Sebastian,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1883.

CLARA A. Hill<sup>9</sup> (17084), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 27, 1860 ; m. —, William Edgar, son of Josephus and Rowena A. (Woodward) Handy, b. Aug. 19, 1849.

EUNICE Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> (672), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 10, 1733 ; m. —, Timothy, son of Jacob and Mary (Willard) Houghton, b. in

Lancaster, Aug. 21, 1727. Capt. Timothy Houghton with his wife and three children left Boston, Mass., Thursday, July 30, 1759, and arrived in Chester, Lunenburg Co., Nova Scotia, Aug. 4. Captain Houghton began soldiering young and had seen much service. We find him in April to November, 1754, on the eastern frontier in Captains Osgood and Marwin's companies in Col. John Winslow's regiment. In the Crown Point Expedition Aug. 9, 1755, he was adjutant in Col. Samuel Willard's regiment. In 1756, Captain Houghton of Col. Jonathan Bagley's command led a company largely recruited by his lieutenant from Waltham and Newton, Mass. While in the east Captain Houghton saw Nova Scotia for the first time and subsequently obtained one hundred thousand acres of land for himself and fifty-two others. He settled in Chester, where many of his descendants are now living, and many have migrated to all parts of the world. Captain Houghton d. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, May 10, 1780, of small-pox. Eunice, his widow, d. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 8, 1815. Children:

- 17108 a. Timothy Houghton,<sup>6</sup> b. in Bolton, Mar. 6, 1756.
- 17109. Jacob Houghton,<sup>6</sup> b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1757.
- 17110. Mary Houghton,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 17111. David Houghton,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 17112. Charles Houghton,<sup>6</sup> } d. in Lunenburg, 1780.  
   } b. in Chester, June 20, 1762;  
   } d. in Halifax in 1780.
- 17113. Francis Houghton,<sup>6</sup> }
- 17114. Richard Houghton,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 17115. Willard Houghton,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 17116. Eunice Houghton,<sup>6</sup> b. in Chester, Mar. 25, 1769.
- 17117. Elizabeth Houghton,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 17118. Timothy Houghton,<sup>6</sup> b. June 12, 1774; went to South Africa.
- 17119. Levi Whitcomb Houghton,<sup>6</sup> +.

MARY Houghton<sup>6</sup> (17110), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1753; went with her parents to Chester, Nova Scotia, in 1759; m. Apr. 4, 1775, George Millett, and lived in Chester. Children:

- 17120. Mary Millett,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17121. Jacob Millett,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17122. Francis Millett,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17123. Hannah Millett,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17124. Eunice Millett,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17125. George Millett,<sup>7</sup> +.

DAVID Houghton<sup>6</sup> (17111), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia; recorded in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1760; m. Mar. 26, 1783, Mrs. Ann Spain. Child:

- 17126. Anne Houghton,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1783.

RICHARD Houghton<sup>6</sup> (17114), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 12, 1764; m. Feb. 7, 1798, Lucy Melvin. They lived in Chester, where he d. Nov., 1827. Children:

- 17127. Jacob Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17128. Robert Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17129. Willard Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17130. Nathaniel Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17131. Elizabeth Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17132. Levi Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17133. Lucy Ann Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17134. David Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17135. Sarah Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17136. Harriet Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.

WILLARD Houghton<sup>6</sup> (17115), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 3, 1767; m.—, Susanna Webber, lived in Chester, where he d. Feb. 12, 1852. Children:

- 17137. Sarah Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17138. Eunice Whitcomb Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17139. Mary Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17140. Levina Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17141. Susannah Houghton,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1804; m. May 20, 1832, George Rosley. She d. Oct. 6, 1891, in Beaver Bank, Nova Scotia.
- 17142. Eliza Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17143. Lucy Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17144. Joseph Timothy Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Houghton<sup>6</sup> (17117), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 29, 1771; m. Aug. 18, 1789, James Smith. They lived in Chester. Children:

- 17145. Isabel Smith,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17146. Timothy Smith,<sup>7</sup> +.

Capt. LEVI W. Houghton<sup>6</sup> (17119), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, June 21, 1778; m. Feb. 10, 1808, Abigail Verge. They lived in Chester, where he d. Dec. 31, 1862. Children:

- 17147. Abigail Houghton,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11; d. Apr. 10, 1809.
- 17148. Caroline Elizabeth Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 17149. Amelia Catherine Houghton,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1813.

17150. Abigail Cecilia Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 17151. Eunice Whitcomb Houghton,<sup>7</sup> +.  
 17152. Levi Whitcomb Houghton,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1820 ; d. in 1823.  
 17153. George Limon Houghton,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1823 ; went away,  
 never heard of afterward.

MARY Millett<sup>7</sup> (17120), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 20, 1776 ; m. —, James, son of Anthony Vaughan. He was drowned June 20, 1804 ; she m. (2) Apr. 4, 1805, George Bezanson. They lived in Chester. Children :

17154. James Vaughan.<sup>8</sup>  
 17155. Mary Compton Vaughan,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 17156. Annie Vaughan,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 17157. David Vaughan.<sup>8</sup>  
 17158. Eunice Whitcomb Bezanson,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 17159. Hannah Bezanson.<sup>8</sup>  
 17160. George Bezanson.<sup>8</sup>  
 17161. Nathaniel Bezanson.<sup>8</sup>  
 17162. Charles Bezanson.<sup>8</sup>

Capt. JACOB Millett<sup>7</sup> (17121), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, — ; m. —, Sarah Magdelene, dau. of Michael Keizer of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, bapt. Dec. 22, 1783. They lived in Chester. Children :

17163. John M. Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.      17166. Susan Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 17164. Elizabeth Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.      17167. Ellen Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 17165. Mary Ann Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.      17168. James Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.

FRANCIS Millett<sup>7</sup> (17122), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, — ; m. —, Eliza Ulchy. Children :

17169. Mary Elizabeth Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 17170. Francis Compton Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 17171. Sophia Floyd Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 17172. George Henry Millett,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, Jane Eisenhauer.  
 17173. Angeline Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.

HANNAH Millett<sup>7</sup> (17123), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, — ; m. Dec. 31, 1801, Charles Lot, son of Charles Church, b. in Rhode Island, Mar. 13, 1777, who d. in Chester, Nova Scotia, where he had spent most of his life, Apr. 4, 1864. She d. Jan. 22, 1865. Children :

17174. Nancy Elizabeth Church,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 17175. Charles Lot Anthony Church,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 17176. John Church,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17177. Frances Matilda Church,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1809 ; d. in infancy.
- 17178. George Millett Church,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17179. Juliet Letitia Church,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17180. Jane Matilda Church,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17181. Joseph Edward Church,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17182. Silias Hannah Church,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17183. William Richard Church,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1820 ; d. Dec. 9, 1862.
- 17184. Helen Pamelia Church,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17185. Eunice Mary Church,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1825 ; d. in infancy.
- 17186. Florence Caroline Marr Church,<sup>8</sup> +.

EUNICE Millett<sup>7</sup> (17124), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 29, 1787 ; m. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Nov. 29, 1806, John Verge, b. in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Jan. 2, 1781 ; d. in Halifax, Apr. 26, 1859. She d. in Halifax, Jan. 21, 1863. Children :

- 17187. Joseph Nelson Verge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17188. Frances Verge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17189. Mary Millett Verge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17190. Ann Elizabeth Verge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17191. John Whitcomb Verge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17192. Abigail Doggatt Verge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17193. Amery Jane Verge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17194. Ellen Theresa Verge,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17195. Sarah Verge,<sup>8</sup> +.

GEORGE Millett, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (17125), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia ; m. June 10, 1804, Annabella Etter. They lived in Chester. Children :

- 17196. Elizabeth Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17197. Susannah Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17198. Eunice Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17199. Martha Freeloove Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17200. Catherine Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17201. Eliza Jane Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17202. George Henry Millett,<sup>8</sup> +.

JACOB Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17127), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 3, 1798 ; m. May 24, 1823, Mary Ann Shannanhan. They lived in Chester Road, Waterville and Falmouth. He d. Apr. 21, 1871. Children :

- 17203. Eunice Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17204. Sarah Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17205. Rebecca Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. in Waterville, Aug. 1, 1832.
- 17206. Janet Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. in Waterville, Sept. 9, 1834.
- 17207. Margery Ann Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. in Waterville, Feb. 9, 1840 ;  
m. Jan. 25, 1881, William Lunn or Gunn.
- 17208. Susannah Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17209. James Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17210. Robert De Clark Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17211. Mary Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1851, in Falmouth.
- 17212. Alonzo Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.

ROBERT Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17128), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 14, 1800 ; m. May 17, 1827, Susan Brown, who d. Nov. 17, 1853. He lived in New Brunswick, New Port, Cornwallis and Burlington, Nova Scotia, where he d. July 26, 1876. Children :

- 17213. Thomas Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17214. Elizabeth Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17215. Harriet Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17216. Mary Jane Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17217. Susan Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1839 ; d. July 18, 1848, in  
Milford.
- 17218. Josiah David Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1841.
- 17219. Robert Harrington Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17220. Jacob Henry Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1846, in Cornwallis,  
Nova Scotia.

WILLARD Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17129), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 27, 1802 ; m. ——. They had three children when they left Chester and were never heard from.

NATHANIEL Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17130), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 20, 1805 ; m. Jan. 4, 1838, Ann Catherine Burgoyne. They lived in Chester, where he d. Sept. 14, 1874. Children :

- 17221. Mary Ann Houghton,<sup>8</sup>      } m. June 9, 1859, John Ham.  
  } She d. Jan. 17, 1860.  
  } b. Dec. 20, 1839 ;
- 17222. Sarah Ann Houghton,<sup>8</sup> + }
- 17223. William Henry Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17224. Harriet Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. July 28, 1843 ; m. Nov. 18, 1873,  
John Mitchell. She d. Aug. 30, 1879, in Cork, Ireland.

17225. Willard Willis Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.

17226. John Francis Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1848 ; d. Apr. 13, 1879.

17227. Eliza Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.

17228. Robert Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17131), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 12, 1807 ; m. Nov. 2, 1835, Henry Aker. They lived in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, where she d. Feb. 10, 1860. Children :

17229. Levi Aker,<sup>8</sup> +.

17230. Samuel Aker,<sup>8</sup> +.

17231. Mary Aker,<sup>8</sup> b. May 15, 1845.

17232. Bessie Aker,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1848 ; m. Aug. 11, 1869, John D. Stafford.

17233. John Henry Aker,<sup>8</sup> +.

17234. Harriet Aker,<sup>8</sup> +.

LEVI Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17132), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 9, 1810 ; m. Feb. 3, 1842, Sarah Ann Leavy. They lived in Chester, Nova Scotia where he d. July 25, 1851. Children :

17235. Elizabeth Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.

17236. Eliza Ann Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.

17237. Maria Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.

17238. Timothy Levi Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.

LUCY A. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17133), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 1, 1812 ; m. Nov. 20, 1839, Frederick Rafuse. They lived in Chester, where she d. Sept. 21, 1887. Children :

17239. David Rafuse,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1840.

17240. Henry Edward Rafuse,<sup>8</sup> +.

17241. Edward Rafuse,<sup>8</sup> +.

17242. John Rafuse,<sup>8</sup> +.

17243. Eliza Elizabeth Rafuse,<sup>8</sup> +.

DAVID Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17134), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 14, 1815 ; m. May 11, 1841, Elizabeth Marash. They lived in Chester, where he d. June 28, 1857. Children :

17244. David Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.

17245. Catherine Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.

SARAH Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17135), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 17, 1818 ; m. Nov. 16, 1844, William Sharp. They lived in Martock, Three Mile Plain and Windsor, Nova Scotia, where she d. Sept. 10, 1864. Children :

17246. John Sharp,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1844 ; d. Dec. 3, 1873, in Three Mile Plain.
17247. Andrew Sharp,<sup>8</sup> +.
17248. Harriet Sharp,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1849 ; d. Nov. 12, 1868, in Three Mile Plain.
17249. Sarah Jane Sharp,<sup>8</sup> +.
17250. Mary Ann Sharp,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1853, in Three Mile Plain.
17251. Louisa Sharp,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1855 ; d. Oct. 23, 1875, in Three Mile Plain.
17252. William Sharp,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1862 ; d. Feb. 5, 1894, at sea.

HARRIET Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17136), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 28, 1820 ; m. Nov. 16, 1837, Thomas Snair, who d. Jan. 1, 1874. She lived in East Chester, and d. Oct. 11, 1875. Children :

17253. Mary Ann Snair,<sup>8</sup> +.
17254. Sarah Catherine Snair,<sup>8</sup> +.
17255. John Henry Snair,<sup>8</sup> +.
17256. Thomas Snair,<sup>8</sup> +.
17257. David Snair,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1847 ; d. Mar. 21, 1848.
17258. William Edward Snair,<sup>8</sup> +.
17259. Dorothy Elizabeth Snair,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13 ; d. Nov. 22, 1853.
17260. David Nathaniel Snair,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1854 ; d. May 14, 1860.
17261. Harriet Louisa Snair,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1855.
17262. James Anthony Snair,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1857 ; d. Feb. 28, 1881, in Halifax.
17263. Dennis Snair,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1860 ; d. at sea, Aug. 12, 1883.
17264. Sophia Adelaide Snair,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1862.
17265. Martha Agnes Snair,<sup>8</sup> +.

SARAH Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17137), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 19, 1796 ; m. Dec. 29, 1816, Simon Hatt. They lived in Chester, where she d. Feb. 18, 1833. Children :

17266. Julia Hatt,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1818 ; m. Nov. 30, 1864, William Morton. She d. Feb. 19, 1895.
17267. Esther Hatt,<sup>8</sup> +.
17268. Isaac Hatt,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1823 ; went to sea when young and never returned.
17269. Eunice Hatt,<sup>8</sup> +.
17270. Susan Hatt,<sup>8</sup> +.

EUNICE W. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17138), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 7, 1798; m. Sept. 14, 1819–20, Joseph Pulsifer. She d. in St. Andrew's Oct. 24, 1877. Children:

- 17271. Charlotte B. Pulsifer,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1821.
- 17272. Elizabeth Pulsifer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17273. John G. Pulsifer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17274. Sarah G. Pulsifer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17275. Catharine A. Pulsifer,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1829.
- 17276. William S. Pulsifer,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1831.
- 17277. Margaret B. Pulsifer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17278. James D. Pulsifer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17279. Rhoda J. Pulsifer,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17139), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 17, 1800; m. Nov. 5, 1822, Benjamin Hutt. They lived in Chester, where she d. Feb. 18, 1870. Children:

- 17280. Catharine Eliza Hutt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17281. Jeremiah Hutt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17282. John E. Hutt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17283. Harris Hutt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17284. Sarah Hutt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17285. Susannah Hutt,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1834; m. Dec. 4, 1887, Thomas Lawford.
- 17286. Jane M. Hutt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17287. Edward Hutt,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1840; d. in 1843.
- 17288. Louisa Hutt,<sup>8</sup> +.

LEVINA Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17140), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 29, 1802; m. Oct. 3, 1831, Henry Miller. They lived in Fall River, Mass., (?) where she d. Oct., 1877. Children:

- 17289. Henry J. Miller,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17290. William Miller,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17291. Rebecca Miller,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1836; d. Jan., 1876, in Dartmouth.
- 17292. Sarah Ann Miller,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17293. Willard Miller,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17294. Alfred Miller,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1841; m. (1) Sarah Weaver; m. (2) Agnes Hefler.

ELIZA Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17142), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 17, 1807; m. Oct. 11, 1837, Andrew Hopewell. They lived in Sackville, Nova Scotia, where she d. Feb. 21, 1869. Children:

17295. Mary Hopewell,<sup>8</sup> b. July 30, 1840 ; m. June 23, 1862,  
Dennis McCarthy.
17296. Harriet Hopewell,<sup>8</sup> m. James D. Pulsifer<sup>8</sup> (17278).
17297. Susan Hopewell,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1844.
17298. Sarah Hopewell,<sup>8</sup> +.
17299. Willard S. Hopewell,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1847 ; left home Aug. 4,  
1868.
17300. James A. Hopewell,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1849 ; d. Dec. 30, 1852.

LUCY Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17143), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 14, 1811 ; m. Sept. 7, 1836, George or Charles Hefler. They lived in Sackville, Nova Scotia, where she d. Mar. 28, 1885. Children :

17301. Joseph Archibald Hefler,<sup>8</sup> +.
17302. Albert James Hefler,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1840 ; d. Nov. 11, 1863.
17303. Charles Willard Hefler,<sup>8</sup> +.
17304. Hannah Jane Hefler,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1843 ; m. Feb. 21, 1888,  
William Conway.
17305. Erastus Harding Hefler,<sup>8</sup> +.
17306. William Hefler,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1846 ; d. Mar. 20, 1847.
17307. Susan Levinia Hefler,<sup>8</sup> +.
17308. David Hefler,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 6 ; d. Oct. 15, 1849.
17309. Harriet Alice Hefler,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1850 ; d. Nov. 26, 1868.
17310. Anna Eliza Hefler,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sackville, July 23, 1852 ; m. Aug.  
16, 1885, John D. Houghton.
17311. David Andrew Hefler,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSEPH T. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17144), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 7, 1814 ; m. July 16, 1854, Eliza J. Stamp. He d. in Bancroft, Me., Feb. 16, 1886. Children :

17312. Willard Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
17313. James D. Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
17314. Rhoda E. Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
17315. Lucy J. Houghton,<sup>8</sup> +.
17316. Leland Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1866 ; m. July 2, 1888,  
———.
17317. Joseph E. Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1873.
17318. Ida Houghton,<sup>8</sup> }
17319. Edna M. Houghton,<sup>8</sup> } b. Dec. 13, 1875.
17320. George E. Houghton,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1882.

ISABEL Smith<sup>7</sup> (17145), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 21, 1815 ; m. in Chester, Aug. 21, 1838, Charles J. Peters of Chatham, New Brunswick, b. in St. John, New Brunswick, May 17, 1802. They lived in Chatham, where he d. May 17, 1863 ; she d. May 6, 1853. Children :

- 17321. Emma Peters,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17322. Edwin Peters,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1840.
- 17323. Isabel Peters,<sup>8</sup> +.

TIMOTHY Smith<sup>7</sup> (17146), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia. He m. and lived in Chester for a time, but the record of his family and the name of his wife is not known. Children :

- 17324. David Smith,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17325. Margaret A. Smith,<sup>8</sup> +.

CAROLINE E. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17148), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 24, 1810 ; m. Nov. 19, 1837, Daniel Wambolt. They lived in Chester, where she d. Apr. 25, 1885. Children :

- 17326. Mary C. Wambolt,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1838.
- 17327. Abigail A. Wambolt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17328. John Levi Wambolt,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1842.
- 17329. David Daniel Wambolt,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1849 ; m. —, Sophia Zwicker.
- 17330. Eunice Bertha Wambolt,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 17331. William Wambolt,<sup>8</sup> b. June, 1844.
- 17332. George W. Wambolt,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1845.
- 17333. Gasper L. Wambolt,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1846.

ABIGAIL C. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17150), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 15, 1815 ; m. May 16, 1852, Theodore H. Verge of Halifax. They lived in Hubbard's Cove. Children :

- 17334. Eunice Verge,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1854 ; d. Aug. 17, 1881.
- 17335. Alfred Verge,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1857 ; d. Apr. 26, 1859.
- 17336. Adolphus Verge,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1862 ; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Elizabeth Verge.

EUNICE W. Houghton<sup>7</sup> (17151), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 10, 1818 ; m. Apr. 26, 1840, William G. Verge. They lived in Halifax and Margaret's Bay, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 17337. William G. Verge, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, Abigail A. Wambolt<sup>8</sup> (17327).

17338. Eunice C. Verge,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 6, 1843 ; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Thomas H. Verge.
17339. Arthur L. Verge,<sup>8</sup> b. in Halifax, May 28, 1847 ; m. Elizabeth Walsh ; went to San Francisco, Cal., and never heard from.
17340. Florence Verge,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1850 ; d. Mar. 18, 1870.
17341. Eveline A. Verge,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1852 ; d. Feb. 5, 1862.
17342. Anna E. Verge,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 1 ; d. Dec. 3, 1856.
17343. Lelia A. Verge,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1860 ; d. Dec. 6, 1872.

MARY C. Vaughan<sup>8</sup> (17155), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 16, 1798 ; m. Sept. 20, 1819, Ambrose Allen. They lived in Chester and Allendale, where she d. May 5, 1883. Children :

17344. Charles Asa Allen,<sup>9</sup> +.
17345. Anna Armstrong Allen,<sup>9</sup> +.
17346. Ambrose Vaughan Allen,<sup>9</sup> +.
17347. James Richard Allen,<sup>9</sup> +.
17348. John George Allen,<sup>9</sup> +.
17349. Henry Alfred Allen,<sup>9</sup> +.
17350. Lewis Bezanson Allen,<sup>9</sup> +.
17351. Isaac Whitman Allen,<sup>9</sup> +.
17352. Caleb Edward Allen,<sup>9</sup> +.
17353. Leander Allen,<sup>9</sup> b. in Allendale in 1841 ; drowned at sea on his way to the West Indies.

ANNIE Vaughan<sup>8</sup> (17156), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 2, 1800 ; m. Apr. 28, 1818, Peter, son of Michael and Hannah (Weiler) Keizer and grandson of George, the emigrant, who came from Germany to Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, in 1753. Peter was b. Jan. 1, 1795. They lived in Chester. He d. May 27, 1879, in West Chester, where his widow Annie d. Aug. 19, 1880. In the History and Genealogy of the Houghton family, we find the following in regard to this family :

“During one of the Indian raids, aided and abetted by the French, (Acadians), one of the Germain settlers of Lunenburg, George Keizer, lost his life. When the massacres seemed to have ceased, George believed the time propitious to build on his grant in the North-west, some four miles from Lunenburg Town, and on a day when his house was nearly finished, he was suddenly surrounded by the Indians, who had watched his operations, whom he discovered none too soon, and fleeing for his life with the howling devils after him, he reached Lunenburg

exhausted, where he died nine days after, but whether from wounds or exhaustion is not known by the writer. Perhaps there are those living who can tell? George had four children, Michael, John, Jacob and Mary, who married John Scweiheimer son of Philip the original grantee of that name; John and Jacob settled at Rosebay and Kingsbury. Michael was five years old on their arrival at Lunenburg in 1753; he married Hannah Weiler about the year 1770, obtaining a considerable grant of land at West Chester he removed thence where he died in 1848, being about one hundred years old. Michael, following the example of his predecessors became wealthy. The lands once held by him bordering on Chester Bay are now divided into a dozen farms having almost gone out of the family besides land situated on the Windsor road once owned by him, is now held by others. Michael built and owned the first brig ever built at Chester Bay. At one time he owned two brigs and a schooner which he sent annually to Labrador where he owned salmon fishing berths. Being a navigator himself, he often went there as master of one of his vessels. The salmon were so abundant in those days that full cargoes were nearly always obtained and thus swelling his coffer at every trip he soon amassed a fortune, but misfortune soon overtook him. One after the other of his vessels were lost, his roomy house, fine for those days, at West Chester, burnt to the ground and the law-suit with Capt. Jacob Millett, his son-in-law, nearly ruined him, so that when his will was made, only moderate bequests were obtained by his sons and daughters. His children were John and George who died young; Jacob married Lucy Vaughan; Michael married Susan Sawlor; Peter married Annie Vaughan; Henry married Elizabeth Hiltz (Hildz); Sarah married Jacob Millett; Lucy married George Rafuse (Rufus) and Hannah married Peter Hiltz. The name 'Keizer' spelt only once in the original grant 'Keizzer' is more frequently spelt as above, though recently for brevity thus, 'Kizer.' The origin of the word is from the Greek 'Cæsar,' in German, 'Kaiser,' pronounced (Kizer) and in Holland spelt 'Keizer.'"

Children :

17354. James Keizer,<sup>9</sup> +.

17355. Mary Ann Keizer,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1821; d. Aug. 9, 1866.

17356. Eunice Keizer,<sup>9</sup> +.

17357. David Keizer,<sup>9</sup> +.

17358. Hannah Keizer,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1826; d. Oct. 4, 1829.

17359. Nelson Keizer,<sup>9</sup> +.

17360. Martha Keizer,<sup>9</sup> +.

- 17361. Julia Keizer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17362. Joseph A. Keizer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17363. Emma Keizer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17364. Amy Keizer,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1838 ; d. Mar. 30, 1841.
- 17365. Tryphena Keizer,<sup>9</sup> +.

EUNICE W. Bezanson<sup>8</sup> (17158), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 29, 1806 ; m. Apr. 19, 1825, Henry Cross of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, where she d. aged 67. Children :

- 17366. Mary Cross,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17367. Catherine Cross,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1830 ; m. Mar. 13, 1849, Daniel Shatford, b. Sept. 3, 1823 ; d. June 1, 1883.
- 17368. Susan Cross,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1832 ; m. Apr. 15, 1854, John Wilson of Tancook, who d. Apr. 15, 1881.
- 17369. Hannah Cross,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1833 ; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Caleb Heisler.
- 17370. John Cross,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1835 ; m. in Tancook, May 5, 1859, Isabel Baker.
- 17371. Margaret Cross,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1837 ; m. Nov. 15, 1862, Josiah Willineff of Blandford.
- 17372. Charles Cross,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1838.
- 17373. Eliza Cross,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1840 ; m. in Chester, Nov. 11, 1856, William Young.
- 17374. George Cross,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1841 ; m. in Chester, Apr. 18, 1865, Elizabeth Willineff.
- 17375. Eunice Cross,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17376. Sarah Cross,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOHN M. Millett<sup>8</sup> (17163), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 19, 1804 ; m. July 16, 1835, Sophia Corkum. Children :

- 17377. John M. Millett, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1836 ; d. Sept. 15, 1856.
- 17378. Joseph B. Millett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17379. Calvin Millett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17380. Lucas Millett,<sup>9</sup>
- 17381. David W. Millett,<sup>9</sup> + } b. June 16, 1842, in Chester.
- 17382. Eliza J. Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1844 ; d. Jan. 4, 1860.
- 17383. Charles C. Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1846.
- 17384. James E. Millett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17385. Cassandra Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1850 ; m. Aug. 7, 1873, Silas R. Corkum.

17386. Ainsley Millett,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17387. Lucinda Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1854 ; m. (1) May 30, 1877, Reuben Menthew ; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1884, C. Williston Payne. She d. Dec. 22, 1890.  
 17388. Mary Ann Millett,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17389. John O. Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1858.  
 17390. Herbert Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1860 ; d. July 25, 1864.  
 17391. Lemuel Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1862 ; m. in 1891, Lettice Chase.

ELIZABETH Millett<sup>8</sup> (17164), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 20, 1806 ; m. — 22, 1846, John Duncan. They lived in Chester. Child :

17392. Sophia Jane Duncan,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1847 ; m. Oct. 31, 1889, William G. Levers.

MARY A. Millett<sup>8</sup> (17165), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 14, 1808 ; m. Nov. 1825, James Mills, b. May 4, 1803. They lived in Chester, where he d. Dec. 12, 1877. Children.

17393. Caleb Mills,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17394. Alexander Mills,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17395. Benjamin Mills,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17396. Douglass Mills,<sup>9</sup> +.

SUSAN Millett<sup>8</sup> (17166), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 12, 1810 ; m. Sept. 17, 1844, David Whitford. They lived in Chester and she d. May 2, 1887. Children :

17397. Mary E. Whitford,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1845 ; m. Martin Mitchell, June 25, 1865.  
 17398. David J. Whitford,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1847 ; d. July 22, 1879.  
 17399. Jane S. Whitford,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1849.  
 17400. Reuben Whitford,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1851 ; d. young.  
 17401. George T. Whitford,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1853.  
 17402. Maria Whitford,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1855 ; d. June 10, 1878.  
 17403. Lewis W. Whitford,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13, 1856.  
 17404. John R. Whitford,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1859 ; d. in the States, Dec. 31, 1881.  
 17405. Arabella Fanny Whitford,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1861 ; d. in Old Orchard, Me., Dec. 22, 1894.  
 17406. Edward J. Whitford,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1864 ; m. June 15, 1889, Ida M. Eisenhauer.

ELLEN Millett<sup>8</sup> (17167), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 16, 1817 ; m. Apr. 21, 1838, Paul Rafuse (Rufus). They lived in Chester. Children :

- 17407. Louise Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1839 ; m. Dec. 25, 1863, George Clinton.
- 17408. Paul Rufus, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1840 ; m. May 3, 1866, Mehit-able Briggans.
- 17409. Jane Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1841 ; m. Mar. 5, 1864, William Evans.
- 17410. Annie Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1842 ; m. Jan. 29, 1868, William Marshall and d. Mar. 29, 1872.
- 17411. Hannah Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1844 ; m. May 13, 1869, James W. Ryan.
- 17412. Trenetta Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1845 ; m. Feb. 27, 1864, Alvin Eisenhauer.
- 17413. Amina Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1847 ; m. Oct. 21, 1867, James Davis.
- 17414. James Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1849 ; m. Dec. 6, 1874, Sarah Bachman. He d. Apr. 27, 1880, in Chester.
- 17415. Anthony Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. June 5, 1850 ; m. in 1880, Lavinia Gorkum.
- 17416. Cecelia Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1852 ; m. —, James Hennigar.
- 17417. Robert Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1854 ; d. Feb. 17, 1860.
- 17418. Ellen Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1855 ; m. Oct. 12, 1880, Staues J. Stoneman.
- 17419. Leander Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1857 ; m. Feb. 27, 1879, Amanda Hatt.
- 17420. Fanny Rufus,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1860 ; d. Apr. 13, 1891.

JAMES Millett<sup>8</sup> (17168), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, in 1820 ; m. Aug. 14, 1857, Dora Anderson. They lived in Chester. He d. Dec. 25, 1889. Children :

- 17421. Whitfield Millett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17422. Agnes Millett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17423. Harvey Millett,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY E. Millett<sup>8</sup> (17169), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, about 1805 ; m. —, John O'Connor. They lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Three of their children were drowned in the harbor while sailing a small boat, being run down by a large sailing vessel in the summer of 1870. Children :

- 17424. Mary Elizabeth O'Conner,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17425. James O'Connor,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17426. Edward O'Connor.<sup>9</sup>
- 17427. Francis O'Connor,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17428. Tressie O'Connor.<sup>9</sup>
- 17429. Mattie O'Connor,<sup>9</sup> drowned in 1870.
- 17430. John O'Connor, Jr.<sup>9</sup>
- 17431. Martin O'Connor,<sup>9</sup> drowned in 1870.

FRANCIS C. Millett<sup>8</sup> (17170), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, — ; m. Nov., 1833, Sophia Hyson. They lived in Chester. Children :

- 17432. Sophia Etter Millett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17433. Mary Elizabeth Millett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17434. Alexander Millett,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17435. Crompton Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1842.
- 17436. Charles Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. June 25, 1848.
- 17437. Amanda Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chester, Apr. 2, 1857 ; m. Aug. 28, 1890, Charles W. Joudrey of Blockhouse, Lunenburg Co., Nova Scotia.

SOPHIA F. Millett<sup>8</sup> (17171), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, — ; m. —, Henry S. Jones. They lived in Chester. She d. in Bridgewater, June 21, 1880. Children :

- 17438. Sarah Jones,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17439. Arthur Jones,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1851 ; d. Mar. 29, 1854.

ANGELINE Millett<sup>8</sup> (17173), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 27, 1825 ; m. Dec. 4, 1849, Alexander Freda. They lived in Chester. Children :

- 17440. Henry Freda,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1850 ; m. Feb. 15, 1879, Anne Hilchey. He d. Feb. 12, 1882.
- 17441. Alfred Freda,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chester, May 24, 1854 ; m. —, Anne Rogers.
- 17442. Morris A. Freda,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1856 ; d. Oct. 21, 1882.
- 17443. Ida Freda,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chester, July 3, 1858 ; m. June 6, 1895, Thomas Mills.
- 17444. Franklyn Freda,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chester, June 27, 1861 ; m. —, Josephine Christy of Truro.
- 17445. George Freda,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1863 ; d. Dec. 12, 1884.
- 17446. Harding Freda,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chester, Oct. 26, 1866 ; m. June 10, 1888, Fannie Morash.

NANCY E. Church<sup>8</sup> (17174), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 14, 1802 ; m. Jan. 5, 1833, George William Richardson. They lived on Tancook Island. He d. Dec. 24, 1869. Children :

- 17447. Clara Jane Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. in Tancock Island, Jan. 31, 1834 ; m. Jan. 25, 1854, Joseph Nass.
- 17448. Margaret Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 29 ; d. Apr. 23, 1835.
- 17449. James William Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1836 ; d. Dec. 27, 1863.
- 17450. Ann Catherine Richardson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17451. George Henry Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1839 ; m. May 31, 1866, Hannah Roberts.
- 17452. John Felix Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1840 ; d. Mar. 1, 1869.
- 17453. Charles Albert Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1841 ; d. in the West Indies, Nov. 4, 1865.
- 17454. Helen Alexandrina Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1842 ; d. Oct. 8, 1861.
- 17455. Carrie Augusta Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1844 ; d. Oct. 14, 1845.

CHARLES L. A. Church<sup>8</sup> (17175), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 16, 1805 ; m. Jan. 2, 1834, Sarah Hiltz. They lived on Tancook Island, St. Margaret's Bay and in Chester, where he d. Dec. 22, 1890. Children :

- 17456. Charles Edward Church,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17457. Jane Matilda Church,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17458. Juliet Sophia Church,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17459. John Alfred Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1841, in St. Margaret's Bay.
- 17460. Alexander Mitchel Church,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17461. Sarah Eliza Church,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17462. Victoria Elizabeth Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1848 ; d. July 18, 1891.
- 17463. William Frederick Church,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17464. Hannah Adelaide Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1852.
- 17465. Emeline Mary Church,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOHN Church<sup>8</sup> (17176), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 6, 1807 ; m. —, Elizabeth Bachman. He was drowned in Marie Joseph, Nova Scotia, Dec. 1, 1860. They lived in Aspotogan, Nova Scotia, and Indian Harbor. Children :

- 17466. John Church,<sup>9</sup> +.

- 17467. James Church,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1852.
- 17468. Constant Charles Church,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17469. William Richard Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1857, in Indian Harbor.
- 17470. Lewis Church,<sup>9</sup> +.

GEORGE M. Church<sup>8</sup> (17178), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 30, 1810 ; m. Nov. 18, 1847, Rachel Hutt. They lived in Chester. He d. in East Boston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1888. Children :

- 17471. Belinda Church,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1848.
- 17472. Cane Alonzo Church,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17473. David Lionel Church,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1852.
- 17474. George Constant Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1854.
- 17475. Annie Elizabeth Church,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17476. Emma Selina Church,<sup>9</sup> b. June 23, 1858.
- 17477. Hannah Jane Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1861.
- 17478. Eliza Agnes Church,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17479. Martin Luther Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1867.

JULIET L. Church<sup>8</sup> (17179), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 4, 1813 ; m. Mar. 3, 1831, Joseph Vaughan. She d. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Sept. 13, 1883. Children :

- 17480. Charles Vaughan,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1832 ; m. Oct. 16, 1859, Mary I. Vaughan.
- 17481. Barbara Vaughan,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1834 ; m. June 20, 1855, Charles Murphy.
- 17482. William Vaughan,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1837 ; m. —, Selvina Wood.
- 17483. Mary E. Vaughan,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1840 ; m. Dec. 24, 1865, Benjamin Zwicker.
- 17484. Margaret J. Vaughan,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1842 ; m. —, William Munsies, who d. Nov. 13, 1876.
- 17485. James A. Vaughan,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1844 ; m. Oct. 8, 1867, and d. June 11, 186—.
- 17486. Lydia Vaughan,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1846 ; m. Feb. 21, 1872, William H. Smith.
- 17487. Joseph Benjamin Vaughan,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17488. Hannah E. Vaughan,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1852 ; d. Dec. 1, 1876.

JANE M. Church<sup>8</sup> (17180), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 9, 1814 ; m. July 28, 1836, Jeremiah Graham. They lived in Greenfield, where he d. June 21, 1869. She d. Nov. 13, 1879. Children :

17489. John E. Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1837 ; m. Feb. 3, 1864, Letitia Vaughan.
17490. Charles Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10 ; d. May 22, 1839.
17491. Lot Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. May 13 ; d. Aug. 31, 1840.
17492. Nancy D. Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1841 ; m. July 19, 1866, James A. Coldwell and d. Feb. 6, 1877.
17493. William F. Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1843.
17494. Pamelia J. Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1844 ; d. Sept., 1850.
17495. Charles P. Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. in Greenfield, Mar. 1, 1846.
17496. Gabriel Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1849.
17497. Lewis A. Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1850 ; m. July 27, 1887, Martha Davidson of Wolfville. He d. Nov. 27, 1887.
17498. Joseph A. Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8 ; d. Oct. 8, 1852.

JOSEPH E. Church<sup>8</sup> (17181), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 20, 1816 ; m. Jan. 2, 1845, Julia Allen. They lived in Chester, where he d. Oct. 11, 1866. Children :

17499. Clara Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1846 ; m. Sept., 1881, David A. Simpson.
17500. Anna Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1847 ; d. Oct. 17, 1879.
17501. Mary C. Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1849.
17502. John S. Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1850 ; m. Nov. 21, 1870, Elizabeth Pendergast.
17503. Agnes Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1852 ; m. Apr., 1874, George Young.
17504. Ambrose Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1853 ; m. Oct. 7, 1883, Esther Larthall.
17505. William H. Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1855 ; d. Oct. 11, 1867.
17506. Charles E. Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1858 ; d. Oct. 17, 1878.
17507. Helen P. Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1860 ; d. Jan. 3, 1862.
17508. Bessie Church,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4 ; d. Aug. 3, 1863.
17509. Florence Church,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1865 ; m. Apr. 17, 1885, — — ; d. Oct. 11, 1890.

SILIAS H. Church<sup>8</sup> (17182), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 31, 1818 ; m. June 15, 1839, William Northup of Halifax, where she d. Sept. 14, 1886.

HELEN P. Church<sup>8</sup> (17184), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 15, 1823 ; m. Dec. 7, 1843, Hibbert Caldwell. They lived in Gaspereaux, Nova Scotia. Children :

17510. Thomas L. Caldwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1844.  
 17511. George O. Caldwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1847; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1870, Susan Finlay.  
 17512. Daniel L. R. Caldwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1849; m. Aug. 13, 1873, in Berwick, Nancy Foster; m. (2) Aug. 19, 1884, in Truro, Eva Crowe.  
 17513. Pamela A. Caldwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1852; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Stephen Ilsley of Kentville, Nova Scotia.  
 17514. Charles P. Caldwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1857.  
 17515. Ambrose V. Caldwell,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1861; m. in Bridge-town, June 2, 1885, Antoinette Jordan.  
 17516. Amy M. Caldwell,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1865; m. Apr. 20, 1887, Frank L. Marble, in East Templeton, Mass.

F. CAROLINE Marr Church<sup>8</sup> (17186), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 11, 1827; m. Mar. 16, 1856, David Corkum. She d. in Chester, Dec. 8, 1861. Child:

17517. Maud Corkum,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chester, Jan. 12, 1857; m. Apr. 18, 1885, Rufus G. Conrod, in Cold Harbor, Nova Scotia.

JOSEPH N. Verge<sup>8</sup> (17187), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 9, 1808; m. May 24, 1838, Amelia La Billois of Campbelltown, New Brunswick. He d. in Carlton, Province of Quebec, Feb. 18, 1873. Children:

17518. Charles Augustus Verge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17519. John Albert Verge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17520. William Henry Verge,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1847.  
 17521. Joseph Adonos Verge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17522. Amelia Jane Verge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17523. William Henry Verge,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1848; d. Feb. 7, 1849.  
 17524. James Nelson Verge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17525. Mary Ann Verge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17526. William Alexander Verge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17527. Francis Edward Verge,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17528. Sarah Verge,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Oct. 24, 1858.  
 17529. Francis Xavier Verge,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24; d. Oct. 14, 1859.  
 17530. Alfred Ernest Verge,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16; d. Aug. 27, 1861.  
 17531. Amelia Verge,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. Mar. 28, 1864.

FRANCES Verge<sup>8</sup> (17188), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 17, 1810; m. Sept., 1830, Ronold Crawford of Lake Porter. She d. in Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia, Mar. 14, 1885. Children:

- 17532. Archibald Whitcomb Crawford,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17533. Ronald Crawford,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1835.
- 17534. John Doggett Crawford,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1837 ; d. Mar., 1858.
- 17535. Janet Taylor Crawford,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1839 ; m. Oct. 25, 1859, Henry Carson, and d. Jan. 6, 1882.
- 17536. Mary McDonald Crawford,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17537. Henry Mott Crawford,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1845 ; m. —, Annie Ogilvie.
- 17538. Ann Sophia Crawford,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1848 ; d. Sept. 10, 1870.

MARY M. Verge<sup>8</sup> (17189), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 5, 1812 ; m. May 11, 1833, James M. Graham of Lake Porter. She d. in Halifax, Dec. 3, 1891. Children :

- 17539. James William Graham,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17540. Elizabeth Frances Graham,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17541. Eunice Whitcomb Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3 ; d. Mar. 23, 1838.
- 17542. Margaret McFarlen Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1839 ; m. Apr. 28, 1863, John J. Ormon, and d. Jan. 18, 186-.
- 17543. Nelson Verge Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. July 29, 1841 ; m. Dec. 22, 1866, Mary J. O'Toole.
- 17544. Ellen Tressa Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. May 23, 1843 ; d. Jan. 25, 1861.
- 17545. Samuel Harrington Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 5 ; d. Aug. 11, 1846.
- 17546. Sarah Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 17547. Mary Jane Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1849 ; m. Sept. 6, 1883, Henry Carson.
- 17548. John Freeman Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.
- 17549. Henry Alvin Graham,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

ANN E. Verge<sup>8</sup> (17190), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 5, 1819 ; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Joseph McGill of Halifax, where they resided. She d. July 8, 1860.

JOHN W. Verge<sup>8</sup> (17191), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, June 28, 1821 ; m. June 10, 1849, Mary Ann Benjamin of Lake Porter, where he d. Mar. 14, 1859.

ABIGAIL D. Verge<sup>8</sup> (17192), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Sept. 12, 1822 ; m. June 30, 1843, Edward Bayers of Lake Porter. She d. Apr. 3, 1871, in Dartmouth. Children :

- 17550. James A. Bayers,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17551. Emma J. Bayers,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1846.

17552. Harriet W. Bayers,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1848.

17553. Eunice W. Bayers,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1852.

17554. Fanny T. Bayers,<sup>9</sup> +.

AMERY J. Verge<sup>8</sup> (17193), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Mar. 16, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1845, William Harrington of Halifax. She m. (2) Dec. 2, 1891, in Portland, Oregon, Hathaway Yocum. Children:

17555. Eunice Elizabeth Harrington,<sup>9</sup> +.

17556. Mary Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1847; d. in infancy.

17557. Emma Jane Harrington,<sup>9</sup> +.

17558. William Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1851; d. May 18, 1862.

17559. Theophilus Verge Harrington,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1859.

ELLEN T. Verge<sup>8</sup> (17194), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Mar. 13, 1826; m. June 9, 1846, Lewis Wilson. She d. in Halifax, Dec. 15, 1860. Children:

17560. Lewis Alfred Wilson,<sup>9</sup> +.

17561. Freeman Clarence Wilson,<sup>9</sup> +.

17562. John Hardison Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1854.

17563. Walter Crawford Wilson,<sup>9</sup> +.

SARAH Verge<sup>8</sup> (17195), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, June 29, 1828; m. Mar. 16, 1846, Samuel White of Halifax, who d. Nov. 20, 1847.

ELIZABETH Millett<sup>8</sup> (17196), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 15, 1806; m. Oct. 5, 1826, John Vaughan of Chester. She d. in Waterville, Apr. 3, 1839. He m. (2) her sister Eunice<sup>8</sup> (17198). Children:

17564. Annie Vaughan,<sup>9</sup> +.

17565. John Vaughan,<sup>9</sup> +.

17566. Hannah Vaughan,<sup>9</sup> +.

17567. Francis Vaughan,<sup>9</sup> +.

SUSANNAH Millett<sup>8</sup> (17197), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 6, 1808; m. in 1833, James Marryatt, b. Aug. 15, 1810. She d. in Penant, May 10, 1878. Children:

17568. George Henry Marryatt,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1838.

17569. Jacob B. Marryatt,<sup>9</sup> +.

17570. Eliza Marryatt,<sup>9</sup> +.

17571. Mark Marryatt,<sup>9</sup> +.

17572. Caroline Marryatt,<sup>9</sup> +.

EUNICE Millett<sup>8</sup> (17198), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 11, 1810 ; m. Aug. 27, 1840, John Vaughan. She d. Apr. 30, 1892 in Waterville, Nova Scotia. He had a former wife, her sister Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (17196). Children :

- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 17573. Louisa Vaughan, <sup>9</sup> +.    | 17576. Isaac Vaughan, <sup>9</sup> +. |
| 17574. Elizabeth Vaughan, <sup>9</sup> +. | 17577. Jane Vaughan, <sup>9</sup> +.  |
| 17575. Mary Vaughan, <sup>9</sup> +.      |                                       |

MARTHA F. Millett<sup>8</sup> (17199), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 26, 1812 ; m. Feb. 22, 1833, William Bezanson. She d. Aug. 17, 1885. Children :

- 17578. B. J. Bezanson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1833.
- 17579. G. M. Bezanson,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1836.
- 17580. E. M. Bezanson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1838.
- 17581. Sara E. Bezanson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1840 ; m. ———, ——— Grain ; d. June 20, 1891.
- 17582. Mary A. Bezanson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17583. James A. Bezanson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1846 ; m. Mary Vaughan<sup>9</sup> (17575).
- 17584. Amos L. Bezanson,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1852.
- 17585. David H. Bezanson,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1855.

CATHERINE Millett<sup>8</sup> (17200), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug., 1825 ; m. July 7, 1855, George Trider. Child :

- 17586. Rebecca Trider,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELIZA J. Millett<sup>8</sup> (17201), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 20, 1828 ; m. May 3, 1849, Richard Haley in Chester. Children :

- 17587. Robert Haley,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17588. Belle Haley,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17589. Edward N. Haley,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17590. William H. Haley,<sup>9</sup> b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Mar. 17, 1856 ; m. Apr. 15, 1888, Addie Porter.
- 17591. Jane Haley,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17592. Sophia Haley,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1859 ; m. Jan. 20, 1889, Ernest Alexander.
- 17593. Susie Haley,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17594. James R. Haley,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17595. George Haley,<sup>9</sup> +.

17596. Libbie Haley,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1865 ; m. Sept. 17, 1890, John Grant.  
 17597. Ellen Haley,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17598. Esther Haley,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1871 ; m. Nov. 18, 1892, Charles Redden.

GEORGE H. Millett<sup>8</sup> (17202), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 16, 1816 ; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Rebecca Croft. They lived in Waterville, Nova Scotia. Children :

17599. Lewis Millett,<sup>9</sup> +.  
 17600. Mary Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1848.  
 17601. Etter Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1850.  
 17602. Lorinda Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1853.  
 17603. Annie Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1856.  
 17604. George Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1857.  
 17605. David Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1859.  
 17606. Maggie Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1861.  
 17607. Mark Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1865.  
 17608. Harry Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1867.  
 17609. Monson Millett,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1872.

EUNICE Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17203), b. in Chester Road, Nova Scotia, Dec. 5, 1827 ; m. Dec. 4, 1849, Benjamin Barkhouse. They lived in Falmouth, Nova Scotia. Children :

17610. Catherine Barkhouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1850.  
 17611. Annie Barkhouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1852 ; d. Apr. 19, 1891.  
 17612. Phebe Barkhouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1854.  
 17613. Zouthan Barkhouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1856 ; d. May 30, 1859.  
 17614. Caroline Barkhouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1858.  
 17615. Elizabeth Barkhouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1860.  
 17616. Robert Barkhouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1862.  
 17617. Elias Barkhouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1863.  
 17618. Esther Barkhouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 6 ; d. Aug. 26, 1864.  
 17619. Alice Barkhouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1868.  
 17620. Susannah Barkhouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1869 ; d. Apr. 28, 1870.  
 17621. Sarah Barkhouse,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1871.

SARAH Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17204), b. in Chester Road, Nova Scotia, May 17, 1830 ; m. Mar 9, 1871, Edward Hall.

SUSANNAH Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17208), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, May 22, 1842 ; m. Oct. 15, 1871, James or Samuel Boyce of Falmouth. Children :

- 17622. Mary Boyce,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct 17, 1872.
- 17623. Benjamin Boyce,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1875.
- 17624. John E. Boyce,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1880.

JAMES Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17209), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, May 15, 1844 ; m. May 15, 1884, Louisa Jane Aker<sup>9</sup> (17655). They lived in Falmouth. Child :

- 17625. Clifford Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1889.

ROBERT DeC. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17210), b. in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, June 22, 1849 ; m. July 23, 1871, Clara Belle Delesdernier. They lived at Johnson's Mills, New Brunswick. Children :

- 17626. Edith Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1872.
- 17627. James Frederick Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1875.
- 17628. Millicent Wilhelmina Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17 ; d. Oct. 28, 1877.
- 17629. Robert Arthur Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1878.
- 17630. Mildred L. Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1881.
- 17631. Frank Wesley Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1884.
- 17632. Leon Leslie Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. July 18, 1889.
- 17633. Lina Maria Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1893.

ALONZO Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17212), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Mar. 3, 1856 ; m. Apr. 4, 1885, Isabelle Coffin. They lived in Hantsport, Nova Scotia. Child :

- 17634. Hildred Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1892.

THOMAS Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17213), b. in New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Dec. 1, 1829 ; m. Nov. 23, 1863, Amelia Ann Crossley. They lived in Brookville, where he d. Dec. 29, 1890. Children :

- 17635. Eumina Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1860 ; d. June 8, 1885.
- 17636. Zelina Houghton,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17214), b. in New Port, Nova Scotia, Aug. 26, 1832 ; m. June 30, 1852, James Barkhouse. They lived in Cornwallis, where she d. July 11, 1855.

HARRIET Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17215), b. in New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Sept. 22, 1835 ; m. Dec. 25, 1859, John Colbert. She d. in Eastport, Me., Aug. 15, 1862.

MARY J. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17216), b. in New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Oct. 31, 1837 ; m. Jan. 28, 1859, John H. Pineo.

ROBERT H. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17219), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Mar. 7, 1843 ; m. May 15, 1871, Rosalia Hiltz. They lived in Windsor. Child :

17637. Elizabeth Myrtle Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1873.

SARAH A. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17222), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 20, 1839 ; m. Mar. 20, 1818, Patrick Murphy. They lived in Manchester. Children :

17638. Thomas Nathaniel Murphy,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1877.

17639. Robert Murphy,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1880 ; d. Dec. 5, 1882.

WILLIAM H. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17223), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 25, 1841 ; m. July 15, 1872, Sarah Collicutt. He d. Dec. 4, 1875.

WILLARD W. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17225), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 28, 1846 ; m. Dec. 11, 1875, Emma Collicutt. They lived in Chester. Children :

17640. Eva Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1877.

17641. Elgin Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. June 3, 1878.

17642. Harriet Hilda Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1881.

17643. Effie Prudence Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1883.

17644. Merveritta Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1884.

17645. Willard Willis Vade Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1886.

ELIZA Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17227), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 14, 1852 ; m. Apr. 15, 1872, John W. Dauphinee and lived in Chester. Children :

17646. Harriet L. Dauphinee,<sup>9</sup> +.

17647. J. W. Everett Dauphinee,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1876.

17648. Cynthia L. Dauphinee,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1881.

17649. Sylvanus R. Dauphinee,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1882.

17650. Irene H. Dauphinee,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1885.

17651. Elfleda C. Dauphinee,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1887.

17652. Willard R. Dauphinee,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1889.

17653. Vera B. Dauphinee,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1893.

ROBERT Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17228), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 5, 1856 ; m. Mar. 13, 1882, Mary L. Morash. They lived in Chester. Child :

17654. Mary Cynthia Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1889.

LEVI Aker<sup>8</sup> (17229), b. in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, July 16, 1836 ; m. Oct. 31, 1861, Rebecca Welsh, and lived in Falmouth. Children :

17655. Louisa Jane Aker,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1862 ; m. May 16, 1884, James Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17209).

17656. John Wesley Aker,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1864.

17657. Sarah Elizabeth Aker,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1866.

17658. Headly Chafto Aker,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1868.

17659. Mary Eliza Aker,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1870.

17660. Levi Wilbert Aker,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1872.

17661. Annie Laura Aker,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1874.

17662. Hattie Bryson Aker,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1877.

17663. Ella May Aker,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1880.

SAMUEL Aker<sup>8</sup> (17230), b. in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, July 16, 1836 ; m. July 7, 1870, Emma Turner. They lived in Falmouth. Children :

17664. Elsie Aker,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1871.

17665. Archie Aker,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1884.

JOHN H. Aker<sup>8</sup> (17233), b. in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, Apr. 17, 1850 ; m. Feb. 19, 1867, Alice Teresa Foster. They lived in Falmouth ; he d. in Berwick, Feb. 26, 1882. Children :

17666. Robert Henry Aker,<sup>9</sup> b. July 22, 1869.

17667. Sophia Levina Aker,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1877.

HARRIET Aker<sup>8</sup> (17234), b. in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, Feb. 26, 1852 ; m. Aug. 8, 1868, Malcom Morrison, and lived in Falmouth. Children :

17668. James Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1870.

17669. Mary Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1873.

17670. Malcom Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1875.

17671. Annie Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1877.

17672. Amy Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1879.

17673. Leander Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. June 29, 1881.

17674. Clara Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1883.

- 17675. Dora Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. June 22, 1886.
- 17676. John Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1889.
- 17677. Bessie Morrison,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1891.

ELIZABETH Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17235), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 27, 1842 ; m. Dec. 2, 1864, Joseph Kearns, 2d. They lived in Halifax, Boston, Mass., and Black Hawk, Colo. He d. in Halifax, Apr. 13, 1892. Children :

- 17678. Joseph Hamilton Kearns,<sup>9</sup> b. July 6, 1865.
- 17679. William Wallace Kearns,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1866 ; m. July 17, 1886, Elizabeth McCormack.
- 17680. Minnie Kearns,<sup>9</sup> b. in Halifax, Aug. 8, 1869 ; m. May 31, 1887, George Gaul.
- 17681. Harriet M. Kearns,<sup>9</sup> b. May 2, 1871 ; m. Mar. 13, 1888, William P. Sellers.
- 17682. Harry B. Kearns,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1874.
- 17683. Elizabeth Kearns,<sup>9</sup> b. in Black Hawk, May 31, 1876 ; m. Mar. 28, 1895, William Sandy.

ELIZA A. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17236), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 26, 1844 ; m. Jan. 14, 1864, Joseph Jackson. They lived in Halifax, and St. John, New Brunswick. Children :

- 17684. Charles Harris Jackson,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 14 ; d. Aug. 7, 1865.
- 17685. Harriet Louisa Jackson,<sup>9</sup> b. in Halifax, June 22, 1867 ; m. Dec. 1, 1892, O. P. Walker of Lakeport, N. H.
- 17686. Joseph Arthur Jackson,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17687. Walter Burton Jackson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1872.

MARIA Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17237), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 26, 1846 ; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1863, James Mackay, who d. Aug. 5, 1874 ; m. (2) in 1875, — Mayse. They lived in Halifax and also in England, but returned to Halifax. Children :

- 17688. Mary Jane Mackay,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1864.
- 17689. John James Mackay,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1866 ; m. Nov. 30, 1893, Sadie F. Gentles.
- 17690. Alice Maria Mackay,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17691. Charles William Mackay,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1870.
- 17692. Elena Maud Mackay,<sup>9</sup> b. in Aldershot, England, Sept. 7, 1871 ; m. Nov. 7, 1893, John Bishop.
- 17693. Albert Arthur Mackay,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1874.

- 17694. George G. Mayse,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1876.
- 17695. Harry Mayse,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1878.
- 17696. Florence May Mayse,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1880.
- 17697. Annie Beatrice Mayse,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1882.

TIMOTHY L. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17238), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 3, 1849 ; m. Feb. 15, 1888, Josephine McMillan. They lived in Lockport. Children :

- 17698. Mildred Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1888.
- 17699. Jean Houghton,<sup>9</sup> } b. Sept. 7, 1890 ; d. May 26, 1893.
- 17700. Norah Houghton,<sup>9</sup> }
- 17701. William Levi Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1893.

HENRY E. Rafuse<sup>8</sup> (17240), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 13, 1846 ; m. Dec. 4, 1870, Elizabeth Jane Marryatt. They live in Chester. Children :

- 17702. John Rafuse,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1871 ; d. Mar. 25, 1890.
- 17703. Edward Rafuse,<sup>9</sup> b. June 27, 1873 ; d. Oct. 12, 1888.
- 17704. Frederick Rafuse,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1875.
- 17705. Catherine Jane Rafuse,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1877.

EDWARD Rafuse<sup>8</sup> (17241), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 13, 1848 ; m. Oct. 20, 1868, Sophia Leopold. They live in Chester. Children :

- 17706. John Rafuse,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1869.
- 17707. Edward Rafuse,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1872 ; d. Jan. 24, 1889.
- 17708. David Frederick Rafuse,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1890.

JOHN Rafuse<sup>8</sup> (17242), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 28, 1851 ; m. Jan. 3, 1876, Jane Severance. They live in Fourchie, British Columbia. Children :

- 17709. William F. Rafuse,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1878.
- 17710. Henry S. Rafuse,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1882.
- 17711. John M. S. Rafuse,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1886.
- 17712. James H. H. Rafuse,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1888.
- 17713. David Perry Rafuse,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1891.

DAVID Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17244), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 22, 1843 ; m. Aug. 22, 1860, Eliza Dauphinee. They lived in Chester, where he d. June 28, 1867. Children :

- 17714. Royal Henrietta Houghton,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17715. James David Houghton,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17716. Annie Laura Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1869 ; d. Aug. 5, 1879.

CATHERINE Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17245), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 16, 1846 ; m. Oct. 18, 1869, John Hunt. They live in Halifax. Children :

- 17717. Mary Elizabeth Hunt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17718. Annie Hunt,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1871.
- 17719. Catherine Hunt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17720. Bertha Hunt,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1875.
- 17721. Matilda Hunt,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1878.
- 17722. John L. S. Hunt,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1881.

ANDREW Sharp<sup>8</sup> (17247), b. in Three Mile Plain, Nova Scotia, Mar. 30, 1846 ; m. Aug. 13, 1878, Lydia M. Hill. They live in Avondale. Child :

- 17723. Louisa Sharp,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1880.

SARAH J. Sharp<sup>8</sup> (17249), b. in Three Mile Plain, Nova Scotia, Sept. 28, 1851 ; m. Feb. 29, 1873, James E. Lynch. They lived in St. John, New Brunswick ; Louisville, Londonderry, Mount Denison and Ellershouse, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 17724. Ethel M. Lynch,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1875.
- 17725. Blanche Lynch,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1877.
- 17726. William Lynch,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1882.
- 17727. Mabel Lynch,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1885.
- 17728. Gertrude Lynch,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17, 1889.

MARY A. Snair<sup>8</sup> (17253), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, July 26, 1839 ; m. June 10, 1866, Joseph Awalt ; lived in Blandford. Child :

- 17729. Janet Awalt,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1870.

SARAH C. Snair<sup>8</sup> (17254), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, June 25, 1841 ; m. Dec. 31, 1867, George Albert Morash and lived in East Chester. Children :

- 17730. Ida May Morash,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17731. Annie Alice Morash,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3 ; d. July 6, 1874.
- 17732. Charles Albert Morash,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1876 ; d. Mar. 26, 1880.
- 17733. William Omeri Morash,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1878 ; d. Apr. 16, 1880.

17734. Charles Albert Morash,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1880.

17734 a. William Arthur Morash,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1883 ; d. Sept. 23, 1886.

JOHN H. Snair<sup>8</sup> (17255), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 28, 1843 ; m. Nov. 25, 1865, Annie Graves. They live in Chester. Children :

17735. Pryor Snair,<sup>9</sup> +.

17736. Hibbert Snair,<sup>9</sup> +.

17737. Jemima Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1871 ; m. Dec. 26, 1892, Albert Rowell.

17738. Matilda Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1874.

THOMAS Snair<sup>8</sup> (17256), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 14, 1846 ; m. Mar. 14, 1865, Isabella Graves, and lives in Chester. Children :

17739. Robert Snair,<sup>9</sup> +.

17740. Emeline Snair,<sup>9</sup> +.

17741. Samuel Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1869 ; d. July 13, 1891.

17742. Melissa Snair,<sup>9</sup> +.

17743. John Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1873.

17744. Thomas Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1875.

17745. Annie Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1877.

17746. Harris Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1879 ; d. Oct. 7, 1881.

17747. Willis Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1881.

17748. Akkab Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1883.

17749. Edna Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1885 ; d. Apr. 15, 1886.

WILLIAM E. Snair<sup>8</sup> (17258), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 1, 1850 ; m. Nov. 22, 1873, Sarah Minnie Conrod. They lived in East Chester, where he d. July 15, 1887. Children :

17750. Henry Albert Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1874 ; d. Nov. 28, 1878.

17751. Ella Mina Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1875 ; d. Dec. 4, 1878.

17752. Minnie Lovetta Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1877.

17753. William Arthur Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1879.

17754. Anna Lucinda Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1880.

17755. James Benjamin Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 23 ; d. Mar. 24, 1882.

17756. Jessie May Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1883 ; d. Nov. 17, 1893.

17757. Esther Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct 14, 1885.

17758. Ellen Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1887.

MARTHA A. Snair<sup>8</sup> (17265), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 6, 1865 ; m. Aug. 19, 1884, Charles Haverlock Snair. They lived in Cornwallis, where she d. Nov. 7, 1887. Child :

17759. Ernest Edward Snair,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1886.

ESTHER Hatt<sup>8</sup> (17267), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 9, 1820 ; m. May 2, 1847, Isaiah Eisenhauer, lived in Chester. Children :

17760. Eliza Jane Eisenhauer,<sup>9</sup> +.

17761. Susan Eisenhauer,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1851.

17762. Deborah Eisenhauer,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1853.

17763. Thomas W. Eisenhauer,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1855.

17764. Harry Eisenhauer,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1857.

EUNICE Hatt<sup>8</sup> (17269), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 19, 1826 ; m. July 7, 1857, William Robinson. Children :

17765. Mary A. Robinson,<sup>9</sup> +.

17766. Sarah Jane Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1853.

17767. Margaret F. Robinson,<sup>9</sup> +.

17768. Elizabeth A. Robinson,<sup>9</sup> +.

17769. Ella M. Robinson,<sup>9</sup> +.

17770. Harriet E. Robinson,<sup>9</sup> +.

17771. William H. Robinson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1865 ; m. in 1892.

SUSAN Hatt<sup>8</sup> (17270), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 27, 1828 ; m. Mar. 13, 1856, Philip Bremner, and lived in Halifax, where she d. Sept. 17, 1894. Children :

17772. Philena E. Bremner,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1857.

17773. Edward Wallace Bremner,<sup>9</sup> +.

17774. William E. Bremner,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Pulsifer<sup>8</sup> (17272), b. in Nova Scotia, Apr. 27, 1822 ; m. Feb. 20, 1852, George Miller. Children :

17775. Margaret A. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1853.

17776. Eunice V. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. May 19, 1855 ; d. Feb. 2, 1870.

17777. John W. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1857.

17778. George W. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1859.

17779. Leander S. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1862.

17780. Elizabeth J. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1866 ; d. Feb. 12, 1890.

JOHN G. Pulsifer<sup>8</sup> (17273), b. in Nova Scotia, May 2, 1825 ; m. Oct. 8, 1854, Mary L. Taylor. Children :

- 17781. George W. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1856.
- 17782. Joseph E. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1857.
- 17783. Eunice J. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1860.
- 17784. Margaret G. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1862.
- 17785. Mary A. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1864.
- 17786. Annie J. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1867.
- 17787. John L. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1869.
- 17788. Seward C. G. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1871 ; d. —.
- 17789. Catherine M. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1873.
- 17790. Sherman C. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1875.
- 17791. Lowell M. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1879.
- 17792. George E. T. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1881.

SARAH G. Pulsifer<sup>8</sup> (17274), b. in Nova Scotia, Apr. 8, 1827 ; m. Feb. 20, 1849, William Taylor. Children :

- 17793. Joseph E. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1849.
- 17794. Howard Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1851.
- 17795. James M. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. May 27, 1853.
- 17796. William P. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1856.
- 17797. John C. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. July 17, 1859.
- 17798. Henry C. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1861.
- 17799. Rhoda J. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1862.
- 17800. Frank H. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1865.

MARGARET B. Pulsifer<sup>8</sup> (17277), b. in Nova Scotia, Apr. 9, 1833 ; m. Nov. 23, 1854, George Taylor. Children :

- 17801. Charlotte A. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1855.
- 17802. Joseph W. P. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. June 18, 1857.
- 17803. Rhoda G. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1859 ; d. —.

JAMES D. Pulsifer<sup>8</sup> (17278), b. in Nova Scotia, Oct. 2, 1835 ; m. Oct. 29, 1875, Harriet Hopewell<sup>8</sup> (17296), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, Oct. 11, 1842. They live in Sackville, where she d. June 2, 1880. Children :

- 17804. Edith M. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1876.
- 17805. Bessie M. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1878.
- 17806. James H. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1879.
- 17807. Hattie E. Pulsifer,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1880.

RHODA J. Pulsifer<sup>8</sup> (17279), b. in Nova Scotia, July 12, 1838 ; m. Dec. 8, 1863, Alexander J. Taylor. Children :

- 17808. Henry J. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1866.
- 17809. Ada E. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1868.
- 17810. Adelaide F. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1871.
- 17811. Annie C. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1873.
- 17812. Eunice M. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1875 ; d. —.
- 17813. Maggie E. Taylor,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1876.

CATHERINE E. Hutt<sup>8</sup> (17280), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, June 29, 1823 ; m. July 9, 1843, Stephen Eagles, who lived in Chipman's Brook, where he d. July 11, 1892. Children :

- 17814. Fred K. H. Eagles,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1844.
- 17815. Lewis Eagles,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1846.
- 17816. Ada Eagles,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1848 ; d. Sept., 1849.
- 17817. Elias Eagles,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1850 ; d. Jan., 1856.
- 17818. Sarah Eagles,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1852.
- 17819. John Eagles,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1854 ; d. Feb., 1859.
- 17820. Mary Eagles,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1856 ; d. Feb., 1859.

JEREMIAH Hutt<sup>8</sup> (17281), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 22, 1825 ; m. Feb. 28, 1848, Louisa Russell. They lived in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, now living in Leominster, Mass., with their daughter Mrs. Carter. Children :

- 17821. Mary Elizabeth Hutt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17822. Amelia Hutt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17823. William Hutt,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1855 ; d. Apr. 16, 1879.
- 17824. Melinda Hutt,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOHN E. Hutt<sup>8</sup> (17282), b. in Steam Mill Village, Nova Scotia, Apr. 25, 1827 ; m. Feb. 23, 1857, Rebecca Scofield. They live in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 17825. Nathan E. Hutt,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1857 ; d. in 1859.
- 17826. Mary Ann Hutt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17827. Manson Hutt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17828. Sarah Edith Hutt,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1863 ; d. Dec., 1888.
- 17829. Edmund U. Hutt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17830. Charles O. Hutt,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 17831. Maggie Ella Hutt,<sup>9</sup> +.

HARRIS Hutt<sup>8</sup> (17283), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 26, 1830 ; m. —, Eliza Skerry. They live in North Billtown, Nova Scotia. Children :

17832. Minnie Belle Hutt,<sup>9</sup> +.

17833. Angie M. Hutt,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1867 ; living in Clinton, Mass.

17834. Joseph H. Hutt,<sup>9</sup> +.

SARAH Hutt<sup>8</sup> (17284), b. in New Ross, Nova Scotia, Sept. 8, 1832 ; m. Apr. 5, 1857, Thomas Orton. They live in Merrick, Mass. Children :

17835. Harriet D. Orton,<sup>9</sup> b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1859 ; d. in 1861.

17836. Annie J. Orton,<sup>9</sup> +.

17837. Frank D. Orton,<sup>9</sup> +.

JANE M. Hutt<sup>8</sup> (17286), b. in Church Street, Nova Scotia, June 8, 1837 ; m. Nov. 25, 1857, John Corbett, and lived at Lakeville, Nova Scotia, where she d. Oct. 23, 1889. Children :

17838. James F. Corbett,<sup>9</sup> +.

17839. Oscar E. Corbett,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lakeville, Nov. 5, 1860 ; d. Oct. 17, 1888.

17840. John B. Corbett,<sup>9</sup> +.

17841. Percy E. Corbett,<sup>9</sup> +.

17842. Evelyn V. Corbett,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1867.

17843. Frank H. Corbett,<sup>9</sup> +.

17844. Edward C. Corbett,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1870.

17845. Guy I. Corbett,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1872.

LOUISA Hutt<sup>8</sup> (17288), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Nov. 6, 1843 ; m. Feb. 20, 1862, Elkanah Parker. They lived in Chipman's Corner, Nova Scotia, where he d. June 20, 1862. She moved to Cambridge, Mass., where she d. July 7, 1870. Child :

17846. Mary Parker,<sup>9</sup> +.

HENRY J. Miller<sup>8</sup> (17289), b. in Fall River, Mass., Apr. 19, 1832 ; m. May 9, 1859, Mary Ann Hannah and lived in Portland, Me. Children :

17847. Samuel Henry Miller,<sup>9</sup> +.

17848. John Almy Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. in Portland, Mar. 11, 1862.

17849. Joseph Alfred Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. July 24, 1864.

17850. Jeremiah Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1867.

17851. Isabella Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. June 1, 1870 ; d. Oct. 23, 1877.

17852. William James McKillop Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1874 ; d. Feb. 3, 1877.

WILLIAM Miller<sup>8</sup> (17290), b. in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 14, 1834 ; m. Dec. 5, 1855, Isabella Hannah. They lived in Carlton, and Fairville, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 17853. Sarah Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1856 ; d. July 3, 1857.
- 17854. William Miller, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in Carlton, July 22, 1858 ; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Catherine Linton.
- 17855. Annie Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1860, in Fairville.
- 17856. George Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1863 ; d. at Port Liman, Aug. 12, 1890.
- 17857. Arthur Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3 ; d. Nov. 28, 1866.
- 17858. Margaret Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1868.
- 17859. Eleanor Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1871.
- 17860. Samuel Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1874.
- 17861. Henry Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. July 27, 1878 ; d. May 21, 1879.
- 17862. Denabille Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. July 3, 1882.

SARAH A. Miller<sup>8</sup> (17292), b. in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 23, 1837 ; m. Dec. 26, 1858, Joseph Smith. Children :

- 17863. Alice Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1863.
- 17864. Herbert Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1865 ; d. Jan. 12, 1866.

WILLARD Miller<sup>8</sup> (17293), b. in Fall River, Mass., Apr. 1, 1839 ; m. Dec. 29, 1863, Irene Hayes, and lived in Fall River. Children :

- 17865. Minerva Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1865 ; m. Nov., 1885, Gilbert Walker.
- 17866. Lorinda Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. in Fall River, Jan. 26, 1868.
- 17867. Matilda Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. in Fall River, Feb. 17, 1869.
- 17868. Willard H. Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. in Fall River, Jan. 17, 1872.
- 17869. Harry Miller,<sup>9</sup> b. in Fall River, Dec. 26, 1874.

SARAH Hopewell<sup>8</sup> (17298), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, Apr. 8, 1845 ; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Richard Richardson. They lived in Halifax and Bedford, Nova Scotia, where she d. May 7, 1880. Children :

- 17874. Willard S. Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1871.
- 17875. Florence May Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1873.
- 17876. Maude Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1875 ; d. Nov. 4, 1884.
- 17877. Eliza Whitcomb Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. in Halifax, Oct. 27, 1877.
- 17878. Sarah Richardson,<sup>9</sup> b. in Bedford, Apr. 23, 1880.

JOSEPH A. Hefler<sup>8</sup> (17301), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, Mar. 29, 1838 ; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Rebecca Dimmock. They live in Sackville. Children :

- 17879. Aldin S. Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1876.
- 17880. Ethel E. Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. May 28, 1878.
- 17881. Georgiana M. Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1880.
- 17882. Freeman L. Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1883.
- 17883. Byron L. Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1885.
- 17884. Norman L. Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1887.
- 17885. Anna R. Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1889.
- 17886. Judson S. Hefler,<sup>9</sup> } b. June 5, 1891.
- 17887. Abbie G. Hefler,<sup>9</sup> }
- 17888. Rhoda I. Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. July 23, 1892.
- 17889. William J. Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 25, 1894.

CHARLES W. Hefler<sup>8</sup> (17303), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, Aug. 23, 1841 ; m. Aug., 1874, Agnes Blakeney. They lived in Sackville, where he d. Dec. 1, 1884. Children :

- 17890. Albert Austin Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1876.
- 17891. Alice May Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1878.
- 17892. Willard Judson Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1880.
- 17893. Ida Jane Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1882.
- 17894. Elijah Stanley Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1884.

ERASTUS H. Hefler<sup>8</sup> (17305), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, Dec. 6, 1844 ; m. July 19, 1869, Amanda Webber. They lived in Sackville. Children :

- 17895. Theodore St. Clair Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1870 ; d. Mar. 3, 1891.
- 17896. Edgar Millage Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1873.
- 17897. Harry Vivian Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1878.
- 17898. Ella Maud Hefler,<sup>9</sup> } b. Jan. 6, 1886.
- 17899. Annie May Hefler,<sup>9</sup> }

SUSAN L. Hefler<sup>8</sup> (17307), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, Nov. 29, 1847 ; m. —, Peter J. Blakeney. They lived in Jeddore, now in Sackville. Children :

- 17900. Stella Bertha Blakeney,<sup>9</sup> b. in Jeddore, July 17, 1873.
- 17901. Eva J. May Blakeney,<sup>9</sup> b. in Sackville, Oct. 21, 1874.
- 17902. Willie Eldridge Blakeney,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1876 ; d. July 15, 1877.
- 17903. Hattie Kezie Blakeney,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1878 ; d. Dec. 1, 1890.
- 17904. Percy Havelock Blakeney,<sup>9</sup> b. July 16, 1881 ; d. Sept. 8, 1891.

17905. Lulu Winifred Blakeney,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1885 ; d. Dec. 4, 1890.

17906. Milton Llewellyn Houghton Blakeney,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1890.

DAVID A. Hefler<sup>8</sup> (17311), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, May 12, 1855 ; m. Dec. 10, 1875, Elizabeth Burnett. They lived in Sackville. Children :

17907. Ernest M. Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1877.

17908. Howard J. Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. May 18, 1878.

17909. Annie Blanche Hefler,<sup>9</sup> b. June 28, 1879.

WILLARD Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17312), b. in Maine, Mar. 11, 1855 ; m. Nov. 22, 1879, Alma C. Knight and live in Houghton, Wash. Children :

17910. Clarence V. Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1883.

17911. Maud A. Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1887.

17912. Eliza H. Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1889.

JAMES D. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17313), b. in Maine, Feb. 6, 1857 ; m. Sept. 20, 1888, — —. He lived in Monohan and Bothell, Wash. Children :

17913. Le Roy Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. June 30, 1889.

17914. Harold Houghton,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1893.

RHODA E. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17314), b. in Maine, Jan. 27, 1859 ; m. July 16, 1884, — Porte. They lived in Casselton, N. Dakota. Children :

17915. Frederick Porte,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1885.

17916. Clara Porte,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1888.

17917. Laura Porte,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1894.

LUCY J. Houghton<sup>8</sup> (17315), b. in Maine, July 6, 1863 ; m. July 6, 1883, — Gulliver. They live in —, Wash. Child :

17918. Hazel Gulliver,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1891.

EMMA Peters<sup>8</sup> (17321), b. in Chatham, New Brunswick, May 28, 1839 ; m. July 11, 1860, William Abrams Thomson, M. D., b. in New Castle, New Brunswick, in 1836. He d. Aug. 31, 1863. She m. (2) Oct. 17, 1865, William Wyse, b. in Bainsford, Scotland, Feb. 12, 1833. Children :

- 17919. Wilhelmina Isabelle Thomson,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1862.
- 17920. Clifford Warren Wyse,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1866.
- 17921. William Bernard Wyse,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1868.
- 17922. Edward Barclay Wyse,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1875.
- 17923. Flossie Wyse,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1881.

ISABEL Peters<sup>8</sup> (17323), b. in Chatham, New Brunswick, Oct. 11, 1842 ; m. in St. Jude's Church, Carlton, New Brunswick, Aug. 6, 1866, William Murray, b. in Earltown, Nova Scotia, June 30, 1838. Children :

- 17924. Charles Ernest Murray,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1867.
- 17925. Robert Stanley Murray,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1868.
- 17926. Mabel Sutherland Murray,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1869.
- 17927. Blanche Leslie Murray,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 13 ; d. Dec. 4, 1872.
- 17928. Clarence William Murray,<sup>9</sup> b. July 13, 1875.
- 17929. Frank Murray,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1876 ; d. Aug. 12, 1877.
- 17930. Edith Maud Murray,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1877.
- 17931. Arthur Douglass Murray,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1879.
- 17932. Harold Murray,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 28 ; d. Oct. 6, 1880.
- 17933. Frederic Wolsley Murray,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1882.
- 17934. Ethel Isabel Murray,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1883.

DAVID Smith<sup>8</sup> (17324), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 28, 1825 ; m. July 28, 1846, — — —. Children :

- 17935. Lawrence Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. in New Ross, Nova Scotia, Nov. 14, 1846 ; d. at sea Nov. 14, 1883.
- 17936. Sidney Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chester, May 21, 1848 ; d. in St. Margaret's Bay, Feb. 5, 1849.
- 17937. Ada Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. in St. Margaret's Bay, May 5, 1850 ; m. Sept. 25, 1869, A. E. Rhodes.
- 17938. David Smith, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in St. Margaret's Bay, Nov. 3, 1851 ; m. Dec. 23, 1876, Elmira Richardson.
- 17939. Osmond Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. in St. Margaret's Bay, June 16, 1853 ; m. Aug., 1879, Lucy Bruce. They lived in Chester and he d. Feb. 8, 1888.
- 17940. Sidney Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1855 ; d. Dec. 31, 1858.
- 17941. Harris Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chester, Mar. 6, 1857 ; d. at sea Nov. 14, 1883.
- 17942. Edward Smith,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1859 ; m. Oct. 10, 1884, Carrie Ramey.



17967. George Aubrey Verge,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 13, 186—; m. in 1894,  
Mary Burns.

17968. William A. Verge,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1870.

17969. Walter Levi Verge,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1873.

EUNICE B. Wambolt<sup>8</sup> (17330), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 21,  
1853; m. July 24, 1872, James Slaughenwhite. Children:

17970. Annie A. Slaughenwhite,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1873.

17971. Florence Slaughenwhite,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1875; d. in Boston,  
Mass., Sept. 11, 1892.

17972. David F. Slaughenwhite,<sup>9</sup> b. June 7, 1878.

CHARLES A. Allen<sup>9</sup> (17344), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 26,  
1820; m. in East Ragged Island, Jan. 16, 1850, Elizabeth N. Dunn.  
They lived in Allendale, New Brunswick. Children:

17973. Jessie Allen,<sup>10</sup> +.

17974. Winslow Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1856.

17975. Edward Burnes Allen,<sup>10</sup> +.

17976. Flora Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1859.

17977. Mary Compton Allen,<sup>10</sup> +.

17978. Henry Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1865; m. —.

17979. Elizabeth Susan Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1868; d. Jan. 13,  
1870.

ANNA A. Allen<sup>9</sup> (17345), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 6, 1822;  
m. in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Jan. 15, 1867, William Cooling. They  
lived in Allendale, New Brunswick. Child:

17980. William Cooling, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1869.

AMBROSE V. Allen<sup>9</sup> (17346), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 23,  
1824; m. (1) in Liverpool, Dec. 8, 1853, Mary Brine; m. (2) in  
Liverpool, Sept. 30, 1863, Jane G. Geldert. They resided in Liver-  
pool. He d. in Halifax, Apr. 19, 1888. Children:

17981. Alfred Fletcher Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. in Liverpool, Jan. 29, 1855; d.  
in Halifax, May 27, 1872.

17982. Margaret Compton Allen,<sup>10</sup> +.

17983. James Arthur Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. July 16, 1857.

17984. Mary Agnes Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1858.

17985. Ida Elmirah Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. May 27, 1860.

17986. Leonard Dunbar Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1864.

17987. Clara Vaughan Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. in Liverpool, Mar. 3, 1866 ; m. Oct. 13, 18—, ———.

17988. Eliza Etter Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1868.

JAMES R. Allen<sup>9</sup> (17347), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 31, 1826 ; m. Mar. 12, 1854, Elizabeth Harding of Ragged Island ; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1872, Louise Tynes of Hartford, Conn. They lived in Allendale, New Brunswick. Children :

17989. Elvie Allen,<sup>10</sup> +.

17990. James Guilford Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1856.

17991. Ambrose Victor Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1858 ; d. in Rosario, South America, Mar. 6, 1893.

17992. Annie Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. June 22, 1865 ; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Sebastian Sommers.

JOHN G. Allen<sup>9</sup> (17348), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 31, 1828 ; m. Feb. 10, 1858, Harriet Dunn. They lived in Allendale, New Brunswick, where he d. Feb. 15, 1890. Children :

17993. John Franklin Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. June 26, 1861.

17994. William Hobbs Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1862.

17995. Hermon Allen,<sup>10</sup> } b. Nov. 19, 1863.

17996. Raymond Allen,<sup>10</sup> }

17997. Hattie Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1864 ; m. Sept. 26, 1894, William Carr.

17998. George Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1866.

17999. Ira Dunn Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1868.

18000. Frederick Lorne Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. July 16, 1870.

18001. Sanville Copal Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1872 ; d. ———, in Allendale.

18002. Maud Alice Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1873.

HENRY A. Allen<sup>9</sup> (17349), b. in Allendale, New Brunswick, Sept. 17, 1830 ; m. Feb. 16, 1861, Arabella Dunn of East Ragged Island. They lived in Allendale, and Lockport, Nova Scotia. Children :

18003. Nina Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. in Allendale, Nov. 19, 1863.

18004. Georgiana Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. in Lockport, Oct. 20, 1865.

18005. Oswald Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. in Allendale, July 6, 1867.

18006. Helen Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. June 8, 1869.

18007. Emma Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1871.

18008. Alfred Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. May 14, 1873.

- 18009. Evangeline Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1875.
- 18010. Maria Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1877.
- 18011. Lydia Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1879.
- 18012. Laura Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1881.
- 18013. Peuneua D. Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. —; m. —, David Belcher.  
(Said to be Henry's child, no dates.)

LEWIS B. Allen<sup>9</sup> (17350), b. in Allendale, New Brunswick, Apr. 19, 1834; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Agnes, dau. of Rev. Silas Rand of Hantsport, Nova Scotia. They lived in Lockport and Amherst, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 18014. Silas Eldridge Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1860.
- 18015. Edmund Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1862.
- 18016. Leander Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1863.
- 18017. Irena Elder Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1865.
- 18018. Charles Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1866; d. in Amherst.
- 18019. Jennie Caroline Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1869.
- 18020. Robert Porter Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1870.
- 18021. Lewis Edward Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. June 30, 1872.
- 18022. Howard Locke Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1873.
- 18023. Rupert Allen,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18024. Maurice Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1877.
- 18025. Cecil Rand Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 20, 1879.
- 18026. Thomas Johnson Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1881.
- 18027. Agnes Josephine Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. in Amherst, June 20, 1883;  
d. —.

ISAAC W. Allen<sup>9</sup> (17351), b. in Allendale, New Brunswick, July 15, 1836; m. Aug. 7, 1872, Selina Arnold. He d. at sea, Nov. 21, 1882. They lived in Allendale. Children :

- 18028. Clifford Blackader Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. May 15, 1873.
- 18029. Caleb Brinsley Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1875.
- 18030. Ernest Augustus Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1877.
- 18031. Charlotte Spearwater Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1879.
- 18032. Floss Evelyn Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1881.

CALEB E. Allen<sup>9</sup> (17352), b. in Allendale, New Brunswick, Jan. 13, 1839; m. in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Dec. 29, 1864, Eliza Ann Conoly McGill. They lived in Shelburne. Children :

- 18033. Ida Louise Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1865; d. in Allston, Mass.,  
Aug. 29, 1892.

- 18034. Samuel Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1867.
- 18035. Katie Johnstone Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1869.
- 18036. James McGill Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. June 9, 1871.
- 18037. Bessie Hyde Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1873 ; d. Mar. 20, 1875.
- 18038. Mary Vaughan Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1875.
- 18039. Lillian Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1878.
- 18040. Janie Ryer Allen,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1880.

JAMES Keizer<sup>9</sup> (17354), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 4, 1819 ; m. July 4, 1853, Susan Zwicker, b. Aug., 1833. They lived in Upper LaHave, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 18041. Catherine Keizer,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18042. David Anthony Keizer,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18043. James Keizer,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18044. Wilhelmina Keizer,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18045. Charles Alvin Keizer,<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1873.
- 18046. Thomas Keizer,<sup>10</sup> b. May 31, 1874 ; d. Nov. 13, 1875.

EUNICE Keizer<sup>9</sup> (17356), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 20, 1824 ; m. Fred, son of Frederick Hiltz of Martin's River. Children :

- 18047. Amy Hiltz,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18048. Julia Hiltz,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; m. —, Montague Anderson of Chester Basin.

DAVID Keizer<sup>9</sup> (17357), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, July 15, 1825 ; m. —, Eliza Borgelt. He d. Mar. 30, 1850. Children :

- 18049. Maynard Keizer,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; m. —, Annie McDade ; killed Mar. 30, 1897, on Oak Island, by falling from a shaft, leaving wife and children.
- 18050. Nelson Keizer,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; m. —, Katherine Vidito of Kentville, Nova Scotia.

NELSON Keizer<sup>9</sup> (17359), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 3, 1828 ; m. Mar. 14, 1851, Jane Hatt. Children :

- 18051. Ellen Keizer,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1852 ; d. —.
- 18052. Sarah Keizer,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1854 ; m. —, W. H. Sawler of Grafton, Nova Scotia.
- 18053. Rachel Keizer,<sup>10</sup> b. July 22, 1856 ; m. —, Mr. Johnson ; lives in Massachusetts.

18054. David Keizer,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1858 ; m. —, Anna Kedy ; lives in Hall's Harbor, Nova Scotia.  
 18055. Edna Keizer,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1862 ; lives in Massachusetts.  
 18056. Laura Keizer,<sup>10</sup> +.

MARTHA Keizer<sup>9</sup> (17360), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 4, 1830 ; m. —, Aaron Keddie. She d. in Massachusetts, Feb., 1895. Children :

18057. Leander Keddie,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18058. Esther Keddie,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1850 ; d. —.  
 18059. Ruby Keddie,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18060. Harding Keddie,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1854 ; d. —.  
 18061. Minnie J. Keddie,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18062. Alden Keddie,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18063. Solon Keddie,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18064. Adelia Keddie,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18065. Eunice Keddie,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18066. Aaron Keddie,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18067. Flora Keddie,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18068. Owen Keddie,<sup>10</sup> +.

JULIA Keizer<sup>9</sup> (17361), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 1, 1831 ; m. Apr. 27, 1851, George Young, a lineal descendant of George Young, an original grantee, who obtained a land grant in 1759, being part of the one hundred thousand acres applied for and granted to Capt. Timothy Houghton and others in 1754. She d. Apr. 27, 1871. Children :

18069. Bertha Young,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18070. Wesley Young,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18071. Letitia Young,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18072. Freeman Young,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18073. Agnes Young,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18074. Malinda Young,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1860 ; d. May, 1862.  
 18075. Lydia Young,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18076. George A. Young,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18077. Benjamin Young,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18078. William Young,<sup>10</sup> +.

JOSEPH A. Keizer<sup>9</sup> (17362), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 30, 1834 ; m. (1) in 1855, Eliza Borgelt and m. (2) Mary Schweinheimer, in 1864, Children :

18079. Stillman Keizer,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1856.

18079 a. Eliza Keizer,<sup>10</sup> +.

18080. Hannah Keizer,<sup>10</sup> +.

18081. Leander Keizer.<sup>10</sup>

18082. Amos Keizer.<sup>10</sup>

18083. Naomi Keizer.<sup>10</sup>

EMMA Keizer<sup>9</sup> (17363), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 14, 1836 ; m. July 28, 1860, Gabriel Westaver (Westheffer). He is a lineal descendant of Jacob Westheffer, an original grantee, who came to Lunenburg Co., Nova Scotia in 1753, obtaining his grants from the crown June 20, 1784 ; he was b. Dec. 28, 1832. They lived in Kentville, Steam Mill Village and Wolfville, Nova Scotia. Children :

18084. Chipman Westaver,<sup>10</sup> +.

18085. Adoniram Judson Westaver,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1865 in Kentville.

18086. Ebed Westaver,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1868.

18087. Alpheus Westaver,<sup>10</sup> b. June 12, 1871.

18088. Leander Westaver,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1876.

18089. Celiste Westaver,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1877.

18090. Amy Westaver,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1880.

18091. Ernest Westaver,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1882.

18092. Luella Westaver,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1887.

TRYPHENA Keizer<sup>9</sup> (17365), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 29, 1844 ; m. Jan. 20, 1862, William Vaughan, b. in West Chester, Aug. 4, 1842. He is the son of David, grandson of Anthony, a United Empire Loyalist, who together with his two brothers moved to Chester, Nova Scotia. David and John left Chester and settled in Quaco, New Brunswick, where they engaged in shipbuilding and became wealthy, where their descendants are to-day. The Vaughans first came to Massachusetts whence they departed, settling in Virginia early in the seventeenth century. Rowland was probably progenitor of this family. The Vaughans are of Welsh descent, the name means "Little." Tradition has it that a David Vaughan was at one time King of Wales. Descendants of Rowland moved to Rhode Island, four of the seven brothers who came to Rhode Island remained there, and the above three as stated, came to Chester. Capt. J. A. Vaughan, brother of William, and master of a United States steamship plying between New York city and the West Indies, narrowly escaped a Spanish warship during the present Civil war between Cuba and Spain. Captain

Vaughan's ship was fired on by the Spanish warship, but escaped without injury. Anthony, the original settler, had been an officer in New England, and his accoutrements still remain in the family. Colonel Vaughan of a collateral branch of the family, and son of the Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire, was the hero of Louisburg, May 13, 1745, being largely instrumental in the capture of that supposed impregnable stronghold by the New Englanders. The Vaughans have always been a modest and unassuming people. Children :

- 18093. Wilbert H. Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18094. Leander N. Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18095. Lois Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1879.

MARY Cross<sup>9</sup> (17366), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, July 15, 1828 ; m. Dec., 1846, Fred Levy. They lived in Tancook, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 18096. Sophia Levy,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18097. Anna Levy,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1849.
- 18098. Amos Levy,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1850.
- 18099. James Levy,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1852 ; d. Dec. 11, 1880.
- 18100. Jane Levy,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1854.
- 18101. Eunice Levy,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1856 ; d. June 6, 1867.
- 18102. Josiah Levy,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1858 ; d. Feb. 6, 1892.
- 18103. Gabriel Levy,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1859.
- 18104. Janetta Levy,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18105. William Levy,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1864 ; m. —.
- 18106. Leander Levy,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1866.
- 18107. Alice Levy,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1867 ; d. Jan. 17, 1881.
- 18108. Frederick Levy,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 16, 1870.
- 18109. Uriah Levy,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1871.
- 18110. Reuben Levy,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1874 ; d. Apr. 20, 1878.

EUNICE Cross<sup>9</sup> (17375), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, in 1843 ; m. in 1862, George Mason of Blandford, Nova Scotia. He d. in 1878 and she m. (2) Sept. 12, 1881, George Hutt. Children :

- 18111. Alice Mason,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18112. Edmund Mason,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18113. Calvin Mason,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1866.
- 18114. George Mason,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18115. Estella Mason,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1870.
- 18116. William Mason,<sup>10</sup> b. June 15, 1872.

18117. Benjamin Mason,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1873.  
 18118. Freeman Mason,<sup>10</sup> b. July 19, 1876.  
 18119. Thomas Mason,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1879.  
 18120. Ada Hutt,<sup>10</sup> }  
 18121. Dora Hutt,<sup>10</sup> } b. June 24, 1882.  
 18122. Lottie Hutt,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1884.

SARAH Cross<sup>9</sup> (17376), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, May 10, 1846; m. Apr. 2, 1864, Ephraim Mason, who d. Nov. 16, 1888. Children:

18123. Charles Mason,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1877.  
 18124. Laura Mason,<sup>10</sup> b. July 22, 1879.

JOSEPH B. Millett<sup>9</sup> (17378), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 22, 1838; m. May 26, 1860, Jane Hennigar. They lived in Chester. Children:

18125. Marjory A. Millett<sup>10</sup> b. June 14, 1861.  
 18126. Lemuel Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. 1863; m. Nov., 1891, Lettice Chase (?).  
 18127. Judson S. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1864.  
 18128. Fenwick B. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1866.  
 18129. Minnie R. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1868.  
 18130. Nettie M. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1870.  
 18131. Iram A. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1876.  
 18132. William Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. July 1, 1878.

CALVIN Millett<sup>9</sup> (17379), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 16, 1840; m. Mar. 16, 1861, Eliza Jane Webber. They lived in Pembroke, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Children:

18133. Albert Madora Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. June 22, 1870.  
 18134. Edgar Sterling Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1872.  
 18135. Mary Adelia Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1874.  
 18136. Elden St. Clair Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. May 22, 1877.  
 18137. Gertrude Estella Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1878.  
 18138. Linley Lawrence Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1880.

DAVID W. Millett<sup>9</sup> (17381), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, June 16, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Rebecca Countaway, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. Feb. 4, 1867. He d. at Demarara, Feb. 26, 1864. Children:

18139. Evelyn Millett,<sup>10</sup> +.  
 18140. Sophia Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. June 2; d. June 16, 1864.

JAMES E. Millett<sup>9</sup> (17384), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 20, 1848 ; m. Sept. 30, 1874, Eliza Millett, b. May 31, 1851. They lived in Chester. Children :

- 18141. Resby S. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. July 24, 1875.
- 18142. Roscoe L. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1878.
- 18143. Harold A. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1879.
- 18144. Francis L. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1881.
- 18145. Charles C. Millett,<sup>10</sup> } b. Feb. 24, 1890.
- 18146. John A. Millett,<sup>10</sup> }
- 18147. Kathleen Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1895.

AINSLEY Millett<sup>9</sup> (17386), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 27, 1852 ; m. May 8, 1886, Eliza Armstrong. They lived in Chester. Children :

- 18148. Annie Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1886.
- 18149. Howard Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. June 2, 1888.
- 18150. William Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. June 2, 1889.
- 18151. Cynthia Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1891.
- 18152. Cecil Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1895.

MARY A. Millett<sup>9</sup> (17388), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 1, 1856 ; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Austin G. Webber<sup>10</sup> (18246), b. in Chester, May 10, 1857. They resided in Chester. Children :

- 18153. Robbie G. Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1883.
- 18154. Lauretta Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. May 17, 1885.
- 18155. Olive B. Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1887.
- 18156. Charles A. Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1889.
- 18157. Ruth M. Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1891.
- 18158. Gertrude M. Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1894.

CALEB Mills<sup>9</sup> (17393), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 10, 1838 ; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Elizabeth Griffin. They lived in Halifax, where he d. Feb. 16, 1868. Children :

- 18159. Charles Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1866 ; d. Oct. 22, 1867.
- 18160. Abigail May Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. May 14, 1868.

ALEXANDER Mills<sup>9</sup> (17394), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb., 1839 ; m. in Chester, Mar., 1864, Annetta Eisenhaur. He lived in Chester, where he d. May 19, 1869. Children :

18161. Mary Jane Mills,<sup>10</sup> +.

18162. Lillian Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chester, Apr. 12, 1866 ; d. May 12, 1867.

18163. Ida May Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1868 ; d. Mar. 16, 1869.

BENJAMIN Mills<sup>9</sup> (17395), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 3, 1846 ; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Ellen Morash ; m. (2) Mar. 23, 1882, Annie Fehder. They lived in Chester. Children :

18164. An infant,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. Oct. 16, 1869.

18165. Anthony Mills,<sup>10</sup> +.

18166. Ida May Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1871.

18167. Oliva Jane Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1873.

18168. Robert Foreman Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1875 ; d. May 25, 1877.

18169. Ella Jean Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1879.

DOUGLASS Mills<sup>9</sup> (17396), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 3, 1834 ; m. Nov. 16, 1876, Sarah Hiltz, b. in Chester, July 21, 1859. They lived in Chester. Children :

18170. Hattie Irene Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1877.

18171. Ethel Rose Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. July 29, 1878.

18172. Gertrude Beatrice Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. June 2, 1880 ; d. Mar. 1, 1882.

18173. Katie Blanche Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1882.

18174. Laura Grace Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1884.

18175. Percy Douglass Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1885.

18176. Claude Leslie Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1889.

18177. Susie Maud Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1892.

18178. Oliver Carl Mills,<sup>10</sup> b. June 30, 1894.

WHITFIELD Millett<sup>9</sup> (17421), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 22, 1860 ; m. Aug. 11, 1883, Mary Eliza Hiltz. They lived in Chester. Children :

18179. Embert Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1884 ; d. June 15, 1895.

18180. Delie Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1886.

18181. Viola Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1888.

AGNES Millett<sup>9</sup> (17422), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 23, 1859 ; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Arthur Hiltz. They live in Chester. Children :

18182. Leander Hiltz,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1882.

18183. Carrie Hiltz,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1883.

- 18184. Agnes Hiltz,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1885.
- 18185. Perry Hiltz,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1887.
- 18186. Merty Hiltz,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1890.
- 18187. Cynthia Hiltz,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1892.
- 18188. Roy Hiltz,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1894.

HARVEY Millett<sup>9</sup> (17423), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 14, 1861; m. Oct. 3, 1885, Eliza Eldridge. They lived in Chester. Children :

- 18189. Mildred Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1886.
- 18190. Carrie Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 2, 1888.
- 18191. Ida Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1890.
- 18192. Lila Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1891.

MARY E. O'Connor<sup>9</sup> (17424), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 8, 1831; m. Nov. 1, 1851, John Lacy Corkum, who d. Oct. 1, 1858. She m. (2) Apr. 27, 1861, Isaac Hume. They lived in Chester, where she d. Dec. 19, 1886. Children :

- 18193. Jeanette J. Corkum,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18194. Eudora W. Corkum,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18195. Della M. Corkum,<sup>10</sup> b. June 13, 1855; d. Mar. 17, 1882.
- 18196. Lydia Prescott Corkum,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18197. Mary Emma Hume,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1862.
- 18198. Bessie Amanda Hume,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1863.
- 18199. Harlan Edward Hume,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1864; d. Sept. 20, 1871.
- 18200. Annie Ella Hume,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1865; d. June 3, 1881.
- 18201. Ada Amelia Hume,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. May 24, 1881.
- 18202. Rathford De Wolfe Hume,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1871.

JAMES O'Connor<sup>9</sup> (17425), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, —; m. —, Augusta Davidson. He was drowned in Halifax Harbor while out sailing with his brothers and sisters, being run down by a large sailing vessel in the summer of 1870. Child :

- 18203. James D. O'Connor,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1870.

FRANCIS O'Connor<sup>9</sup> (17427), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, —; m. June 20, 1871, Eleanor Fitzgerald. They lived in Halifax. Children :

- 18204. Eleanor Frances O'Connor,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1872.
- 18205. James Joseph O'Connor,<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1873.
- 18206. Mary Elizabeth O'Connor,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1874 ; d. Sept. 18, 1890.
- 18207. Mary Cecilia O'Connor,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29 ; d. Oct. 15, 1876.
- 18208. Francis Patrick O'Connor,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1878 ; d. —.
- 18209. William Fitzgerald O'Connor,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1880 ; d. Sept. 19, 1890.
- 18210. Grace Evelyn O'Connor,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1881.
- 18211. Louis E. Vincent O'Connor,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1883 ; d. Sept. 11, 1890.
- 18212. Agnes Elizabeth O'Connor,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1885.
- 18213. Margaret Genevieve O'Connor,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1888.

SOPHIA E. Millett<sup>9</sup> (17432), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, about 1835 ; m. in 1854, William Corbin. They lived in Chester. Children :

- 18214. William Etter Corbin,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1855 ; d. in the West Indies, Mar. 20, 1878.
- 18215. Blanche Catherine Corbin,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1858 ; d. July 3, 1879.
- 18216. Laura Augusta Corbin,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1860.
- 18217. Bernard Havelock Corbin,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1862 ; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
- 18218. Elizabeth Ethelinda Corbin,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1865.
- 18219. John Raphael Lovejoy Corbin,<sup>10</sup> b. May 13, 1867 ; d. Dec. 11, 1868.
- 18220. Mineta Theresa Corbin,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1869.
- 18221. Frances Eleanor Corbin,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1871.
- 18222. L. Maud Corbin,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1874.

MARY E. Millett<sup>9</sup> (17433), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 6, 1837 ; m. Dec. 6, 1858, Nelson Negus. They lived in Chester and Eastern Passage, Nova Scotia, where she d. —. Children :

- 18223. William F. Negus,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chester, Feb. 12, 1860.
- 18224. Matilda Ann Negus,<sup>10</sup> +.

ALEXANDER Millett<sup>9</sup> (17434), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 26, 1839 ; m. Dec. 24, 1861, Melissa Berry. They lived in Chester and Clementsvale, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 18225. Frederick W. Millett,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18226. Maggie J. Millett,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18227. Eliza J. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1867 ; d. in Clementsvale,  
Nov. 28, 1879.
- 18228. Laura M. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1874.
- 18229. Girilda B. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1875 ; d. in Clementsvale,  
Sept. 6, 1878.
- 18230. Harriet O. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1877.
- 18231. Maude W. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1880.
- 18232. Francis L. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1882.

SARAH Jones<sup>9</sup> (17438), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 13, 1828 ; m. Nov. 30, 1838, Joseph Morgan. They lived in Chester, where he d. May 18, 1870. Children :

- 18233. Sophia Morgan,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chester, Aug. 16, 1849 ; m. Dec. 30, 1873, Reuben Anderson.
- 18234. J. Henry Morgan,<sup>10</sup> b. June 16, 1850 ; m. Oct. 12, 1884, Alice Messer. They live in Bridgewater, Mass.
- 18235. R. Hugh Morgan,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1852 ; m. Oct., 1888, Nellie Horn of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.
- 18236. Arthur Morgan,<sup>10</sup> b. June 26, 1854 ; d. Aug. 21, 1856.
- 18237. Frederick Morgan,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1856 ; m. in Lunenburg, May 22, 1884.
- 18238. A. Richard Morgan,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1857 ; m. Dec. 14, 1884, in Bridgewater.
- 18239. Henrietta Morgan,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1859 ; d. May 18, 1864.
- 18240. George Morgan,<sup>10</sup> b. June 26, 1864 ; m. in Chester, Aug. 1888.
- 18241. Charles Morgan,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 9 ; d. Nov. 4, 1866.
- 18242. Robert Morgan,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1868 ; m. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 20, 1892.

ANN C. Richardson<sup>9</sup> (17450), b. on Tancook Island, Nova Scotia, May 10, 1837 ; m. July 12, 1858, Jonas or James Nass. They lived in Chester, where she d. Nov. 4, 1866. Children :

- 18243. Georgiana Sevillea Nass,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18244. Austine Ann Nass,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1862 ; d. May 12, 1863.
- 18245. Elizabeth Nass,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1863 ; d. Mar. 21, 1865.

CHARLES E. Church<sup>9</sup> (17456), b. on Tancook Island, Nova Scotia, Jan. 3, 1835 ; m. June 24, 1884, Henrietta A. Pugsley.

JANE M. Church<sup>9</sup> (17457), b. at St. Margaret's Bay, Nova Scotia, June 21, 1837 ; m. Oct. 20, 1856, Charles Webber. They lived in Chester, where she d. Sept. 25, 1873. Children :

- 18246. Austin G. Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chester, May 10, 1857 ; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Mary A. Millett<sup>9</sup> (17388).
- 18247. Judson Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. June 23, 1859 ; d. June, 1885.
- 18248. Zillah Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chester, Mar. 8, 1861 ; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1882, George Redden ; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1894, H. N. Parrey.
- 18249. Eliza Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1861 ; m. Nov. 19, 1889, Cristy Cameron.
- 18250. Laura Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1863 ; m. May 2, 1888, P. H. Eisenhauer.
- 18251. Constant Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1864 ; m. May 8, 1895, Mary Cameron.
- 18252. Adelia Victoria Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1865 ; m. Aug. 29, 1887, Charles Morrison.
- 18253. Minnie Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1867 ; m. Dec., 1889, Edward Eisenhauer. They lived in Chester, where she d. Aug. 30, 1892.
- 18254. Judson D. Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct., 1868 ; d. Sept., 1870.
- 18255. Winton Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1870 ; m. Dec. 30, 1894, Annie Hawbolt.
- 18256. Flora Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct., 187- ; d. Sept., 187-.
- 18257. Edgar Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1874.

JULIET S. Church<sup>9</sup> (17458), b. in St. Margaret's Bay, Nova Scotia, Feb. 26, 1840 ; m. Feb. 11, 1870, Thomas Gorman. They lived in Chester, where she d. Mar. 10, 1879. Children :

- 18258. Mary Gorman,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec., 1870 ; d. in 1871.
- 18259. Horatio Gorman,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1871 ; d. in 1874.
- 18260. Eugene Gorman,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. in 1872.
- 18261. Eustace Gorman,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1874.
- 18262. Sarah Victoria Gorman,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1876.
- 18263. Arnold Gorman,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. in 1877.

ALEXANDER M. Church<sup>9</sup> (17460), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 11, 1843 ; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1866, Sarah Evans ; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1878, Florence Fader. They lived in Chester. Children :

- 18264. Edward B. Church,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1868.
- 18265. Lena Frances Church,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chester, Feb. 5, 1870 ; m.  
Oct. 30, 1894, Loren Oxner.
- 18266. An infant,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. —.
- 18267. Victoria Church,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1879.
- 18268. Ida Church,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1880.
- 18269. William Richard Church,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1882.
- 18270. Esther May Church,<sup>10</sup> b. June 11, 1884.
- 18271. Charles Lot Oliver Church,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1888.

SARAH E. Church<sup>9</sup> (17461), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 7, 1845 ; m. Dec. 11, 1868, John A. Webber. They lived in Chester. Children :

- 18272. Lillian Victoria Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chester, June 29, 1869 ;  
m. Dec. 18, 1887, Haverlock Whitford.
- 18273. Evangeline A. Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. May 30, 1870.
- 18274. An infant,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. Mar. 4, 1872.
- 18275. Ernest Percy Webber,<sup>10</sup> b. May 29, 1874.

WILLIAM F. Church<sup>9</sup> (17463), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 20, 1850 ; m. Aug. 23, 1875, Agnes Hiltz. They lived in Chester, where he d. Mar. 6, 1881.

EMELINE M. Church<sup>9</sup> (17465), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 11, 1854 ; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Henry A. Hiltz.

JOHN Church<sup>9</sup> (17466), b. in Aspotogan, Nova Scotia, Sept. 16, 1850 ; m. (1) July 10, 1877, Sophia Miller ; m. (2) Aug. 18, 1884, Lessie Baker. They lived in Aspotogan. Child :

- 18276. William Church,<sup>10</sup> b. July, 1878.

CONSTANT C. Church<sup>9</sup> (17468), b. in Indian Harbor, Nova Scotia, Mar. 30, 185— ; m. Jan. 16, 1883, Jannette Dauphinee. They lived in Chester, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 18277. Loren Church,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1883.
- 18278. Adelaide Elizabeth Church,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1884 ; d. Mar. 12,  
1892.
- 18279. James William Church,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1887 ; d. Apr. 3, 1892.
- 18280. Harriet Bent Church,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1889.
- 18281. Charles Constant Church,<sup>10</sup> b. July 7, 1891.
- 18282. Hilda Maud Church,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1893.

LEWIS Church<sup>9</sup> (17470), b. in Indian Harbor, Nova Scotia, Oct. 30, 1858 ; m. Dec. 16, 1894, Nellie Davis.

C. ALONZO Church<sup>9</sup> (17472), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 30, 1850 ; m. in East Boston, Mass., June 6, 1878, Sarah Cooper of Birmingham, England. They live in East Boston. Children :

18283. George William Church,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1879.

18284. Florence May Church,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1882.

18285. Edith Church,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1887.

ANNIE E. Church<sup>9</sup> (17475), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, June 26, 1856 ; m. in Manchester, N. H., May 16, 1878, Charles B. Yeaton of Bangor, Me. They live in East Boston. Children :

18286. Charles Lewis Yeaton,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1878.

18287. Harry Chester Yeaton,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1881 ; d. Apr. 13, 1883.

18288. Ethel Marion Yeaton,<sup>10</sup> b. June 15, 1882 ; d. Apr. 17, 1883.

ELIZA A. Church<sup>9</sup> (17478), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 14, 1863 ; m. in East Boston, Mar. 21, 1882, George H. Kierstead. They live in East Boston. Children :

18289. Ralph Lenwood Kierstead,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1883.

18290. William Henry Kierstead,<sup>10</sup> b. May 22 ; d. Aug. 25, 1885.

JOSEPH B. Vaughan<sup>9</sup> (17487), b. Aug. 20, 1849, in Waterville, Nova Scotia ; m. in Burlington, Nova Scotia, June 11, 1874, Delina Card. They reside in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Children :

18290 a. Estella Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. in Windsor, Feb. 15, 1876.

18290 b. Helena A. Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1877.

18290 c. Nelson Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1879.

18290 d. Bessie Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. May 31, 1883.

18290 e. Grace Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1885.

18290 f. Laura Marion Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1887.

18290 g. Frank Winfield Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1889.

18290 h. Kenneth Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1892.

CHARLES A. Verge<sup>9</sup> (17518), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, May 4, 1839 ; m. in Quebec, Sept. 5, 1865, Louise Trudell. He was a physician and d. at St. Michael's, County Bellechasse, Quebec. Children :

18291. Charles Jean Marie Verge,<sup>10</sup> +.

18292. Marie Louise Caroline Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. in Quebec, Province of Quebec, Sept. 20, 1867 ; d. July 15, 1868.
18293. Joseph Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. and d. July 2, 1868.
18294. Marie Virginie Rosilie Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. in Quebec, Mar. 28, 1869 ; now a nun at the Hotel Dieu Hospital, in Chicoutimi, Quebec.
18295. Marie Josephine Adele Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. in Quebec, Mar. 28, 1869 ; d. Sept. 15, 1869.

JOHN A. Verge<sup>9</sup> (17519), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, Jan. 28, 1841 ; m. Sept. 28, 1864, Ann McIntosh, who d. Aug. 8, 1888 at Cross Point, Province of Quebec. He m. (2) Feb. 18, 1890, Josephine Gertrude Cullen. They lived at Cross Point. Children :

18296. Estella Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 25 ; d. Dec. 26, 1890.
18297. Joseph Lionel St. Clair Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1892.
18298. John Reynold Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. June 12, 1894.

JOSEPH A. Verge<sup>9</sup> (17521), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, Oct. 27, 1844 ; m. May 26, 1873, Elmina Geauverean. He is in the stationery department in Ottawa, Canada.

AMELIA J. Verge<sup>9</sup> (17522), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, Nov. 20, 1846 ; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Henry Joshua Martin, M. D. She d. in Carleton, Sept. 7, 1889. Children :

18299. Marie Amelia Elsinore Martin,<sup>10</sup> +.
18300. Marie Catherine Esther Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1871.
18301. Joseph Henri Edward Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1873.
18302. Stanislas Eugene Valmont Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1875.
18303. Alphonse Albert Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1877 ; d. Feb. 23, 1882.
18304. Marie Virginie Bernadette Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. June 12, 1878.
18305. Charles Louis Adhiniare Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13 ; d. July 25, 1880.
18306. Bt. Charles Clovis Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. June 23, 1881.
18307. Marie Ann Albertine Celina Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. July 29, 1882.
18308. Marie Louise Philomene Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1883.
18309. Marie Carmel Apoline Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1887.
18310. Marie Georgiana Eveline Martin,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1889.

JAMES N. Verge<sup>9</sup> (17524), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, Dec. 12, 1849 ; m. Sept. 14, 1880, Lydia Stewart. He is registrar in Carleton. Children :

- 18311. Marie Louise Alma Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1882 ; d. Jan. 9, 1885.
- 18312. Charles Joseph Nelson Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1884.
- 18313. Henry Wilfred Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1886.
- 18314. Edmund James Stewart Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1888.
- 18315. Marie Annie Louise Lydia Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 25, 1891.

MARY A. Verge<sup>9</sup> (17525), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, Feb. 4, 1852 ; m. July 7, 1874, J. Ph. Simard. They lived in St. Gervais, where she d. May 13, 1880. Children :

- 18316. Mary Amelia Albertine Simard,<sup>10</sup> b. at Bay St. Paul, Province of Quebec, May 27, 1875 ; d. in St. Gervais, May 14, 1880.
- 18317. Marie Joseph William Phidime Simard,<sup>10</sup> b. in St. Gervais, Feb. 11, 1877.
- 18318. Joseph Edward Wilfred Simard,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1878.
- 18319. Charles Francis Amidee Simard,<sup>10</sup> b. in St. Michael's, Feb. 1 ; d. July 22, 1880.

WILLIAM A. Verge<sup>9</sup> (17526), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, May 13, 1854 ; m. in Quebec, —, M. Marie E. Philomene Gingras. He is a physician in Quebec. Children :

- 18320. Mary Joseph Charles Edward Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1881.
- 18321. Mary Joseph Alphonse Willie Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1883.
- 18322. Mary Josephine Emelia Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1885.
- 18323. Mary Ann Josephine Appolines Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 30 ; d. June 2, 1886.
- 18324. Mary Joseph Alexander Nelson Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1887 ; d. June 29, 1888.
- 18325. Mary Joseph Philomeux Nelson Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1888.
- 18326. Mary Josephus Albertine Eva Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1890 ; d. Apr. 2, 1893.
- 18327. Mary Joseph Henri Paul Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1892 ; d. Mar. 17, 1894.
- 18328. Mary Joseph Michael LaBillois Verge,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1893.

FRANCIS E. Verge<sup>9</sup> (17527), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, July 3, 1856 ; m. —, Caroline Despars. He is a merchant in Los Angeles, Cal.

ARCHIBALD W. Crawford<sup>9</sup> (17532), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Jan. 22, 1832 ; m. Dec. 22, 1866, Rosena Dares. They lived in Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 18329. Frances Ann Crawford,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1867.
- 18330. Flora Crawford,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1869 ; m. in Halifax, Dec. 21, 1885, Amos Bliss.
- 18331. Minnie Etta Crawford,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1870.
- 18332. Janet Crawford,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1872.
- 18333. Isey Crawford,<sup>10</sup> b. June 20, 1874.
- 18334. Herbert Archibald Crawford,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1877.
- 18335. Aubrey Merlin Crawford,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1888.

MARY M. Crawford<sup>9</sup> (17536), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Jan. 10, 1842 ; m. Dec. 4, 1862, Joseph H. Wallace of Halifax, Nova Scotia. They lived in Little River, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 18336. Henry C. Wallace,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1863.
- 18337. Jannet Wallace,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18338. Sarah Ellen Wallace,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18339. Eva Wallace,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18340. Austin Wallace,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1872.
- 18341. William H. Wallace,<sup>10</sup> b. May 7, 1874.
- 18342. Agnes O. Wallace,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18343. Frances Verge Wallace,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1878.
- 18344. Nelson G. Wallace,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1882.

JAMES W. Graham<sup>9</sup> (17539), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Apr. 10, 1834 ; m. Feb. 14, 1860, Jane E. Murray. He is a captain, lives in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 18345. Florence A. Graham,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18346. William N. H. Graham,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1863 ; d. Aug. 23, 1866.
- 18347. Mary E. Graham,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1865 ; d. Aug. 26, 1866.
- 18348. James Walter Graham,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1868.
- 18349. Wilford H. Graham,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1870.
- 18350. Edward M. Graham,<sup>10</sup> b. June 5, 1872.
- 18351. Robert Leopold Graham,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1879.

ELIZABETH F. Graham<sup>9</sup> (17540), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Feb. 29, 1836 ; m. Aug. 22, 1854, William H. Johnson. They lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Child :

- 18352. Emma Jane Johnson,<sup>10</sup> +.

JAMES A. Bayers<sup>9</sup> (17550), b. in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Jan. 13, 1844 ; m. —, — —. He lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia and Boston, Mass. Children :

- 18353. David Tremain Bayers,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, Nov. 19, 1868 ; d. Apr. 22, 1869.
- 18354. William Wallace Bayers,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, Apr. 13, 1870 ; d. Sept. 25, 1879.
- 18355. Arthur James Bayers,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, Nov. 22, 1871.
- 18356. Rose Ella Bayers,<sup>10</sup> b. June 16, 1873 ; d. Dec. 25, 1892.
- 18357. Sidney Harrington Bayers,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1875.
- 18358. Emma Matilda Bayers,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1876.
- 18359. Edward Albert Bayers,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1878.
- 18360. Eunice Whitcomb Bayers,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1879.
- 18361. Nelson Horatio Bayers,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1881.
- 18362. Wilford Verge Bayers,<sup>10</sup> } d. July 22, 1882.
- 18363. Charles Lewis Bayers,<sup>10</sup> } b. in Boston, Apr. 19 ;  
d. July 23, 1882.
- 18364. Theresa Alberta Bayers,<sup>10</sup> b. July 23, 1883.
- 18365. Lillie Ethel Bayers,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1885.
- 18366. Clara May Bayers,<sup>10</sup> b. June 4, 1886.
- 18367. Wellena Hyde Bayers,<sup>10</sup> b. May 22 ; d. Aug. 7, 1888.

FANNIE T. Bayers<sup>9</sup> (17554), b. in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Mar. 27, 1857 ; m. —, — Patterson. They lived in Boston, Mass. Children :

- 18368. Mary Warner Patterson,<sup>10</sup> b. June 23, 1886.
- 18369. Anna Pearl Patterson,<sup>10</sup> b. July 3, 1888.
- 18369 a. Florence Louise Patterson,<sup>10</sup> b. July 21, 1891.

EUNICE E. Harrington<sup>9</sup> (17555), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Oct. 22, 1845 ; m. in Halifax, Oct. 5, 1865, Church C. Smith. They live in Halifax. Children :

- 18370. Emma Florence A. Smith,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18371. Mary Janet F. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1868 ; d. in infancy.
- 18372. John Foster Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1870 ; d. in infancy.
- 18373. Annie Annabella Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1872 ; d. in infancy.
- 18374. William C. H. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1873.
- 18375. Edward Frederick Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1875.
- 18376. Gordon Church Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1885.

EMMA J. Harrington<sup>9</sup> (17557), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Oct.

16, 1849; m. (1) June 17, 1865, John Meagher of Carlton, Nova Scotia. She m. (2) Jan. 22, 1895, Harvey S. Merriman of Portland, Ore. They live in Portland. Children:

- 18377. Mary Ann E. Meagher,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18378. Esther E. A. Meagher,<sup>10</sup> b. in Glenburnie Maria, Ontario, Mar. 8, 1869; d. in Meguasha, Province of Quebec, Aug. 20, 1877.
- 18379. Mary Eliza Ethel Meagher,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1871; d. Feb. 14, 1872, in Nouvelle, Province of Quebec.
- 18380. Mary Helena Meagher,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 27, 1877.
- 18381. John J. W. A. Meagher,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1874; d. May 27, 1875.
- 18382. Pierre J. A. Meagher,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 7; d. May 14, 1876.
- 18383. J. Arthur J. Meagher,<sup>10</sup> b. May 13, 1877.
- 18384. Mary L. M. Meagher,<sup>10</sup> b. May 10, 1879.
- 18385. Eliza Alma Meagher,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1881.
- 18386. Alice G. Meagher,<sup>10</sup> b. in Magusha, Oct. 29, 1883.
- 18387. Anastabia E. Meagher,<sup>10</sup> b. in Dalhousie, New Brunswick, Dec. 29, 1884.
- 18388. Agnes L. Meagher,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1886; d. in Portland, Ore., Dec., 1890.

LEWIS A. Wilson<sup>9</sup> (17560), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Mar. 12, 1850; m. —, — —. Children:

- 18389. Eleanor Annie Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1878.
- 18390. Mable Alice Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1879.
- 18391. Alfred Gladstone Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1883.
- 18392. Harold James Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 30, 1888.
- 18393. Arthur William Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1889.
- 18394. George Stanley Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. June 14, 1892.

FREEMAN C. Wilson<sup>9</sup> (17561), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Feb. 19, 1852; m. —, — —. Children:

- 18395. Lydia Louisa Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. in England, Nov. 4, 1875.
- 18396. Bertha Aurora Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. in England, Aug. 25, 1877.
- 18397. Louis Alfred Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. in England, Oct. 30, 1878.
- 18398. Myra Gertrude Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, Aug. 12, 1881.
- 18399. Ollie Maud Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, May 9, 1884.

18400. Ellea Evangeline Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. in England, Jan. 13, 1887.

18401. Eta Lillian Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. in England, Feb. 22, 1888.

18402. Ira Israel Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. in England, Oct. 13, 1891.

WALTER C. Wilson<sup>9</sup> (17563), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Oct. 31, 1857; m. —, — —. They lived in New York, N. Y., and Halifax, Nova Scotia. Children :

18403. Walter Clifton Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. in New York, Nov. 6, 1888.

18404. Florence Clementine Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1890.

18405. Welsford Hazelton Wilson,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, Jan. 4, 1894.

ANNIE Vaughan<sup>9</sup> (17564), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 27, 1827; m. Nov. 5, 1849, John Kehoe of Windsor, Nova Scotia. They lived in Falmouth and Windsor Forks where she d. May 27, 1878. Children :

18406. Eliza Kehoe,<sup>10</sup> +.

18407. Frank Kehoe,<sup>10</sup> b. at Windsor Forks, Nova Scotia, Sept. 13, 1862.

18408. Jane Kehoe,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. June 3, 1886, George Haley<sup>9</sup> (17595), of Windsor.

18409. Sarah Kehoe,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1867.

18410. Harvey Kehoe,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1870.

JOHN Vaughan<sup>9</sup> (17565), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 14, 1828; m. Jan. 2, 1866, Selina Hatt. They lived in Waterville, Nova Scotia, and Malden, Mass., where he d. Nov. 13, 1893. Children :

18411. Constant M. Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. in Waterville, Feb. 22, 1868.

18412. Albert Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1870.

18413. Teresa Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1873.

18414. Jessie M. Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1875.

HANNAH Vaughan<sup>9</sup> (17566), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 26, 1830; m. in Chester, July 15, 1851, John Leavy. They lived in Chester and Waterville, Nova Scotia, where she d. Aug. 15, 1884. Children :

18415. Lucinda Leavy,<sup>10</sup> +.

18416. Lewis Leavy,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chester, July 9, 1855.

18417. Eliza Leavy,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1857.

18418. George Leavy,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1859.

18419. Emma Leavy,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1861.

18420. Louise Leavy,<sup>10</sup> +.

- 18421. David Leavy,<sup>10</sup> b. in Waterville, Sept. 19, 1867.
- 18422. Edward Leavy,<sup>10</sup> b. in Waterville, Sept. 18, 1869.
- 18423. John Leavy,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1873.

FRANCIS Vaughan<sup>9</sup> (17557), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 17, 1834; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Prudence Deal of Falmouth, Nova Scotia. They lived in Falmouth, where he d. Dec 1, 1887. Children :

- 18424. Amy J. Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. in Falmouth, Feb. 18, 1875.
- 18425. Videt C. Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. May 2, 1877.
- 18426. Wesley J. Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. May 16, 1879.
- 18427. Charles D. Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. May 1, 1881.
- 18428. William F. Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1883.

JACOB B. Marryatt<sup>9</sup> (17569), b. in Horton, Nova Scotia, Aug. 8, 1842; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1870, Margaret Twoling of Pennat, Nova Scotia, where they lived. He m. (2) Dec. 25, 1885, Ella E. Brennan. They resided in Pennat. Children :

- 18429. Clifford C. Marryatt,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1871.
- 18430. Martha E. Marryatt,<sup>10</sup> b. May 19, 1874.
- 18431. Isaiah Marryatt,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1876.
- 18432. John Hugh Marryatt,<sup>10</sup> b. July 8, 1878; d. Aug. 18, 1881.
- 18433. Sarah Matilda Marryatt,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1880.
- 18434. Hugh Allen Marryatt,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1887.
- 18435. Ida May Marryatt,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1889.
- 18436. Vera Margaret Marryatt,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1891.
- 18437. Francis Leander Marryatt,<sup>10</sup> b. May 6, 1893.

ELIZA Marryatt<sup>9</sup> (17570), b. in Horton, Nova Scotia, Nov. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1868, Simon Vaughan of Pennat, b. in Lunenburg Co., Mar. 6, 1842. They lived in Pennat and Halifax, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 18438. Samantha Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1870; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Edward Young of Sambro, b. May 8, 1864; d. May 30, 1898, in Pennat.
- 18439. Jonathan W. Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1872.
- 18440. Teressa Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. July 27, 1874; m. June 30, 1894, Alfred Gough of England.
- 18441. Starrat Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. July 15, 1876.
- 18442. M. Wilbert Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1879.
- 18443. E. Stewart Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, July 22, 1889.

MARK Marryatt<sup>9</sup> (17571), b. in Pennat, Nova Scotia, Nov. 2, 1848 ; m. Sept. 11, 1881, Elizabeth Wagner of Sambro. She was b. in New Germany, May 2, 1852. Children :

- 18444. Adin Ira Marryatt,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1882.
- 18445. Stanage W. Marryatt,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1884.
- 18446. Harold Marryatt,<sup>10</sup> b. July 2 ; d. Aug. 26, 1890.

CAROLINE Marryatt<sup>9</sup> (17572), b. in Pennat, Nova Scotia, June 1, 1852 ; m. Oct. 4, 1874, John J. Marriott, b. in Harrietsfield, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, Aug. 12, 1839. Children :

- 18447. Festus Z. Marriott,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1875.
- 18448. Erastus E. Marriott,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1876.
- 18449. Artemus W. Marriott,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1878.
- 18450. Estelle L. Marriott,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1880.
- 18451. Ella T. Marriott,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1882.
- 18452. Kenwick P. Marriott,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1886.
- 18453. Elsie A. Marriott,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1889.
- 18454. Stanley W. Marriott,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1891.

LOUISA Vaughan<sup>9</sup> (17573), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, in 1841 ; m. Sept. 23, 1857, John Hart. They lived in Waterville. Children :

- 18455. John Hart,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1862.
- 18456. Isaac Hart,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1866.
- 18457. Sarah Hart,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1868.
- 18458. Kate Hart,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1870.
- 18459. Henry Hart,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1872.
- 18460. Nelson Hart,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1874.
- 18461. William Hart,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1876.
- 18462. Thomas Hart,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1878.
- 18463. Ella Hart,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1880.

ELIZABETH Vaughan<sup>9</sup> (17574), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Nov. 2, 1842 ; m. Oct. 22, 1862, Calvin Bezanson. Children :

- 18464. Ernest Bezanson,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1864.
- 18465. John Bezanson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1866.
- 18466. Hattie Bezanson,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1868.
- 18467. Maud Bezanson,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1872.
- 18468. Blanche Bezanson,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1876.
- 18469. Belle Bezanson,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1879.
- 18470. Claude Bezanson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1882.

MARY Vaughan<sup>9</sup> (17575), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Feb. 19, 1844 ; m. Apr. 22, 1867, James A. Bezanson<sup>9</sup> (17583), b. in Waterville, June 20, 1846. They lived in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Children :

18471. Harvey E. Bezanson,<sup>10</sup> b. June 1, 1869.

18472. Walter S. Bezanson,<sup>10</sup> b. May 26, 1873.

18473. Maude E. Bezanson,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1879.

ISAAC Vaughan<sup>9</sup> (17576), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Apr. 14, 1845 ; m. Feb. 21, 1872, Mary Bradshaw of Chebrie, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Children :

18474. James M. Vaughan<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1872.

18475. Clara L. Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1879.

18476. Alice G. Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1884.

18477. Mary Parnelia Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. June 10, 1887.

18478. Frank Lawson Vaughan,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1891.

JANE Vaughan<sup>9</sup> (17577), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia ; m. in Waterville, May 29, 1872, Daniel Beech. They live in Waterville. Children :

18479. George Beech,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1874.

18480. Charles Beech,<sup>10</sup> b. May 4, 1876.

18481. Arnold Beech,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1878.

18482. Raleigh Beech,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1880.

18483. William Beech,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1882.

18484. John Beech,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1884.

18485. Clayton Beech,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1887.

MARY A. Bezanson<sup>9</sup> (17582), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Feb. 18, 1843 ; m. May 2, 1860, David Croft. They lived in Waterville and Windsor, Nova Scotia. Children :

18486. James Whitman Croft,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1861.

18487. William Croft,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1863.

18488. Fred Croft,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1867.

18489. Annie Elizabeth Croft,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1869.

18490. Nettie Croft,<sup>10</sup> b. in Windsor, Oct. 12, 1873.

18491. Otis Croft,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1875.

18492. Sarah May Croft,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1877.

18493. Edward Manning Croft,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1880.

18494. Albertha Amelia Croft,<sup>10</sup> b. in Waterville, June 24, 1882.

18495. Ralph Croft,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1884.

REBECCA Trider<sup>9</sup> (17586), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Aug. 23, 1853 ; m. Sept. 20, 1869, Peter De Mont of Chester, Nova Scotia. They lived in Waterville and Windsor. Children :

- 18496. Ida J. De Mont,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1870.
- 18497. Jessie M. De Mont,<sup>10</sup> b. May 14, 1874.
- 18498. Arch F. De Mont,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1876.
- 18499. Ernest D. De Mont,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1878.
- 18500. E. May De Mont,<sup>10</sup> b. July 10, 1884.
- 18501. P. Roy De Mont,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1888.

ROBERT Haley<sup>9</sup> (17587), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, July 7, 1851 ; m. June 26, 1869, Annie King. They lived in Windsor. Children :

- 18502. Eliza Jane Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1870.
- 18503. James William Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1871.
- 18504. Georgiana Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1873.
- 18505. Maud Alice Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1876.
- 18506. Vernail Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1878.
- 18507. Lucy May Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1882.
- 18508. Eva Wilmot Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. July 26, 1884.
- 18509. John Christian Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1888.
- 18510. Paulina Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1891.

BELLE Haley<sup>9</sup> (17588), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Dec. 29, 1853 ; m. Nov. 5, 1876, William Barron. They lived in Windsor, and Boston, Mass. Children :

- 18511. Alphretta Barron,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1878.
- 18512. Blanche Barron,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1880.
- 18513. Ethel Barron,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1883, in Boston.
- 18514. William Barron,<sup>10</sup> b. July 17, 1887.
- 18515. Ralph Barron,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1890.
- 18516. Evelyn Barron,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1893.

EDWARD N. Haley<sup>9</sup> (17589), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Jan. 19, 1855 ; m. June 10, 1885, Paulina Staude. They live in Windsor. Children :

- 18517. Francis E. Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1886.
- 18518. Charles Wilber Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. May 13, 1888.
- 18519. Mildred A. Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1890.
- 18520. Laura M. Haley<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1893.

JANE Haley<sup>9</sup> (17591), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Sept. 19, 1858 ; m. Jan. 9, 1879, John Kehoe. They lived in Windsor. He had a former wife, Annie Vaughan<sup>9</sup> (17564). Children :

18521. Edward Kehoe,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1880.

18522. Mable Kehoe,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1885.

SUSIE Haley<sup>9</sup> (17593), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Feb. 24, 1860 ; m. June 4, 1891, Edward Butler Sweet, lived in Windsor. Child :

18523. Charles R. Sweet,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1892.

JAMES R. Haley<sup>9</sup> (17594), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, July 15, 1861 ; m. Apr. 5, 1890, Nancy Smith. Children :

18524. George Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1891.

18525. Charles R. Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 17, 1893.

GEORGE Haley<sup>9</sup> (17595), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, July 4, 1863 ; m. June 3, 1886, Jane Kehoe<sup>10</sup> (18408), b. Aug. 5, 1864. They live in Martoc, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Children :

18526. Fred M. Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1887.

18527. Marion F. Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1888.

18528. Carrie W. Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1890.

18529. John K. Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1892.

18530. Edith M. Haley,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1894.

ELLEN Haley<sup>9</sup> (17597), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, July 12, 1868 ; m. Jan. 24, 1889, Mark Freeman or Trueman. They live in Windsor. Children :

18531. Lottie Freeman,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1889.

18532. Henry C. Freeman,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1894.

LEWIS Millett<sup>9</sup> (17599), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, June 18, 1847 ; m. Nov. 10, 1871, Mary Shaw. They lived in Horton, Hantsport and Windsor, Nova Scotia. Children :

18533. Auland Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1873.

18534. Henry Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1875.

18535. Frederick Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. in Hantsport, July 21, 1883.

18536. Mary A. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1886.

18537. James M. Millett,<sup>10</sup> b. in Windsor, Apr. 14, 1895.

ZELINA Houghton<sup>9</sup> (17636), b. in Brookville, Nova Scotia, Nov.

29, 1868 ; m. Oct. 8, 1889, William McDougall. They lived in Summerville, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. She d. in Brookville, May 7, 1895. Children :

18538. Ralph McDougall,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1890.

18539. Harry McDougall,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1892.

HARRIET L. Dauphinee<sup>9</sup> (17646), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 1, 1872 ; m. Mar. 6, 1892, Clifford Smith. They lived in Chester. Child :

18540. Mabel E. Smith,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1892.

JOSEPH A. Jackson<sup>9</sup> (17686), b. in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Mar. 26, 1870 ; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Harriet Gay Sanderson, b. in Weston, Nova Scotia, Oct. 6, 1870. They live in Waltham, Mass. Child :

18541. Mabela Louise Jackson,<sup>10</sup> b. July 17, 1893.

A. MARIA Mackay<sup>9</sup> (17690), b. in Kingston, Ontario, Canada, May 13, 1868 ; m. Dec. 31, 1884, William Pickering. They lived in Halifax and Amherst, Nova Scotia, then in Newtonville, Mass. Children :

18542. Ethel Beatrice Pickering,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, Feb. 14, 1886.

18543. William Pickering, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1888.

18544. Eva Maud Pickering,<sup>10</sup> b. in Amherst, Oct. 10, 1890.

18545. Edith Lillian Pickering,<sup>10</sup> b. in Newtonville, Mass., Oct. 30, 1894.

R. HENRIETTA Houghton<sup>9</sup> (17714), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 23, 1865 ; m. Dec. 29, 1886, Wilbert Melvin. They lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Children :

18546. Cynthia E. Melvin,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1888 ; d. July 11, 1890.

18547. Jervise Melvin,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1889.

JAMES D. Houghton<sup>9</sup> (17715), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 12, 1867 ; m. May 31, 1887, Theresa Chase. They live in Chester. Children :

18548. Henry Prudy Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1888.

18549. Harold Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1890 ; d. Dec. 9, 1891.

18550. Clifford Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1892.

18551. Reginald Houghton,<sup>10</sup> b. May 11, 1894.

MARY E. Hunt<sup>9</sup> (17717), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Aug. 17, 1870 ; m. Nov. 15, 1887, Henry Dunsworth. They live in Halifax. Child :

18552. Nettie Dunsworth,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1888.

CATHERINE Hunt<sup>9</sup> (17719), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, June 12, 1873 ; m. Sept. 30, 1890, Albert Joseph Osborne. They live in East Passage, Nova Scotia. Children :

18553. Alice Osborne,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1891.

18554. Laura Osborne,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1893.

18555. Albert Osborne,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1894.

IDA May Morash<sup>9</sup> (17730), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 18, 1868 ; m. May 11, 1889, Austin Evans ; lived in Chester. Children :

18556. William Roy Evans,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 18 ; d. Oct. 16, 1890.

18557. Minnie Edna Evans,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1891.

18558. Reine Martie Evans,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1893.

18559. Minnie Evans,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1894.

PRYOR Snair<sup>9</sup> (17735), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 6, 1866 ; m. Oct. 5, 1889, Ella Bremner. He d. in Chester, Apr. 15, 1894. Child :

18560. Harvey Snair,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chester, Oct. 20, 1890.

HIBBERT Snair<sup>9</sup> (17736), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 18, 1869 ; m. Dec. 7, 1890, Matilda Morash. They lived in East Chester. Children :

18561. Winton Snair<sup>10</sup> b. June 9, 1891.

18562. Esther Snair,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1895.

ROBERT Snair<sup>9</sup> (17739), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 9, 1865 ; m. Mar. 7, 1888, Ellen Baker and lives in Chester. Children :

18563. Susie Snair,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1890.

18564. Emanuel Snair,<sup>10</sup> b. July 15, 1892.

18565. Marcess Snair,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1893.

18566. Melissa Snair,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1895.

EMELINE Snair<sup>9</sup> (17740), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 15, 1867 ; m. Nov. 15, 1887, Hiram Jolleymore. They lived in Liverpool, Nova Scotia. Children :

18567. William Jolleymore,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1889.

18568. Susie Jolleymore,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1892.

18569. John Jolleymore,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 10, 1894.

MELISSA Snair,<sup>9</sup> (17742), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 20, 1871 ; m. Feb. 6, 1890, John Bremner. They live in Chester. Children :

18570. Lillia Bremner,<sup>10</sup> b. June 20, 1893.

18571. Marshall Bremner,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1894.

ELIZA J. Eisenhauer<sup>9</sup> (17760), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 5, 1849 ; m. Oct. 29, 1868, William Wallace Barrow. They lived in Boston. Children :

18572. Minnie Ida Barrow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Boston, Nov. 8, 1870 ; m. Feb. 9, 1893.

18573. Wallace Vernon Barrow,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1872.

18574. William Thomas Barrow,<sup>10</sup> b. May 6, 1873.

18575. Mary Emma Barrow,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1875.

18576. Annie Barrow,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1877.

18577. Florence Esther Barrow,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1879.

18578. Maud Ellen Barrow,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1881.

18579. Lillian Jessie Barrow,<sup>10</sup> } b. Dec. 20, 1886.

18580. Laurence Whittier Barrow,<sup>10</sup> }

MARY A. Robinson<sup>9</sup> (17765), b. Sept. 19, 1851 ; m. Nov., 1868, Archibald Rafter or Rafuse. Children :

18581. Rufus H. Rafuse,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1869.

18582. William L. Rafuse,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1870.

18583. Lillie P. Rafuse,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1872.

18584. Frederick A. Rafuse,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1874.

18585. Samuel G. Rafuse,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1876.

18586. Maud E. Rafuse,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1878.

18587. Henry A. Rafuse,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1880.

18588. Simon H. Rafuse,<sup>10</sup> b. May 17, 1888.

18589. Norman Rafuse,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1890.

MARGARET F. Robinson<sup>9</sup> (17767), b. Oct. 23, 1855 ; m. June 23, 1885, James Miller. Children :

18590. Frank E. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1886.

18591. Philip Houghton Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1888.

18592. Frederick H. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1892.

ELIZABETH A. Robinson<sup>9</sup> (17768), b. — ; m. in 1884, Edward Miller. Children :

- 18593. Nettie M. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1885.
- 18594. Nelson M. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. July 19, 1886.
- 18595. Carrie F. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1888.
- 18596. Wallace Houghton Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1890.
- 18597. Creighton R. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1893.
- 18598. Eunice G. Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1895.

ELLA M. Robinson<sup>9</sup> (17769), b. July 26, 1862 ; m. Dec. 19, 1885, Thomas L. Geddes. Children :

- 18599. Minnie M. Geddes,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1886.
- 18600. Blanche P. Geddes,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1887.
- 18601. Roy H. Geddes,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1892.
- 18602. Ivan R. Geddes,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 27, 1894.

HARRIET E. Robinson<sup>9</sup> (17770), b. Feb. 16, 1864 ; m. May, 1884, John Robertson. Children :

- 18603. George Robertson,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1885.
- 18604. Alma Robertson,<sup>10</sup> b. July 20, 1887.
- 18605. Henry H. Robertson,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1890 ; d. July, 1892.

E. WALLACE Bremner<sup>9</sup> (17773), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Jan. 4, 1859 ; m. Apr. 16, 1882, Ellen G. Buckley. He lived for a short time in Boston, now in Halifax, where he is a member of the firm of Bremner Bros., fruit and produce merchants. Children :

- 18606. William Bremner,<sup>10</sup> b. in Boston, Jan. 15, 1883.
- 18607. Beatrice Bremner,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, June 16, 1884.
- 18608. Arthur Bremner,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1885.
- 18609. Philip Bremner,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1880.
- 18610. Irene Bremner,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1892.

WILLIAM E. Bremner<sup>9</sup> (17774), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 9, 1862 ; m. June 7, 1883, Mary Ida Utley. He is a member of the firm of Bremner Bros., fruit and produce merchants, Halifax.

MARY E. Hutt<sup>9</sup> (17821), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Dec. 29, 1848 ; m. Oct. 30, 1867, George Everett Parker, b. in Hall's Harbor, Nova Scotia, Feb. 9, 1842. They lived in Chipman's Brook until Jan. 28, 1882, when they removed to Lancaster, Mass., living there till June 10, 1886, when they moved to Clinton, Mass., where he d. Mar. 12, 1892. The family are still living in Clinton. Children :





Reunion, 1898.

- 18611. Jeremiah Hayes Parker,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18612. Tressie Melinda Parker,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1870 ; living in Clinton.
- 18613. Alice Louisa Parker,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 18614. Rufus Russell Parker,<sup>10</sup> b. July 2, 1875.
- 18615. Frederick Seymour Parker,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chipman's Brook, June 17, 1878.
- 18616. William Everett Parker,<sup>10</sup> b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 23, 1884.
- 18617. Mabelle Evelyn Parker,<sup>10</sup> b. in Clinton, May 13, 1887.

AMELIA Hutt<sup>9</sup> (17822), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Mar. 28, 1852 ; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1873, Joseph Bannister. Children :

- 18618. William F. Bannister,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1875.
- 18619. Warren R. Bannister,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1880.

MELINDA Hutt<sup>9</sup> (17824), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Apr. 26, 1857 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 1, 1880 ; Rufus B., son of Luke Wheelock and Abigail F. (Priest) Carter, b. Feb. 10, 1847, in Leominster, Mass., where they reside. Children :

- 18620. Ross Carter.<sup>10</sup>
- 18621. Ralph Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. July 25, 1885.
- 18622. Etta Carter,<sup>10</sup> } b. Dec. 17, 1887.
- 18623. Edna Carter,<sup>10</sup> }
- 18624. Theresa Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1889.

MARY A. Hutt<sup>9</sup> (17826), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Aug. 7, 1859 ; m. in 1888, Charles Gibson.

MANSON Hutt<sup>9</sup> (17827), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, May 5, 1861 ; m. in 1892, Theresa Houghton.

EDMUND U. Hutt<sup>9</sup> (17829), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Feb. 8, 1866 ; m. in 1894, Nellie Haines.

CHARLES O. Hutt<sup>9</sup> (17830), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Dec. 14, 1867 ; m. in 1891, Julia Pineo.

MAGGIE E. Hutt<sup>9</sup> (17831), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, May 13, 1874 ; m. in 1894, M. H. Brown.

MINNIE B. Hutt<sup>9</sup> (17832), b. in North Billtown, Nova Scotia, Feb. 29, 1864 ; m. Dec. 1, 1892, in Dorchester, Mass., Preston Woodward. They live in Clinton, Mass.

JOSEPH H. Hutt<sup>9</sup> (17834), b. in Billtown, Nova Scotia, Jan. 20, 1869 ; m. Aug. 30, 1890, in Hudson, Mass., Lydia Wiles. Children :

18625. Carl Hutt,<sup>10</sup> b. May 17, 1891.

18626. Helen Hutt,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1893.

ANNIE J. Orton<sup>9</sup> (17836), b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1861 ; m. in 1893, Charles A. Sibley. They live in West Springfield, Mass.

FRANK D. Orton<sup>9</sup> (17837), b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1866 ; m. in 1895, Annie L. Parker.

JAMES F. Corbett<sup>9</sup> (17838), b. in Lakeville, Nova Scotia, Apr. 8, 1859 ; m. Jan. 11, 1888, Hattie Parker of Kings Co., Nova Scotia.

JOHN B. Corbett<sup>9</sup> (17840), b. in Lakeville, Nova Scotia, Dec. 28, 1862 ; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Adelia Wood.

PERCY E. Corbett<sup>9</sup> (17841), b. in Lakeville, Nova Scotia, Feb. 26, 1864 ; m. Apr. 30, 1890, Lucy Woodward.

FRANK H. Corbett<sup>9</sup> (17843), b. in Lakeville, Nova Scotia, Dec. 14, 1868 ; m. May 17, 1891, Lulu Corse.

MARY Parker<sup>9</sup> (17846), b. in Chipman's Corner, Nova Scotia, Nov. 24, 1862 ; m. Dec. 18, 1883, Charles A. White. She d. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 11, 1886. Child :

18627. Emilie White,<sup>10</sup> b. in Chester, Mar. 15, 1885 ; now living in Sterling, Mass.

SAMUEL H. Miller<sup>9</sup> (17847), b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1860 ; m. July 14, 1886, Annie Elizabeth Boyle. They lived in Dunsinane and Portage, New Brunswick. Children :

18628. Harold Redmore Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1887.

18629. William James Henry Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. in Portage, May 21, 1889.

18630. Susan Mary Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1890.

18631. George Willard Miller,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1892.

WILLIAM H. Boutilier<sup>9</sup> (17949), b. in French Village, Nova Scotia, Sept. 5, 1856 ; m. June 22, 1887, Jennie Anderson, b. in Halifax, Oct. 14, 1860. They live in Halifax. Children :

18642. Dora Boutilier,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1889.

18643. Clifford Boutilier,<sup>10</sup> b. June 29, 1892.

JANET Boutilier<sup>9</sup> (17951), b. in French Village, Nova Scotia, Mar. 5, 1859 ; m. June 21, 1883, Henry E. Harrison, who d. in Halifax, Oct. 13, 1892. Children :

18644. Beatrice Harrison,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, May 20, 1884 ; d. Jan. 18, 1885.

18645. Douglass Harrison,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1885.

18646. Gladys Harrison,<sup>10</sup> b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 28, 1888.

ARTHUR T. Boutilier<sup>9</sup> (17952), b. in French Village, Nova Scotia, Apr. 27, 1861 ; m. Oct. 6, 1882, Deborah Halley. They lived in Halifax and Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Children :

18647. Clyde Roy Boutilier,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, Sept. 26, 1883.

18648. Browning Boutilier,<sup>10</sup> b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 5, 1885.

18649. Arthur Maxwell Boutilier,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, Aug. 28, 1888.

18650. Goffrey Wilson Boutilier,<sup>10</sup> b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 7, 1891.

18651. Emma Laurie Boutilier,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, Sept. 1, 1892.

18652. John Timothy Boutilier,<sup>10</sup> b. in Halifax, July 31 ; d. Sept. 17, 1894.

JESSIE Allen<sup>10</sup> (17973), b. in Allendale, Nova Scotia, May 30, 1855 ; m. Dec. 31, 1889, Charles H. Godfrey, b. in 1845. Children :

18653. Winifred H. Godfrey,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1890.

18654. Helen M. Godfrey,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1893.

18655. Mautana A. Godfrey,<sup>11</sup> b. June 17, 1895.

EDWARD B. Allen<sup>10</sup> (17975), b. in Allendale, Nova Scotia, Oct. 7 or 22, 1858 ; m. June 4, 1891, Hattie Hayden, b. Sept. 19, 1858. Children :

18656. Cleveland C. Allen,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1893.

18657. Ambrose V. Allen,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 1, 1895.

MARY C. Allen<sup>10</sup> (17977), b. in Allendale, Nova Scotia, Sept. 20, 1860 ; m. Apr. 11, 1883, John Arnold. Children :



Ontario, Canada. They live in Winnipeg, where he is president, general mechanical and business manager of "The Keizer Brick Machine and Manufacturing Company." Children :

- 18674. Ethel Elizabeth Keizer,<sup>11</sup> b. May 23, 1885.
- 18675. Florence Vaughan Keizer,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1889.
- 18676. Frederick Clegg Keizer,<sup>11</sup> } d. Aug. 16, 1892.
- 18677. Francis Houghton Keizer,<sup>11</sup> } b. Nov. 2, 1891 ;
- 18678. Carl Theodoric Whitcomb Keizer,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1893.
- 18679. Otto Willard Armstrong Keizer,<sup>11</sup> b. July 15, 1897.

JAMES Keizer<sup>10</sup> (18043), b. in Upper LaHave, Nova Scotia, May 22, 1858 ; m. (1) Isabella, dau. of Henry Slauenwhite of Conquerall Bank, Nova Scotia, b. Mar. 14, 1861 ; d. Feb. 20, 1884. Child :

- 18680. Robert Keizer,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1883.

WILHELMINA Keizer<sup>10</sup> (18044), b. in Upper LaHave, Nova Scotia, Jan. 31, 1863 ; m. Sept. 24, 1883, John G. Snow on St. John's, Newfoundland, where they reside. Children :

- 18681. Victor Alvin Snow,<sup>11</sup> b. June 20, 1885.
- 18682. Paul Houghton Snow,<sup>11</sup> b. June 29, 1888.
- 18683. Clairmont Vaughan Snow,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 8 ; d. Nov. 21, 1891.
- 18684. Albert Keizer Snow,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1894.

AMY Hiltz<sup>10</sup> (18047), b. in Martins River, Nova Scotia, — ; m. —, George Eisenhauer. They settled in Chester Basin, Nova Scotia. Children :

- 18685. Adelia Eisenhauer,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1868.
- 18686. Agnes Eisenhauer,<sup>11</sup> +.
- 18687. Retta Eisenhauer,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1875.
- 18688. Eunice Cryretha Eisenhauer,<sup>11</sup> b. June 15, 1880.
- 18689. Spurgeon Eisenhauer,<sup>11</sup> b. June 15, 1884.

LAURA Keizer<sup>10</sup> (18056), b. Apr. 14, 1864 ; m. Stephen Barnaby of Brookline, N. H.

LEANDER Keddie<sup>10</sup> (18057), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Sept. 24, 1849 ; m. Nov. 25, 1878, Angeline A. Morton, b. July, 1853. They reside in Medford, Mass. Children :

- 18690. Anna A. Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1880.
- 18691. Charles S. Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1882.

18692. Fred N. Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1884.

18693. Ruby S. Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1886.

18694. Julia L. Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1888.

RUBY Keddie<sup>10</sup> (18059), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, May 22, 1852 ; m. June 10, 1871, John E. Martin, b. Dec. 25, 1840. They reside in Malden, Mass. Child :

18695. Albert E. Martin,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1872.

MINNIE J. Keddie<sup>10</sup> (18061), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Dec. 28, 1855 ; m. Feb. 7, 1878, Charles Whitman, b. May 2, 1856. They reside in Malden, Mass. Child :

18696. Pauline L. Whitman,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1891.

ALDEN Keddie<sup>10</sup> (18062), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Sept. 24, 1856 ; m. Dec. 12, 1882, Louise A. Frost, b. Aug. 6, 1862. They reside in Malden, Mass. Children :

18697. Edith G. Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1883, in Malden.

18698. Loren A. Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1885, in Malden.

18699. Alden Wallace Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1888, in Arygle, Nova Scotia.

18700. Arthur A. Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1890, in Everett, Mass.

18701. Olive V. Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. May 31, 1894, in Malden.

SOLON Keddie<sup>10</sup> (18063), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Dec. 19, 1858 ; m. Apr. 28, 1895, Jennie Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1873. They reside in Malden, Mass.

ADELIA Keddie<sup>10</sup> (18064), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Feb. 10, 1860 ; m. in Berwick, Nova Scotia, July 7, 1877, William D. Jones, b. June 19, 1846. They reside in Chelsea, Mass. Children :

18702. Minnie P. Jones,<sup>11</sup> b. in Aylsford, Nova Scotia, Aug. 24, 1878.

18703. Maud J. Jones,<sup>11</sup> b. in Chelsea, Aug. 23, 1883.

18704. Harry W. Jones,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1886.

18705. Gladys M. Jones,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1896.

EUNICE Keddie<sup>10</sup> (18065), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Apr. 11, 1863 ; m. May 31, 1883, Austin L. Cole, b. Oct. 19, 1862. They reside in Malden, Mass. Child :

18706. Lillian Cole,<sup>11</sup> b. May 19, 1884.

AARON Keddie<sup>10</sup> (18066), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, May 14, 1865 ; m. in 1883, Mary J. Hutchinson, b. Aug. 2, 1865. They resided in and near Boston, Mass. He d. in Boston, July 20, 1893. Children :

18707. Wilburt L. Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1885, in Malden.

18708. Florence Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1887, in Malden.

18709. William L. Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. July 14, 1889.

18710. Esther M. Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. July 15, 1890, in Charlestown.

18711. Lawrence L. Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1891, in Cliftondale.

18712. Ruth Keddie,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1894, in Boston.

FLORA Keddie<sup>10</sup> (18067), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, July 6, 1869 ; m. —, John McLeod. They reside in Lynn, Mass.

OWEN Keddie<sup>10</sup> (18068), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Apr. 18, 1871 ; m. —, Gertrude Coleman. They reside in Kentville, Nova Scotia.

BERTHA Young<sup>10</sup> (18069), b. Oct. 6, 1852 : m. Feb. 3, 1872, George Vaughan, son of Jonathan and grandson of Anthony Vaughan of Steam Mill Village, Nova Scotia.

WESLEY Young<sup>10</sup> (18070), b. May 6, 1854 ; m. —, Kate Webb. They reside in Pubnico, Nova Scotia.

LETITIA Young<sup>10</sup> (18071), b. June 19, 1855 ; m. —, John Pearl. They reside in Kentville, Nova Scotia.

FREEMAN Young<sup>10</sup> (18072), b. Mar. 16, 1857 ; m. —, Cordelia Schlagenwid. They reside in Kentville, Nova Scotia.

AGNES Young<sup>10</sup> (18073), b. Aug. 23, 1859 ; m. —, Charles Pelton. They reside in Malden, Mass.

LYDIA Young<sup>10</sup> (18075), b. Jan. 9, 1862 ; m. —, Frank Miller. They reside in Everett, Mass.

GEORGE A. Young<sup>10</sup> (18076), b. Dec. 9, 1862 ; m. —, Lizzie Tobin. They reside in Brookline, Mass.

BENJAMIN Young<sup>10</sup> (18077), b. May 11, 1866 ; m. —, Lucy McFee. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

WILLIAM Young<sup>10</sup> (18078), b. Nov. 20, 1867; m. —, Jessie Lively.

ELIZA Keizer<sup>10</sup> (18079 a), b. in Nova Scotia, Mar. 22, 1863; m. —, William Mosher. They reside in Indian Point, Nova Scotia.

HANNAH Keizer<sup>10</sup> (18080), b. about 1866; m. —, James Hiltz. They reside in Martins Point, Nova Scotia.

CHIPMAN Westaver<sup>10</sup> (18084), b. Aug. 29, 1863; m. —, Margaret O'Brien. They reside in Chelsea, Mass.

WILBERT H. Vaughan<sup>10</sup> (18093), b. May 3, 1863; m. —, Victoria Boehnar. They reside in Steam Mill Village, Nova Scotia.

LEANDER N. Vaughan<sup>10</sup> (18094), b. Oct. 30, 1864; m. —, Lillian —; resides in Newport, R. I.

SOPHIA Levy<sup>10</sup> (18096), b. in Tancook, Nova Scotia, Oct. 10, 1847; m. Aug. 26, 1865, Daniel Baker. They reside in Chester, Nova Scotia. Children:

18713. Priscilla Baker,<sup>11</sup> +.

18714. Helena Baker,<sup>11</sup> +.

18715. Beatrice Baker,<sup>11</sup> +.

18716. Stanley Baker,<sup>11</sup> b. July 30, 1877.

18717. Elwin Baker,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1880; drowned at sea Dec. 20, 1889.

18718. Leverett Baker,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1884.

18719. Percy Baker,<sup>11</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1886.

JANETTA Levy<sup>10</sup> (18104), b. in Tancook, Nova Scotia, Nov. 16, 1861; m. July 27, 1878, William Wynacht. They reside in Cross Island, Nova Scotia. Children:

18720. Charles Wynacht,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1880.

18721. Willis Wynacht,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1882.

18722. William Wynacht,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1884.

18723. Janett Wynacht,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 7; d. Jan. 17, 1886.

18724. Geneve Wynacht,<sup>11</sup> b. May 27; d. Aug. 31, 1887.

18725. Hazel Belle Wynacht,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1889.

ALICE Mason<sup>10</sup> (18111), b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1881, Ephraim Levy Blandford.

EDMUND Mason<sup>10</sup> (18112), b. Feb. 2, 1865 ; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Edward (?) Heisler of Halifax, Nova Scotia.

GEORGE Mason<sup>10</sup> (18114), b. June 18, 1868 ; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Annie Nickerson.

EVELYN Millett<sup>10</sup> (18139), b. in Nova Scotia, Mar. 8, 1862 ; m. in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 4, 1880, Alfonso W. Bennett of Maine.

MARY J. Mills<sup>10</sup> (18161), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec., 1864 ; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Edgar Pitts St. John.

ANTHONY Mills<sup>10</sup> (18165), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 7, 1870 ; m. Nov. 4, 1891, Effie Ernst of Chester.

JEANETTE J. Corkum<sup>10</sup> (18193), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 31, 1852 ; m. June 11, 1874, Judson Baker.

EUDORA W. Corkum<sup>10</sup> (18194), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 17, 1854 ; m. June 17, 1884, Leonard Masters.

LYDIA P. Corkum<sup>10</sup> (18196), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 1, 1857 ; m. Nov. 15, 1887, William Eisenhauer.

MATILDA A. Negus<sup>10</sup> (18224), b. in Eastern Passage, Nova Scotia, Feb. 5, 1863 ; m. —, Simon Hiltz.

FREDERICK W. Millett<sup>10</sup> (18225), b. June 4, 1863 ; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Jennie F. Potter.

MAGGIE J. Millett<sup>10</sup> (18226), b. Jan. 23, 1863, in Clementsvalle, Nova Scotia ; m. May 24, 1884, A. Beeler.

GEORGIANA S. Nass<sup>10</sup> (18243), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 21, 1860 ; m. Nov. 8, 1878, Osborn Hiltz. He was drowned Mar., 1886. She m. (2) Nov. 1, 1890, Sawyer Hiltz.

CHARLES J. M. Verge<sup>10</sup> (18291), b. in Quebec, Province of Quebec, Aug. 10, 1866 ; m. Aug. 30, 1893, Elmire Tessier. He is a physician in Quebec.

MARIE A. E. Martin<sup>10</sup> (18299), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, May 23, 1870 ; m. Oct. 10, 1893, P. James Pidgeon, M. D. They resided in Salmon Falls, N. H., now in Lewiston, Me., where he is a practicing physician. Children :

18726. Joseph Henry Faber Pidgeon,<sup>11</sup> b. in Salmon Falls, Dec. 22, 1894 ; d. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, July 14, 1895.

18727. Joseph Edward Faber Pidgeon,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1896.

18728. James Martin Pidgeon,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1899.

JANNET Wallace<sup>10</sup> (18337), b. in Little River, Nova Scotia, July 20, 1865 ; m. Mar. 11, 1890, Henry C. Hazen of South Framingham, Mass., where they reside. Children :

18729. Viola Clara Hazen,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1890.

18730. Myrtle Hazen,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1892.

18731. Evelyn Hazen,<sup>11</sup> b. May 18, 1893 (?).

SARAH E. Wallace<sup>10</sup> (18338), b. in Little River, Nova Scotia, Oct. 29, 1867 ; m. July 3, 1890, Harry Bryant of South Framingham, Mass., where they reside. Children :

18732. Henry A. Bryant,<sup>11</sup> b. June 8, 1891.

18733. Fanny May Bryant,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1893.

EVA Wallace<sup>10</sup> (18339), b. in Little River, Nova Scotia, Mar. 7, 1870 ; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Nathaniel Thistle of South Framingham, Mass., where they reside. Child :

18734. Ernest G. Thistle,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1893.

AGNES O. Wallace<sup>10</sup> (18342), b. in Little River, Nova Scotia, Aug. 29, 1876 ; m. Nov. 26, 1893, Waldo S. Parmenter of South Framingham, Mass., where they reside. Child :

18735. Willie E. Parmenter,<sup>11</sup> b. July 3, 1894.

FLORENCE A. Graham<sup>10</sup> (18345), b. in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Aug. 1, 1861 ; m. Nov. 11, 1884, George N. or M. Roome. They reside in Dartmouth. Children :

18736. Corinne Roome,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1888.

18737. George Walter Roome,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1889.

18738. Richard E. Roome,<sup>11</sup> b. May 1, 1892.

18739. Robert Murray Roome,<sup>11</sup> b. May 13 ; d. July 4, 1894.

EMMA J. Johnson<sup>10</sup> (18352), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, June 3, 1855 ; m. June 20, 1877, Henry W. Barnes of Halifax, where they reside. Children :

- 18740. James Barnes,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1878.
- 18741. Charles H. Barnes,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1881.
- 18742. Albert J. Barnes,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1885.
- 18743. William F. Barnes,<sup>11</sup> b. May 15, 1887.

EMMA F. A. Smith<sup>10</sup> (18370), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Aug. 12, 1866 ; m. in Portland, Oregon, Dec. 9, 1891, Orman A. Spinney. They reside in Portland. Children :

- 18744. Orman Cyril Spinney,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1892.
- 18745. William Edward Spinney,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1894.

MARY A. E. Meagher<sup>10</sup> (18377), b. in Glenburnie Maria, Ontario, July 7, 1867 ; m. in Portland, Oregon, Apr. 17, 1890, Charles Foley. They reside in Riverside, Oregon. Child :

- 18746. Stella Foley,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1891.

ELIZA Kehoe<sup>10</sup> (18406), b. in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, Apr. 14, 1850 ; m. Apr. 9, 1868, Charles Haley of Windsor, Nova Scotia. They reside in Windsor Forks. Children :

- 18747. Mary Haley,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1868.
- 18748. Charles Haley,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1871.
- 18749. Bella Haley,<sup>11</sup> b. June 3, 1877.
- 18750. Walter Haley,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1880.
- 18751. Frank Haley,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1881.
- 18752. Harry Haley,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1893.

LUCINDA Leavy<sup>10</sup> (18415), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 10, 1853 ; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Albert Frizzell of Windsor, Nova Scotia, where they reside. Children :

- 18753. Fred R. Frizzell,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1883.
- 18754. Bessie F. Frizzell,<sup>11</sup> b. June 9, 1885.
- 18755. Nellie B. Frizzell,<sup>11</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1890.
- 18756. Maggie M. Frizzell,<sup>11</sup> b. July 6, 1894.

LOUISE Leavy<sup>10</sup> (18420), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 25, 1863 ; m. July 30, 1884, William Turner of Windsor, Nova Scotia, where they reside. Children :

- 18757. Isabel F. Turner,<sup>11</sup> b. June 20, 1885.
- 18758. John A. Turner,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1887.
- 18759. Norman B. Turner,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1888.

18760. Gertrude M. Turner,<sup>11</sup> b. July 8, 1890.

18761. Nellie E. Turner,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1892.

18762. Thomas E. Turner,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1894.

JEREMIAH H. Parker<sup>10</sup> (18611), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Sept. 25, 1868 ; m. in Sterling Junction, Mass., Apr. 17, 1890, Belle Jeannette Tufts, b. in Vermont, May 7, 1867. They reside in Lancaster, Mass. Children :

18763. Helen Parker,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1891.

18764. George Boynton Parker,<sup>11</sup> b. June 14, 1896.

18765. Lois Belle Parker,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1898.

ALICE L. Parker<sup>10</sup> (18613), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Feb. 5, 1873 ; m. in Clinton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1898, Albert Sterling Fancy. Child :

18766. Arthur Parker Fancy,<sup>11</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1899.

AGNES Eisenhauser,<sup>11</sup> (18686), b. in Chester Basin, Nova Scotia, Jan. 17, 1872 ; m. Mar. 9, 1897, John Millen of Windsor.

LEVI Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> (675), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1739 ; m. Nov. 31, 1761, Sarah Gates. He lived in Bolton, Mass. Children :

18767. Nathaniel Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. June 2, 1762.

18768. David Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.

18769. Sarah Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 14, 1766.

18770. Calvin Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. July 31, 1768.

18771. Eunice Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1770.

DAVID Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (18768), b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1764 ; m. —, Mary Eaton, b. in 1776. They settled in the southeastern part of Waterford, Me. Children :

18772. Betsey Whitcomb.<sup>7</sup>

18773. Sally Whitcomb.<sup>7</sup>

18774. Polly (Mary) Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. —, Darius Wilkins, as his third wife.

18775. David Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. —, Lavinia Piper.

18776. Ephraim Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.

18777. Mercy Whitcomb.<sup>7</sup>

18778. William Whitcomb.<sup>7</sup>

18779. Rebecca Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. — ; m. —, Andrew Maybury.

EPHRAIM Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (18776), b. in Waterford, Me., Aug. 27, 1809. He was a blacksmith and lived in Paris, Norway, Greenwood and Bethel, Me. He m. Eliza Merrill, b. in Norway, Jan. 27, 1809; d. in Paris, July 27, 1854. Children:

- 18780. Emily Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. in Waterford, Jan. 15, 1832; m. —, Nathaniel G. French, and d. Nov. 25, 1854.
- 18781. Olive Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1834; m. —, David W. Farnum.
- 18782. Sarah S. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. —, Thomas R. Lovejoy.
- 18783. Martha W. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. in Norway, Aug. 13, 1839; d. Apr. 17, 1856.
- 18784. Levi Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1844; d. in Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

JOSHUA Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> (678), b. in Bolton, Mass., May 2, 1746; m. Feb. 26, 1772, Eunice Prescott of Lancaster. They lived in Templeton, Mass.

RELIEF Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> (679), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1748; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1766, Hooker, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Osgood) Sawyer, b. in Bolton, Nov. 3, 1744. He d. —. She m. (2) as his second wife, Apr. 29, 1773, William, son of Luke and Lydia (Loring) Lincoln, b. in Scituate, May 23, 1738. He had had a former wife, Prudence Buss, b. July 24, 1746; m. May 26, 1767, and d. Oct. 22, 1772, leaving four children. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Oct. 27, 1786. He was a descendant of Thomas Lincoln,<sup>1</sup> from Wyndmondham, Norfolk Co., England, came to Hingham, Mass., in 1638. Caleb Lincoln,<sup>2</sup> b. in 1645; Luke Lincoln,<sup>3</sup> b. May 27, 1695; William Lincoln,<sup>4</sup> b. in 1738; d. in Leominster, Feb. 22, 1814.

(When writing my first volume, I had not found the marriage of Relief Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> (679), therefore she is not marked to be carried forward.)

Children:

- 18785. Relief Sawyer,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 18786. Eunice Lincoln,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 18787. David Lincoln,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1776; d. Sept. 13, 1777.
- 18788. David Lincoln,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1778; d. Aug. 9, 1781.
- 18789. Lydia Lincoln,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1780; d. June 16, 1846.
- 18790. Rachel Lincoln,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 18791. Elizabeth Lincoln,<sup>6</sup> +.

RELIEF Sawyer<sup>6</sup> (18785), b. in Bolton, Mass., May 10, 1772 ; m. in 1787, Charles Holman, Esq., b. in Bolton, July 6, 1764. They removed to Marlboro, N. H., in 1789, and settled in the extreme north part of the town and their farm in a few years was set off to form a part of Roxbury, N. H. Mrs. Holman is said by those who knew her personally to have been a strong woman, physically, mentally and religiously. She was long an active and consecrated member of the Congregational Church, and it is said that for many years she read her Bible through one or more times every year, and retained her mental faculties remarkably up to the very last. She d. Aug. 6, 1862, aged 90 years. Mr. Holman, in his early manhood, was quite a military character, and held the office of captain with honor to himself and company. He d. Oct. 9, 1840. Children :

- 18792. Charles Holman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18793. Polly Holman,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1790 ; d. May 31, 1814.
- 18794. An infant,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1791 ; d. young.
- 18795. An infant,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1792 ; d. young.
- 18796. Asa Holman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18797. Oliver Holman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18798. Alvin Holman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18799. Sullivan Holman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18800. Achsah Holman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18801. Levi Sawyer Holman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18802. George Holman,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18803. Franklin Holman,<sup>7</sup> +.

EUNICE Lincoln<sup>6</sup> (18786), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 6, 1774 ; m. Nov. 1, 1793, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Dorothy (Joslin) Carter, b. in Stoddard, N. H., Nov. 29, 1770. His father returned to Leominster before 1787, where Nathaniel lived on the Bee Hill Farm, which had been occupied by his father and grandfather before him, his father only living in Stoddard for a short time. Mrs. Carter d. Jan. 23, 1820, and he m. (2) in 1822, Mrs. Anna (Farwell) Carter. Mr. Carter d. in Leominster, Aug. 10, 1850. Children :

- 18804. Dolly Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1794 ; d. Sept. 11, 1799.
- 18805. Prudence Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18806. William Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1798 ; d. Aug. 25, 1799.
- 18807. Sarah Holman Carter,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1800 ; d. Oct. 31, 1866.
- 18808. Elisha Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.

- 18809. Nathaniel Carter, 4th,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18810. Sumner Lincoln Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18811. Dorothy Morilla Carter,<sup>7</sup> +.

RACHEL Lincoln<sup>6</sup> (18790), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 30, 1782; m. July 25, 1807, Micah Ross, son of Elisha and Rebecca (Moore) Ball, b. July 29, 1784. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Oct. 7, 1844. He d. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1880. Children:

- 18812. Relief Lincoln Ball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18813. Alonzo Ball,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18; d. June 2, 1811.
- 18814. George Ball,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9; d. Sept. 15, 1812.
- 18815. William Lincoln Ball,<sup>7</sup> b. in Leominster, May 15, 1814; settled in Kentucky and was captain of a company of soldiers from that state in the Mexican war, and was murdered while on his way back to camp from headquarters, where he had been to collect the pay for his company. He was married in Kentucky, but we have not the name of his wife.
- 18816. Sarah Minerva Ball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18817. Nancy Ball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18818. George Sumner Ball,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18819. Mark Ball,<sup>7</sup> +.

ELIZABETH Lincoln<sup>6</sup> (18791), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 10, 1784; m. in Leominster, Oct 3, 1815, Joshua, son of Nathan and Sarah Cleaves of Mt. Vernon, N. H., b. June 8, 1787. They lived in Mt. Vernon, where she d. Nov. 5, 1856. He d. Jan. 13, 1868. Children:

- 18820. Elizabeth Otis Cleaves,<sup>7</sup> b. in Mt. Vernon, June 2, 1817; d. Jan. 17, 1840.
- 18821. Nathan Cleaves,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1819; d. Feb., 1849.
- 18822. William Lincoln Cleaves,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18823. Lydia Ann Cleaves,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 18824. Augusta Lincoln Cleaves,<sup>7</sup> +.

CHARLES Holman<sup>7</sup> (18792), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1788; m. July 25, 1813, Polly, dau. of John and Polly (Wright) Converse, b. in Marlboro, N. H., July 25, 1791. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Feb. 23, 1866. She d. Aug. 30, 1871. Children:

- 18825. Mary W. Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18826. Fannie L. Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.

- 18827. Gilman C. Holman,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1818.
- 18828. Charles Franklin Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18829. Oliver S. Holman,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1 ; d. Dec. 17, 1826.
- 18830. Chestina B. Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18831. Harriet S. Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.

ASA Holman<sup>7</sup> (18796), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 21, 1793. His father's farm was set off in 1812 as a part of the new Town of Roxbury, N. H. He m. July 22, 1817, Nancy, dau. of Phineas and Abigail (Stone) Farrar, b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 20, 1798. They resided in Marlboro for some time after his marriage and then removed to Romeo, Mich., where he d. Oct. 23, 1860. She d. Dec. 20, 1866. Children :

- 18832. Lura C. Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18833. M. Sumner Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18834. Elizabeth Farrar Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18835. George H. Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18836. Cynthia Farrar Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18837. Lyman Beecher Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.

OLIVER Holman<sup>7</sup> (18797), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 25, 1796 ; m. Caroline Reddington of Keene, N. H. She d. in Keokuk, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1861.

ALVIN Holman<sup>7</sup> (18798), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 13, 1798 ; m. —, Lucretia Nye of Roxbury, N. H. He d. in Winchester, N. H., Mar. 1, 1869.

SULLIVAN Holman<sup>7</sup> (18799), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 30, 1801 ; m. —, Harriet Hall of Kinderhook, N. Y. They reside in Detroit, Mich.

ACHSAH Holman<sup>7</sup> (18800), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 11, 1803 ; m. Silas, son of Samuel and Silence (Belnap) McCollester, b. in Marlboro, June 5, 1796. They resided for many years on the farm now owned by his son, Rev. S. H. McCollester, where he d. Dec. 26, 1873. Children :

- 18838. Mary H. McCollester,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18839. Samuel McCollester,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1822 ; d. Oct. 27, 1832.
- 18840. Relief S. McCollester,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18841. Sullivan H. McCollester,<sup>8</sup> +.

18842. Oliver H. McCollester,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1828 ; d. July 2, 1832.  
 18843. John Quincy Adams McCollester,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 18844. Caroline R. McCollester,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 18845. Aurilla G. McCollester,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 18846. Sumner L. McCollester,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 18847. Elizabeth McCollester,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 18848. Ellen A. McCollester,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1842 ; m. —, Harvey D. Farrar, who had a former wife, her sister, Caroline R.<sup>8</sup> (18844).  
 18849. Louisa A. McCollester,<sup>8</sup> +.

LEVI Sawyer Holman<sup>7</sup> (18801), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 25, 1805 ; m. —, Aurilla Grover and settled in Michigan, afterward resided in Townsend, Vt., where he d. June 16, 1834.

GEORGE Holman<sup>7</sup> (18802), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 18, 1809 ; m. June 1, 1831, Lydia, dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Benson) Nye of Roxbury, N. H. Mr. Holman early manifested a fondness for books making the most possible out of his meagre common school advantages. In 1827, he attended the Kimball Union Academy in Meriden, N. H., and in 1828, he went to Chesterfield Academy. From thence he went to Keene, N. H. to reside, that he might still enjoy the opportunity of acquiring a more practical knowledge of mathematics and various other academic branches, which he always considered the best part of his education, under the instruction of Rev. Dr. Barstow. At length the age and infirmities of his father demanded his return to the old home in Roxbury to assist in the various duties of the farm. He always manifested a deep interest in the cause of education, reform and religious movements ; his ballot was cast against slavery, in favor of freedom, home and country. In 1837, he moved with his family to Marlboro, and engaged in the manufacture of chairs and pails, afterward turning his attention to the wheelwright business. Mrs. Holman was a lady of ability, culture and moral worth. She pursued a course of study in the Belchertown Academy, and previous to her marriage, taught school in Keene with marked success. She d. May 21, 1877. Children :

18850. Myron Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 18851. Juliet L. Holman,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1836.

FRANKLIN Holman<sup>7</sup> (18803), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 31, 1812 ; m. —, Nancy Chamberlain of Swanzey, N. H., and settled in Wisconsin.

PRUDENCE Carter<sup>7</sup> (18805), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 29, 1796 ; m. Feb. 10, 1819, Luke, son of John and Sarah (Richardson) Buss, b. Jan. 30, 1794. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 21, 1884. She d. July 24, 1873. Children :

18852. Eunice Carter Buss,<sup>8</sup> +.

18853. Dorothy Hills Buss,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1823 ; d. May 16, 1888.

18854. Sarah Maria Buss,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1825 ; d. June 3, 1843.

18855. John Lincoln Buss,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1828 ; m. Dec. 14, 1868, Mrs. Persis (Seaver) Jones, widow of Luke<sup>7</sup> (9023). They lived in Leominster, where he d. Aug. 31, 1877. Mrs. Buss is still living on the homestead.

18856. Mary Ann Buss,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1832 ; d. May 5, 1854.

18857. Charles Sumner Buss,<sup>8</sup> +.

18858. Charlotte Elizabeth Buss,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1837 ; now living in Leominster.

ELISHA Carter<sup>7</sup> (18808), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 23, 1803 ; m. Apr. 9, 1829, Sophia Carter,<sup>7</sup> granddau. of Mary Sawyer<sup>5</sup> (743), b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 30, 1805. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 19, 1843. She m. (2) Oct. 30, 1846, Jonathan A. Banker of Dix, N. Y. He had had a former wife, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Beaman) Pierce and granddau. of Joshua Pierce, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (710). She d. in New York state, Sept. 25, 1850. Child :

18859. Sylvia Ann Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

NATHANIEL Carter, 4th<sup>7</sup> (18809), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 20, 1806 ; m. Mar. 12, 1833, Chloe Steward, b. in Covington, Vt., Mar. 30, 1855. They lived in Armada, Mich., where he d. in 1885. She d. in Armada, Apr. 19, 1891. Children :

18860. George Nathaniel Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

18861. Mary Jane Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 4 ; d. Apr. 7, 1853.

18862. Edward Burt Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1859 ; d. July 6, 1863.

SUMNER L. Carter<sup>7</sup> (18810), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 11, 1808 ; m. Apr. 11, 1833, Damaris, dau. of John and Sarah (Richardson) Buss, b. in Leominster, Mar. 5, 1808. He lived for a time on Bee Hill with his father, afterwards on Mechanic Street, Leominster, where she d. July 7, 1873. He d. Sept. 13, 1873. Children :

18863. Laurena Maria Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 23, 1834 ; d. Mar. 14, 1847.

18864. Clara Ann Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1837 ; d. Sept. 15, 1838.

18865. Clara Elizabeth Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

18866. Albert Hills Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1844 ; killed in the "Battle of the Wilderness," May 6, 1864.

18867. Mary Ella Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1849 ; d. Sept. 21, 1873.

DOROTHY M. Carter<sup>7</sup> (18811), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1810 ; m. Apr. 15, 1834, Elliot E., son of Peter and Hannah Boyden, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Apr. 4, 1809. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Apr. 12, 1884. He d. Jan. 13, 1896. Children :

18868. George Elliot Boyden,<sup>8</sup> b. May 13, 1835 ; d. June 10, 1860.

18869. Walter Allen Boyden,<sup>8</sup> +.

18870. Sarah Maria Boyden,<sup>8</sup> b. June 4, 1843 ; d. Sept. 7, 1864.

18871. Henry Augustus Boyden,<sup>8</sup> +.

18872. Augusta Lincoln Boyden,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1850 ; d. June 3, 1867.

18873. Laurena Electa Boyden,<sup>8</sup> +.

RELIEF L. Ball<sup>7</sup> (18812), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 3, 1809 ; m. in Leominster, Oct. 14, 1832, Charles, son of Asa and Sarah (Thom) Woodbury, b. in Salem, N. H., Jan. 3, 1809. They lived in Boston, Mass., where she d. Oct. 19, 1879. He d. June 20, 1897. Children :

18874. Charles Henry Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. July 5, 1835 ; d. Oct. 11, 1853.

18875. Sarah Elizabeth Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1840 ; d. Oct. 22, 1845.

18876. Caroline Amelia Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> +.

18877. Isabella Augusta Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> +.

18878. George Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1847.

18879. Edwin Standish Woodbury,<sup>8</sup> +.

SARAH M. Ball<sup>7</sup> (18816), b. in Leominster, Mass., — ; m. —, Obed Rice. They are both dead, but I have been unable to obtain dates. Children :

18880. Carrie Rice,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. young.

18880 a. William Ball Rice,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. — ; has a family ; resides in Quincy, Mass. He has been a very successful shoe manufacturer, and, we understand, has given money to found a hospital.

18880 b. George Rice.<sup>8</sup>

18880 c. Sarah Rice,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; m. —, George Perry of Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

NANCY Ball<sup>7</sup> (18817), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 28, 1818 ; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1851, Darius Milton, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cross) Thom, b. in Salem, N. H., Jan. 30, 1816. They lived in Salem, where she d. Apr. 14, 1876. He d. June 12, 1897. Children :

- 18881. Martha Jane Thom,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1852 ; d. Apr. 10, 1871.
- 18882. Mary Augusta Thom,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18883. Carrie Elizabeth Thom,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1855 ; d. Aug. 28, 1885.
- 18884. Sarah Lincoln Thom,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1859 ; d. Sept. 19, 1869.
- 18885. William Albert Thom,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18886. Ida Frances Thom,<sup>8</sup> +.

GEORGE S. Ball<sup>7</sup> (18818), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 22, 1822 ; m. in Bolton, Mass., June 18, 1848, Hannah, dau. of Caleb and Orissa (Holman) Nourse, b. in Bolton, Mar. 25, 1828. Mr. Ball is a Unitarian minister and has been settled over the societies in Ware and Upton, Mass. ; was appointed chaplain of the Twenty-first Regiment, Mass. Volunteers, in 1861, and in 1862 was with the regiment in active service in Newbern, N. C. He was chaplain of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1863 and 1864, a member of the House in 1865 and 1866, also in 1892 ; a member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1866 and 1867. Children :

- 18887. Clinton Dale Ball,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1849 ; m. Oct. 2, 1884, Lucy J. Stowe.
- 18888. Susan Austin Ball,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18889. Lydia Walker Ball,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1854 ; a teacher in Worcester.
- 18890. George William Ball,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1857 ; d. Sept. 23, 1891.
- 18891. Lizzie Holman Ball,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1863.
- 18892. Walter Seaver Ball,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1867 ; resides in Winchester, Mass.
- 18893. Elsie Lincoln Ball,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1871 ; resides in Winchester.

MARK Ball<sup>7</sup> (18819), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 12, 1825 ; m. Feb. 22, 1851, Olive A., dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Wooster) Plummer, b. June 15, 1826. They resided in Dunkirk and Harnellsville, N. Y., where he d. June 25, 1878. Children :

- 18894. Emma Cobb Ball,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 18894 a. Frank Stowell Ball,<sup>8</sup> b. ——— ; d. ———.
- 18895. Eva Grace Ball,<sup>8</sup> +.

WILLIAM L. Cleaves<sup>7</sup> (18822), b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Apr. 11, 1821 ; m. Nov., 1859, Harriet L., dau. of Rufus and Harriet (Blanchard) Crosby. He d. Sept. 22, 1860, and Mrs. Cleaves is living with her son in Milford, N. H. Child :

18896. William Crosby Cleaves,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan., 1861, living in Milford.

LYDIA A. Cleaves<sup>7</sup> (18823), b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Apr. 8, 1823, m. June 8, 1843, Charles Bell, son of Peter and Gratia (Kittredge) Tuttle, b. May 9, 1818. They lived in Milford, N. H., where she d. July 23, 1866. He d. in Milford, Dec. 16, 1880. Children :

18897. Charles W. Tuttle,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1847 ; d. Aug. 19, 1866.

18898. Catherine A. Tuttle,<sup>8</sup> +.

18899. Charlotte E. Tuttle,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1851 ; d. June 14, 1852.

18900. Caroline L. Tuttle,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3 ; d. Sept. 6, 1854.

18901. Edward Spaulding Tuttle,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1859 ; d. Sept. 12, 1860.

18902. Anna L. Tuttle,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 19 ; d. Oct. 6, 1862.

18903. Isabella L. Tuttle,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1865 ; d. July 22, 1866.

AUGUSTA L. Cleaves<sup>7</sup> (18824), b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Mar. 23, 1825 ; m. June, 1860, Benjamin Cleaves Jones. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children :

18904. Frank Cleaves Jones,<sup>8</sup> b. — ; d. aged 20 years.

18905. Fred Lincoln Jones.<sup>8</sup>

18906. Clara Ann Jones<sup>8</sup> b. Aug., 1866 ; m. Sept. 4, 1899, Richard Woolford Jordan. They reside in Chicago.

MARY W. Holman<sup>8</sup> (18825), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 22, 1815 ; m. in 1835, Stillman, son of Daniel and Tabitha (Sargent) Buss, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 14, 1808. He was one of the leading men in town and for many years the proprietor of the grist mill in Lowellville. He d. Aug. 31, 1862. Children :

18907. Levi H. Buss,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1836 ; d. May 31, 1849.

18908. Harriet A. Buss,<sup>9</sup> b. May 20, 1841 ; resides in Boston, Mass.

18909. Emma M. Buss,<sup>9</sup> +.

FANNIE L. Holman<sup>8</sup> (18816), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 31, 1816 ; m. May 24, 1838, Franklin Robinson, son of Samuel and Sally (French) Thurston, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 22, 1815. They lived in

Marlboro, where she d. Dec. 23, 1871. He m. (2) Nov. 28, 1878, Mrs. H. Elizabeth (Nichols) Hoyt of Concord, N. H., b. in Boston, July 12, 1829. Children :

18910. Charles Holman Thurston,<sup>9</sup> +.

18911. Ella Chestina Thurston,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHARLES F. Holman<sup>8</sup> (18828), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 16, 1821 ; m. Nov. 30, 1843, Susan G., dau. of Silas Pearson, M. D. of Westminster, Mass. They settled first in New York city, but returned to Marlboro in 1846. Children :

18912. Charles Francis Holman,<sup>9</sup> +.

18913. Willie Gaylord Clark Holman,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHESTINA B. Holman<sup>8</sup> (18830), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 23, 1828 ; m. June 22, 1852, Solon Stone, son of David and Patty (Hubbard) Wilkinson, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 22, 1828. They reside in Keene, N. H., where he was a harness maker and dealer in valises, trunks and travelling bags. Child :

18914. Edward H. Wilkinson,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1859.

HARRIET S. Holman<sup>8</sup> (18831), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 28, 1831 ; m. June 14, 1853, R. Watson Hill of Greenfield, Mass. He d. Oct. 31, 1862. She afterward lived in New York city. Child :

18915. Chessie E. Hill,<sup>9</sup> +.

LURA C. Holman<sup>8</sup> (18832), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 7, 1818 ; m. Mar. 22, 1841, S. S. Barrows, a manufacturer in Detroit, Mich., where they resided. Mrs. Barrows d. Mar. 30, 1864. Children :

18916. Luretta Elizabeth Barrows,<sup>9</sup> +.

18917. Frances Philinda Barrows,<sup>9</sup> +.

18918. Alice Minerva Barrows,<sup>9</sup> +.

18919. Theodore Barrows,<sup>9</sup> +.

18920. Stephen Willie Barrows,<sup>9</sup> +.

M. SUMNER Holman<sup>8</sup> (18833), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Mar. 28, 1820 ; m. Anna Katharine Quackenbush. They reside in Chicago, Ill., and have four children.

ELIZABETH F. Holman<sup>8</sup> (18834), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 24, 1824 ; she moved with her parents when young to Romeo, Mich., where she was educated in the public schools and in Oberlin, Ohio ;

she taught several years in the schools in Detroit, Mich. During her girlhood, she passed one year in Boston and while there was an alto singer in the Old South Church; returning to Michigan, she m. May 3, 1855, James Mortimer Guile, b. Nov. 8, 1818. They settled as pioneers in Owosso, Mich. in 1856, where he d. Apr. 8, 1880. Mrs. Guile still resides in Owosso. Children :

18925. Kate Isadore Guile,<sup>9</sup> +.

18926. Grace Minerva Guile,<sup>9</sup> +.

18927. James Arthur Guile,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1860; d. Aug. 15, 1861.

GEORGE H. Holman<sup>8</sup> (18835), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 16, 1827; m. —, Sophronia Bronson. They resided in Eau Claire, Wis., and Harvey, Ill., where he d. Sept. 31, 1898. Children :

18928. Harriet Amanda Holman,<sup>9</sup> b. —; residing in Eau Claire.

18929. Arthur Holman,<sup>9</sup> b. —; residing in Harvey.

CYNTHIA F. Holman<sup>8</sup> (18836), b. in Brighton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1830; m. in Romeo, Mich., Aug. 18, 1853, Charles Holman, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1830. They resided in Armada, Owosso and Corunna, Mich., where he was a prominent lawyer and held many public offices in the county. He d. May 7, 1897. The family reside in Corunna. Children :

18930. Henry Waldo Holman,<sup>9</sup> +.

18931. Gordon Holman,<sup>9</sup> b. in Owosso, Aug. 18; d. Aug. 19, 1857.

18932. Farrand Bidwell Holman,<sup>9</sup> +.

18933. Lura Josephine Holman,<sup>9</sup> +.

18934. Nettie Elizabeth Holman,<sup>9</sup> b. in Owosso, Jan. 15, 1866.

18935. Irving Holman,<sup>9</sup> b. in Corunna, Mar. 13, 1869; d. Mar. 30, 1872.

18936. Helen Bachman Holman,<sup>9</sup> b. in Corunna, June 29, 1873.

18937. Charles Holman, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in Corunna, Apr. 8, 1876.

LYMAN B. Holman<sup>8</sup> (18837), b. in Rome, Mich., June 16, 1834; m. Sept., 1857, Susan Huntington; while serving as a soldier in the Civil war, he d. from sunstroke, June, 1863, as he was marching from Haines Bluff to Vicksburg. Child :

18938. A son,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. Sept. 6, 1863, aged five years.

MARY H. McCollester<sup>8</sup> (18838), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 18, 1820; m. Aug. 22, 1844, Augustus, son of Jedediah K. and Dorcas

(Twitchell) Southwick, b. in Dublin, N. H., July 12, 1816. They settled first in Pottersville, but after a few years removed to Marlboro. Children :

18939. Frederick A. Southwick,<sup>9</sup> +.

18940. J. Kilburn Southwick,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1847.

18941. Silas McColleston Southwick,<sup>9</sup> +.

18942. Sarah O. Southwick,<sup>9</sup> +.

RELIEF S. McColleston<sup>8</sup> (18840), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 23, 1823 ; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Amos B., son of Simon and Sibyl (Brooks) Tenney, b. in New Salem, Mass., May 28, 1815. In 1846, he bought the Charles McColleston place, where they resided until 1863. In 1867, they removed to North Lawrence, N. Y., where he was engaged in manufacturing pails, and later to Keene, N. H. Children :

18943. Oliver S. Tenney,<sup>9</sup> +.

18944. Ada P. Tenney,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1848 ; d. Nov. 10, 1864.

SULLIVAN H. McColleston<sup>8</sup> (18841), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 18, 1826. His youth was spent like many New England boys, working on a farm and attending school in winter. In his fifteenth year he attended a select school and afterward Mt. Cæsar Seminary in Swanzey, N. H., Dublin Select School, Winchendon (Mass.) Academy, Jaffrey Academy, and Melrose Seminary, Brattleboro, Vt., where he fitted for college. When eighteen years old, he commenced teaching his first school in Richmond, receiving for his services nine dollars a month. He entered Norwich (Vt.) University in the winter of 1848 and graduated in the summer of 1851, having finished the full classical course. He entered Cambridge Divinity School and studied there two years with the intention of entering the Christian ministry, when he took charge of Walpole Academy. In the meantime he married Nov. 23, 1852, in Dummerston, Vt., Sophia F., daughter of Joel and Fannie M. (Duncan) Knight, b. in Dummerston, Oct. 12, 1829. She was a successful teacher and aided him in his work. In 1853, he took charge of Mt. Cæsar Seminary, where for nearly five years he labored incessantly doing double duty, teaching and preaching, being held in grateful remembrance there for his efforts in behalf of education, morality and religion. From Swanzey he removed to Westmoreland, and took charge of the Universalist Society there and also in West Chesterfield, also teaching a select school a portion of the time. He was soon elected to the office of school commissioner for Cheshire

Co., which office he held until 1859. From Westmoreland, he was called to take charge of Westbrook Seminary near Portland, Me., in 1861. He remained there nearly eight years and raised the institution into a flourishing condition. In the summer of 1866, in company with his wife, he visited Europe, remaining until the spring of 1867, visiting Ireland, Scotland, England, Belgium, France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. He was delighted with the varied and sublime scenery of the Alps and spent several weeks there. In the spring of 1867, he returned to his school with fresh energy and his mind invigorated and expanded by what he had observed and studied. He remained in the seminary until July, 1868, when, in company with Rev. John S. Lee, D. D., he made his second tour of Europe, extending his travels to Egypt, Palestine, Turkey and Greece. He visited many of the cities where he stopped on his first tour, but spent less time in those, as his chief object was to pass through "The lands of the Bible." The journey was fruitful in results and his social and professional life was greatly enriched by the offerings he gathered. He remained in the school in Westbrook until the summer of 1869, when he resigned and took pastoral charge of the Universalist Church in Nashua, N. H. His pastorate was a success, productive of marked spiritual results. In the fall of 1872 he removed to Akron, Ohio, and entered as president of Buchtel College, which office he filled for six years. In addition to his official duties, he has preached and lectured in the principal towns and cities of the state, and thus extended his influence and the influence of the college, and done much in behalf of education and religion. In consideration of his merits as a scholar and his high position as an educator, St. Lawrence University, in June, 1874, gave him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. He has since, in company with his wife and son, spent another year in the old country for the purpose of making himself more familiar with men, institutions and places." (Above sketch written by Rev. John S. Lee, D. D., from the History of Marlboro, N. H.)

Dr. McCollester is the author of "After Thoughts of Foreign Travel in Historic Lands and Capital Cities," "Round the Globe in Old and New Paths," "Babylon and Ninevah through American Eyes," "Mexico, Old and New, a Wonderland." Dr. McCollester is now living on the old homestead in Marlboro, and has kindly rendered me assistance in my work. Children :

18945. Eda Sophia McCollester,<sup>9</sup> b. in Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 21, 1853 ; d. in Swansey, N. H., Nov. 11, 1856.

18946. Carrie Knight McCollester,<sup>9</sup> b. in Swansey, July 8, 1855 ;  
d. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 23, 1861.
18947. Sullivan Lee McCollester,<sup>9</sup> +.
18948. Edwin Fay McCollester,<sup>9</sup> b. in Westbrook, Me., June 14,  
1863 ; d. Nov. 14, 1864.

JOHN Q. A. McCollester, M. D.<sup>8</sup> (18843), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 3, 1831 ; m. (1) May 6, 1856, Sarah E., dau. of Joseph and Ann (Longley) Hazen, b. in Shirley, Mass., Feb. 4, 1838 ; she d. in Groton, now Ayer, Mass., May 5, 1858. He m. (2) Aug. 9, 1859, Georgiana L. Hunt. "From the age of four years to that of ten he attended the district school, which was usually kept two terms of eleven weeks each. At the age of ten years he began work in his father's pail manufactory, and soon exhibited his ability by performing the usual labor of a skilled artisan. His schooling was now limited to the winter term until the autumn of 1846, when he attended a select school in his own village and subsequently received further instruction in the schools and academies in Fitzwilliam, Walpole, Saxton's River and South Woodstock. He was often associated with his brother, Rev. S. H. McCollester, as an assistant teacher, and it was under his supervision mainly that he effected his preparation for college. In the winter of 1848-49, he taught school in the 'Fay Hill' district in Walpole, and enjoyed the New England experience of 'boarding round.' The doctor frequently alludes to this portion of his life with pleasure. In 1851, he passed an examination and was admitted to the class that graduated in 1853 from Norwich University, Norwich, Vt. In 1856, he received the degree of A. M. from this institution. He then entered the office of Dr. James Batcheller of his native town as a student in medicine, attended one course of medical lectures in the Dartmouth Medical School, and for five months, in 1855, he was employed as an assistant in the hospital at Deer Island, Boston Harbor. He went to Philadelphia in October, 1855, attended the course of lectures delivered in the Jefferson Medical College during the winter of 1855-56, and received the degree of M. D. from this institution in March, 1856. In November, 1856, he settled in Groton Junction, now Ayer, Mass. In May, 1862, he volunteered his services as a medical officer and was employed as surgeon in the field and hospital, during and subsequent to the disastrous campaign of McClellan on the Peninsula. In November, 1862, he was commissioned surgeon of the Fifty-third Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, and was on duty with the regiment during its active service in Louisiana.

He was mustered out at the expiration of the term of service of the regiment, Sept. 2, 1863.

"At the conclusion of his military service he resumed his practice in Groton Junction, where he was appointed Examining Surgeon for United States Invalid Pensioners in 1864, which office he held until 1876, when pressure of professional duties obliged him to retire from his position. He served seven years on the Board of School Committee in Groton and two years in Harvard, to which town he moved April, 1869. He is a charter member of Caleb Butler Lodge of A. F. & A. Masons, and is one of its Past Masters. As a physician, gifted with sense remarkably acute, delicate of touch, quick and keen in observation, taking in the physiognomy of disease, reading understandingly books, men and things, his judgment, correct and rapid, appears as if produced by intuition. In his religious views he is liberal, believing that we know too little to assert dogmatically that our brother's views, however different from our own, or however narrow they may appear, are false." (We are indebted to the History of Marlboro, N. H., for the above.) Dr. McColleston now resides in Waltham, Mass. Child :

18949. Anna McColleston,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1857.

CAROLINE R. McColleston<sup>8</sup> (18844), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 4, 1833 ; m. June 1, 1853, Henry D., dau. of John B. and Anna (Harvey) Farrar, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 2, 1828. She d. Oct. 8, 1854, and he m. (2) Jan. 1, 1862, her sister, Ellen A. McColleston (18848). They reside in Carthage, N. Y.

AURILLA G. McColleston<sup>8</sup> (18845), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 19, 1834 ; m. Nov. 9, 1853, T. L. Barker of Fitchburg, Mass. They reside in Waltham, Mass.

SUMNER L. McColleston<sup>8</sup> (18846), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 2, 1836 ; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Marcella L., dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy (Smith) Greenwood, b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 21, 1836. She d. in Marlboro, Jan. 10, 1875, and he removed to North Lawrence, N. Y. He m. (2) —, Martha Kenahan, who d. Aug., 1878, and he m. (3) Hannah Connolly of North Lawrence. Children :

18950. Winfield Sumner McColleston,<sup>9</sup> b. May 31, 1861.

18951. Lizzie Louisa McColleston,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 26, 1867 ; d. Feb. 11, 1873.

18952. Mabel Marcella McColleston,<sup>9</sup> b. May 15, 1874 ; d. Aug. 8, 1875.

ELIZABETH McColleston<sup>8</sup> (18847), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Mar. 21, 1839 ; m. Jan. 1, 1862, William M., son of Franklin and Roxana (Tenney) Clapp, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 25, 1832. She d. May 7, 1864, and he m. (2) Jan. 9, 1879, Sarah M. Bryson of Watsontown, Pa. They reside in Keene, N. H.

LOUISA A. McColleston<sup>8</sup> (18849), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 10, 1844 ; m. May 4, 1862, Thomas B. Flint. She d. Oct. 6, 1865.

MYRON Holman<sup>8</sup> (18850), b. in Roxbury, N. H., Oct. 5, 1832 ; m. Mar. 4, 1861, Amanda A. Day of Minneapolis, Minn.

EUNICE C. Buss<sup>8</sup> (18852), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 13, 1820 ; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Thomas, son of Sanderson and Betsey (Howe) Whitaker of Boylston, Mass. He d. in Leominster, May 4, 1861, aged 51 years. She d. Feb. 1, 1870. Children :

18953. Alvah Francis Whitaker,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 10 ; d. Aug. 7, 1853.

18954. Ellen Lamira Whitaker,<sup>9</sup> +.

CHARLES S. Buss<sup>8</sup> (18857), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1834 ; m. Apr. 29, 1860, Bertha, dau. of Joseph A. and Lodoiska (Ellithrope) King, b. in West Day, N. Y. They lived in Hudson, now in Leominster, Mass. Children :

18955. Frank Elmer Buss,<sup>9</sup> +.

18956. Bertha Augusta Buss,<sup>9</sup> b. May 14, 1866.

SYLVIA A. Carter<sup>8</sup> (18859), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 15, 1839 ; m. (1) Mar. 9, 1858, Lewis T., son of Lewis Timothy Litchfield, b. Sept. 9, 1838. He was killed in battle in Springfield, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861, aged 22 years. She m. (2) May 28, 1863, Allen Joseph Phillips, b. July 14, 1833. They reside in Lawrence, Kan. Children :

18957. Alice Lewette Litchfield,<sup>9</sup> b. in Lawrence, Mar. 5, 1859.

18958. Mary Lewallen Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1864 ; d. Jan. 30, 1865.

18959. Lewis L. Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1865 ; m. Cora A. Van Voorhis, Oct. 10, 1900.

18960. Clara Edith Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1867 ; d. Sept. 27, 1869.

18961. Ray A. J. Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1870.

18962. Edith Anna Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1873.

18963. Maud Sophia Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 17, 1875 ; d. Feb. 16, 1876.

18964. Mark Elisha Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1876 ; d. Nov. 10, 1880.

18965. Hope Estelle Phillips,<sup>9</sup> b. July 8, 1879 ; d. Jan. 11, 1883.

GEORGE N. Carter<sup>8</sup> (18860), b. in Armada, Mich., Mar. 4, 1834 ; m. Feb. 6, 1856, Mary A. Simmons, b. Mar. 8, 1836. They lived in Armada, where she d. Feb. 4, 1900. Children :

18966. Charles Clifton Carter,<sup>9</sup> + .

18967. Lottie Jane Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1863 ; d. June 19, 1865.

18968. Eva Belle Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1866 ; m. Oratus Hullett, who d. — .

18969. Mary Ella Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1874 ; living in Armada.

CLARA E. Carter<sup>8</sup> (18865), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 31, 1840 ; m. Feb. 15, 1881, George William, son of Mark and Sarah Ann (May) Brown, b. in Leominster, Mar. 29, 1840. They reside in Longmont, Colo. Child :

18970. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in infancy.

WALTER A. Boyden<sup>8</sup> (18869), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 30, 1841 ; m. Nov. 17, 1863, Adelaide S., dau. of Josiah and Catherine (Harvey) Whitney, b. in Pepperell, Mass., in 1842. They resided in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 23, 1898. Children :

18971. Harry Howard Boyden,<sup>9</sup> + .

18972. Clarence Elliott Boyden,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1883.

HENRY A. Boyden<sup>8</sup> (18871), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 9, 1845 ; m. June 18, 1873, Mary Abbie, dau. of Luke and Sarah Eliza (Colburn) Tenney, b. in 1854. They reside in Leominster. Child :

18973. Kate Augusta Boyden,<sup>9</sup> b. May 17 ; d. Sept. 7, 1876.

LAURENA E. Boyden<sup>8</sup> (18873), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1853 ; m. June 19, 1893, Elbridge, son of Joshua and Cevala E. (Garland) Rogers, b. in Sutton, N. H., in 1836. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 20, 1899. Children :

18974. Carl Boyden Rogers,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1894.

18975. Ralph Elbridge Rogers,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1896.

CAROLINE A. Woodbury<sup>8</sup> (18876), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1841 ; m. June 19, 1865, Albert R. Whittier of Boston. They resided in Boston, where she d. Jan. 28, 1895. Children :

18976. Charles Woodbury Whittier,<sup>9</sup> + .

18977. Isabelle Lincoln Whittier,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1868.

18978. Harriet Elizabeth Whittier,<sup>9</sup> b. June 21, 1869.

18979. Albert Ropes Whittier,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1872.

18980. Carrie A. Whittier,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1874 ; d. Aug., 1875.

18981. Irving Lincoln Whittier,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1884 ; d. Feb. 14, 1889.

ISABELLE A. Woodbury<sup>8</sup> (18877), b. in Boston, Mass., July 10, 1845 ; m. Nov. 17, 1868, Dr. Joseph Whitney Cushing of Boston. They lived in Boston, where he d. May 9, 1897. Children :

18982. Carrie Cushing,<sup>9</sup> b. June 10, 1870.

18983. Joseph Whitney Cushing, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1872.

18984. Edwin Woodbury Cushing,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1876 ; d. May 31, 1889.

EDWIN S. Woodbury<sup>8</sup> (18879), b. in Boston, Mass., July 22, 1849 ; m. June 2, 1874, in West Brookfield, Mass., Ilione Marcy. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. Children :

18985. Ilione Woodbury,<sup>9</sup> +.

18986. Grace Woodbury,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1881.

MARY A. Thom<sup>8</sup> (18882), b. in Salem, N. H., May 16, 1854 ; m. —, Alvah T. Newhall, b. in Stow, Vt. They reside in Salem, Mass. Children :

18987. Ernest Leon Newhall.<sup>9</sup>

18988. Herbert Milton Newhall.<sup>9</sup>

WILLIAM A. Thom<sup>8</sup> (18885), b. in Salem, N. H., Mar. 20, 1861 ; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Ella M., dau. of Charles and Sophia (Dustin) Reed, b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Aug. 2, 1863. They reside in Salem. Children :

18989. Elsie Reed Thom,<sup>9</sup> b. June 24, 1888.

18990. Carrie Louise Thom,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 4, 1890.

IDA F. Thom<sup>8</sup> (18886), b. in Salem, N. H., Oct. 23, 1863 ; m. July 14, 1887, Albert C., son of Albert L. and Caroline B. (Lathrop) Littlefield, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1861. They reside in Salem. Children :

18991. Harold Thom Littlefield,<sup>9</sup> b. May 10, 1888.

18992. Harriet Elizabeth Littlefield,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1894.

SUSAN A. Ball<sup>8</sup> (18888), b. July 26, 1852 ; m. Feb. 3, 1876, George A. Wood of Upton, Mass., where they reside. Children :

- 18993. Florence Lincoln Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1876.
- 18994. Eliza M. Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1878.
- 18995. Merton A. Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1880.
- 18996. Anna Ball Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 24, 1882.
- 18997. Lois J. Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1884.
- 18998. Sumner Ball Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1887.
- 18999. Ethel Susan Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1889.
- 19000. Henry J. Wood,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1892.

EMMA C. Ball<sup>8</sup> (18894), b. in Dunkirk, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1854; m. July 19, 1875, Horace Wesley, son of Horace Porter and Harriet Newell (Hobbs) Plummer, b. in Springvale, Me., Oct. 16, 1849. Child:

- 19001. Frank Oliver Plummer,<sup>9</sup> b. in Harnellsville, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1876.

EVA G. Ball<sup>8</sup> (18895), b. in Harnellsville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1860; m. Apr. 11, 1878, Charles B., son of Henry and Abigail (Slat) Hyslip, b. in Cattaraugus, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1856. Child:

- 19002. Mark Ball Hyslip,<sup>9</sup> b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1883.

CATHERINE A. Tuttle<sup>8</sup> (18898), b. in Milford, N. H., June 19, 1849; m. June 18, 1877, Frank W., son of Hon. Leonard and Susan Chase. Children:

- 19003. Leonard Gordon Chase,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1878; d. May 19, 1895.
- 19004. Edith Tuttle Chase,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1881; d. Dec. 8, 1893.
- 19005. Anna Lawrence Chase,<sup>9</sup> b. June 4, 1883.
- 19006. Helen Louise Chase,<sup>9</sup> b. May 16, 1892.

EMA M. Buss<sup>9</sup> (18909), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 14, 1855; m. —, Thomas Sargent. They reside in Boston Highlands, Mass.

CHARLES H. Thurston<sup>9</sup> (18910), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 3, 1842; m. Nov. 23, 1864, Amanda Caroline, dau. of Col. Cyrus and Caroline (Richardson) Frost, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 4, 1842. Children:

- 19007. Frank Watson Thurston,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1865.
- 19008. Clarence Frost Thurston,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 1; d. Sept. 28, 1870.
- 19009. Charles Willis Thurston,<sup>10</sup> b. May 18, 1872.
- 19010. Arthur Clemens Thurston,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1874.

ELLA C. Thurston<sup>9</sup> (18911), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 4, 1848 ; m. Aug. 20, 1872, Horatio S., son of Thompson H. and Hannah (Richardson) Richardson, b. in Marlboro, May 21, 1846. He is a druggist in Cambridgeport, Mass.

CHARLES F. Holman<sup>9</sup> (18912), b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1844 ; m. June 17, 1869, Annie T., dau. of Frank T. and Almira Devens. He is a druggist in Kansas City, Mo., where they reside. Children :

19011. Susan A. Holman,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 11 ; d. Mar. 24, 1870.

19012. Arthur Seward Holman,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1873.

WILLIE G. C. Holman<sup>9</sup> (18913), b. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1846. He resides in Kansas City, Mo.

LURETTA E. Barrows<sup>9</sup> (18916), b. in Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1843 ; m. Dec. 5, 1867, Jesse A. Foster, b. Sept. 2, 1840. He is superintendent of construction of large buildings in Detroit, Mich., where they reside. Child :

19013. Birdie Foster,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; d. aged ten years.

FRANCES P. Barrows<sup>9</sup> (18917), b. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 25, 1845 ; m. Major John Tyler of the regular army. She d. in the South Mar. 5, 1882. Major Tyler d. soon after. Child :

19014. Francis John Tyler,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; now residing in Detroit.

ALICE M. Barrows<sup>9</sup> (18918), b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1847 ; m. D. R. Taylor. They have two children, and reside in Mandan, North Dakota.

THEODORE Barrows<sup>9</sup> (18919), b. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1850 ; m. —. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children :

19015. A daughter,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; residing in Chicago.

19016. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; d. —.

STEPHEN W. Barrows<sup>9</sup> (18920), b. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 22, 1823. He is a prominent business man in Mandan, North Dakota.

KATE I. Guile<sup>9</sup> (18925), b. in Owosso, Mich., Feb. 21, 1857 ; she was educated in Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio ; m. Oct. 31, 1877, W. A. Todd of Owosso, where she d. Nov. 24, 1884. Children :

19017. Martha Elizabeth Todd,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1878 ; now residing with her grandmother Guile in Owosso.

19018. Grace Elise Todd,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1880 ; residing with her grandmother in Owosso.

19019. John Todd,<sup>10</sup> b. May 9, 1882 ; d. in infancy.

19020. Bertha Louise Todd,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1884 ; d. in infancy.

GRACE M. Guile<sup>9</sup> (18926), b. in Owosso, Mich., Jan. 8, 1859 ; educated at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio ; m. Apr. 28, 1886, W. E. Upham of Owosso, where she d. May 29, 1890. Children :

19021. Florence K. Upham,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1888.

19022. James Mac Upham,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1890.

H. WALDO Holman<sup>9</sup> (18930), b. in Armada, Mich., Aug. 13, 1855 ; m. in Corunna, Mich., July 2, 1879, Laura H. Reed, b. in Rootstown, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1858. They reside in Owosso, Mich. Child :

19023. Josephine J. Holman,<sup>10</sup> b. May 26, 1882 ; d. Aug. 1, 1894, in Owosso.

FARRAND B. Holman<sup>9</sup> (18932), b. in Owosso, Mich., Jan. 1, 1859 ; m. Jan. 4, 1878, Lillian Wilcox, b. Sept. 10, 1861, in Corunna, Mich., where she d. Jan. 6, 1884 ; he m. (2) Oct. 16, 1889, in Corunna, Maggie Appleton, b. in Tillotsonburg, Canada, Mar. 1, 1868. They reside in Owosso. Child :

19024. Clinton B. Holman,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1890, in Owosso.

LURA J. Holman<sup>9</sup> (18933), b. in Owosso, Mich., May 3, 1862 ; m. Nov. 9, 1885, Harley H. Haney, b. in Victor, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1858. They reside in Owosso. Child :

19025. Arthur Waldo Haney,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1890, in Owosso.

FREDERICK A. Southwick<sup>9</sup> (18939), b. in Pottersville, N. H., June 20, 1845 ; m. Mar. 28, 1871, Sarah Abbie, dau. of Cyrus Edmund and Sarah (Jones) Hardy, b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 30, 1849. She d. Feb. 21, 1874, and he m. (2) Sept. 1, 1875, S. Eva Potter and resides in Carthage, N. Y.

J. KILBURN Southwick<sup>9</sup> (18940), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 8, 1847 ; m. —, and they reside in Marlboro. Children :

19026. A daughter.<sup>10</sup>

19027. A son.<sup>10</sup>

SILAS M. Southwick<sup>9</sup> (18941), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 19, 1849 ; m. Aug. 9, 1877, Louisa E. Wilmot of Carthage, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 11, 1878. Child :

19028. Maud J. Southwick,<sup>10</sup> b. in Carthage, July 1, 1878.

SARAH O. Southwick<sup>9</sup> (18942), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 27, 1853 ; m. Mar. 20, 1880, Orison H. Moore and resides in Dublin, N. H.

OLIVER S. Tenney<sup>9</sup> (18943), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 8, 1843 ; m. —, Hattie Harrington.

LEE S. McColleston, D. D.<sup>9</sup> (18947), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., June 5, 1859. He attended Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio, two years, and graduated in 1881, from Tufts College, A. B., from Theological School, Tufts College, in 1884, from which he received the degree of D. D. in 1899 ; he m. in 1884, Lillian A. Wright who d. in 1885 ; he m. (2) in 1886, Lizzie S. Parker. His first pastorate was in Claremont, N. H., from 1884 to 1889, when he settled in Detroit, Mich. He has been abroad three times, the last time in 1898, travelling extensively on the Continent and the Holy Land. He is still pastor of the Church of Our Father, Detroit. Children :

19028 a. Parker McColleston,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1890.

19028 b. Catherine McColleston,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1893.

19028 c. Donald McColleston,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1896 ; d. aged six weeks.

ELLEN L. Whitaker<sup>9</sup> (18954), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 9, 1858 ; m. Nov. 11, 1896, William Franklin, son of Charles and Charlotte (Ward) Ferrin, b. in Dedham, Mass., in 1852. They reside in Leominster.

FRANK E. Buss<sup>9</sup> (18955), b. in Hudson, Mass., Jan. 11, 1863 ; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Maud S., dau. of George S. and Mattie (Black) Putnam. They reside in Leominster, Mass. Children :

19029. Blanche Hazel Buss,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1889.

19030. Ralph Sumner Buss,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1891.

CHARLES C. Carter<sup>9</sup> (18966), b. in Armada, Mich., May 4, 1857 ; m. Aug. 19, 1880, Marion Little. They reside in Armada. Children :

19031. George Clifton Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1881 ; d. in 1898.

19032. John B. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1884.

19033. Hiram Nathaniel Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1885.

19034. David Harold Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1888.

HARRY H. Boyden<sup>9</sup> (18971), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 18, 1866 ; m. —, Ida Stevens, and resides in Providence, R. I.

CHARLES W. Whittier<sup>9</sup> (18976), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1866 ; m. Apr. 28, 1892, Sarah Crapo Ross of Boston, where they reside. Children :

- 19035. Ross Whittier,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1893.
- 19036. Ruth Whittier,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1895.
- 19037. Catherine Whittier,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1897.
- 19038. Charles Woodbury Whittier, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1898.

ILIONE Woodbury<sup>9</sup> (18985), b. in Dorchester, Mass., July 11, 1877 ; m. Oct. 21, 1897, Hiram B. Mapes. Child :

- 19039. Ilione Magdalene Mapes,<sup>10</sup> b. July 12, 1898.

SILENCE Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> (681), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1752 ; m. Nov. 24, 1778, Jonas Hale of Stow, Mass.

ABEL Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> (682), b. in Bolton, Mass., in 1753 ; m. May 8, 1780, Elizabeth Townsend of Bolton. He d. June 16, 1841. She d. June 21, 1849. Children :

- 19040. Abel Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 19041. John Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. — ; left Bolton and never returned.
- 19042. Susanna Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1794 ; m. —, — Osborn.
- 19043. Joshua Townsend Whitcomb.<sup>6</sup>

ABEL Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (19040), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1781 ; m. Mar. 11, 1813, Sophia Holman, b. Oct. 18, 1792. They lived in Bolton, where he d. Nov., 1852. Children :

- 19044. Nelson Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
  - 19045. Abel Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
  - 19046. Abraham Holman Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
  - 19047. Henry Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1819.
  - 19048. Charles Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
  - 19049. Horatio F. Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
  - 19050. Elizabeth Townsend Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
  - 19051. Solon A. Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
  - 19052. Susanna Sophia Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +
  - 19053. Joshua Beatty Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +
- } twins.

NELSON Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (19044), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1813 ; m. Oct. 20, 1836, Elvira Holman, b. in Bolton, May 22, 1815. Children :

19054. Emily Sophia Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

19055. Harriet Frances Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

19056. Oscar H. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1847 ; d. Mar. 20, 1850.

ABEL Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (19045), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1815 ; m. Jan. 23, 1840, Sarah M. Hoar, who d. Mar. 28, 1883, aged 64 years, 6 months. Children :

19057. Albin Lincoln Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

19058. Abbott Henry Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

19059. Sophia H. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

19060. Nellie Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

19061. Della Asenath Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

19062. Martha Lincoln Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

19063. Emma Maria Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. July 7, 1851.

19064. George William Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6 ; d. Dec. 8, 1843.

CHARLES Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (19048), b. in Bolton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1821 ; m. —, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Aaron and Sarah Whitney of Harvard, Mass. She d. Jan. 14, 1848. They lived in Kensington, Ill.

HORATIO F. Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (19049), b. in Bolton, Mass., June 27, 1825 ; m. —, Emelina Simmons, b. Aug. 1, 1830. They live in Naperville, Ill. Children :

19065. Charles F. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1857 ; is in Chicago, Ill.

19066. Cheney Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1865.

19067. Emeline Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1868.

ELIZABETH T. Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (19050), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1827 ; m. —, Parkman Nourse.

SOLON A. Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (19051), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1829 ; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1856, Jane, dau. of John and Jane Sawyer, b. July 20, 1837, in Saco, Me. They reside in Hudson, Mass. Child :

19068. Henry Banks Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1863.

SUSANNA S. Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (19052), b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1830 ; m. —, Francis Hoar. They reside in Hudson.

JOSHUA B. Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (19053), b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1830 ; m. May 1, 1855, Laura A., dau. of Luke and Anna Rice. They reside in Hudson.

EMILY S. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19054), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1838 ; m. Oct. 16, 1860, E. E. Whittemore. They reside in Clinton, Mass.

HARRIET F. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19055), b. in Bolton, Mass., July 21, 1841 ; m. Mar. 28, 1866, George A. Ellis. She d. Jan. 21, 1877.

ALBIN L. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19057), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1841 ; m. Nov. 27, 1870, Martha Melvina Lawrence of West Acton, Mass. Children :

19069. Fred Lincoln Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 1871.

19070. Charles Ernest Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1879.

19071. Warren Holmes Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1883.

ABBOTT H. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19058), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1848 ; m. June 15, 1876, Ella G., dau. of Tillson and Catherine Barker. Children :

19072. Ethel Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1877.

19073. Bernice Catherine Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1886.

19074. Sue Blanche Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 21 ; d. Sept. 12, 1884.

SOPHIA H. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19059), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1844 ; m. June 8, 1864, Edwin Dwinells of Harvard, Mass.

NELLIE Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19060), b. in Bolton, Mass. ; m. —, Thomas J. Wetherbee of Bolton. Child :

19075. Henry T. Wetherbee,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1886.

DELLA A. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19061), b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1858 ; m. Apr. 4, 1889, Henry L., son of Andrew and Sarah (Edwards) Priest. Child :

19076. A child.<sup>9</sup>

MARTHA L. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19062), b. in Bolton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1846 ; m. Nov. 26, 1870, — Carpenter. Child :

19077. Edith E. Carpenter,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1871.

TAMAR Whitcomb<sup>5</sup> (683), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 28, 1735 ; her parents lived in the part of Lancaster, which was set off as the town of Leominster in 1740, where she m. Feb. 22, 1753, Asa Johnson, Jr., of Leominster. He was a soldier in the Revolution and served on many committees at that time. They lived in Leominster on the Sewell-Tyler place, where she d. Mar. 5, 1815. Children :

- 19078. Tamar Johnson,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 19079. Sarah Johnson,<sup>6</sup> b. July 26, 1755.
- 19080. Relief Johnson,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 19081. Prudence Johnson,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 19082. Asa Johnson, 3d,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1761.
- 19083. Jonas Johnson,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1762 ; d. July 7, 1823.
- 19084. Silas Johnson,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 19085. Jonathan Johnson,<sup>6</sup> b. May 3, 1767.
- 19086. Eunice Johnson,<sup>6</sup> b. June 19, 1769.
- 19087. Lucy Johnson,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 19088. Lettice Johnson,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 19089. Mary Johnson,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 19090. Nathan Johnson,<sup>6</sup> b. May 25, 1777.
- 18091. Jotham Johnson,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1779 ; d. Sept. 9, 1815.

TAMAR Johnson<sup>6</sup> (19078), b. in Leominster, Mass., about 1754 ; m. int. pub. Feb. 8, 1774 with William, son of Thomas and Mary Ross, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 17, 1749. They lived in Lancaster until 1779, and perhaps later. Children :

- 19092. Silas Ross,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1774.
- 19093. Tamar Ross,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1775.
- 19094. Seth Ross,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1777.
- 19095. Simeon Ross,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1779.

RELIEF Johnson<sup>6</sup> (19080), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 25, 1756 ; m. Edward Johnson of Sterling, Mass., where he d. July 21, 1823. Children :

- 19096. Clarissa Johnson,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6 ; d. July 17, 1781.
- 19097. Luther Johnson,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 19098. Oliver Johnson,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1785.
- 19099. Fanny Johnson,<sup>7</sup> b. July, 1787.
- 19100. Abel Johnson,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1790 ; d. Oct. 16, 1792.
- 19101. Perley Johnson,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1792.
- 19102. Lucy Johnson,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1794 ; m. —, Richard Hildreth.
- 19103. Relief Johnson,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1796.
- 19104. Edward Johnson,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1798 ; d. July 10, 1800.
- 19105. Mary Johnson,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1801 ; m. —, William Goss of Sterling.

PRUDENCE Johnson<sup>6</sup> (19081), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 23, 1759 ; m. Jan. 4, 1786, (as his 3d wife) Josiah, son of Deacon Josiah and first wife, Sarah (Fairbanks) Sawyer, b. in Berlin, Mass. Children :

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 19106. Ira Sawyer, <sup>7</sup> +.     | 19110. Asa Sawyer, <sup>7</sup> +.    |
| 19107. Lucinda Sawyer, <sup>7</sup> +. | 19111. Persis Sawyer, <sup>7</sup> +. |
| 19108. Rufus Sawyer, <sup>7</sup> +.   | 19112. Sarah Sawyer, <sup>7</sup> +.  |
| 19109. George Sawyer, <sup>7</sup> +.  |                                       |

SILAS Johnson<sup>6</sup> (19084), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 14, 1765 ; m. July 24, 1788, Hannah Follansbee.

LUCY Johnson<sup>6</sup> (19087), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1771 ; m. Apr. 11, 1792, Eber, son of Moses and Milly (Walker) Goddard, b. Apr. 5, 1766 ; he was a Revolutionary pensioner. They resided in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. May 26, 1835. Children :

- |   |
|---|
| 19113. Joseph Walker Goddard, <sup>7</sup> bapt. in First Church, Lancaster,<br>June 3, 1810. |
| 19114. Sylvia Goddard, <sup>7</sup> bapt. June 3, 1810.                                       |
| 19115. Asa Johnson Goddard, <sup>7</sup> bapt. June 3, 1810.                                  |
| 19116. Lucy Goddard, <sup>7</sup> bapt. June 3, 1810.   |
| 19117. Maria Goddard, <sup>7</sup> b. in 1803 ; d. in 1808.                                   |
| 19118. Mary Carter Goddard, <sup>7</sup> +.   |
| 19119. Eber Goddard, Jr., <sup>7</sup> +.   |

LETTICE Johnson<sup>6</sup> (19088), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 8, 1773 ; m. Apr. 22, 1793, Daniel Newhall. Their children were bapt. in Leominster, Dec. 6, 1807. Children :

- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 19120. Merritt Newhall. <sup>7</sup>   | 19123. Amos Newhall. <sup>7</sup>    |
| 19121. Lewis Newhall. <sup>7</sup>     | 19124. Asa Newhall. <sup>7</sup>     |
| 19122. Charlotte Newhall. <sup>7</sup> | 19125. Collins Newhall. <sup>7</sup> |

MARY Johnson<sup>6</sup> (19089), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 1, 1774 ; m. Dec. 6, 1807, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Damaris (Whitcomb) Carter, b. in Leominster in 1768. He d. Mar. 16, 1850 ; she d. Jan. 19, 1846.

LUTHER Johnson<sup>7</sup> (19097), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 23, 1783 ; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Sophia Lincoln<sup>7</sup> (6973), (Vol. I. p. 585), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1876. They lived in Sterling. Children :

- |   |
|---|
| 19126. Orson Johnson, <sup>8</sup> b. in Lancaster, Jan. 6, 1815.   |
| 19127. Julia Ann Johnson, <sup>8</sup> b. in Lancaster, Aug. 5, 1817 ; m.<br>——, Charles Breck of Sterling. |

- 19128. Fanny Johnson,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sterling ; d. aged one year.
- 19129. Sophia Johnson,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sterling — ; m. —, J. R. Smith of Michigan.
- 19130. Charles Johnson,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sterling.
- 19131. Edward Lincoln Johnson,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sterling, in 1821 ; m. in Lancaster, Sept. 11, 1848, Elizabeth L. James.
- 19132. Caroline Johnson,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sterling, — ; m. —, Rufus Arnold of Sterling.
- 19133. Luther Johnson,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sterling, — ; went West.
- 19134. Solon W. Johnson,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19135. Frederick W. Johnson,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sterling, in 1828 ; m. in Lancaster, June 28, 1849, Mary Eliza Osgood.

IRA Sawyer<sup>7</sup> (19106), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 1, 1787 ; m. —, Abigail, dau. of William Hastings of Bolton, Mass. They settled on a farm in Bolton, where he d. Aug. 30, 1861. Children :

- 19136. William Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19137. Josiah E. Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19138. Mary Ann Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19139. Hartwell Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19140. Ira J. Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19141. Charles F. Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1822 ; d. Dec. 31, 1851.
- 19142. Sarah Jane Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19143. George Q. Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19144. Oliver Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19145. Benjamin H. Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.

LUCINDA Sawyer<sup>7</sup> (19107), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 20, 1789 ; m. Dec. 1, 1808, Amory, son of Daniel and Dolly (Jones) Carter, b. in Berlin, June 14, 1785. He was a miller in the western part of Berlin ; was killed by falling from the scaffold in his barn, Feb. 8, 1815. Mrs. Carter m. (2) —, Cummins Moore from Sudbury. They lived on her old homestead, where he d. July 9, 1831. She d. Mar. 8, 1875. Children :

- 19146. Sarah Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19147. Ira Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19148. Amory Carter, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19149. Daniel H. Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

RUFUS Sawyer<sup>7</sup> (19108), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 22, 1790 ; m. June 12, 1813, Seraph, dau. of Adam and Persis (Babcock) Bartlett,

b. in Berlin, Oct. 8, 1792. They settled on a farm in Berlin, and celebrated their golden wedding in June, 1863, in the room where they were married. She d. Dec. 3, 1863. He d. Apr. 12, 1865. Children :

19150. Alden Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.

19151. Elmira Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. in Berlin, July 11, 1815 ; m. —, Horace Bigelow<sup>8</sup> (1293), page 124, Vol. I.

19152. Israel Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.

19153. Lucinda Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1819 ; m. —, Israel Moore of Bolton, Mass. She d. Oct. 27, 1840.

19154. Edwin Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.

19155. Eli Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.

19156. Addison Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. in Berlin, Apr. 6, 1825 ; m. —, Elizabeth Brigham ; lived in Reading, where he d. Mar. 4, 1893.

19157. Joseph B. Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. in Berlin, June 2, 1827 ; m. —, Elona Smith. They resided in Hadley, Mass., where he d. June 18, 1886.

19158. Jonathan Orison Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. in Berlin, July 26, 1829 ; m. —, Alice Currier. They resided in Lawrence, Mass., where he d. Apr. 26, 1887.

19159. Rufus Curtis Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.

GEORGE Sawyer<sup>7</sup> (19109), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 6, 1793 ; m. —, — Hoar. The family resided in Tennessee and Kentucky.

ASA Sawyer<sup>7</sup> (19099), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 3, 1795 ; m. Nov. 3, 1814, Emma, dau. of Deacon Stephen and Sally (Crosby) Bailey, b. in Berlin, Oct. 27, 1790. They resided in Berlin, where he was a teacher and took a lively interest in school affairs. He was Justice of the Peace and did most of the conveyancing in the town and was largely employed in probate business. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1864. He d. in Berlin, May 23, 1877. She d. Apr. 6, 1880. Children :

19160. Fanny W. Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. July 17, 1815 ; d. Aug. 11, 1830.

19161. Winthrop Bailey Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> +.

19162. Theodore Wilder Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1819 ; m. —, Lucinda Rice of Marlboro, Mass., where they resided and he d. April, 1869.

19163. Humphrey W. Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1822 ; died, it is supposed, in California.

19164. Emma B. Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1826 ; d. Sept. 4, 1831.

19165. Henrietta Sawyer,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1829 ; d. May 24, 1834.

PERSIS Sawyer<sup>7</sup> (19111), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 18, 1798 ; m. —, Loring Howe of Marlboro, Mass.

SARAH Sawyer,<sup>7</sup> (19112), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 12, 1880 ; m. Apr. 17, 1821, Lewis, son of Daniel and Dolly (Jones) Carter, b. July 17, 1796. They settled in the western part of Berlin, where he d. Sept. 8, 1878. She d. Feb. 27, 1895, the oldest person in the town at the time of her death. Children :

19166. Lewis Lincoln Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

19167. Susan Caroline Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

19168. Silas Rufus Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

19169. Sarah Elizabeth Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

19170. Ira Osborn Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

19171. Lucy Sawyer Carter,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1834 ; d. Feb. 16, 1874.

19172. Eugenia Stow Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

19173. Jonas Hale Carter,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY C. Goddard<sup>7</sup> (19118), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1810 ; m. in Lancaster, Apr. 14, 1832, Oliver Wilder of Sterling, Mass.

EBER Goddard, Jr.<sup>7</sup> (19119), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 8, 1813 ; m. in Lancaster, Feb. 6, 1841, Mary L. Burditt of Leominster, Mass. Children :

19174. Artemus Walker Goddard,<sup>8</sup> b. in Lancaster, Mar. 30, 1842.

19175. Maria Goddard,<sup>8</sup> b. in Lancaster, July 26, 1843.

SOLON W. Johnson<sup>8</sup> (19133), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 21, 1827 ; m. Apr. 28, 1850, Mary J. Goodrich. They reside in Clinton, Mass. Children :

19176. William Eugene Johnson,<sup>9</sup> +.

19177. Solon H. Johnson,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1852.

19178. Francis Farr Johnson,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1855 ; d. Apr. 15, 1866

19179. Everett L. Johnson,<sup>9</sup> +.

19180. Waldo P. Johnson,<sup>9</sup> +.

19181. Annie Johnson,<sup>9</sup> +.

WILLIAM Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19136), b. in Bolton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1812 ; m. May 19, 1835, Harriet, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Bowman) Babcock. They settled in Clinton, Mass., where he d. —.

JOSIAH E. Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19137), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1814 ; m. Sept. 8, 1840, Eunice, dau. of Ephraim and Eunice (Sawyer) Babcock, b. Mar. 30, 1817. He was a carpenter, living for a time in Assabet, now Maynard, Mass., then returned to Berlin. He was Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk from 1859-1873. Children :

19182. Abby Theresa Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1843 ; m. —, Frank Copeland of Sterling. They reside in Worcester, Mass.  
19183. Frank Loring Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> +.

MARY A. Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19138), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1815 ; m. Apr. 10, 1839, George W., son of Alvan and Sarah (Goddard) Sawyer, b. Oct. 11, 1811. He was a farmer in Berlin ; also a deacon in the church. He d. June 10, 1881. She d. Jan. 4, 1892. Children :

19184. Martha C. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1842 ; d. Jan. 18, 1844.  
19185. Mary E. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 3 ; d. Jan. 6, 1845.  
19186. William H. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. May 22, 1846 ; d. Sept. 9, 1864.  
19187. Winthrop G. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> +.  
19188. Martha Ann Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. May 7, 1850 ; d. Oct. 12, 1864.  
19189. Charles Marshall Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> +.

HARTWELL Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19139), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1818 ; m. May 3, 1843, Zilpah, dau. of Daniel Bartlett, b. Jan. 4, 1823. He was a carpenter and farmer living in the western part of Berlin, where she d. Oct. 6, 1888. Children :

19190. Harriet Maria Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> m. —, William T. Babcock<sup>10</sup> (1725 a), p. 169, Vol. I.  
19191. Ivers H. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> +.

IRA J. Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19140), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1819 ; m. (1) in Lancaster, Mass., May 27, 1846, Abigail M., dau. of Caleb and Abigail (Merriam) Houghton, b. Aug. 15, 1821. They resided in Berlin. She d. Apr. 24, 1849. He m. (2) —, Irene Sargent. Children :

19192. Susan Abby Ann Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; d. in infancy.  
19193. William H. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1852-3. He resided in Lancaster, where he d. —.

SARAH J. Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19142), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1824 ; m. —, Amory Adam, son of John and Mary (Carter) Bartlett, b. in Berlin, Apr. 17, 1822. He was a shoe manufacturer in Berlin, where she d. Oct. 6, 1887. Children :

- 19194. Charles A. Bartlett,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 9, 1846 ; he resides in Detroit.
- 19195. Lewis M. Bartlett,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1857 ; d. July 11, 1859.
- 19196. Lester M. Bartlett,<sup>9</sup> +.

GEORGE Q. Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19143), b. in Bolton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1828 ; m. Marilla Sanderson. He was an auctioneer in Hudson, Mass., where he d. Jan. 10, 1887.

OLIVER Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19144), b. in Bolton, Mass., May 27, 1830 ; m. Jan. 18, 1854, Lydia Ann, dau. of Leonard and Ann G. (Brigham) Carter, b. in Boylston, Mass., June 16, 1834 ; she d. Apr. 20, 1877 ; he m. (2) Jan. 1, 1879, Martha B. Bemis. They reside in Hudson, Mass. Children :

- 19197. Lewis N. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19198. Laura Ann Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1861 ; d. Sept. 12, 1866.
- 19199. Edgar O. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19200. Bertha F. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1874.

BENJAMIN H. Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19145), b. in Bolton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1826 ; m. Nov. 23, 1851, Sophia P. Rice. They reside on the homestead in Bolton. Children :

- 19201. Mary D. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1852.
- 19202. Arthur F. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1856.
- 19203. Jane M. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1859 ; d. May 29, 1883.
- 19204. Elmer E. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1862 ; d. July 3, 1889.
- 19205. Herbert B. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1871.

SARAH Carter<sup>8</sup> (19146), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 21, 1809 ; m. in 1830, Jonas, son of Ephraim Hale of Stow, Mass. He resided in Berlin, where he d. Apr. 23, 1846, aged 41 years ; she m. (2) Elijah Bigelow. He was a shoemaker and farmer of Berlin. She d. June 24, 1885. Children :

- 19206. Lucinda Hale,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19207. Abigail A. Hale,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1833 ; d. Jan. 4, 1840.
- 19208. Henrietta C. Hale,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 19, 1836 ; d. June 18, 1847.
- 19209. Sarah Ann Hale,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19210. Jonas E. Hale,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 21 ; d. Nov., 1846.

IRA Carter<sup>8</sup> (18147), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 6, 1811 ; m. Aug. 3, 1834, Hannah, dau. of Timothy and Sally (Barnard) Jones, b. July 4, 1813. They resided in Boylston, Mass., and Berlin, where he d. Oct. 19, 1859 ; she d. Nov., 1890. Children :

19211. Caroline E. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1836 ; d. young.

19212. Calvin H. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1837 ; was in the Battle of Bull Run, when he was wounded and discharged.

19213. George Ira Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. June 19, 1847 ; like his brother, served in the Civil war ; d. Sept. 30, 1864, a prisoner in Petersburg, Va., "the youngest and one of the bravest soldiers in the company." Company I, Thirty-sixth Massachusetts Regiment.

AMORY Carter, Jr.<sup>8</sup> (19148), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 23, 1813 ; m. Apr., 1839, Persis, dau. of Benjamin F. and Polly (Sawyer) Spofford b. in Berlin ; she d. Feb. 15, 1840. He m. (2) Nancy, dau. of James Davenport of Boylston, Mass. ; she d. ——. He m. (3) Comfort Quimby, who d. ——. He was a natural mechanic and carpenter ; resided in Berlin and Worcester. In 1881, he lost his eyesight in blasting a rock ; he then devoted his time to a history of the Sawyers. He d. at the home of his daughter Persis in Worcester, Sept., 1892. Children :

19214. Persis H. S. Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

19215. Frederick Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1848 ; d. Aug. 5, 1862.

19216. Adelaide Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. —— ; m. ——, Leander Comstock. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

DANIEL H. Carter<sup>8</sup> (19149), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 1, 1815 ; m. Apr. 8, 1840, Lucy Ann, dau. of Leonard and Abigail (Pierce) Hartwell, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1822. They resided in Berlin, then for a time in Hopedale, Mass., then returned to Sawyer Hill and later to Carterville, Berlin. They have an adopted daughter Flora Jane, who m. Dec. 23, 1889, Benjamin S., son of Abiel and Hannah (Smith) Walker of Loudon, N. H., b. July 25, 1844. He was in the naval service in the Civil war. They now reside with Mr. Carter, and he is section foreman on the Massachusetts Central R. R.

ALDEN Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19150), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 24, 1814 ; m. Nov. 17, 1842, Persis Gleason of Leominster, Mass. He was a farmer and resided in the old stone house on the Judge Baker farm where his

parents were married and also celebrated their golden wedding. Mrs. Sawyer d. Sept. 4, 1874, aged 57 years. He d. Mar. 28, 1889, aged 76 years. Children :

19217. Joseph Henry Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> +.

19217 a. Westley Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1849 ; d. Oct. 31, 1869.

19218. Charles N. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1852 ; residing in Leominster.

19219. Abbie Persis Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1856 ; d. Feb. 21, 1870.

19220. Jennie L. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1859.

ISRAEL Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19152), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 12, 1817 ; m. Louisa, dau. of Asa Smith of Lunenburg, Vt. He was a shoemaker and carried on the business in a shop near his house. He was Selectman, Assessor, and superintendent of the Unitarian Sunday School in Berlin, where he d. Dec. 5, 1881. She d. Nov. 19, 1883, aged 66 years. Children :

19221. Sarah Louisa Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1843 ; m. —, S. Everett Jones of Westboro, Mass.

19222. Clara Estella Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> +.

19223. Adin Augustus Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1854 ; m. —, Ellen E., dau. of Elisha T. and Elizabeth (Frye) Wheeler. They reside in Clinton, Mass.

19224. Emily A. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1848.

EDWIN Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19154), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 16, 1821 ; m. —, Emily Pollard, dau. of Leonard and Abigail (Pierce) Hartwell, b. in Berlin, June 27, 1829. He was a shoemaker and farmer, residing in Carterville, Berlin, where he served as Selectman in 1870-3. He d. Nov. 19, 1891. She d. Mar. 12, 1892. Children :

19225. Alice Viola Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1851 ; d. May 19, 1867.

19226. Edwin Erving Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> +.

ELI Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19155), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 22, 1823 ; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Mrs. Sarah E. (Goss) Carter, widow of Rufus Carter. They reside in Clinton, Mass., where she d. —. Children :

19227. Lucinda A. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. May 6, 1847.

19228. Orrin R. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1850 ; d. Sept. 19, 1851.

19229. Sarah A. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1851 ; m. Dec. 13, 1892, C. W. Lehnert.

RUFUS C. Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19159), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 8, 1832 ; m. Oct. 19, 1852, Catherine, dau. of Samuel M. and Catherine (Bliss)

Fuller, b. in Berlin, Oct. 19, 1835. He is a shoemaker by trade. They resided in Berlin and Hudson, Mass. Children :

- 19230. Emma Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1853 ; m. Aug. 12, 1875, J. F. Elliot. She d. Jan. 14, 1884.
- 19231. Lizzie Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1855 ; m. —, Robert Lackey.
- 19232. Samuel R. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19233. James C. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19234. Lorren E. Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19235. Lottie Sawyer,<sup>9</sup> b. May 1, 1868 ; d. Jan. 1, 1885.

WINTHROP B. Sawyer<sup>8</sup> (19161), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 3, 1817. He adopted the name of Winthrop Bailey by leaving off the Sawyer, commemorative of his uncle, pastor of the Unitarian Church in Deerfield, Mass. He was a graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary, resided on Long Island, and in the southeastern part of New York, where he m. —. Children :

- 19236. Margaret Bailey,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. —, a clergyman.
- 19237. Winthrop Bailey, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. —, Rosa, dau. of George E. Johnson.

LEWIS L. Carter<sup>8</sup> (19166), b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 10, 1822 ; m. Apr. 3, 1849, Susan E. Phelps of Marlboro, Mass., whose mother m. (2) Capt. Paul Brigham of Berlin. He is a farmer residing on the Brigham homestead. Children :

- 19238. Sydney Brigham Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19239. Lewis Paul Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19240. Cora Isabelle Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.

SUSAN C. Carter<sup>8</sup> (19167), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 28, 1825 ; m. Mar. 31, 1847, Winslow B. Morse of Berlin ; she d. Apr. 20, 1855 ; he m. (2) her sister (19172).

SILAS R. Carter<sup>8</sup> (19168), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 16, 1828 ; m. July 13, 1856, Emily Crowell of Barnard, Vt. He is a dealer in grain, coal and groceries in West Berlin, also station agent of the Old Colony R. R. Children :

- 19241. Willard Crowell Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19242. Eugene Francis Carter,<sup>9</sup> +
- 19243. Eugenia Frances Carter,<sup>9</sup>
- 19244. Lucy Amanda Carter,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19245. Silas Rolla Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1868.

} b. Aug. 12 ;  
d. Sept. 17, 1860.

SARAH E. Carter<sup>8</sup> (19169), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 18, 1830; m. Mar. 1, 1858, Algernon, son of James F. and Mary (Barker) Cartwright, b. in England, Mar. 31, 1818. He was a custom shoemaker, residing in Berlin. Children:

- 19246. Mary Victoria Cartwright,<sup>9</sup> b. July 15, 1859; m. June 10, 1879, A. F. Pierce.
- 19247. Sarah Elizabeth Cartwright,<sup>9</sup> b. June 20, 1861; m. June 24, 1886, Samuel H. Wheeler of Bolton, Mass.
- 19248. Walter Algernon Cartwright,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1863; m. —, Annie L. Orr of Lynn, Mass.
- 19249. James Lewis Cartwright,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1865; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Hattie F. Pike. They reside in Hudson, Mass.
- 19250. Annie Selina Cartwright,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1869.

IRA O. Carter<sup>8</sup> (19170), b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 18, 1832; m. Mar. 6, 1860, Susan F. Shattuck of Groton, Mass. He attended the district schools and Mr. Bride's school one term; was then six months at the academy in New Ipswich, N. H. He afterward went to Kentucky and was a professor in Paducah College until the breaking out of the war, when he returned to Massachusetts and attended the Harvard Law School six months. He then began the practice of law in Arlington, Mass., and was Judge of the District Court at the time of his death, Feb. 13, 1885. She d. Oct. 18, 1892. Children:

- 19251. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. in infancy.
- 19252. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. —; d. in infancy.

EUGENIA S. Carter<sup>8</sup> (19172), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 25, 1838; she m. May 1, 1856, Winslow B. Morse, who had a former wife, her sister (19167). He was a farmer in Berlin, also served as Assessor and Selectman. He d. Aug. 18, 1893. Children:

- 19253. Susan Caroline Morse,<sup>9</sup> m. Daniel H. Bassett<sup>8</sup> (11299 a).
- 19254. Lucy Sarah Morse,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1862; d. Aug. 23, 1865.
- 19255. Fred Winslow Morse,<sup>9</sup> m. Lelia L. White<sup>11</sup> (2151), Vol. I., p. 180.
- 19256. Jennie Eugenia Morse,<sup>9</sup> b. June 9, 1868; graduated from the Northboro High School, and has since engaged in teaching.
- 19257. Sybil Eliza Morse,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1871; d. May 3, 1874.

JONAS H. Carter<sup>8</sup> (19173), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 23, 1840; m.

Nov. 30, 1871, Annetta L., dau. of Lemuel R. Draper of Hopkinton, Mass. They reside on the homestead in Berlin. Children :

19258. Lemuel Draper Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1873.

19259. Eva L. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1881.

19260. Lucie H. Carter,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1884.

W. EUGENE Johnson<sup>9</sup> (19176), b. in Clinton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1851 ; m. —, Fannie Carr of Whitinsville, Mass.

EVERETT L. Johnson<sup>9</sup> (19179), b. in Clinton, Mass., July 28, 1857 ; m. —, Mary Goodrich of Clinton. Child :

19261. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1886.

WALDO P. Johnson<sup>9</sup> (19180), b. in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1860 ; m. —, Gertie Legg of Uxbridge, Mass. ; reside in Clinton. Child :

19262. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1896.

ANNIE Johnson<sup>9</sup> (19181), b. in Clinton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1863 ; m. —, E. P. Sawtelle of Clinton. Child :

19263. A son,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1885.

FRANK L. Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (19183), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 11, 1858 ; m. in 1886, Helen Stevens of Boston, where he is a clerk, residing in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children :

19264. Frank Loring Sawyer, Jr.<sup>10</sup>

19265. Eunice Mary Sawyer.<sup>10</sup>

WINTHROP G. Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (19187), b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 14, 1847 ; m. Sept. 8, 1875, in Detroit, Mich., Louise R. Nicholson, b. in Detroit, Jan. 15, 1854. They reside in Detroit. Children :

19266. Bertha L. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. in Detroit, Sept. 4, 1881.

19267. Elvin Wilfred Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21 ; d. Nov. 26, 1886, in Detroit.

CHARLES M. Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (19189), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 21, 1852 ; m. Nov. 19, 1882, Julia Ida, dau. of James Bassett. He is a farmer on the old homestead in Berlin. Children :

19268. Florence M. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 6, 1884.

19269. Hazel I. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. June 30, 1886.

19270. Marjorie L. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1888.

19270 a. Herman L. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1890.

19271. Beatrice G. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1892.

19272. William G. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1895.

IVERS H. Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (19191), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 13, 1847 ; m. June 14, 1871, Abbie M., dau. of George and Mary M. (Worster) Farwell, b. Jan. 22, 1853. They reside in Berlin. Children :

19273. Elsie G. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1871 ; d. July 1, 1892.

19274. Ivers E. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1874.

19275. George H. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. May 8, 1876.

19276. Perley B. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1878.

19277. Ethel M. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. May 15, 1881.

19278. Hattie W. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1886.

19279. Elcia G. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1892.

LESTER M. Bartlett<sup>9</sup> (19196), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 4, 1860 ; m. May 1, 1889, Nettie Louise, dau. of Langdon P. Spooner of Natick, Mass. He is a musician, residing in Boston.

LEWIS N. Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (19197), b. in Hudson, Mass., Feb. 28, 1855 ; m. Eliza O., dau. of John G. and Martha (Rice) Fosgate, b. in Berlin, May 23, 1853. They reside in Hudson, Mass. Children :

19280. L. Agnes Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1886.

19281. Beatrice Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1892.

EDGAR O. Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (19199), b. in Hudson, Mass., June 18, 1869 ; m. —, Barbara Downie. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass.

LUCINDA Hale<sup>9</sup> (19206), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 1, 1831 ; m. Apr. 1, 1850, John, son of Jonathan Robbins of Stow, Mass., b. July 8, 1828. They settled in Berlin, where he enlisted in 1864, in the Third Massachusetts Cavalry. Mrs. Robbins d. Apr. 4, 1864 ; and he m. (2) Lucie E. Rogers and removed to Stow, in 1867 ; he d. Feb. 12, 1894. Child :

19282. George E. Robbins,<sup>10</sup> b. in Berlin, Nov. 28, 1860 ; m. and lives in Stow.

SARAH A. Hale<sup>9</sup> (19209), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 17, 1842 ; m. Nov. 19, 1865, Zoheth B., son of Israel Woodbury of Bolton, Mass. He was a soldier in the Civil war in Company I, Thirty-sixth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. They reside in Berlin. Child :

19283. Zoheth H. Woodberry,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1875.

PERSIS H. S. Carter<sup>9</sup> (19214), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 12, 1840 ; m. —, William H., an adopted son of Nathaniel H. and Mary E. (Marshall) King of Berlin.

JOSEPH H. Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (19217), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 19, 1845 ; m. June 13, 1869, Abbie L., dau. of Edward F. and Louise A. (Hartwell) Green, b. in Berlin, Nov. 26, 1849. He is a farmer in Berlin. Children :

- 19284. Walter A. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1880.
- 19285. Carl E. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 5, 1882.
- 19286. Louisa P. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1883.
- 19287. Lucy M. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1887.
- 19288. Raiph H. Sawyer,<sup>10</sup> b. May 5 ; d. Aug. 17, 1892.

CLARA E. Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (19221), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 22, 1845 ; m. Aug. 29, 1868, Theodore, son of Joseph Guertin of Fairfield, Vt. He was a blacksmith and wheelwright in Berlin. Children :

- 19289. Alice Guertin,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1868 ; m. —, Harry Betts.
- 19290. Edna Z. Guertin,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1873.
- 19291. Augustus E. Guertin,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1881.

E. ERVING Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (19226), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 8, 1855 ; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Elizabeth Arabella, dau. of George Edward and Harriet (Sargent) Johnson, b. in Berlin, Sept. 3, 1856. He is connected with the Herbert Howe Shoe Company of Marlboro, Mass., where they reside. Child :

- 19292. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; d. young.

SAMUEL R. Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (19232), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 3, 1857 ; m. Ellen, dau. of John Stone of Northboro, Mass. He is a clerk in Boston, residing in Dorchester, Mass. Children :

- 19293. Elsie Sawyer.<sup>10</sup>
- 19294. Herman Sawyer.<sup>10</sup>

JAMES C. Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (19233), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 16, 1861 ; m. (1) Mabel Rockwell of Nova Scotia ; m. (2) Josie Young of Marlboro, Mass., where they reside.

LORREN E. Sawyer<sup>9</sup> (19234), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 1, 1864 ; m. —, Lucy Bullard of Millis, Mass., where they reside. They have had four children, two dying young.

SYDNEY B. Carter<sup>9</sup> (19238), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 23, 1852 ; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Julia Etta, dau. of George W. and Eunice C. (Dodge) Fosgate, b. in Berlin, July 18, 1857. He is a carpenter in Berlin. Children.

19295. Ruea E. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1887.

19296. George L. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1891.

LEWIS P. Carter<sup>9</sup> (19239), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 17, 1876 ; m. July 2, 1881, Ada E., dau. of James W. Simonds. She d. in 1894. He is a machinist residing in Worcester, Mass. Children :

19297. L. Herbert Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1885.

19298. Ralph S. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1887 ; d. Nov. 26, 1889.

19299. Irving E. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1889.

19300. Milton P. Carter,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1892.

CORA I. Carter<sup>9</sup> (19240), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 17, 1860 ; m. Feb. 21, 1879, Calvin Hastings of Boylston, Mass. Children :

19301. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; d. —.

19302. A child,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; d. —.

WILLARD C. Carter<sup>9</sup> (19241), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 8, 1858 ; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Jennie F., dau. of Josiah and Ellen (Keyes) Moore, b. in Berlin, Feb. 14, 1860. They reside in Clinton, Mass., where he is station agent of the Old Colony R. R.

EUGENE F. Carter<sup>9</sup> (19242), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 12, 1860 ; m. Feb., 1891, Georgiana, dau. of Theodore Hendricks. They reside in Norwalk, Conn.

LUCY A. Carter<sup>9</sup> (19244), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 1, 1862 ; m. Oct. 20, 1891, Albert Royal, son of George L. and Lois A. (Houghton) Carter, b. Sept. 20, 1863, in Leominster, Mass., where they reside.

BENJAMIN Whitcomb, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (684), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 2, 1737 ; m. —, Lydia Howe of Westmoreland, N. H. He was in the Revolution and is said to have won his commission of major by his engineering at the capture of Burgoyne. A noted exploit of his was, it is said, the shooting across, "ten acres of felled trees," of a British officer by whom he was being pursued. The pursuing party, consisting of soldiers and Indians, was large and Major Benjamin was alone, but he succeeded in killing their leader, as well as effecting his escape.

He built the first frame house in Lisbon, N. H., in 1785, which stood till 1884, when it was burned. He was prominent in town affairs for many years and d. in Lisbon in 1827, or 1830.

(The scouting incidents are from his nephew Josiah Whitcomb, who lived till 1882, and the other facts from Mrs. A. M. Mann of Lisbon, his granddaughter.)

Children :

- 19305. Benjamin Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 19306. Joshua Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 19307. Lydia Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> +.
- 19308. Azuba Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. —, m. —, — Rankin; had several children. They went West.
- 19309. Anna Bedell Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1781; m. in 1800, Samuel Moreis. They had a large family.
- 19310. Ruth Whitcomb,<sup>6</sup> b. —; m. at the age of forty, Ralph Merry. They moved to Bolton, Canada.

BENJAMIN Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (19305), b. in Lisbon, N. H., —; m. in 1796, Sally Young. He lived in Lisbon several years, then moved with his brother-in-law Young to Sandusky, Ohio. Children :

- 19311. David Whitcomb.<sup>7</sup>
- 19312. Jessie Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. —, said to have been in the foundry business in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 19313. Samuel Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1817; said to have been governor of Texas.
- 19314. Thankful Whitcomb.<sup>7</sup>
- 19315. Minerva Whitcomb.<sup>7</sup>

JOSHUA Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (19306), b. in Lisbon, N. H., —; m. —, Miss Bailey and moved to Canada. Children :

- 19316. Cornelius Whitcomb.<sup>7</sup>
- 19317. Nathan Whitcomb.<sup>7</sup>

LYDIA Whitcomb<sup>6</sup> (19307), b. in Lisbon, N. H., —; m. —, Ezra Cogswell. They had a large family and some of them are in Bolton, Canada.



## ADDITIONS TO VOLUME I.

---

Mrs. SARAH White<sup>9</sup> (3415) (p. 279), wife of Hon. Person C. Cheney of Manchester, N. H., d. Apr. 4, 1901, in Boston, Mass., where they have spent their winters for several years at Hotel Royal. He d. June 19, 1901, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Fish of Dover, N. H.

HELEN L. Wilder<sup>10</sup> (4455) (p. 382), m. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 14, 1900, Charles Rufus Harte of New Haven, Conn.

ELMER O.<sup>10</sup> (4477) (p. 385). Child:  
19318. Alfred Harold,<sup>11</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1900.

SAMUEL D. Leavitt, (4736) (p. 470). General Leavitt of Eastport, Me., d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 9, 1901, while on his way home from Washington, D. C. He was one of the best known men in Maine, had filled many civic offices, the last being mayor of his native city. He was an officer of great worth during the Civil war, and was a member of the Loyal Legion Commandery of Massachusetts.

FRED L. Bloss<sup>10</sup> (5727 a) (p. 496), received his early education in Montreal, Canada, finishing his High School course in Kansas City, Mo., in 1890, and took a course in electricity at the Kansas State University. He went to Lynn, Mass., in 1891 and entered the employ of the Thompson-Houston Electric Company. He afterward entered the school of experts of the General Electric Company, and on completing the course, was selected from 4800 employees at Lynn, to have charge of the bureau of the company in Boston. In 1893, he accepted a position with the Electric Light Company of Kansas City, and two years later was made assistant electrician of the Metropolitan Street Railway Company. In 1898, he visited Spokane, Wash., as representative of Charles Francis Adams to make an expert report on the two street railway lighting, heat and power systems of that city. Mr. Bloss was

recognized as one of the leading electricians of the West, a young man of much promise, and one who will be sadly missed, not only in his business, but also in the home circle. He d. in Kansas City, Oct. 2, 1900.

ABBIE S. Woodward<sup>8</sup> (7028 f) (p. 597), m. Jan. 1, 1857, James Smiley, who d. Dec. 27, 1883 ; she d. Apr. 20, 1894. Children :

19319. Emma N. Smiley,<sup>9</sup> +.

19320. Charles W. Smiley,<sup>9</sup> +.

EMMA N. Smiley<sup>9</sup> (19319), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 14, 1861 ; m. Oct. 8, 1885, George F. Diamond. They reside in Greenfield, N. H. Child :

19321. Arthur L. Diamond,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1890.

CHARLES W. Smiley<sup>9</sup> (19320), b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 4, 1868 ; m. June 5, 1892, Emily E. Follansbee, who d. Oct. 8, 1899. He resides in Peterboro.

EDGAR G. Dodge<sup>9</sup> (7750 h) (p. 663), d. in the Argentine Republic Dec. 11, 1900, where he was travelling for the Acme Harvesting Company.

MOSES Cook<sup>7</sup> (8229) (p. 709), d. at his home in Ashfield, Mass., May 20, 1901.

SAMUEL D. Taylor<sup>8</sup> (8368) (p. 721), d. in Lansing, Mich., Apr. 23, 1901. He was b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 2 or 7, 1854 ; graduated from the High School and entered Canandaigua University from which he graduated. He settled in Lansing in 1874, where he was a highly respected citizen.

## ADDITIONS TO VOLUME II.

---

JEDEDIAH G. Little<sup>8</sup> (9963) (p. 97). Child :

19322. Hester Doris Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1899.

ALICE J. (Little) Thurston<sup>8</sup> (9965). Child :

19323. Lorraine Thurston,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1900.

FRANK A. Little<sup>8</sup> (9978). Child :

19324. Verna Marie Little,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1900.

R. VILATE (Little) Francis<sup>8</sup> (9980). Child :

19325. Wilhemina Francis,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1901.

ELIJAH Reed<sup>6</sup> (11102) (p. 165), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 15, 1792 ; m. Apr. 18, 1816, Betsey, dau. of Josiah and Thankful (Hildreth) Crosby, b. in Alstead, N. H., Feb. 22, 1793. They resided in Alstead and Troy, N. Y., where he d. about 1822, and Mrs. Reed returned to Alstead. Children :

19326. Eliza Reed,<sup>7</sup> +.

19327. Harriet Reed,<sup>7</sup> +.

19328. Fanny Reed,<sup>7</sup> b. in Alstead, Nov. 14, 1821 ; m. Samuel E. Adams<sup>7</sup> (10347) (p. 118).

MERRILL Reed<sup>6</sup> (11104), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 1, 1795 ; m. Miss Townsley. They resided in Newfane, Vt. Children :

19329. Frances Reed,<sup>7</sup> +.

19329 a. Arabella Reed,<sup>7</sup> +.

19329 b. Edward Reed,<sup>7</sup> +.

ELIZA Reed<sup>7</sup> (19326), b. in Alstead, N. H., Oct. 25, 1816 ; m. Dec. 11, 1844, Benjamin Marvin, b. in Alstead, Feb. 4, 1817. They resided in Norwich, Conn., where he d. Nov. 26, 1886 ; Mrs. Marvin is residing in Norwich. Children :

19330. Flora E. Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. July 8, 1845 ; d. Sept. 3, 1849.

19331. Urico C. Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1849 ; d. Oct. 5, 1860.

19332. Ellen V. Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1856 ; residing with her mother in Norwich.

19333. Mary S. Marvin,<sup>8</sup> b. June 30 ; d. Aug. 26, 1860.

HARRIET Reed<sup>7</sup> (19327), b. in Alstead, N. H., Dec. 22, 1818 ; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Lyman, son of Isaiah and Susan (Joslin) Gould, b. in Stoddard, N. H., May 25, 1819. He removed from Keene, N. H. to Norwich, Conn. in 1841, where he was a manufacturer of woodworking machinery ; he d. in Norwich, Jan. 29, 1891. She d. Oct. 31, 1896, in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Child :

19334. Harriet Augusta Gould,<sup>8</sup> +.

FRANCES Reed<sup>7</sup> (19329), b. —, in Newfane, Vt. ; m. about 1848, Roswell Martin, son of General Martin and Esther Smith (Kellogg) Field, b. in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 22, 1807. He entered Middlebury College at the age of eleven years in the autumn of 1818, where he graduated. He was a distinguished lawyer and one of the council of "Dred Scott" in the celebrated slave case. They resided in St. Louis, Mo., where she d. in 1856 ; he d. in 1868. Children :

19335. Eugene Field,<sup>8</sup> +.

19336. Roswell Martin Field,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1851, living in Cambridge, Mass.

HARRIET A. Gould<sup>8</sup> (19334), b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 17, 1848 ; m. June 17, 1874, William Burt, son of Gilman and Mary Ann Maria (Cline) Joslin, b. in Boston, Oct. 12, 1842. He is a manufacturer of school globes of all kinds. They reside in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children :

19337. Alice Belle Joslin,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1875.

19338. Mary Reed Joslin,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1876.

19339. Robert Gould Joslin,<sup>9</sup> b. May 30, 1879 ; d. Oct. 31, 1880.

19340. Gilman Burt Joslin,<sup>9</sup> b. May 3, 1881.

EUGENE Field<sup>8</sup> (19335), b. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1850. His mother dying when he was but six years of age, he and his brother were placed in the care of their cousin, Miss French in Amherst, Mass. At eighteen, he entered Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., but his father dying soon after, his guardian placed him in Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., where he remained for eighteen months, later spending some time in the University of Missouri, which he regarded as his alma mater. In 1871, he visited Europe and travelled for six months on the

Continent. He m. Oct. 6, 1873, Julia Sutherland Comstock of St. Joseph, Mo.; the same year became a reporter on the *St. Louis Evening Journal* and in a short time was advanced to be city editor. He next found employment on the *St. Joseph Gazette*; he was from 1876-1880 editorial writer on the *St. Louis Times Journal*, then became managing editor of the *Kansas City, (Mo.) Times*. In 1881, he removed to Denver, Colo., where he became managing editor of the *Tribune*. He had already gained recognition as a capable and painstaking writer, and during his residence in Denver he attained a wide reputation not only as an exceedingly droll and quaint humorist, but also a writer of delicate verse. In 1883, he accepted a position on the staff of the *Chicago, (Ill.) News*, and was after associated with that journal. He spent 1889 and 1890 with his family in Europe, where he extended his already wide acquaintance with literary people and was the recipient of many flattering attentions. A lover of books, he collected a large library, which contains many rare and costly volumes. He was a careful and conscientious writer, and all that he wrote possessed real merit. It was said of his prose by one of his critics, "It is filled with delicate sentiment and rare humor which often lies very close to tears." His poems have been widely copied. All are marked by daintiness and pathetic beauty, some of his child poems being among the best in the language. It is, perhaps, as the child minstrel of the West that he will be longest remembered. "Wynken, Blynken and Nod," "Little Boy Blue," "Intry Mintry," "Gander-feather Gift," and other poems for children are widely popular. A short time before his death, he spoke to a friend of the danger and quality of humor, and further remarked that while he had ridiculed meanness, cruelty and dishonesty, he had spared those whom he believed to be honest, except in those good-natured prods which the victims enjoyed quite as much as the public. His printed works were "The Denver Tribune Primer," "Culture's Garland," "A Little Book of Western Verse," "A Little Book of Profitable Tales," "With Trumpet and Drum," "Love Songs of Childhood," "A Second Book of Verse," "The Holy Cross and Other Tales," "Echoes from the Sabine Farms," (with Roswell M. Field) and the unfinished work, "Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac." He d. in Chicago, Nov. 4, 1895. The family reside in Chicago. Children:

19341. Roswell Martin Field,<sup>9</sup> b. in St. Joseph, in 1875; d. in infancy.

19342. Mary French Field,<sup>9</sup> b. in St. Joseph, in 1876.

19343. Melvin Grey Field,<sup>9</sup> b. in St. Louis in 1878 ; d. in Europe in 1890.

19344. Eugene Field, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. in St. Louis in 1879-80.

19345. Frederick Field,<sup>9</sup> b. in Kansas City in 1881.

19346. Julia Sutherland Field,<sup>9</sup> b. in St. Louis ; d. in infancy.

19346 a. Roswell Francis Field,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chicago, Mar. 24, 1893.

19346 b. Ruth Gray Field,<sup>9</sup> b. in Chicago, Mar. 24, 1894.

HORATIO G.<sup>8</sup> (11663) (p. 229), m. (2) in Ottawa, Ill., June 9, 1869, Susanna Hickling of Ottawa, b. July 20, 1844 in Louth, England. They resided for a time in Ottawa, then settled in Monroe, Wis., where he was a photographer. Children :

19347. Ernest Clarence,<sup>9</sup> b. in Ottawa, July 17, 1870 ; m. Mar. 30, 1896, Ella Crane of Monroe.

19348. Mary Augusta,<sup>9</sup> b. in Ottawa, Oct. 1, 1871 ; m. Oct. 17, 1891, L. D. Bowman of Winson, Wis.

19349. Nellie Brown,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1875 in Monroe.

19350. William Kilburn,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 8, 1877.

19351. Arthur Paul,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1881.

19352. Martha Rebecca, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

EDWIN Eugene Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (11833 a) (p. 247). Mrs. Bigelow d. July 27, 1888, aged 39 years. Children :

19352 a. Cora May Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. May 12, 1869.

19352 b. Charles Henry Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. June 15, 1871 ; m. July 13, 1894, Estelle May McIntire of Dekalb, N. Y., where they reside.

19352 c. Eugene Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1873 ; d. aged three years.

19352 d. Freddie Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1875 ; d. aged four years.

19352 e. Ethel Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1876 ; d. aged four months.

19352 f. Albert Ray Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. July 4, 1878.

19352 g. Lucy Janet Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept., 1882.

19352 h. Laurence F. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> } b. May 11, 1884.

19352 i. Laurretta G. Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> }

19352 j. Arthur Lionel Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1888.

ALLEN Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (11833 b), m. —, Clara Wainright. He d. in 1889. His family reside in Ogdensburg, N. Y. Children :

19352 k. Ada Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Ogdensburg ; m. —, William Finch. They reside in New York.

19352 l. Allen Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. in Ogdensburg ; living with her mother.

ISABELLE F. (Bigelow) Parker<sup>9</sup> (11833 c). Children :

19352 m. Gertrude Parker,<sup>10</sup> b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., May 2, 1872 ;  
m. Nov. 21, 1888, William Phillips of Gouverneur.

19352 n. Nanette Parker,<sup>10</sup> b. in Rossie, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1874 ;  
m. Sept. 14, 1889, Charles Jefferson Jackson, a nephew  
of Joseph Jefferson. They reside in New York.

JENNIE Pitkin<sup>9</sup> (12116) (p. 237), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Oct. 13,  
1863 ; m. Dec. 9, 1882, Will Bettinger of Mannsville, N. Y. They re-  
side in Sacket Harbor, N. Y. Child :

19353. Janie Bettinger,<sup>10</sup> b. July 5, 1887.

BELLE Pitkin<sup>9</sup> (12117) (p. 237), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Mar. 24,  
1864 ; m. Jan. 25, 1883, Arthur Casler of Mannsville, N. Y., where  
they reside. Children :

19354. Claude Casler,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1886.

19355. Fred Casler,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1889.

EMMA Pitkin<sup>9</sup> (12118) (p. 237), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Aug. 19,  
1868 ; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Levi Thompson of Woodville, N. Y. They  
reside in Watertown, N. Y. Child :

18356. Floyd Thompson,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1890.

MARIA or Mina Pitkin<sup>9</sup> (12120) (p. 237), b. in Lorraine, N. Y.,  
Dec. 9, 1871 ; m. Dec. 19, 1891, Robert Schram of Adams, N. Y.,  
where they reside. Child :

19357. Irene Schram,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1896.

ARTHUR Pitkin<sup>9</sup> (12121) (p. 237), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Dec. 7,  
1874 ; m. Mar. 8, 1901.

KATHERINE J. (Griswold) Upton<sup>9</sup> (12037) (p. 260).. Child :

19358. Duncan Griswold Upton,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1901.

EUGENE D. Griswold<sup>9</sup> (12106) (p. 262). Children :

19359. Harold Deane Griswold,<sup>10</sup> b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 9,  
1899.

19360. Earle Alfred Griswold,<sup>10</sup> b. in Buckland, Aug. 19, 1900.

FRED E. Gates<sup>8</sup> (13509) (p. 354). Child :

19361. Ruth Delia Gates,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 21, 1901.

DAVID C. Beaman<sup>8</sup> (14301) (p. 411), b. in Burlington, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1838 ; m. in 1860, Luella A. —. They reside in Denver, Colo. Children :

- 19362. James Lincoln Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1862.
- 19363. George Crichton Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. July 5, 1863.
- 19364. Alice May Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. May 5, 1865.
- 19365. Arthur Dalzell Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. May 11, 1871.

ERI B. Beaman<sup>7</sup> (14354) (p. 417), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 31, 1804 ; m. Rosann, dau. of William and Frances (Le Reaux) Wilder, b. in Wendell, Mass., in 1814. They resided in Laconia, N. H., where he d. Oct. 27, 1900. Children :

- 19366. Benjamin Le Reaux Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19367. Frederick Lauriston Beaman,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1839.
- 19368. Charles Foster Beaman,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 23, 1843. He served in the Civil war and was wounded at Fort Wayne. He d. July 18, 1863.
- 19369. Frank Gardner Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19370. Willie Eaton Beaman,<sup>8</sup> +.

BENJAMIN Le R. Beaman<sup>8</sup> (19366), b. in Laconia, N. H., Aug. 27, 1837 ; m. Jan. 1, 1860 ; d. Nov., 1872.

FRANK G. Beaman<sup>8</sup> (19369), b. in Laconia, N. H., Feb. 6, 1847 ; m. —. Children :

- 19371. Charles Lewis Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. June 15, 1873.
- 19372. Edwin Frank Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1875.
- 19373. Thomas Whipple Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1887.

WILLIE E. Beaman<sup>8</sup> (19370), b. in Laconia, N. H., Feb. 28, 1855 ; m. —. Child :

- 19374. George Eri Beaman,<sup>9</sup> b. June 12, 1880.

ADELAIDE Rice<sup>8</sup> (14465) (p. 426), b. in Westport, Nova Scotia, in 1836 ; m. (1) July 31, 1856, Joseph G. Bucknam, who d. Oct. 11, 1858, aged 24 years ; she m. (2) Dec. 8, 1862, Samuel Bucknam. They lived in Eastport, Me., where he d. Mar. 4, 1866, aged 35 years ; Mrs. Bucknam d. Jan. 28, 1871, aged 34 years, 3 months. Children :

- 19375. Carrie White Bucknam,<sup>9</sup> b. May 8, 185— ; d. Jan. 16, 1873.
- 19376. Adelaide Sumner Bucknam,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1864 ; d. July 14, 1865.
- 19377. Joseph Sumner Bucknam,<sup>9</sup> +.

JOSEPH S. Bucknam<sup>9</sup> (19377), d. in Eastport, Me., June 15, 1866 ; m. Sept. 20, 1889, Mary Eva Tenney, b. May 28, 1867. They reside in Eastport. Children :

- 19378. Harriet Elsie Bucknam,<sup>10</sup> b. July 28, 1890.
- 19379. Adelaide Bucknam,<sup>10</sup> } b. — ; d. in infancy.
- 19380. Benjamin Bucknam,<sup>10</sup> }
- 19381. Joseph Sumner Bucknam, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. June 4, 1896.

SALLY Hills<sup>6</sup> (15703 i), dau. of John and Sarah (White)<sup>5</sup> (630) Hills, b. in Leominster, Mass, in 1781 ; bapt. with her brothers, Aug. 29, 1784. (This should have come with the family on p. 447, this volume, but was left out by mistake.) She m. Jan. 5, 1800, Josiah, son of Josiah and Mercy (Blood) Whitcomb, b. in Leominster in 1776. They resided in Leominster, where she d. Mar. 9, 1827 ; he d. Nov. 26, 1833. Children :

- 19382. Alanson Josiah Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 19383. Elihu Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 19384. A son,<sup>7</sup> b. in Sept. ; d. Oct. 9, 1804.
- 19385. John Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.
- 19386. Charles Whitcomb,<sup>7</sup> +.

ALANSON J. Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (19382), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 23, 1801 ; m. Sept. 7, 1823, Emily Johnson,<sup>7</sup> (19679), (Vol. III.), b. in Leominster, June 20, 1799. They resided in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 8, 1851 ; she d. Jan. 4, 1852. Children :

- 19387. Charlotte Alicia Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19388. Rodney Marias Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19389. Calista Ilzaide Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19390. Rix Adams Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19391. Susan Emina Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19392. Sarah Jane Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1834 ; d. Aug. 23, 1852.
- 19393. Ann Elizabeth Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19394. Belinda Johnson Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELIHU Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (19383), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1802 ; m. —. Child :

- 19395. John Elihu Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> b. — ; living in Waltham, Mass.

JOHN Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (19385), b. in Bolton, Mass., June 27, 1805 ; m. —, Betsey, dau. of Richard and Hannah Warner of Townsend,

Mass., who d. Oct. 20, 1880. They resided in Leominster, Mass., where he and his brother Charles were comb manufacturers. Children :

- 19396. Curtis Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1829 ; d. young.
- 19397. John Curtis Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1832 ; residing in Leominster.
- 19398. Albert Cornelius Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1834 ; m. Aug. 16, 1862, Ellen S. Longley, who d. Mar. 14, 1884, aged 49 years. He d. Feb. 20, 1864.
- 19399. Hannah E. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHARLES Whitcomb<sup>7</sup> (19386), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1812 ; m. in Mar., 1834, Jane, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Mosman) Garfield, b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1816. He was a comb manufacturer with his brother in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 31, 1858. She d. Apr. 9, 1896. Children :

- 19400. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13 ; d. Dec. 15, 1835.
- 19401. Mary Jane Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1837 ; d. Sept. 9, 1840.
- 19402. Mary Jane Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19403. Ellen K. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19404. Nancy E. Whitcomb,<sup>8</sup> +.

CHARLOTTE A. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19387), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 19, 1825 ; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Oliver Stearns of Leominster, where she d. Apr. 29, 1853. Mr. Stearns went to California in 1855 and d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 1, 1898. Child :

- 19405. George H. Stearns,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1853.

RODNEY M. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19388), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 27, 1826 ; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Lois Jeanette Throp. They resided in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 30, 1856.

CALISTA I. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19389), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 16, 1828 ; m. Aug. 4, 1847, Andrew Jackson Follansbee of Leominster, where she d. Mar. 16, 1866 ; he d. Jan. 6, 1871. Children :

- 19406. Ella Augusta Follansbee,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19407. Ida Amelia Follansbee,<sup>9</sup> b. May 21, 1851 ; d. June 17, 1861.
- 19408. Grace Ilzaide Follansbee,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1865 ; d. Oct. 5, 1866.

RIX A. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19390), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 14, 1830; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1854, Mary Ann Stuart. They resided in Leominster, where she d. Oct. 12, 1871. He m. (2) Sept. 25, 1872, Mrs. Mary Wheelock. He d. May 3, 1889. Children:

19409. Calista Estelle Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.

19410. Sarah Isabelle Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.

SUSAN E. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19391), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 15, 1832; m. May 8, 1850, Henry Alcomer Groat of Canada. They resided in Leominster, where he d. Jan. 30, 1877. Mrs. Groat d. May 25, 1887. Children:

19411. Ada Elizabeth Groat,<sup>9</sup> +.

19412. Henry Nelson Groat,<sup>9</sup> +.

19413. Charlotte Rosella Groat,<sup>9</sup> +.

19414. Harry Clifton Groat,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1858; d. June 12, 1865.

19415. Kate Isabelle Groat,<sup>9</sup> +.

ANN E. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19393), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1835; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Stephen Augustus, son of Seth and Annas (Barnard) Tisdale of Leominster, where they reside. Children:

19416. Albert Alanson Tisdale,<sup>9</sup> +.

19417. Ida Minette Tisdale,<sup>9</sup> b. June 13, 1861; d. Sept. 28, 1862.

19418. Leon Augustus Tisdale,<sup>9</sup> b. May 12, 1869.

BELINDA J. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19394), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1837; m. (1) Mar. 6, 1873, Lucian Augustus,<sup>8</sup> son of Horace and Almira (Pierce)<sup>7</sup> Cook, b. in Leominster, Aug. 5, 1838. [A great grandson of Joshua Pierce, Jr.<sup>5</sup> (710)]. They resided in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 13, 1873; she m. (2) May 2, 1878, David I., son of William and Nancy Munsie of Pictou, Nova Scotia. They reside in Leominster.

HANNAH E. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19399), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 12, 1838; m. May 14, 1856, Charles Emory, son of Carter and Anna (Symonds) Gates, great grandson of Mary Sawyer<sup>5</sup> (743), who m. Feb. 22, 1758, Phineas Carter, b. in Leominster, Aug. 13, 1827. He was a painter in Leominster, where he d. Feb. 20, 1864. Mrs. Gates resides in Leominster. Children:

19419. Lizzie Maria Gates,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1859; residing in Leominster.

19420. Charles Emory Gates, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. July 14, 1864; residing in Harvard, Mass.

MARY J. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19402), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 13, 1840. About 1860, she went as a missionary to India, where she m. Nov. 19, 1863, Rev. P. T. Wilson of Illinois. They remained in India about ten years, when they came home to regain their health, intending to leave the children here to be educated and they to return to their work in India, but Mrs. Wilson d. May 23, 1874. Her husband returned to India, where he d. in 1897. Children :

- 19421. Mary Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. in India ; came to America with her parents when a child and was educated and has returned to India as a missionary.
- 19422. Willie Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. in India ; residing in the West.
- 19423. Peachy Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; and d. in India when a child.
- 19424. Harvey Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. in India ; residing in the West.
- 19425. Eddie Wilson,<sup>9</sup> b. in United States in 1873 ; now residing in the West.

ELLEN K. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19403), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 10, 1843 ; m. June 22, 1889, Moses B. Jones, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He is a machinist by trade, worked several years in Vermont, then twenty-seven years in the Putnam Machine Shop in Fitchburg, Mass., but has since bought a farm and settled upon it in Lunenburg, Mass.

NANCY E. Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (19404), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1845 ; m. Mar. 1, 1866, James M., son of Ephraim and Eliza (Munsie) Robbins. She d. Mar. 31, 1866.

ELLA A. Follansbee<sup>9</sup> (19406), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 12, 1848 ; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Andrew J. Harris of Ashburnham, Mass. ; he d. Aug. 24, 1896. Children :

- 19426. Ernest Ayres Harris,<sup>10</sup> +.
- 19427. Mabel Emeline Harris,<sup>10</sup> b. July 22, 1870 ; d. Mar. 25, 1890.

CALISTA E. Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (19409), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 1, 1855 ; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Louis Solomon Bates of Ludlow, Vt.

SARAH I. Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (19410), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1857 ; m. June 21, 1877, Herman A. Derby of Leominster.

ADA E. Groat<sup>9</sup> (19411), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 14, 1851 ; m. Oct. 18, 1867, Theodore Colburn, who d. Jan. 29, 1881. She d. Mar. 29, 1881. Child :

- 19428. Christopher Whitcomb Colburn,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1868.

HENRY N. Groat<sup>9</sup> (19412), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 8, 1853 ; m. Feb. 11, 1875, Clara A. Sloan. Child :

19429. Laila Marion Groat,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1879.

CHARLOTTE R. Groat<sup>9</sup> (19413), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1855 ; m. Nov. 29, 1879, Charles H. Howe of Leominster. Children :

19430. Helen Emina Howe,<sup>10</sup> b. June 15, 1880.

19431. Addie Stevens Howe,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1882.

19432. Thomas Charles Howe,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1887.

19433. Harry Porter Howe,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1893.

19434. Margaret Howe,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1898.

KATE I. Groat<sup>9</sup> (19415), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 16, 1861 ; m. Sept. 23, 1880, Waldo C. Coolidge of Leominster. Children :

19435. Susan Stearns Coolidge,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan 7, 1883.

19436. John Waldo Coolidge,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1885.

19437. Grace Louise Coolidge,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1887.

19438. Agnes Isabelle Coolidge,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1888.

19439. Ruth Howe Coolidge,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1891.

19440. Calvin Harold Coolidge,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1892.

19441. Rachel Emina Coolidge,<sup>10</sup> b. May 26, 1896.

ALBERT A. Tisdale<sup>9</sup> (19416), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 7, 1857 ; m. Jan. 20, 1891, Florence Tenney. Child :

19442. Ruth Madeline Tisdale,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1893.

ERNEST A. Harris<sup>10</sup> (19426), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1868 ; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 26, 1893, Carrie Iola Aldrich of Woonsocket, R. I.

PHILIP H. Greene<sup>8</sup> (14984) (p. 479), b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1869 ; m. Aug. 1, 1899, Bessie C. McLain of Milford, Ill. They reside in Hopeston, Ill., where he is engaged with the Sprague Manufacturing Co.

FRANKLIN B. Greene<sup>8</sup> (14986) (p. 480), b. in Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1873 ; m. in Chicago, June 4, 1895, Katherine Augusta Barnes of Chicago. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y. Children :

19443. Norman Barnes Greene,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 10 ; d. June 7, 1897.

19444. Marion Holmes Greene,<sup>9</sup> b. June 16, 1898.

19445. Elizabeth Esther Greene,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1900.

MARY Farwell<sup>7</sup> (15123) (p. 488), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 15, 1805 ; m. May 9, 1826, in Fitchburg, Dr. Abel Fox. They resided in Fitchburg and Cambridge, Mass., where she d. Oct. 24, 1857. Children :

- 19446. Mary Eliza Fox,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 3, 1827 ; d. Nov. 17, 1888, in Fitchburg.
- 19447. Joseph Fox,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19448. Sarah Fox,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1831 ; d. Feb. 1, 1846, in Fitchburg.
- 19449. Abel Adams Fox,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19450. George James Fox,<sup>8</sup> +.
- 19451. Martha Ann Fox,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSEPH Fox<sup>8</sup> (19447), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 16, 1828 ; m. in Wrentham, Mass., Mar. 26, 1857, Emily Maria Barrett. They reside in Cambridge, Mass. Children :

- 19452. Frederick Joseph Fox,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1859, in New Ipswich, N. H. ; d. in Cambridge, Aug. 7, 1859.
- 19453. Josephine Angeline Fox,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28 ; d. Dec. 18, 1860, in Cambridge.
- 19454. Mary Estella Fox,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1861, in Cambridge.
- 19455. Lizzie Etta Fox,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1868 ; d. Mar. 11, 1873, in Cambridge.
- 19456. Mabel Barrett Fox,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1870 ; d. Feb. 3, 1872, in Cambridge.

ABEL A. Fox<sup>8</sup> (19449), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 7, 1833 ; m. Nov. 30, 1866, in Cambridge, Mass., Orsina B. Gerry. They reside in Fitchburg. Child :

- 19457. Ida Fox,<sup>9</sup> b. — ; m. Oct. 4, 1900, Edward A. Bruce.

GEORGE J. Fox<sup>8</sup> (19450), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 21, 1836 ; m. in Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1861, Lizzie Rupp. They reside in Cambridge. Children :

- 19458. Effie H. Fox.<sup>9</sup>
- 19459. Bertha R. Fox.<sup>9</sup>

MARTHA A. Fox<sup>8</sup> (19451), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 15, 1838 ; m. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 10, 1865, William Abel Russell. They reside in New Ipswich. Children :

- 19460. May Russell.<sup>9</sup>
- 19461. Ella Russell.<sup>9</sup>
- 19462. Charles Russell.<sup>9</sup>

HARRIET Kimball Holden<sup>7</sup> (15157) (p. 495), b. in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1821; m. Oct. 21, 1847, John Q. A. Mellen, b. July 24, 1824. They resided in Shirley, Mass., and Claremont, N. H., where she d. Nov. 1, 1886; he d. June 11, 1890. Children:

19463. Ella Mellen,<sup>8</sup> +.

19464. John Edgar Mellen,<sup>8</sup> +.

ELLA Mellen<sup>8</sup> (19463), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 8, 1849; m. July 1, 1869, Baxter Emerson. They reside in Claremont. Child:

19465. A child,<sup>9</sup> b. May, 1870; d. young.

J. EDGAR Mellen<sup>8</sup> (19464), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 2, 1855; m. Jan. 7, 1880, Mary Templeton, dau. of James and Mary Young, b. in Claremont, N. H., Apr. 3, 1857. He is a hardware dealer in Brattleboro, Vt., where they reside. Children:

19466. Edgar Earl Mellen,<sup>9</sup> b. in Claremont, Oct. 18, 1880; graduated from Brattleboro High School in June, 1900.

19467. Margaret Mellen,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1893.

19468. Harriet Mellen,<sup>9</sup> b. July 7, 1895.

PORTER Kimball Holden<sup>7</sup> (15162), b. in Shirley, Mass., Apr. 24, 1833; m. in Belmont, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1857, Clarissa Stout, b. Apr. 26, 1835. They reside in Belmont, where she d. Dec. 12, 1893. Children:

19469. Mary E. Holden,<sup>8</sup> +.

19470. Ella Adell Holden,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1859; d. Mar. 3, 1888, in Belmont.

19471. Margarette H. Holden,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1873; d. May 28, 1883, in Belmont.

19472. Lola C. Holden,<sup>8</sup> b. July 14, 1875; residing in Belmont.

19473. Frances A. Holden,<sup>8</sup> +.

JOSEPH D. Holden<sup>7</sup> (15163), b. in Shirley, Mass., in 1836; m. Oct. 21, 1856, Annie Essex Bates, b. Oct. 21, 1836. They reside in Belmont. Children:

19474. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —.

19475. A child,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. —.

19476. Florence S. Holden,<sup>8</sup> +.

19477. Joseph L. Holden,<sup>8</sup> +.

MARY E. Holden<sup>8</sup> (19469), b. in Belmont, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1858; m. May 11, 1881, Henry R. Stebbins. They reside in Franklinville, N. Y. Children:

19478. Porter Holden Stebbins,<sup>9</sup> b. in Belfast, N. Y., in 1883.

19479. Clara Ruth Stebbens,<sup>9</sup> b. in Belmont, in 1885.

19480. Martha Adell Stebbins,<sup>9</sup> b. in Bolivar, N. Y., in 1887.

FRANCES A. Holden<sup>8</sup> (19473), b. in Belmont, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1877; m. Oct. 20, 1897, in Belmont, Matthew D., son of Isaac and Helen (Thomas) White, b. May 28, 1875. He is a descendant of the Nicholas White family. They reside in Phillips Creek, N. Y. Child:

19481. Holden White,<sup>9</sup> b. June 6, 1898.

FLORENCE S. Holden<sup>8</sup> (19476), b. in Belmont, N. Y., in 1861; m. in 1898, George R. Frame. They reside in Olean, N. Y.

JOSEPH L. Holden<sup>8</sup> (19477), b. in Belmont, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1865; m. —, Maggie Hendrick. They reside in Portville, N. Y.

JAMES<sup>7</sup> (15386 d) (p. 502), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 17, 1817; m. Nancy Smith. They resided in Skowhegan, where he d. aged 76 years. Children:

19482. Willie.<sup>8</sup>

19483. Laura.<sup>8</sup>

19484. Lillian.<sup>8</sup>

HARRIET F.<sup>7</sup> (15386 e) (p. 502), b. in Skowhegan, Me., June, 1822; m. William Merrill Graves. They resided in Skowhegan, where she d. aged 70 years. Children:

19485. Hattie A. Graves,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1841.

19486. Emma F. Graves,<sup>8</sup> b. —; d. aged seven years.

19487. Salmon Willie Graves.<sup>8</sup>

19488. Ada M. Graves.<sup>8</sup>

19489. Antoinette Graves.<sup>8</sup>

19490. Clara E. Graves.<sup>8</sup>

ANN Springer<sup>7</sup> (15386 f), b. in Skowhegan, Me., May 21, 1825; m. in Skowhegan, Oct., 1848, Aretus H. Hall of Athens, Me., where they resided for a time. Mrs. Hall later resided in Lowell, Mass., where she d. Oct., 1879. Children:

19491. Clara A. Hall,<sup>8</sup> +.

19492. Alfreda Hall,<sup>8</sup> +.

19493. Crowell C. Hall,<sup>8</sup> +.

19494. Albert Stewart Hall,<sup>8</sup> +.

19495. Anna E. Hall,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1857 ; m. ———, Sewell Potter of Lowell, Mass. She d. in 1870.

19496. Nellie Estelle Hall,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1859 ; m. Lewis Briggs of Lowell. She d. in 1882.

CLARA A. Hall<sup>8</sup> (19491), b. in St. Albans, Me., Oct. 31, 1849 ; m. in 1873, Charles A. Clark of Vermont. They reside in California. Child :

19497. Grace Evelyn Clark,<sup>9</sup> +.

ALFREDA Hall<sup>8</sup> (19492), b. in St. Albans, Me., Dec. 28, 1862 ; m. ———, William W. Trafton. They reside in Somerville, Mass. Child :

19498. Wallace W. Trafton,<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1886 ; d. Nov. 20, 1887.

CROWELL C. Hall, M. D.<sup>8</sup> (19493), b. in St. Albans, Me., Nov., 1854 ; m. in 1876, Lizzie E. Dexter. He was a student in the Portland Medical School, Bowdoin and Dartmouth Colleges, from which he graduated in 1876. He practiced twelve years in Monson, Me., spending two winters in the New York Hospitals, settling in Dover, Me., where he has held many public offices and is now County Treasurer, also a Trustee of the Thompson Free Library, a Director of the Kineo National Bank, Trustee of Foxcroft Academy, also President of the Dover and Foxcroft Light and Heat Company. He now ranks among the most skilled physicians and surgeons in the State. Children :

19499. Robert Hall,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1883.

19500. Clarendon Hall,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1885.

19501. Marjorie Hall,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1890.

ALBERT S. Hall<sup>8</sup> (19494), b. in St. Albans, Me., May, 1856 ; m. in 1883, in Henleyville, Cal., Ellen ———. Child :

19502. Thomas Hall,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1884.

GRACE E. Clark<sup>9</sup> (19497), b. May 4, 1877 ; m. in California, in 1896, George P. Parr of Delano, Cal. They reside in Dallas, Ore. Child :

19503. Sterling Clark Parr,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1897.

BETSEY<sup>7</sup> (15386 g), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 18, 1830 ; m. in Skowhegan, Dec. 24, 1858, Daniel Foss, b. in St. Albans, Me., Mar. 17, 1838. They resided in St. Albans, where she d. about 1880. Child :

19504. Dellie Foss,<sup>8</sup> +.

DELLIE Foss<sup>8</sup> (19504), b. in St. Albans, Me., Feb. 19, 1864 ; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Fred Martin of Hartland, Me., where they reside. Children :

19505. Frank A. Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1893 ; d. Apr. 23, 1894.

19506. Linwood Foss Martin,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1900.

NATHANIEL B.<sup>8</sup> (Nattie, 15403) (p. 507), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 24, 1837 ; m. Augusta Martin of Hartland, Me. He d. about 1887.

ANGELIA Coolage<sup>8</sup> (15402) (p. 509), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 27, 1846 ; m. in St. Albans, Me., Oct. 26, 1866, Lloyd Chase, son of James and Olive Dillingham, b. in St. Albans, May 1, 1845. He was a student in Oak Grove Seminary, St. Albans, which has ever been their home. He has filled many offices of trust and is now representative to the State Legislature. Children :

19507. Cora Olive Dillingham,<sup>9</sup> +.

19508. Bertha Lena Dillingham,<sup>9</sup> +.

CORA O. Dillingham<sup>9</sup> (19507), b. in St. Albans, Me., May 25, 1868 ; m. Dec. 25, 1892, William H. Watson, a carpenter and carriage maker of Ripley, Me., b. Jan., 1867.

BERTHA L. Dillingham<sup>9</sup> (19508), b. in St. Albans, Me., Oct. 7, 1874 ; m. Feb. 29, 1896, Irving Orison, son of Volney and Lydia Bragg, b. in St. Albans, Apr. 25, 1874. He graduated from the State Normal School in 1893 ; is now in Bates College, Lewiston, Me., class 1902. Child :

19509. Gladys Merle Bragg,<sup>10</sup> b. in St. Albans, Dec. 4, 1896.

MARY White Dane<sup>7</sup> (15733) (p. 532), b. in Anson, Me., Apr. 6 1814 ; m. in 1842, George Carleton. They settled in Waterville, Me., where they resided for a time and later in La Cross, Wis., where she d. July 24, 1873. Children :

19510. George Thomas Carleton,<sup>8</sup> +.

19511. Fred Dane Carleton,<sup>8</sup> +.

GEORGE T. Carleton<sup>8</sup> (19510), b. in Waterville, Me., in 1843 ; m. Feb. 28, 1864, Carrie R. ——. They reside in Woodbridge, Cal. Children ;

19512. May Leticia Carleton,<sup>9</sup> +.

19513. Georgia C. Carleton,<sup>9</sup> +.

FRED D. Carleton<sup>8</sup> (19511), b. in Taycheedah, Wis., Aug. 4, 1850; m. —, and lives in North La Crosse, Wis. They have had two sons and two daughters.

MAY L. Carleton<sup>9</sup> (19512), b. July 1, 1865; m. June 24, 1888, H. Bert Stannard, a merchant in Lodi, Cal., where they reside. Children:

19514. Norma Stannard,<sup>10</sup> b. May 31, 1890.

19515. Mildred Stannard,<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1895.

GEORGIA C. Carleton<sup>9</sup> (19513), b. Nov. 2, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1890, J. Harry Lillie, a merchant tailor, residing in Lodi, Cal. Children:

19516. Lea Laura Lillie,<sup>10</sup> b. July 11, 1895.

19517. Merle Lillie,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1897.

ELBERT C.<sup>8</sup> (15877) (p. 541), m. in De Soto, Mo., Apr. 30, 1901, Mary, dau. of Lorenzo Dane McGlashon.

ELIZABETH M. Davis<sup>8</sup> (15857) (p. 544), m. (2) Robert Shackley. He d. Feb. 5, 1899.

GEORGE E. Davis<sup>8</sup> (15858), d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1893. Mrs. Davis d. in Brooklyn, Dec. 16, 1891. Children:

19518. Winnifred P. Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. July 10, 1865; now a practicing physician in Somerville, Mass.

19519. Mabel Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. May 25, 1867; d. in infancy.

19520. Herbert W. Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1870; now a confectioner and postmaster in Fort Madison, Iowa.

19521. Walter A. Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1872; d. Sept. 6, 1873.

19522. Ethel V. Davis,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 22, 1880; living with her sister in Somerville.

NELSON<sup>6</sup> (16055) (p. 560), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1820; m. Oct. 22, 1842, Lucy M. Glidden, b. Aug. 15, 1820. They resided in Flushing, Mich., where he d. May 1, 1901. Children:

19523. Cashius,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 2, 1846; d. Aug., 1870.

19524. Emma,<sup>7</sup> +.

19525. Rose,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1854; d. Nov. 23, 1885.

JERRY<sup>6</sup> (16060) (p. 562), b. in Leicester, Vt., Jan. 6, 1833; m. —, Clarissa Jane Ramsey. They resided in Flint, Mich.; he d. Nov., 1887 from a shot by a highway man. Children:

19526. Ziba J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1862.

19527. Alice,<sup>7</sup> +.

19528. Ada,<sup>7</sup> +.

19529. George H.<sup>7</sup> +.

19530. Myrtie,<sup>7</sup> +.

19531. Mark,<sup>7</sup> +.

19532. Laura,<sup>7</sup> +.

EMMA<sup>7</sup> (19524), b. in Flushing, Mich., Sept. 9, 1848 ; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Rufus J. Penoyer, b. Aug. 14, 1842. They reside in Flushing. Child :

19533. Lura Rose Penoyer,<sup>8</sup> +.

ALICE<sup>7</sup> (19527), b. in Flint, Mich., Nov. 14, 1864 ; m. Albert Cooper. They reside in Durand, Mich. Child :

19534. Hattie Cooper.<sup>8</sup>

ADA<sup>7</sup> (19528), b. in Flint, Mich., Apr. 6, 1867 ; m. —, — Wright. Children :

19535. Walter Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1884.

19536. Mabel Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 14, 1887.

19537. Flossie Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. June 20, 1889.

19538. Dayton Wright,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1896.

GEORGE H.<sup>7</sup> (19529), b. in Flint, Mich., Mar. 27, 1869 ; m. May 5, 1895, Effie, dau. of John and Mary McPherson in Millington, Mich. They reside in Flushing, Mich. Children :

19539. Ralph,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1898.

19540. Leon,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 10, 1899.

MYRTIE<sup>7</sup> (19530), b. in Flint, Mich., Oct. 9, 1871 ; m. —, — Motney. Child :

19541. Ormand Motney,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct., 1900.

MARK<sup>7</sup> (19531), b. in Flint, Mich., Nov. 16, 1879 ; m. —. Child :

19542. Marjorie Fern,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1900.

LAURA<sup>7</sup> (19532), b. in Flint, Mich., June 7, 1882 ; m. —, — Halford.

LURA R. Penoyer<sup>8</sup> (19533), b. in Flushing, Mich., Oct. 18, 1869 ; m. Nov. 22, 1892, Calvin Dean Beecher, b. Jan. 8, 1869. They reside in Flushing.

CELESTIA M. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16373) (p. 581), b. in Bradford, Pa., Aug. 29, 1851 ; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Rev. Willard Robinson, b. Dec. 20, 1837. Children :

19543. Mary Rowena Robinson,<sup>10</sup> +.

19544. Nellie Tanett Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1876.

19545. Edmond Willard Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. June 4, 1881. He enlisted June, 1899, to go to the Philippine war.

19546. Adelbert Andrew Robinson,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1883.

WILLIAM T. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16374), b. in Bradford, Pa., Aug. 1, 1853 ; m. Mar. 26, 1876, Ella —, b. Mar. 5, 1857. Children :

19547. Adah Osgood,<sup>10</sup> +.

19548. Gertrude Osgood,<sup>10</sup> +.

19549. James Lynn Osgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1893 ; d. Jan. 5, 1894.

MARY R. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16375), b. in Bradford, Pa., Jan. 11, 1856 ; m. Dec. 18, 1876, James A. Kennedy, b. in 1847. Child :

19550. Hobart Kennedy,<sup>10</sup> +.

HENRY H. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16376), b. in Bradford, Pa., Jan. 6, 1858 ; m. May 4, 1880, Lena M. Blickweed, b. Aug. 22, 1861. Children :

19551. Harry W. Osgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1881.

19552. Edith R. Osgood,<sup>10</sup> b. May 1, 1883 ; d. July 25, 1889.

19553. Helen C. Osgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1888.

19554. Walter C. Osgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1892.

HARRIET O. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16377), b. in Bradford, Pa., Oct. 12, 1859 ; m. —, Perry S. Osgood. Children :

19555. Otis Osgood,<sup>10</sup> b. — ; d.

19556. Everett Osgood.<sup>10</sup>

19557. Earl Osgood.<sup>10</sup>

19558. Francis Osgood.<sup>10</sup>

EDMOND B. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16378), b. in Bradford, Pa., Mar. 26, 1863 ; m. Feb. 20, 1892, Lizzie Fox. Child :

19559. Montrose Osgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1893.

MARIAN V. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16379), b. in Bradford, Pa., Aug. 6, 1864 ; m. Nov. 23, 1884, Guy E. Meeker. Child :

19560. Rowena Meeker,<sup>10</sup> b. May 2, 1898.

CHARLOTTIE C. Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16379 a), b. in Bradford, Pa., Apr. 28, 1867 ; living at home with her parents in Angelica, N. Y.

OSCAR Adelbert Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16380), b. in Bradford, Pa., Oct. 11, 1869 ; m. May 25, 1890, Millie Tucker, b. Aug. 27, 1872. Children :

19561. William T. Osgood,<sup>10</sup> b. June 27, 1892.

19562. Edmond O. Osgood,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1898.

OLIETT Adelia Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16381), b. in Bradford, Pa., Oct. 11, 1869 ; m. Aug., 1895, William Gibson.

JAMES Arthur Osgood<sup>9</sup> (16382), b. in Bradford, Pa., Mar. 9, 1872 ; was drowned Aug. 2, 1890.

MARY R. Robinson<sup>10</sup> (19543), b. Sept. 25, 1872 ; m. Apr. 15, 1891, Alex Stutsman, b. Sept. 26, 1862. She d. Apr. 7, 1893. Child :

19563. Mamie Blanche Stutsman,<sup>11</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1893.

ADAH Osgood<sup>10</sup> (19547), b. Nov. 13, 1877 ; m. Aug. 1, 1893, Charles L. Stillsin. Children :

19564. Mabel Stillsin,<sup>11</sup> b. July 20, 1895.

19565. Ruth Stillsin,<sup>11</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1897 ; d. Sept. 7, 1898.

19566. Elroy Stillsin,<sup>11</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1901.

GERTRUDE Osgood<sup>10</sup> (19548), b. Sept. 22, 1879 ; m. Mar. 24, 1901, A. Bosworth.

HOBERT Kennedy<sup>10</sup> (19550), b. Sept. 26, 1877 ; m. Oct. 18, 1897, Annie Wolverton. Child :

19567. Fay R. Kennedy,<sup>11</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1898.

AUGUSTA A. (Houghton)<sup>8</sup> Hastings (16716) (p. 618).

HENRY N. Hastings<sup>9</sup> (16738 a), b. in Lynn, Mass., June 15, 1856 ; m. June 22, 1882, Lotta M. Rand of Loudon, N. H. He d. Apr. 18, 1898.

CHARLES H. Hastings<sup>9</sup> (16738 b), b. in Lynn, Mass., July 20, 1858 ; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Lucie I. Glines of Newburyport, Mass. They reside in Lynn. Children :

19568. Vera Marguerite Hastings,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 7, 1887.  
 19569. Louise Houghton Hastings,<sup>10</sup> b. Jan. 12; d. Aug. 4, 1889.  
 19570. Hazel Houghton Hastings,<sup>10</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1890; d. Oct. 8, 1891.

WILMOT R. Hastings<sup>9</sup> (16738 c), b. in Lynn, Mass., June 23, 1860; m. July 6, 1886, Maria D. Hayford of Swampscott, Mass. Children:

19571. Elsie Hayford Hastings,<sup>10</sup> b. June 28, 1888.  
 19572. Claire Hastings,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1892.  
 19573. Abner Horace Hastings,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1894.

ETTA A. Hastings<sup>9</sup> (16738 d), b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 8, 1862; m. Aug. 16, 1887, Fred C. Rundlett of Lynn.

RUFUS C. Alden<sup>7</sup> (16092) (p. 564), b. in Nicholville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 12, 1833; m. Dec. 18, 1851, Isabelle Hawkins, b. Aug. 24, 1831. He was a brick and stone mason, residing for a time in Elgin, Ill., and later in Chatfield, Minn., where she d. Feb. 28, 1894. He d. in Chatfield, June 12, 1899. Children:

19574. Byron R. Alden,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 18, 1860.  
 19575. Mary Jane Alden,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 18, 1854; d. Nov. 25, 1860.  
 19576. Ellen Isabelle Alden,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 19577. Hattie Alden,<sup>8</sup> +.  
 19578. Etta Alden,<sup>8</sup> b. Apr. 11, 1863; d. Aug. 17, 1871.  
 19579. Jennie Alden,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1870; d. Jan. 19, 1872.

ELLEN I. Alden<sup>8</sup> (19576), b. in South Elgin, Ill., June 11, 1855; m. June 20, 1874, Henry W. Kingsley, b. in New Milford, Conn., Oct. 27, 1851. He is a carpenter residing in Chatfield, Minn., where he is also owner of a flouring mill in the village of Pilot Mound. Child:

19580. Etta Kingsley,<sup>9</sup> +.

HATTIE Alden<sup>8</sup> (19577), b. in South Elgin, Ill., Oct. 22, 1860; m. June 17, 1875, John Kingsley, a contractor and builder in Chatfield, Minn., where they resided for a time, now in Preston, Minn. Children:

19581. Nellie B. Kingsley,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Walter W. Tuper.  
 19582. Rufus Alonzo Kingsley,<sup>9</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1880.  
 19583. Nathan Harvey Kingsley,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1895.

ETTA Kingsley<sup>9</sup> (19580), b. in Chatfield, Minn., June 6, 1875 ; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Lafayette Frost. They reside in Chatfield. Child :  
19584. Frank Kingsley Frost,<sup>10</sup> b. May 15, 1895.

LORENZO Dow Whitcomb<sup>8</sup> (17012) (p. 638), b. in Richmond, Vt., Jan. 30, 1814-5 ; m. —, Cornelia Eveline Goodrich, b. in Richmond, Oct. 31, 1834. They resided in Essex Junction, Vt., where she d. Dec. 17, 1881. He d. Jan. 16, 1885. Children :

19585. Wesley Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. May 26, 1860 ; d. Jan., 1861.

19586. Laura Fidelia Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.

19587. Edward Morton Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> +.

19588. James Herbert Whitcomb,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1869 ; living in Essex Junction.

LAURA F. Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (19586), b. in Essex Junction, Vt., Mar. 1, 1862 ; m. Dec. 21, 1898, Fred Bryant Howe. They reside in Burlington, Vt. Child :

19589. Lorenzo Whitcomb Howe,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 28, 1900.

EDWARD M. Whitcomb<sup>9</sup> (19587), b. in Essex Junction, Vt., Aug. 1, 1864 ; m. Sept. 22, 1897, Isabella Harriet Mackenzie. They reside in Essex Junction. Children :

19590. Edward Mackenzie Whitcomb,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1898.

19591. John Lorenzo Whitcomb,<sup>10</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1899.

OLIVER Holman<sup>7</sup> (18797) (p. 732), b. in Roxbury, N. H., May 24, 1796 ; m. in Walpole, N. H., Aug. 27, 1829, Caroline Stearns, dau. of Isaac and Mercy (Dana) Redington, who m. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 30, 1797, Caroline, b. Oct. 14, 1803. They resided in Keokuk, Iowa, where she d. July 13, 1854. He d. Jan. 31, 1861. Children :

19592. Edward Dana Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.

19593. Louisa Caroline Holman,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1832 ; living in Keokuk.

19594. Henry Oliver Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.

19595. Ellen Isabella Holman,<sup>8</sup> +.

EDWARD D. Holman<sup>8</sup> (19592), b. Oct. 1, 1830 ; m. (1) July 6, 1852, Frances Ann Spencer. She d. —, and he m. (2) Oct. 11, 1857, Julia E. Miller. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 2, 1899. Children :

19596. Henry Oliver Holman,<sup>9</sup> b. in May; d. Sept. 29, 1854.

19597. Juliette Holman.<sup>9</sup>

19598. Jennie Louise Holman.<sup>9</sup>

HENRY O. Holman<sup>8</sup> (19594), b. June 5, 1837; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1863, Mary Jane Devereax. They resided in Macon, Ga., where he d. May 21, 1888. The family reside in Ottumwa, Iowa. Children:

19599. Maud Holman,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1863.

19600. Caroline Isabella Holman,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1870.

19601. Catherine Holman,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1873.

19602. Mary Louise Holman,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1875.

ELLEN I. Holman<sup>8</sup> (19595), b. Apr. 27, 1842; m. in Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1862, William D. Griffith, who d. ——. She m. (2) —— Sargent. They reside in Vincennes, Iowa. Children:

19603. Ferdinand Weston Griffith,<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1864.

19604. Carrie Louise Griffith,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1868.

SARAH M. Ball<sup>7</sup> (18816) (p. 735), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 7, 1816; m. in Feltonville, Mass., Oct. 16, 1836, Obed Rice of Hudson, Mass., b. June 30, 1810. They resided in Hudson, where he d. July 2, 1890; she d. Mar. 27, 1895. They are buried in Hudson. Children:

19605. Caroline M. Rice,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1837; d. May 28, 1894; buried in Hudson.

19606. William Ball Rice,<sup>8</sup> +.

19606 a. Ellen Eliza Rice,<sup>8</sup> b. May 22, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1846.

19606 b. Ellen Elizabeth Rice,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec., 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1850.

19606 c. George Milton Rice,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. Mar. 10, 1853.

19607. George Milton Rice,<sup>8</sup> +.

19608. Sarah Elizabeth Rice,<sup>8</sup> +.

WILLIAM B. Rice<sup>8</sup> (19605), b. in Hudson, Mass., Apr. 1, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Emma Louise, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Sanborn) Cunningham, b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 4, 1841. They reside in Quincy, Mass. Children:

19609. Harry Lee Rice,<sup>9</sup> +.

19610. Fred Ball Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hudson, July 14, 1866; residing in Quincy.

19611. William Ball Rice, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> b. and d. in 1872, in Boston, Mass.

19612. Mary Sanborn Rice,<sup>9</sup> +.

GEORGE M. Rice<sup>8</sup> (19607), b. in Hudson, Mass., Jan. 28, 1854 ; m. —, Florence Berry of Boston, Mass. They resided in Hyde Park, where he d. June 15, 1896. She m. (2) —, J. R. Matlock, Jr. Children :

- 19613. Walter Berry Rice, later George W. B. Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. in Boston, May 2, 1879.
- 19614. Lincoln Parker Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hyde Park, Feb. 27, 1884 ; residing in Quincy.
- 19615. Florence Mildred Rice,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hyde Park, Dec. 28, 1886 ; residing in Quincy.

SARAH E. Rice<sup>8</sup> (19607), b. in Hudson, Mass., Feb. 22, 1858 ; m. Feb. 13, 1888, George S. Perry of Boston, b. July 12, 1861. They reside in Wellesley, Mass. Child :

- 19616. Gladys Rice Perry,<sup>9</sup> b. July 31, 1891.

HARRY L. Rice<sup>9</sup> (19609), b. in Hudson, Mass., July 28, 1862 ; m. June 2, 1900, Frances Austin, dau. of Benjamin Manson of Framingham, b. in Scituate, Mass., July 22, 1865. They reside in Quincy, Mass. Child :

- 19617. William Ball Rice,<sup>10</sup> b. Apr. 25, 1901.

MARY S. Rice<sup>9</sup> (19612), b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 12, 1874 ; m. in Quincy, Oct. 21, 1896, Homer Lane, son of Alanson and — (Lane) Bigelow, b. Dec. 20, 1872. They reside in Boston. Children :

- 19618. Priscilla Rice Bigelow,<sup>10</sup> b. June 18, 1887.
- 19619. Homer Lane Bigelow, Jr.,<sup>10</sup> b. May 22, 1899.

J. Q. A. McCollester, M. D.<sup>8</sup> (18843) (p. 742). Children by second marriage :

- 19620. Lucretia Isabelle McCollester,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1860 ; d. Feb. 1, 1863.
- 19621. Edward Quincy McCollester,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19622. Harvey Grey McCollester,<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1864 ; d. Feb. 27, 1867.
- 19623. Edith Emma May McCollester,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1867 ; d. Jan. 27, 1869.
- 19624. John Fred McCollester,<sup>9</sup> +.
- 19625. Helene Hortense McCollester,<sup>9</sup> b. July 2, 1878.

ANNA McCollester<sup>9</sup> (18949), b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1857 ; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1895, Frank J., son of Alvin and Luseba T. (Bennett) Lawton, b. in Shirley, Mass., June 27, 1861. They reside in Shirley. Child :

19626. Shirley Lawton,<sup>10</sup> b. July 9, 1897.

EDWARD Q. McCollester<sup>9</sup> (19621), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1863 ; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Ella A. Hutchins. They reside in Ayer, Mass. Children :

19627. Mabel Abbot McCollester,<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1887.

19628. Harvey Quincy McCollester,<sup>10</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1894.

19629. Ruth Ellen McCollester,<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 18, 1900 ; d. Feb. 23, 1901.

JOHN F. McCollester<sup>9</sup> (19624), b. in Harvard, Mass., July 27, 1871 ; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Emma L. Lerche. They reside in Salem, Mass.



## INDEX.

(The figure in the parenthesis indicates the generation ; the one on the right, the page.)

ABBEY.		ADAMS. (9)		AKER. (9)	
William H.	262	Clyde	130	Elsie	672
ABBOTT. (10)		Ellsworth	130	Hattie B.	672
Lee	644	Florence	130	Headly C.	672
Mary	644	Fred E.	130	John W.	672
ABBOTT.		ADAMS.		Levi W.	672
Bertha	499	Amos	426	Louise J.	672
Lucinda	519	Anna	369	Mary E.	672
L. B.	644	Benjamin	86	Robert H.	672
Mary W.	571	Catherine	488	Sarah E.	672
ACRES.		Charles	86	Sophia L.	672
Hannah L.	24	Darias	125	AKER.	
ADAIR.		Ellen M.	258	Henry	651
William M.	210	Emma F.	337	AKERMAN. (9)	
ADAMS. (7)		George	117	Clarence	582
Abel W.	113	Locky	148	Emeline M.	582
Eliza A.	113	Mary A.	356	Harriette R.	582
Hannah W.	113	Samuel	113, 426	Ralph L.	582
Ruth M.	113	AGER. (8)		AKERMAN.	
Samuel E.	113	Benjamin A.	427	Ira	582
William C.	113	Charles E.	427	ALBEE. (7)	
ADAMS. (8)		Hattie E.	427	Albert C.	476
Charles K.	86	Mary M.	427	Charles	476
Clinton S.	125	Robert A.	427	Eliza H.	476
Emma M.	86	Walter	427	Joseph	476
Fred R.	118	AGER.		ALBEE.	
George F.	426	John M.	427	Almira M.	179
James W.	426	AKER. (8)		Columbus	476
Lyman L.	118	Bessie	651	ALDEN. (6)	
Marcia	119	Harriet	651	Byron	563
Mary J.	119	John H.	651	Justin T.	561, 563
Monroe E.	118	Levi	651	Lury L.	563
Samuel A.	119	Mary	651	Polly M.	563
Susan A.	86	Samuel	651	Willard	563
Sylvia R.	125	AKER. (9)		ALDEN. (7)	
ADAMS. (9)		Annie L.	672	Alma	563
Bertha	130	Archie	672	Ann M.	564
Carlton	130	Ella M.	672	Ellen M.	561

## ALDEN. (7)

Helen L.	564
Justin	564
Loyal W.	564
Lury	564
Mary F.	564
Mary L.	564
Ryland W.	564
Oscar	564
Rufus C.	564
Salina	564
Wilbur W.	564

## ALDEN. (8)

Ellen I.	793
Hattie	793
Loyal W.	793
Percy	565
Willie M.	565

## ALDEN.

Rufus	563
-------	-----

## ALDIS.

Mehitable	22
-----------	----

## ALDRICH. (9)

Bertha A.	180
Gertrude H.	180
Hannah I.	344
Mary F.	344
Robert E.	180

## ALDRICH.

Arvin	344
Carrie I.	783
Charles W.	397
Edwin H.	180
Elmina	641
Ruth G.	311
Waitstill	641

## ALEXANDER.

Emeline	249
Ernest	668
Katie	559
Martha	248

## ALFORD. (9)

Edward B.	391
Martha	391

## ALFORD.

Orlando	391
---------	-----

## ALLBEE. (8)

Ann M.	118
--------	-----

## ALLBEE. (8)

Frances H.	118
Ida E.	118
Jeutts A.	118
Vietts W.	118

## ALLBEE. (9)

Frances	129
Hily	129
Leon	130
Lola M.	130
Vera	129
Vernon	129

## ALLBEE.

Elijah W.	129
Horace	118
Sophia	127

## ALLEN. (7)

Catherine	585
Elizabeth	425
George	585
Harriet W.	426
James	425
Joseph	425, 585
Louise H.	426
Lucia P.	425
Maria M.	425
Minerva	585
Robert R.	426
Samuel	585
Warren	585

## ALLEN. (8)

Amelia S.	284
James E.	427
Nathan F.	427

## ALLEN. (9)

Ambrose V.	656
Anna A.	656
Caleb E.	656
Charles A.	656
Henry A.	656
Isaac W.	656
James R.	656
John G.	656
Leander	656
Lewis B.	656
Robert S.	428

## ALLEN. (10)

Agnes J.	688
----------	-----

## ALLEN. (10)

Alfred	687
Alfred F.	688
Ambrose V.	687
Annie	687
Caleb B.	688
Cecil R.	688
Charles	688
Charlotte S.	688
Clara V.	687
Clifford B.	688
Dorothy M.	528
Dorris C.	547
Edmund	688
Edward B.	686
Eliza E.	687
Elvie	687
Emma	687
Ernest A.	688
Evangeline	688
Flora	686
Floss E.	688
Frederick L.	687
George	687
Georgiana	687
Hattie	687
Helen	687
Henry	687
Hermon	687
Howard L.	688
Ida E.	686
Ida L.	688
Ira D.	687
Irena E.	688
James A.	686
James G.	687
James M.	689
Janie R.	689
Jennie C.	688
Jessie	686
John F.	687
Katie J.	689
Laura	688
Leander	688
Leonard D.	686
Lewis E.	688
Lillian	689
Lydia	688

ALLEN. (10)		ALLINE. (10)		ANDREWS.	
Margaret C.	686	Lizzie	612	Lyman	19
Maria	688	Sydney	612	Sarah L.	258
Marian C.	610	ALLINE.		ANGUS. (9)	
Mary A.	686	Arthur	611	Caroline M.	168
Mary C.	686	ALVORD. (9)		Hattie	168
Mary V.	689	Arthur H.	51	Lurie	168
Maud A.	687	ALVORD. (10)		ANGUS.	
Maurice	688	Buell	72	David	167
Milton J.	248	Margaret	72	APPLIN. (9)	
Nina	687	ALVORD.		Edith	359
Oswald	687	George B.	72	Mabel	359
Peuneua D.	688	Lucius G.	51	APPLIN.	
Raymond	687	AMES. (8)		Edgar M.	359
Robert P.	688	Albert A.	81	ARMSTRONG. (9)	
Roy M.	528	Alvah A.	81	George W.	374
Rupert	688	Elizabeth L.	81	Lucy M.	374
Samuel	689	Sarah M.	81	ARMSTRONG.	
Sanville C.	687	AMES. (9)		Eliza	694
Silas E.	688	Freddie C.	90	Marshall M.	374
Thomas J.	688	AMES. (11)		ARNOLD. (8)	
William H.	687	Harold P.	265	Heloise	284
Wilson D.	248	AMES.		Henry L.	284
Winslow	686	Alvah	81	Herrman W.	284
ALLEN. (11)		George F.	265	James W.	284
Ambrose V.	719	Theophilus P.	90	ARNOLD. (11)	
Cleveland C.	719	Timothy	81	Flora L.	720
ALLEN.		Timothy K.	90	Maud L.	720
Ambrose	656	ANDERSON.		Mitchell B.	720
Carl H.	528	Abner	333	ARNOLD.	
Caroline P.	606	Dora	660	Fred M.	284
Charles	425	Edith	337	John	719
Cornelia	126	Jennie	719	Rufus	756
Emily	602	Reuben	698	Samuel D.	533
Esther E.	603	ANTHONY.		Selina	688
Frank	284	Rose E.	263	ARWIN.	
Fred	547	ANDREWS. (10)		Jane	11
Fred S.	610	Genevieve	399	ATHEARN. (9)	
Hannah	532	June M.	399	Grace W.	525
Hiram	126	Kathren L.	399	Lester A.	525
James J.	248	ANDREWS.		ATHEARN.	
Julia	164, 664	Abbie S.	19	John	525
Lucy	155	Alice	588	Ellen	185
Lucy A.	419	Arianna	255	Flora	381
Lula	264	Eliza A.	342	ATKINSON.	
Margaret	359	F. Herbert	546	Maggie	414
Mary	260	Jeannie	397	ATWOOD.	
		J. M.	398	Warren D.	407

AUSTINE.		BAILEY. (10)		BAKER. (8)	
O. H.	372	Ruth H.	529	Sarah M.	517
AVERY.		Susie M.	529	Silas A.	43
Julia M.	73	William T.	446	Willard	517
AWALT. (9)		BAILEY.		BAKER. (9)	
Janet	675	Alvin	158	Bertha B.	314
AWALT.		Aulden B.	138	Burton A.	314
Joseph	675	Eben H.	321	Enos P.	226
AYER. (8)		Ebenezer F.	492	Florence L.	523
Charles H.	27	Emily L.	158	Frederic D.	226
Elizabeth W.	27	Emma	757	Grace J.	229
Maria L.	27	Frank	353	Harry H.	314
AYER. (9)		James W.	445	Helen D.	314
Adele L.	29	John	529	Henry B.	314
Bessie M.	29	Thomas	427	Henry K.	523
Merton W.	29	BAIRD.		Howard B.	314
Walter K.	29	Dilla E.	135	Jennie	61
AYER.		BAKER. (7)		Joseph S. A.	228
Mary G.	27	Delia R.	511	Louis S.	314
Thomas	27	Henry K.	511	Luther P.	226
BABCOCK.		Joseph	511	Mary C.	314
D. M.	610	Mary W.	511	Myrtie E.	61
Eunice	759	BAKER. (8)		Nellie	61
Harriet	759	Allen C.	44	Timothy B.	226
Kate E.	445	Angie	44	BAKER. (10)	
BACHMAN.		Anna S.	517	Eleanor H.	256
Elizabeth	662	Benjamin B.	296	Harold L.	254
Sarah	660	Bridgeman C.	43	John C.	256
BAILEY. (8)		Charles F.	43	BAKER. (11)	
Anna M.	492	Charles H.	296	Beatrice	724
Ebenezer	492	Dennis W.	43	Helena	724
Harrison	492	Edwin	45	Leverett	724
Ralph H.	427	Eliza	44	Percy	724
William K.	492	Elizabeth W.	517	Priscilla	724
BAILEY. (9)		Ellen B.	517	Stanley	724
Carroll C.	497	Ereda	45	BAKER.	
Foster	497	Ezra O.	296	Amos	510
Iris B.	138	Frances W.	517	Benjamin F.	229
Lucy G.	497	Frank	44	Clara B.	264
Margaret	763	Harriet D.	517	Daniel	724
Vera E.	138	Henry B.	296	Daniel S.	226
Winthrop	763	Lucius T.	43	Ellen	59, 714
BAILEY. (10)		Martha	44	Etta	74
Abe J.	446	Mary	44	Ezra	295
Fred H.	529	Noah	44	Harvey	43
James W.	446	Orville D.	517	Henry	108
Katherine E.	446	Preston	44	Isabel	658
Lucile	446	Sanford A.	517	Judson	725

## BAKER.

J. Kinsey	67
Lessie	700
Mary A.	631
Roswell	44
Samuel N.	228
Sarah	126

## BALCH. (8)

Carrie M.	384
Elizabeth M.	384
Ellen J.	384
George F.	384
George P.	384
Hiram A.	384
Horace L.	383
Isadore L.	384
James N.	384
Jeanette N.	384
John B.	384
John H.	383
Mary L.	384
William	384

## BALCH. (9)

Ann E.	391
Carrie B.	391
Frances A.	392
Fred W.	392
Harrison F.	392
Hattie	392
Horace L.	390
John A.	391
John H.	390
Julia A.	392
Laura A.	392
Mabel F.	391
Nettie C.	390
Nina J.	392
Oscar N.	392
William	393
William A.	392
William H.	391

## BALCH. (10)

Garnet B.	403
Gladys B.	401
Gladys M.	403
John W.	403
Leland	401
Mortina L.	401

## BALCH.

James P.	383
William	384

## BALDWIN. (7)

Alice M.	564
Arch C.	564
Amy E.	564
Grace S.	564
Julia C.	564
Lyndon A.	564
Melvin B.	564

## BALDWIN. (8)

A. Bessie	566
Harry L.	566
Maibell G.	566
Willie M.	566

## BALDWIN. (9)

Helen G.	570
Leo W.	570

## BALDWIN.

Edmund	564
Elizabeth	389

## BALE. (9)

Francis F.	322
Mary E.	322

## BALE.

Frank	322
-------	-----

## BALL. (7)

George S.	731
Mark	731
Nancy	731
Relief L.	731
Sarah M.	731
William L.	731

## BALL. (8)

Clinton D.	736
Elsie L.	736
Emma C.	736
Eva G.	736
George W.	736
Lizzie H.	736
Lydia W.	736
Susan A.	736
Walter S.	736

## BALL. (9)

Alice L.	18
----------	----

## BALL.

Elliott B.	18
------------	----

## BALL.

Mary A.	128
Micah R.	731

## BALLARD. (8)

Alfred K.	433
Cynthia A.	433
Hiram N.	433
Julius A.	433
Orrin L.	433
Sarah A.	433

## BALLARD. (9)

Anna R.	439
Harry N.	439
Helen M.	439
Joseph W.	233
Louisa D.	233
Mary G.	233
Sarah P.	439

## BALLARD.

Abigail	34, 280
Benjamin	34
Dolly	282
Mary E.	206
Orrin	432
Sarah	33
William W.	233

## BALLOU.

Jesse	640
-------	-----

## BANCROFT.

Abigail	491
Caty	179
Lucinda	593

## BANDY. (10)

Thomas H.	70
-----------	----

## BANDY.

M. W.	70
-------	----

## BANFIELD. (10)

Annie F.	73
Arthur F.	73
Everett C.	73
Gertrude M.	73
Helen S.	73
Nathan F.	73
Richard S.	73

## BANFIELD.

Nathan F.	73
-----------	----

## BANKS.

Mabel J.	132
----------	-----

BANNISTER. (10)		BARNES. (11)		BARRON. (8)	
Warren R.	717	Bessie A.	263	Emma E.	419
William F.	717	Charles H.	727	Fred H.	419
BANNISTER.		George H.	263	BARRON. (9)	
Emma J.	45	Helen M.	262	Ada E.	421
Joseph	717	James	727	Emma A.	421
Maggie	338	Martha E.	263	Olive C.	421
BARBER.		Olive S.	262	BARRON. (10)	
Palmyra E.	641	Rhobe A.	263	Alphretta	711
Flora J.	588	William F.	727	Blanche	711
BARDWELL.		BARNES.		Ethel	711
Mary	215	Beniah	571	Evelyn	711
BARKER.		Henry W.	726	Ralph	711
Adelia O.	321	James F.	420	William	711
Clarissa	624	Katherine A.	480,	BARRON.	
Ella G.	753	783		Warren W.	418
Sarah A.	216	Mary	67	William	711
T. L.	743	Mary M.	96	BARROW. (10)	
BARKHOUSE. (9)		Mary S.	18, 21	Annie	715
Alice	669	Myron A.	262	Florence E.	715
Annie	669	BARNEY. (10)		Laurence W.	715
Caroline	669	Jessie	72	Lillian J.	715
Catherine	669	BARNEY.		Mary E.	715
Elizabeth	669	Frank G.	72	Maud E.	715
Elias	669	BARNHART.		Minnie I.	715
Phebe	669	Reuben	576	Wallace V.	715
Robert	669	BARR. (9)		William T.	715
Sarah	669	Earl E.	315	BARROW.	
BARKHOUSE.		Harvey W.	315	William W.	715
Benjamin	669	Nelson R.	315	BARROWS. (9)	
James	670	Russell B.	315	Alice M.	738
BARNABEE. (9)		BARR. (10)		Frances P.	738
Ethel M.	479	Edgar H.	342	Luretta E.	738
BARNABEE.		Edna E.	142	Stephen W.	738
Stephen	721	Herbert G.	142	Theodore	738
BARNARD.		Lillian	142	S. S.	738
Charlotte	619	BARR.		BARRY. (8)	
Hannah	191	Harvey F.	315	Abram B.	124
Lucy	61	John L.	142	Edward G.	124
BARNES. (8)		Margaret A.	259	Gordie K.	124
William F.	420	Mary V.	50	John G.	124
BARNES. (9)		BARRETT.		Martha G.	124
Frederick J.	422	Cynthia	203	Royal E.	124
Josie H.	422	Ella S.	63	BARRY. (9)	
Marian K.	422	Emily M.	784	Martha D.	138
Walter H.	422	Eunice	239	BARRY.	
BARNES. (11)		BARRON. (8)		Royal E.	124
Albert J.	727	Andrew W.	419		

BARTHOLOMEW.		BASSETT.		BEAMAN. (5)	
Alfred	571	Fannie S.	60	Gideon	414
BARTLETT. (9)		Freda C.	178	Joanna	365
Annie R.	182	Isaac N.	219	Josiah	414
Arthur	19	Julia I.	765	Lemuel	406
Charles A.	760	BATCHER. (10)		Phineas	375
Clarence	19	Harold C.	530	Silence	406
Clifton	19	BATCHER.		BEAMAN. (6)	
Florence	19	Frank A.	530	Amelia	415
Fred E.	182	BATES. (10)		Benjamin	414
Herbert E.	19	Warren W.	261	David	406, 410
Julius	19	BATES.		Deborah	414
Laura W.	182	Anna E.	496	Dolly	414
Lester M.	760	Annie E.	785	Elihu	406
Lillian M.	182	Louis S.	782	Elisha	414
Marion	19	Mack W.	261	Elizabeth	415
Mary E.	182	Wealthy	356	Eunice	375
Rosie E.	182	BAXTER.		Ezra	415
Sarah J.	182	Sarah A.	527	Gamaliel	375
Wilbur	19	BAYERS. (9)		Gamaliel S.	415
Winthrop W.	19	Emma J.	666	Gideon	414
BARTLETT. (10)		Eunice W.	667	Joanna W.	415
Hazel I.	186	Fanny T.	667	John	406
BARTLETT.		Harriet W.	667	Lemuel	406
Amory A.	760	James A.	666	Phineas	375
Fred F.	182	BAYERS. (10)		Mary	414
Frederick H.	253	Arthur J.	705	Nabby	375
James	19	Clara M.	705	BEAMAN. (7)	
Jennie H.	376	Edward A.	705	Abigail	376
Seraph	756	Emma M.	705	Abigail C.	415
Zilpah	759	Eunice W.	705	Abigail F.	375
BARZIZA.		Lillie E.	705	Alfred	376
D. M.	297	Nelson H.	705	Calista	415
BASSETT. (8)		Rose E.	705	Caroline	415
Anna S.	177	Sidney H.	705	David W.	410
Daniel H.	177	Theresa A.	705	Edson	376
Pliny E.	177	BAYERS.		Elisha	410
BASSETT. (9)		Edward	666	Eliza	410
Bertram	219	BEAL. (9)		Ellery B.	415
Bessie E.	219	Harold L.	129	Elmira C.	375
Eugenia L.	185	BEAL.		Eri B.	415
Fred E.	185	W. H.	129	Eunice	376
Ray H.	219	BEALS.		Fidelia	375
Victor H.	219	Jerome	460	Gamaliel C.	410
BASSETT. (10)		BEAMAN. (5)		Gamaliel S.	376
Victor S.	250	Elisha	414	Gamaliel W.	416
BASSETT.		Elizabeth	377	Hannah T.	375
Elisha	177	Gamaliel	409	Harriet	410

## BEAMAN. (7)

Joanna	376
Jonas G. W.	415
Laura M.	416
Lydia M.	375
Maria	375
Martha A. W.	375
Mary	376
Mary A.	410
Phoebe	375
Phineas A.	375
Prudence W.	410
Sally T.	410
Samuel B.	375
Susan	376
William	410
Winslow E.	375
Zibah F.	415

## BEAMAN. (8)

Algernon T.	376
Arthur M.	376
Benjamin LeR.	778
Caroline E.	412
Charles F.	412, 778
David C.	411
Ella	417
Emma	417
Frank G.	778
Frederick L.	778
George H.	411
Harriet C.	411
Harriet E.	376
Harry C.	376
Jane	417
John W.	412
Madelene	420
Mary	417
Mary A.	376
Moses S.	417
Sarah	417
William D.	412
William P.	411
Willie E.	778

## BEAMAN. (9)

Alice M.	778
Annie S.	377
Arthur D.	778
Arthur W.	414

## BEAMAN. (9)

Bartlett	377
Baxter W.	414
Charles A.	414
Charles L.	778
Edith A.	413
Edwin F.	778
Elisha M.	413
Elliot	413
George C.	778
George E.	778
Gertrude A.	414
Gertrude E.	414
Harriet F.	376
Harry C.	377
Harry L.	413
James L.	778
James W.	413
John A.	377
Luella O.	376
Margaret C.	414
Phineas A.	376
Ralph H.	376
Robert E.	413
Thomas W.	778
Wilford	413
William W.	414
BEAMAN.	
Sophia	615
BEAN.	
Emma C.	28
Laura E.	545
Mary A.	568
Moses C.	28
BEAR. (10)	
Coral M.	251
Earl	251
BEAR.	
Charles M.	251
BEARDSLEY. (8)	
Dorr S.	552
Earl M.	552
BEARDSLEY.	
Matthew H.	552
BEATTY. (9)	
Earle H.	224
Fred F.	224
Raymond	225

## BEATTY.

Henry B.	224, 225
John	224
William R.	225
BECKER. (8)	
John S.	565
Julien A.	565
Ryland J.	565
BECKER. (9)	
Dorothy A.	567
BECKER.	
John	565
Laura	433
BECKWITH. (8)	
Diantha C.	586
Emeline R.	586
Emogene	46
Ira A.	586
Nellie C.	586
Olive R.	586
BECKWITH.	
Richard	46
Stephen	586
BEE.	
Isabella	486
BEEBE. (8)	
Alice E. M.	552
Augustus E.	552
Carlton V.	552
Laura M. W.	552
Marian E.	552
Willard F.	552
BEEBE. (9)	
Alice R.	558
Erma C.	558
Gordon	558
Hattie	558
Helen R.	441
Libbie	558
Lura H.	558
BEEBE.	
Charles	552
Lucius M.	441
Tryphoena	572
BEECH. (10)	
Arnold	710
Charles	710
Clayton	710

BEECH. (10)		BENSON. (8)		BETTINGER.	
George	710	Anna K.	357	Will	777
John	710	Walter S.	357	BEZANSON. (8)	
Raleigh	710	BENSON.		Charles	648
William	710	Abigail	174	Eunice W.	648
BEECH.		Charles D.	357	George	648
Daniel	710	Sylvander	357	Hannah	648
BEECHER.		BENT. (9)		Nathaniel	648
Calvin D.	779	Anna M.	438	BEZANSON. (9)	
BEEDE.		Catherine M.	438	Amos L.	668
Emily	586	Joseph A.	438	B. J.	668
BELCHER.		Samuel A.	438	David H.	668
David	688	BENT. (10)		E. M.	668
BELL.		Avery B.	443	G. M.	668
George D.	160	Gertrude L.	443	James A.	668
Mary A.	215	Harry S.	443	Mary A.	668
William	215	Mary L.	443	Sara E.	668
BELLOWS.		Roger K.	443	BEZANSON. (10)	
Susanna	431	BENT.		Belle	709
BELNAP.		Anna	366	Blanche	709
Mary	169	Joseph A.	437	Claude	709
BEMENT. (9)		BENTLEY.		Ernest	709
Alfreda E.	59	Elizabeth P.	603	Harvey E.	710
Ina L.	59	Mason	149	Hattie	709
Jennie M.	59	BENTON. (8)		John	709
Milton A.	59	Charles P.	494	Maud	709
BEMENT. (10)		Fanny	494	Maude E.	710
Frank M.	74	BEOHMAR.		Walter S.	710
BEMENT.		Minnie	685	BEZANSON.	
Daniel H.	59	BERDAN. (10)		Calvin	709
BEMIS.		Edith J.	340	George	648
Martha B.	760	Mary A.	340	William	668
Roswell R.	71	Lila M.	340	BIATHROW.	
BENJAMIN.		BERDEN.		Caroline F.	435
Mary	583	Charles C.	340	BICKFORD. (9)	
Mary A.	666	BERGER DE. (9)		Gilbert	608
BENNERS.		Charles P.	464	BICKFORD.	
Edward H.	632	Henry W.	464	Joseph	608
BENNETT. (10)		BERGER DE.		Clarissa J.	532
Ruth	635	Henry G.	464	BIDWELL.	
BENNETT.		BERRY.		Frank C.	130
Alphonso W.	725	Florence	796	BIGELOW. (7)	
Effie S.	445	Melissa	697	Abigail	291
Elma	257	BERTRAM.		Asa	291
James	635	Delvina	406	Barna	379
Nehemiah	173	BETTINGER. (10)		Caroline E.	291
Nellie	173	Janie	777	Damietta P.	291
Patience	169			Deborah K.	291

BIGELOW. (7)		BIGELOW. (8)		BIGELOW. (10)	
Eliza R.	291	Reuben	299	Hazel R.	21
Elizabeth	380	Reuben O.	298	Homer L.	796
Enos	380	Silas	386	Leon E.	21
Frederick O.	291	Susan C.	298	Laurence F.	776
Harvey	380	BIGELOW. (9)		Lauretta G.	776
John B.	380	Allen J.	215	Lucy J.	776
Laura P.	291	Alzina E.	215	Priscilla R.	796
Levi	380	Amelia A.	318	Windsor H.	21
Lucinda B.	291	Arthur F.	394	BIGELOW.	
Lucius	380	Ben S.	318	Abram G.	17
Orilla A.	291	Bertha	315	Dexter E.	215
Reuben M.	291	Celia A.	17	George N.	183
Silas	379	David C.	393	Homer L.	796
Susan	291	Edward R.	394	Jotham	104
BIGELOW. (8)		Edwin E.	215	Moses F.	215
Adoniram J.	385	Elizabeth L.	393	Olive	26
Bishop P.	296	Emily B.	315	Persis T.	104
Carlton B.	385	Frank B.	394	Reuben	291
Charles	385	Franklin J.	393	Sarah	514
Charlotte	386	Fred C.	394	Silas	183, 379
Chauncey S.	299	Frederick O.	318	BILLINGS. (8)	
Eleanor	385	Frederick P.	394	Annie M.	349
Elizabeth	386	George M.	315	BILLINGS.	
Elizabeth H.	385	Gilbert A.	17	John	349
Elizabeth J.	385	Henry B.	315	BINGHAM.	
Ella	299	Hugh W.	315	Emma	393
Emma F.	298	Isabelle F.	215	BIRD. (9)	
Franklin H.	385	Jessie E.	394	Clarence W.	316
Freeman	385	John E.	17	Harry L.	316
George M.	296	Kate E.	394	Laura E.	316
Hamilton	385	Lucy M.	394	BIRD.	
Henrietta	385	Minnie E.	17	Carrie	584
Henry C.	296	Nettie E.	315	Harlan P.	315
La Monte	298	Nora M.	315	BISHOP.	
Lemuel G.	385	Pharcelius M.	393	Adelaide A.	322
Loey A.	385	Russell T.	318	Betsey	637
Lucius	385	William P.	394	Ellen G.	437
Lucius H.	385	Willie W.	315	John	673
Lucy A.	385	BIGELOW. (10)		BITHER.	
Lucy C.	298	Abram G.	20	Flora E.	440
Malcolm	385	Ada	776	BIXBY. (7)	
Mary A.	298	Albert R.	776	Ann R.	503
Nancy H.	385	Allen	776	Charles E.	503
Parmelia	385	Arthur L.	776	Edward P.	503
Pharcellus K.	385	Charles H.	776	George F.	503
Oakalla	299	Cora M.	776	Henry C.	503
Orvis F.	385	Gladys A.	21	James W.	503

BIXBY. (7)		BLANCHARD. (8)		BOND. (10)	
Mary L.	503	Luther E.	456	Wilbert W.	72
Sarah W.	503	BLANCHARD. (9)		BOND.	
BIXBY. (9)		Anna L.	467	Alice J.	629
Agnes E.	334	Bernice E.	467	Hollis	54
Byron R.	334	Glenn E.	467	Mary	612
BIXBY. (10)		Harold E.	467	Thomas F.	54
Ernest A.	341	Helen M.	467	BONNER.	
BIXBY.		John W.	467	Asenath	88
Addie S.	525	Laurence S.	467	BONNEY.	
Clarence M.	334	Mary I.	467	A. P.	131
George	502	William P.	467	Clara	131
BLACK.		BLANCHARD.		BONY.	
Hannah	497	Josephine A.	404	Susan E.	49
BLACKBURN.		Laura M.	617	BOOTH. (7)	
Elizabeth	127	William A.	455	Chloe	193
BLACKWELL.		BLANFORD.		Erastus	193
Sarah	483	Ephraim L.	724	Josiah	193
BLAINE.		BLICKWEED.		Levi	193
William H.	284	Lena M.	791	Nancy	193
BLAISDELL.		BLISS. (10)		Parnee	193
Harriet E.	160	Willard G.	73	Polly	193
BLAKE. (10)		BLISS.		Stephen	193
Elsie L.	98	Amos	74	BOOTH. (8)	
Hattie E.	98	Delia	512	Achsa	198
Helen A.	98	Willard C.	73	Alzina M.	198
Leon C.	98	BLOSS. (10)		Catherine S.	196
BLAKE.		Fred L.	771	Delilah W.	196
A. L.	563	BLOSSER.		Edwin W.	196
Charles	153	Thomas B.	46	Eliza E.	196
Chester P.	98	BLY.		Elizabeth S.	196
Esther	145	Betsey	536	Emma A.	198
Eunice	146	Ella K.	544	Erastus	196
BLAKELY.		BOARDMAN.		Erastus P.	198
Abbie	252	Jennie	519	Fannie M.	198
BLAKENEY. (9)		BOCK.		Frances M.	198
Eva J. M.	682	H. Julian	72	George S.	196
Hattie K.	682	BOEHNAR.		Guelma	198
Lulu W.	683	Victoria	724	Harriet	198
Milton L. H.	683	BOGART.		Hart L.	196
Percy H.	682	Susan	46	Houghton S.	198
Stella B.	682	BOLLES.		Josephus R.	196
BLAKENEY.		Abida A.	184	Letitia E.	196
Agnes	682	BOND. (9)		Lucy A.	196
Peter J.	682	Fleda	54	Luthera E.	197
BLANCHARD. (8)		Perley E.	54	Marian P.	197
Francis M.	456	Ray	54	Mary L.	196
Laurence S.	456	Thomas F.	54	Nancy J.	198

BOOTH. (8)		BORGELT.		BOWDITCH.	
Olive T.	198	Eliza	689, 690	Eunice	537
Paulina	198	BOSTON.		BOWEN. (9)	
Sarah E.	196, 198	Hannah	351	Arthur L.	133
William H.	196	BOSWORTH.		Bertha C.	52
BOOTH. (9)		A.	792	Clarence W.	52
Alonzo R.	210	BOURNE. (9)		Eva H.	133
Armintha E.	210	Ethel M.	138	Florence N.	52
Bertie A.	211	BOURNE.		Julien M.	52
Clara E.	211	Leonard	138	Lillian M.	52
Edwin S.	211	Miranda	125	Lucia B.	52
Edwin W.	216	BOUTELLE. (7)		Lula C.	133
Florence E.	210	Josephus	78	BOWEN. (10)	
Frank L.	211	Polly	78	Clarence W.	71
Frederick R.	216	Sukey	78	Julia M.	71
George L. S. S.	211	BOUTELLE. (9)		Virginia K.	71
Jennie L.	216	Myra F.	632	BOWEN.	
Jessie M.	216	Nellie E.	632	Luther	52
John R.	210	BOUTELLE.		M. D.	52
Lena A.	216	Albert	632	Thomas E.	133
Lillie	210	William	78	BOWERS. (8)	
Marietta B.	210	BOUTILIER. (9)		Caroline G.	626
Mary E.	210, 211	Agnes F.	685	Hannah S.	626
Merritt E.	215	Arthur T.	685	James O.	626
Nellie	216	Benjamin	685	Sarah F.	626
Richard T.	211	Hezekiah	685	BOWERS. (9)	
Robert S.	211	Janet	685	Bertha	234
Sarah A. B.	211	Mary J.	685	Frederick	234
Winifred W.	211	Wakefield	685	Mary G.	234
BOOTH. (10)		Wallace	685	William	631
Floyd L.	242	William H.	685	BOWERS.	
Frank L.	242	BOUTILIER. (10)		E. D.	234
George E.	242	Arthur M.	719	William	626
BOOTH.		Browning	719	BOWKER.	
Flora	320	Clifford	719	Cyril	178
Stephen	192	Clyde R.	719	BOWMAN. (9)	
BOOTHBY. (9)		Dora	719	Cynthia G.	212
Carrie L.	628	Emma L.	719	Earl D.	212
Frank M.	628	Goffrey W.	719	Flora H.	441
BOOTHBY. (10)		BOUTILIER.		Hugh B.	441
Albert F.	634	Hezekiah	685	Lucius W.	212
Anna L.	634	BOUTWELL. (10)		Robinson E.	212
Edith C.	634	Earl DeR.	559	BOWMAN. (10)	
Edna G.	634	BOUTWELL.		Charles E.	244
BOOTHBY.		John DeR.	559	Daisy A.	244
Matthew	628	BOWDIN.		Edith M.	244
Richard	627	Ada	608	Estelle M.	244
				George B.	244

BOWMAN. (10)		BOYLSTON. (7)		BOYNTON. (7)	
Gertrude F.	244	Ward N.	295	John	378
Harry A.	244	BOYLSTON. (8)		John H.	379
Lawrence E.	244	John L.	312	John L.	381
Lucius J.	244	Thomas	312	Levi	378
Ray L.	244	BOYLSTON. (9)		Lucia	379
William A.	244	Charles P.	335	Lucinda	379
BOWMAN.		Ward N.	335	Lucy	378
Charlotte	383	BOYLSTON.		Luther G.	380
Clarence E.	441	Abby F.	632	Lydia	378
L. D.	776	John L.	294	Marcia	379
Peter A.	212	BOYNTON. (6)		Nancy R.	380
BOYCE. (8)		Beaman	377	Nathaniel	378
Anna O.	178	Cyrus	377	Nelson	379
Charles E.	178	David	377	Phebe	378
BOYCE. (9)		Elizabeth B.	377	Polly	379
Benjamin	670	Ephraim	377	Rollin	381
John E.	670	Hannah	377	Russell	379
Mary	670	Jewett	377	Russell J.	378
BOYCE.		John	377	Sally	378
Jacob	178	Nancy	377	William H.	379
Silas	178	Paul	377	BOYNTON. (8)	
BOYD.		Sarah	377	Alonzo K.	383
Alice	581	BOYNTON. (7)		Barbara	562
BOYDEN. (8)		Anson C.	379	Baron E.	383
Augusta L.	735	Beaman J.	378	Baxter B.	382
George E.	735	Betsey	378	Betsey	383
Henry A.	735	Borna B.	379	Boardman J.	383
Laurena E.	735	Caroline	380	Byron R.	383
Sarah M.	735	Charles	381	Caroline	382
Walter A.	735	Cynthia	378	Caroline A.	382
BOYDEN. (9)		Cyrus	380	Charles H.	386
Clarence E.	745	David	378, 379	Charles S.	381
Harry H.	745	David J.	381	Clark M.	384
BOYDEN.		Eli	379	Cyrus C.	386
Elliot E.	735	Elizabeth	379	Cyrus J.	382
BOYLE. (10)		Ephraim	378	Daniel A.	382
Beula	338	Eunice	378	David	384
Clarence S.	338	Fanny M.	380	David H.	382
Elmer P.	338	Frances C.	381	Durant J.	386
BOYLE.		Frank Z.	381	Edmund L.	386
Annie E.	718	Frederick H.	381	Edward R.	383
J. P.	338	George	381	Eliza	384
BOYLSTON. (7)		George F.	379	Elizabeth	382, 384
Alicia	295	Hosea S.	381	Emily	381
Louise C. A.	295	Ira	378	Ephraim F.	83
Mary H.	295	Irena	378	Francis W.	382
Thomas	295	Jewett	378	Frank D.	562

BOYNTON. (8)		BOYNTON. (9)		BOYNTON. (10)	
Frank R.	384	Electa	389	Reuben R.	397
Frederick H.	386	Ella	390	Rheuna L.	397
George B.	382	Ella P.	388	Robert C.	404
Harriet	386	Emma M.	388	Robert H.	399
Hattie L.	382	Ervin D.	388	Rosamond E.	400
Henry O.	383	Fred M.	393	Russell	404
Ione E.	382	Fred W.	390	Ruth	400
Ira M.	382	George M.	390	Sanford	404
Isabelle M.	384	Harriet M.	390	Theodore	404
James H.	382	Herman	389	Walworth	399
John S.	383	John S.	389	Walworth E.	399
Leland H.	383	Julia B.	388	Warner	404
Lentha	381	Kate	390	BOYNTON.	
Lentha A.	381	Luther B.	393	Ann E.	127
Lestina	383	Mary D.	395	Frank D.	562
Levi G.	381	Mary N.	389	John	377
Martha A.	383	Morrill G.	395	BRADISH.	
Martha E.	381	Olive	390	Mary	604
Mary	384	Theodore	393	BRADLEY.	
Mary E.	381	William	393	Harriet A.	418
Mehitable T.	382	William P.	395	BRADSHAW.	
Myra A. A.	383	BOYNTON. (10)		Mary	710
Nathaniel C.	383	Amy	400	BRAGG. (10)	
Nelson G.	381	Belle	399	Gladys M.	788
Obed	382	Ben B.	397	BRAGG.	
Pamelia S.	381	Charles A.	399	Irving O.	509, 788
Paul W.	562	Charles C.	404	Mary	157
Rachel L.	383	Charles S.	397	BRAINARD.	
Royal S.	383	Clifford	404	Clementine H.	520
Russell	384	Della	397	BRALEY.	
Sarah	382	Dorothy	400	Sarah	295, 296
Sarah E.	384	Edgar D.	397	BRAMAN.	
Theodore	384	Erwin K.	399	Sarah J.	439
Walworth W.	383	George	399	BRANCH.	
Wesson M.	383	Grace	404	Frances C.	394
William W.	383,	Guy C.	400	Ida L.	319
386		H. Sheldon	399	BRAUN.	
BOYNTON. (9)		Harland E.	399	Fanny W.	102
Adelbert	389	Jay F.	397	BRAZER.	
Albert J.	393	John P.	399	Sarah	294
A. Lincoln	389	Kittie E.	404	BRECK.	
Beulah L.	389	Lora	397	Charles	755
Charles E.	388	Lorin G.	399	BREHM. (9)	
Charles L.	395	Lucy	399	Addie E.	134
Daniel N.	389	Mary A.	399	John B.	134
Edmund C.	395	Mary H.	399	Mary E.	134
Edward L.	389	Pauline F.	404	Nellie A.	134

BREHM. (9)		BRIGGS.		BROOKS. (6)	
Robert M.	134	D. M.	594	David	290
BREHM.		George	76	Elizabeth	290
John M.	134	Lewis	787	John	290
BREMNER. (9)		Lucy E.	364	Joseph	290
Edward W.	677	BRIGHAM. (9)		Lucinda	290
Philena E.	677	Helen M.	20	Polly	290
William E.	677	Homer C.	181	Nathaniel	290
BREMNER. (10)		Julia L.	181	Patience	290
Arthur	716	William H.	20	Reuben	290
Beatrice	716	W. I. Tyler	181	Sally	290
Irene	716	BRIGHAM. (10)		Susan	290
Lillia	715	Conrad	185	BROOKS. (7)	
Marshall	715	Laura M.	185	Alice B.	294
Philip	716	Roy	185	Alpheus	194
William	716	BRIGHAM.		Caroline	194
BREMNER.		Artemus	342	Catherine	194
Ella	714	Calvin L.	286	Dexter	194
John	715	Elisha	180	Doric	35
Philip	677	Elizabeth	757	Dorothy	35
BRENNAN.		Gershon N.	180	Emily	194
Ella	708	Persis	25	Fannie	194
BREWER. (10)		William M.	20	Harriet	194
Alice L.	244	BRIGHTMAN.		Hartwell	295
Arthur J.	244	George R.	607	John	294
Claude D.	245	BRIM.		Joseph	295
Gertrude E.	245	Helen J.	250	Julia	194
Grace E.	245	BRINE.		Minerva	194
Raymond J.	244	Mary	686	Parnee	194
BREWER. (11)		BRITTON. (10)		Polly	194
Hall B.	264	Fred D.	143	Sidney	194
Mabel A.	264	BRITTON.		Sophia	194
BREWER.		Fred W.	143	Theodosia	194
Abel C.	244	BROADWELL. (9)		BROOKS. (8)	
Hall R.	245	Delia J.	372	Alice B.	311
BRIDGE. (9)		Mary O.	372	Charles A.	309
Annis E.	11	BROADWELL.		Emma L.	309
Holman	11	Caroline S.	370	Sarah L.	311
Lucretia V.	11	Henry M.	372	BROOKS. (9)	
BRIDGE.		BRODE. (9)		Frank H.	331
Ebenezer	11	Lawrence P.	466	Ida A.	609
John A.	11	BRODE.		Mary E.	331
BRIGGANS.		Burton	466	Wendell A.	331
Mehitable	660	BRONSON.		BROOKS.	
BRIGGS. (11)		Sophronia	739	Alpheus	193
Carl	76	BROOKS. (6)		Amos J.	309
Lyle	76	Abigail	290	Arthur A.	235
		Amos	290	Benjamin	35

<b>BROOKS.</b>		<b>BROWN.</b>		<b>BUCK. (7)</b>	
David	290	Phyllis E.	316	John S.	415
Helon	609	Sarah	171	Mary D.	415
John	192	Silas	548	Sally A.	415
John S.	510	Susan	650	Silas B.	415
Parnee	192	Susan A.	453	Tamar E.	415
Samuel	376	Thomas	512	<b>BUCK. (8)</b>	
Thomas	193	<b>BROWNELL.</b>		Alice E.	419
William S.	331	Maria A.	188	Ella	418
<b>BROWN. (7)</b>		<b>BRUCE. (10)</b>		Ella A.	419
Lemira	548	Alice G.	396	Mary E.	419
Samuel C.	512	<b>BRUCE.</b>		Ruth I.	419
<b>BROWN. (8)</b>		Allen E.	396	Thurston	418
Cony T.	521	Edward A.	497,	<b>BUCK.</b>	
Samuel C.	521	784		Alfred E.	523
<b>BROWN. (9)</b>		George	179	Laura A.	55
Albert E.	421	Lucy	684	Lizzie M.	524
Cony C.	528	<b>BRYAN. (10)</b>		Silas	415
Emma G.	421	Elizabeth L.M.	169	<b>BUCKLEY.</b>	
Eva M.	421	Gregory W.	169	Ellen G.	716
Stanley L.	421	<b>BRYAN.</b>		<b>BUCKNALL.</b>	
Thomas C.	528	Gregory G.	169	Elizabeth	226
<b>BROWN. (10)</b>		<b>BRYANT. (11)</b>		<b>BUCKNAM. (9)</b>	
Hattie	12	Fanny M.	726	Carrie S.	778
Ida	12	Henry A.	726	Joseph S.	427, 778
Minnie	12	<b>BRYANT.</b>		<b>BUCKNAM. (10)</b>	
Nellie	12	Harry	726	Harriet E.	779
Nettie	12	Lydia A.	452	Joseph S.	779
Lyman	12	Nancy	617	<b>BUCKNAM.</b>	
William	12	Sarah	131	Joseph G.	778
<b>BROWN.</b>		<b>BUCHANAN. (8)</b>		Samuel	778
Abigail	415	Andrew J.	576	<b>BUCKNER.</b>	
Abijah	171	Caroline	576	Marion E.	288
Ada	130	Emma	576	<b>BUDINGTON. (9)</b>	
Betsey I.	106	Keziah	576	Ellen M.	62
Ellen	632	Mary	576	Ethel H.	62
Elvira E.	491	Sarah	576	Robert A.	62
George W.	12, 745	Wilber	576	Walter C.	62
Hannah	249	<b>BUCHANAN. (9)</b>		<b>BUDINGTON.</b>	
John A.	482	John	139	Stephen B.	62
Lewis E.	421	<b>BUCHANAN.</b>		<b>BUDROW.</b>	
Lona H.	237	Thomas	139	Harriet L.	254
Mary E.	233	William	576	<b>BUFFUM. (7)</b>	
Mary J.	358	<b>BUCK. (7)</b>		Caroline J.	451
Minnie J.	75	Deborah E.	415	Coralinn H.	451
M. H.	717	Dolly W.	415	Haskell W.	451
Nellie	229	George	415	Joseph C.	451
Nathaniel	27	James O.	415	Julia A.	451

BUFFUM. (7)		BURD.		BURNSIDE. (9)	
Mary A.	451	Fred W.	141	Edna M.	133
Salome W.	451	BURDITT.		Kirk H.	133
Sarah B.	451	Mary L.	758	BURNSIDE.	
BUFFUM. (8)		BURFIELD.		Myron C.	133
Charles	460	Lana	568	BURPEE. (8)	
Clinton	460	BURGESS.		Addie M.	277
Cora L.	461	Martha A.	132	Emma S.	277
Curtis W.	461	BURGOYNE.		Ethie J.	277
Edwin S.	460	Ann C.	650	Frederick W.	277
Eugene H.	461	BURKER.		Hattie C.	277
Frank E.	461	Mary	460	John S.	277
Harry B.	460	BURKETT.		Sarah R.	277
Joseph H.	461	Lena E.	340	William H.	277
William B.	460	BURNAP. (8)		BURPEE. (9)	
BUFFUM. (9)		John C.	45	Edith E.	286
Howard A.	471	Lucy C.	45	James E.	286
Natalie	471	BURNAP.		Roy W.	285
BUFFUM.		Asa	45	BURPEE.	
Haskell	451	Fannie	62	James	277
BULL.		BURNETT.		BURR. (9)	
Joanna	42	Marie	528	Bessie H.	546
Meribah	389	BURNHAM. (8)		Carrie D.	545
BULLARD. (10)		Emily	37	Emma G.	545
Marcus E.	645	George W.	37	BURR.	
Myron H.	645	John C.	37	Anna M.	621
BULLARD.		Levi W.	37	Eliza	118
Elmer J.	645	Lydia	37	Henry W.	545
Julia A.	586	Mary E.	37	Warren A.	546
Lucy	767	Sarah B.	37	William H.	164
BULLOCK.		Tertius	37	BURRAGE.	
Weltha M.	569	William B.	37	Martha A.	493
BULY.		BURNHAM. (9)		BURRELL. (8)	
Jane	579	Belvidera C.	47	Alice C.	121
BUNDY.		Clement L.	47	Frances A.	121
Clarissa J.	226	Fred W.	47	Harry	121
BULLIS. (10)		George W.	47	Lester	121
Bessie L.	402	BURNHAM. (10)		Mary A.	121
John C.	402	Bessie	65	Nettie	121
BULLIS.		Fred W.	65	BURRELL.	
Edwin	402	Mary	65	Anson K.	121
BURBANK.		Rena	65	BURROUGHS.	
Samuel W.	343	BURNHAM.		Thankful	384
BURCDORF.		Charlotte A.	235	BURSLEY. (10)	
Nancy	243	Eliphalet	37	Mabel A.	258
BURD. (10)		Etta	164	BURSLEY.	
Myra E.	141	BURNSIDE. (9)		Elmer A.	258
Nellie C.	141	Earl M.	133	Ira A.	258

<b>BURT. (7)</b>		<b>BURTON.</b>		<b>BUSS.</b>	
Charles W.	451	Aaron	295	Betsey	11
Charlotte A.	451	<b>BUSH. (8)</b>		Damaris	734
Jane E.	451	Arthur W.	519	Dolly	448
Martha M.	451	Henry P.	519	Jonas	204
William H.	451	Oscar L.	519	Luke	734
<b>BURT. (8)</b>		Rosabel C.	519	Stillman	737
Abbie U.	435	<b>BUSH. (9)</b>		<b>BUSWELL.</b>	
Albert S.	462	Alice M.	527	Calvin	204
Annie L.	462	Alton W.	527	<b>BUTLER. (7)</b>	
Charles H.	435	Arthur E.	527	Elizabeth	36
Cora A.	435	Belva L.	526	Washington	36
Corra L.	462	Clyde	527	<b>BUTLER.</b>	
Edward R.	435	Harry P.	527	Lucy	9
Flora J.	462	Milton O.	527	Mary	344
John R.	462	Myrtie E.	526	Simeon	36
Laura H.	435	Ralph E.	527	<b>BUTTRICK. (9)</b>	
Semira W.	462	<b>BUSH. (10)</b>		Ellen C.	286
Willard C.	435	Flora E.	530	Florence H.	286
William H.	462	<b>BUSH.</b>		<b>BUTTRICK.</b>	
<b>BURT. (9)</b>		Theodore A.	519	Adelle	285
Eva J.	441	<b>BUSHNELL.</b>		Charlotte	105
Frieda H.	441	Abby S.	275	<b>BUTTERWORTH.</b>	
Mabel H.	441	Abigail T.	217	Henry	153
Maude E.	441	Jason	275	<b>BURROWS.</b>	
Perry W.	473	<b>BUSS. (5)</b>		Baxter	378, 382
Philip C.	441	Hannah	375	<b>BUZZELL. (8)</b>	
Ruth H.	473	<b>BUSS. (8)</b>		Abbie F.	597
Walter A.	441	Charles S.	374	Gilbert H.	597
<b>BURT. (10)</b>		Charlotte E.	374	Jotham S.	597
Arthur W.	73	Dorothy H.	734	Mary R.	597
Harold J.	73	Eunice C.	374	Rosilla M.	597
<b>BURT.</b>		John L.	374	Samuel H.	597
Arthur W.	73	Jonas M.	204	Warren I.	597
Joseph E.	435	Lucius W.	204	<b>BUZZELL.</b>	
Stephen H.	462	Mary A.	734	Samuel S.	597
Willard	450	Perna H.	204	<b>CADE. (9)</b>	
<b>BURTON. (8)</b>		Sarah H.	204	Velzora	498
Aaron B.	295	Sarah M.	734	<b>CALDWELL. (9)</b>	
Laurin W.	295	<b>BUSS. (9)</b>		Ambrose V.	665
Mary	295	Bertha A.	744	Amy M.	665
Reuben B.	295	Emma M.	737	Charles P.	665
Susan A.	295	Frank E.	744	Daniel L. R.	665
<b>BURTON. (9)</b>		Harriet A.	737	George O.	665
Augustus L.	313	Levi H.	737	Grace H.	63
Ida E.	313	<b>BUSS. (10)</b>		Pamela A.	665
Reuben B.	313	Blanche H.	750	Sarah S.	63
		Ralph S.	750	Thomas L.	665

CALDWELL. (9)		CAMPBELL.		CARPENTER. (9)	
William H.	63	Caroline E.	260	Alice E.	374
CALDWELL. (10)		Henry	182	Bertha O.	60
Bessie	75	John H.	165	Catherine	374
Theodore	75	John S.	182	Edith E.	753
CALDWELL.		William B.	630	Edwin O.	374
Daniel	63	CANN.		Florence	374
Hibbert	664	Lydia	166	Frank E.	60
James A.	664	CAPEN.		Halbert W.	60
Mary A.	553	C. C.	427	Martha M.	374
CALKINS.		CARBON.		Ralph T.	374
Charles	643	Magdalena	582	William D.	374
Eliza R.	115	CARD.		CARPENTER.	
CALL. (9)		Delina	701	Charles M.	374
Albert L.	229	CAPRON.		Elias B.	60
Charles L.	229	Carroll	346	Helen	399
Erwin R.	229	CAREY. (8)		William H.	609
Frederick M.	229	Alice G.	364	CARR.	
Lewellyn K.	229	Henry W.	364	Fannie	765
CALL. (10)		CAREY. (9)		Gertrude G.	603
Bertha C.	257	Alice M.	365	William	687
Edith E.	257	Charles H.	365	CARRINGTON.	
Edwin C.	258	Edith E.	365	Willia S.	317
Frank R.	258	Guy B.	365	CARSON. (10)	
Pearl E.	258	Joseph H.	365	Carl H.	398
Ruth B.	257	Ralph W.	365	Max H.	398
CALL.		CAREY.		CARSON.	
Edwin R.	229	Hannah T.	87	Arthur E.	398
Emma A.	131	Hattie	24	Henry	666
Horatio N.	229	John H.	364	CARTER. (6)	
CAMERON.		CARL.		Abigail	190
Cristy	699	Lemuel	148	Benjamin	33
D. H.	479	CARLETON. (6)		Chandler	33
Mary	699	Alpha	475	Deborah	33
CAMP.		Thoeda	475	Elias	33
D. L.	188	CARLETON. (8)		Elijah	33
CAMPBELL. (9)		George E.	532,	Elizabeth	33
Bert B.	182	788		James	406
Daisy P.	182	Fred D.	532, 788	John	190
Gerald H.	182	CARLETON. (9)		Luke	33, 406
Lois J.	182	Georgia C.	788	Martha	190
Merrill W.	182	May L.	788	Nancy	406
Mildred H.	182	CARLETON.		Patty	33
CAMPBELL. (10)		George	532, 788	Prudence	33
Raymond W.	186	Timothy	474	Silence	406
Ruth L.	186	CARMAN.		Susannah	33
CAMPBELL.		Clara	584	Thankful	33
Alberta	253			Thomas	33

CARTER. (6)		CARTER. (7)		CARTER. (8)	
Willis	33	Marietta C.	190	Frank E.	280
CARTER. (7)		Marshall	34, 36	Fred L.	280
Abbie M.	407	Martha B.	268	George B.	41, 42
Abigail	34	Martha C.	407	George E.	281
Abigail R.	268	Millicent	35	George N.	734
Adelphia	34	Milo T.	35	Henry E.	40
Alfreda	35	Minot	35	Hepzibah E.	42
Amanda	35	Nancy A.	407	Herbert L.	280
Ann E.	35	Nathaniel	731	Herman W.	281
Ashbel W.	35	Prudence	730	Hiram	42
Bathsheba C. F.	35	Royal L.	36	Howard G.	343
Belvidera	33	Sally B.	33	Ira	756
Benjamin W.	35	Samuel	34	Ira O.	758
Brigham	35	Sarah C.	36	James W.	41
Chandler	35	Sarah H.	730	Jane A.	41
Charles	190	Sarah S.	407	John B.	41
Clarissa	34	Solomon	268	Jonas H.	758
Cordelia W.	35	Sumner L.	731	Julia L.	281
Deborah F.	35	Tertius T.	33	Lafayette	45
Deborah W.	33	Theresa	35	Laurena M.	734
Dorothy M.	731	William H.	268	Lewis L.	758
Edwin C.	36	CARTER. (8)		Louisa A.	40
Elias	34	Albert H.	735	Lucy S.	758
Elias S.	35	Amory	756	Margaret	41
Elisha	730	Carrie W.	281	Maria A.	43
Ellen E.	36	Chandler	45	Marion F.	343
Elmina	35	Charles	46	Marshall W.	40
Emily S.	407	Charles E.	40	Mary A.	40, 281
Eudocia	36	Charles H.	281	Mary E.	735
George P.	268	Clara E.	735	Mary L.	343
Harriet N.	33	Clarence H.	280	Nellie M.	281
Hepzibah	35	Consider B.	40	Noah J.	43
James C.	268	Constance	343	Olive W.	43
John	190	Daniel H.	756	Phineas S.	42
John B.	34	David C.	43	Sarah	756
John C.	36	DeWitt C.	42	Sarah C.	42
John J.	33	Dexter	42	Sarah E.	758
Jeremiah F.	35	Edward B.	734	Sarah F.	39
Lafayette	36	Edwin T.	43	Silas R.	758
Lucia	34	Ella A.	43	Susan C.	758
Lucius	34	Ellen A.	44	Sylvia A.	734
Lucy	36, 190	Ellen F.	42	Sylvia C.	43
Lucy E.	268	Ellen R.	43	Thomas M.	39, 42
Lydia	407	Erastus M.	42	Wallace	40
Lydia B.	33	Eugenia S.	758	Washburne H.	43
Marcia	34	Fannie C.	281	Wesley L.	42
Maria	35	Frances E.	40	Willard S.	41

## CARTER. (8)

William E. 343  
 William H. 281  
 Willis C. 42

## CARTER. (9)

Adelaide 761  
 Alice 56  
 Alice H. 221  
 Calvin 761  
 Charles B. 56  
 Charles C. 745  
 Charles M. 55  
 Cora I. 763  
 Edith L. 55  
 Edward B. 55  
 Elizabeth 55  
 Elmer 58  
 Eugene F. 763  
 Eva B. 745  
 Eva L. 765  
 Florence 56  
 Frances C. 56  
 Frederick 761  
 Fred L. 287  
 Fred W. 60  
 Freeland A. 221  
 George I. 761  
 George O. 55  
 Helen 56  
 Henry W. 55  
 Howard M. 55  
 Joseph 56  
 Katherine 55  
 Katie B. 56  
 Le Grande 221  
 Lemuel D. 765  
 Leslie 288  
 Lewis P. 763  
 Lucie H. 765  
 Lucius J. 56  
 Lucy A. 763  
 Luella 221  
 Maria 55  
 Mary E. 745  
 May 56  
 Melvin J. 221  
 Nellie B. 60  
 Paul W. 55

## CARTER. (9)

Persis H. S. 761  
 Philip N. 55  
 Robert D. 56  
 Ruth 55  
 Samuel P. 56  
 Silas R. 763  
 Sydney B. 763  
 Willard C. 763  
 Walter 56

## CARTER. (10)

Allie M. 252  
 Chester M. 21  
 David H. 750  
 Edna 717  
 Etta 717  
 Fannie M. 75  
 George C. 750  
 George L. 768  
 Guy E. 21  
 Hattie L. 21  
 Helena 252  
 Hiram N. 750  
 Irving E. 768  
 John B. 750  
 Leslie F. 252  
 L. Herbert 768  
 Marshall W. 21  
 Mary S. 21  
 Milton P. 768  
 Nellie 75  
 Ralph 717  
 Ross 717  
 Roy M. 21  
 Ruea E. 768  
 Theresa 717

## CARTER.

Abigail 268  
 Albert R. 768  
 Amory 756  
 Betsey 615  
 Cephas 190  
 Clara L. 254  
 Edwin B. 221  
 Elias 30  
 Ephraim 268  
 Eugenia S. 185  
 Everett M. 21

## CARTER.

Granville 343  
 Harriet 221  
 Jonathan 755  
 John 190  
 Josiah 77  
 Josiah E. 20  
 Juliette B. 442  
 Levi 406  
 Lewis 758  
 Lydia A. 760  
 Mary 190  
 Mary D. 18  
 Millie 257  
 Nancy 169  
 Nathaniel 30, 410, 730.  
 Oliver 18, 21  
 Parnee 205, 206  
 Polly 410  
 Rufus B. 717  
 Sarah 428  
 Sarah A. 282  
 Solomon 268  
 Sophia 734  
 Susan A. 345  
 Tabitha 77

## CARTWRIGHT. (9)

Annie S. 764  
 James L. 764  
 Mary V. 764  
 Sarah E. 764  
 Walter A. 764

## CARTWRIGHT.

Algernon 764

## CASCADEN.

Thomas

## CASE. (8)

Ellen A. 46  
 Marion A. 46

## CASE.

Talmon 46

## CASLER. (10)

Claude 777  
 Arthur 777

## CASLER.

Arthur 777

CASSIDY. (9)		CHAMBERLIN. (9)		CHAPPELL.	
Fred R.	129	Laurin W.	312	William H.	309
Kittie M.	129	M. Addie	605	CHASE. (8)	
William B.	129	Mary E.	605	Alice E.	566
CASSIDY. (10)		CHAMBERLIN. (10)		Edmund G.	566
Mildred F.	143	May A.	335	Helen A.	566
William W.	143	CHAMBERLIN.		CHASE. (9)	
CASSIDY.		Celeste C.	285	Anna L.	747
William P.	129	Charles W.	473	Edith T.	747
CASTAING. (9)		George W.	148	Helen L.	747
Charles K.	480	Mary	379	Leonard G.	747
Horace W.	480	Nancy	733	CHASE.	
Marie V.	480	O. W.	312	Frank W.	747
CASTAING.		Stillman E.	605	George M.	544
Victor	480	CHAMBERS.		Gilman	566
CASTLE.		Sarah L. A.	620	Jotham T.	49
Betsey	423	CHANDLER. (8)		Lettice	659, 693
Birdie	620	Delos	147	Lucy	49
CASWELL. (9)		Ella	493	Nathaniel N.	179
Wayne G.	236	William T.	493	Theresa	713
CASWELL.		CHANDLER. (9)		CHEATHAM.	
Albert M.	236	Triece	499	Judith A.	120
CATES.		CHANDLER.		CHENEY. (7)	
Caroline	602	David	147	Eliza	105
CAVERLY.		John L.	493	John M.	105
Alice	645	Myron K.	414	Sally E.	105
CAYFORD. (7)		Sarah	85, 538	CHENEY. (9)	
Benjamin	531	Susan A.	395	Fred W.	89
Charles	531	CHANNEL. (8)		Harry M.	89
Elizabeth	532	Hannah M.	626	Helen G.	89
George	531	CHANNEL.		Susie Y.	89
Laura	532	James C.	626	CHENEY. (10)	
Mary J.	531	CHAPIN. (10)		Esther	99
Sophronia	532	George E.	250	Kathryn	99
CAYFORD. (8)		CHAPIN.		Morris D.	99
Caroline	534	Charles D.	250	Morton M.	99
CAYFORD.		David	635	CHENEY.	
Benjamin	531	Edgar P.	550	Abigail C.	94
CHAFFEE. (10)		Hannah	23	Elias H.	89
Miles F.	337	CHAPMAN. (10)		Hezekiah	105
CHAFFEE.		Blanche E.	243	James	105
Owen	337	CHAPMAN.		Jennie	558
CHAFFIN.		Edwin P.	243	Moses	89
Emma A.	286	CHAPPELL. (8)		Person C.	771
CHAMBERLIN. (9)		Harriet A.	309	CHEWNING.	
Edith M.	473	John	309	Annie E.	470
Elmer B.	473	Silas F.	309	CHICK.	
Elton H.	605	William F.	309	Minnie	609

## CHILDS. (8)

Catherine E.	160
Dorcas E.	160
Emma C.	160
Frank L.	160
Henry F.	160
Mary P.	160

## CHILDS.

Idella A.	21
Leonard C.	160

## CHITTENDON. (8)

Luther O.	367
Otis	367

## CHITTENDON.

Luther	367
--------	-----

## CHRISTY.

Josephine	661
-----------	-----

## CHURCH. (7)

Anna	425
Charles	425
Martha	425
Olive	425

## CHURCH. (8)

Charles L. A.	648
Florence C. M.	649
George M.	649
Helen P.	649
Jane M.	649
Jeremiah A.	158
John	649
Joseph E.	649
Josiah W.	158
Juliet L.	649
Nancy E.	648
Silias H.	649
William R.	649
Zerviah S.	158

## CHURCH. (9)

Agnes	664
Alexander M.	662
Ambrose	664
Anna	664
Annie E.	663
Belinda	663
Cane A.	663
Charles E.	662, 664
Clara	664
Constant C.	663

## CHURCH. (9)

David L.	663
Eliza A.	663
Emeline M.	662
Emma S.	663
Florence	664
George C.	663
Hannah A.	662
Hannah J.	663
James	663
Jane M.	662
John	662
John A.	662
John S.	664
Juliet S.	662
Lewis	663
Martin L.	663
Mary C.	664
Sarah E.	662
Victoria E.	662
William F.	662
William H.	664
William R.	663

## CHURCH. (10)

Adelaide E.	700
Charles C.	700
Charles L. O.	700
Edith	701
Edward B.	700
Esther M.	700
Florence M.	701
George W.	701
Harriet B.	700
Hilda M.	700
Ida	700
Lena F.	700
Loren	700
Victoria	700
William	700
William R.	700

## CHURCH.

Asaph C.	157
Charles L.	648
Hannah	85
John	425

## CINQMARS. (10)

Gladys M.	290
-----------	-----

## CINQMARS.

Peter	290
-------	-----

## CLAPP.

Miranda	224
William M.	744

## CLARK. (7)

Aaron	294
Eunice E.	294
Mary G.	294
Ward N. B.	294

## CLARK. (8)

Byron	312
Byron G.	312
Edith R.	312
Emma	312
Mary E.	311
Ward B.	312

## CLARK. (9)

Annette P.	387
Byron G.	335
Chandler C.	64
Charles W.	215
Cornelius E.	387
Florence E.	526
Grace	335
Harry W.	216
Hazel I.	64
Horace O.	387
Leroy W.	216
Mary C.	387
Mildred	334
Miriam L.	335
Ralph	216
Raymond	334
Russell A.	64

## CLARK. (10)

Edward L.	339
Glenett	339
Horace R.	336
Inez A.	339
Irene B.	396
Irma	339
Joe	339
Lelia	339
Louis M.	339
Pamelia G.	396
Stanley	339
Susan M.	339

CLARK. (10)		CLOUGH. (7)		COCHRAN.	
V. L.	339	Thomas B.	623	Sarah A.	491
CLARK.		CLOUGH. (10)		COFFIN. (8)	
Aaron	294	Hazel E.	97	Charles B.	148
Aurilla M.	564	Howard M.	97	Emily M.	148
Charles	526	CLOUGH.		Lelia J.	148
Charles A.	787	Edward H.	97	Lemuel C.	148
Charles C.	288	Helen C.	526	Marcellus W.	148
Daniel	216	Joseph	623	Mary L.	148
Edwin	339	CLUFF.		COFFIN.	
Elias S.	63	Joseph	544	Charles B.	147
Ervin	387	COBB.		Isabelle	670
Fanny L.	207	Annie J.	13	Lydia J. S.	390
George N.	95	Elnora B.	235	Minnie	152
Martha R.	64	Emeline	245	COFFMAN.	
Nathaniel	215	Jennie M.	409	Myrtle	153
Russell A.	63	COBLEIGH.		COGSWELL.	
Thankful	572	Isabel	474	Ezra	769
Wilber F.	216	COBURN. (7)		COIT. (8)	
William	339	Abner	510	Wilbur A.	562
CLEAVES. (7)		Alonzo	510	COIT.	
Augusta L.	731	Charles	510	Judson	562
Elizabeth O.	731	Eleazer	510	COLBERT.	
Lydia A.	731	Eliza	510	John	670
Nathan	731	Elvira	510	COLBURN. (9)	
William L.	731	Fidelia	510	Charles L.	59
CLEAVES. (8)		Mary W.	510	Frank A.	59
William C.	737	Nahum	510	William W.	59
CLEAVES.		Philander	510	COLBURN. (10)	
Joshua	731	Samuel W.	510	Christopher W.	782
CLEVELAND.		Sarah P.	510	Edith H.	613
Anna	378	Stephen	510	Helen B.	613
CLIFFORD. (9)		Sylvanus P.	510	Marjorie B.	613
Catherine L.	479	COBURN. (8)		Ruth E.	74
Walter S.	479	Charles M.	514	COLBURN.	
Carl G.	479	Charles S.	514	Alfred W.	613
CLIFFORD.		Frances E.	514	Charles N.	59
Walter	479	Grace M.	514	Elvira	10
CLINTON.		Julia L.	514	Fannie P.	275
George	660	Louise H.	514	Harriet E.	315
CLOSSON.		Mary E.	514	Josiah	275
Hannah	112	Sarah F.	514	Nancy	448
CLOUGH. (7)		COBURN. (9)		Theodore	782
Anna H.	623	William H.	631	COLBY.	
Henrietta	623	COBURN.		Charles C.	631
John Q. A.	623	Eleazer	510	Martha J.	183
Joseph	623	Joseph H.	631	COLE. (7)	
Lucy H.	623			Helen	550

COLE. (7)		COLLER. (9)		COLWELL. (7)	
Henry	550	Edward L.	109	Caroline	475
Sophronia	550	Lillian I.	109	Chillingworth	475
Warren	550	COLLER.		Eliza I.	475
COLE. (8)		Charles	109	Emily M.	475
Elizabeth A.	595	William A.	109	James H.	475
Harriet M.	597	COLLICUT.		Lafayette	476
James W.	595	Emma	671	COLWELL. (8)	
Lucy J.	597	Sarah	671	Hattie	477
Willard G.	595	COLLINS.		COLWELL. (9)	
COLE. (9)		Catherine	305	George P.	29
Alice M.	607	Charles R.	643	COLWELL.	
Alvira C.	606	Elizabeth R.	484	C.	475
Eva M.	606	Eunice A.	640	George P.	29
Henry V.	607	Herbert O.	13	COMINS. (7)	
Howson W.	333	COLMAN. (8)		Addison E.	476
Jennie F.	607	Anna B.	628	Almira	431
Lavillon D.	333	Esther F.	628	Chillingworth C.	
Leonard W.	606	John H.	628	476	
Lillian	607	Lucy H.	628	Franklin	431
Lucretia B.	606	Richard B.	628	Guy	431
COLE. (10)		COLMAN. (9)		Janette W.	431
Gladys M.	612	Anna B.	633	Lestine	476
Willard L.	612	Augustus H.	634	Lucinda	431
COLE. (11)		Caroline E.	633	Sarah	476
Lillian	722	Constance	634	COMINS. (8)	
COLE.		Elsie	634	Richard	434
Andrew	607	COLMAN. (10)		COMINS.	
Austin L.	722	Ruth	445	Alfred	431
Bicknell	550	COLMAN.		John A.	238
Howson	333	Edward L.	445	Joseph	476
John W.	595	Gertrude	723	Nettie	238
Nathaniel H.	597	John B.	627	COMPTON.	
Susan	576	COLTHAR.		Marion	233
COLEMAN. (8)		Nelson	265	COMSTOCK. (8)	
Joseph G.	208	COLVIN. (7)		George H.	312
COLEMAN. (9)		Arvilla L.	565	Justina W.	312
Joseph G.	236	Caroline M.	565	Mary E.	312
Marie L.	236	Edward C.	565	COMSTOCK. (9)	
Silas C.	236	William	565	Ida	334
Walter W.	236	COLVIN. (8)		COMSTOCK. (10)	
COLEMAN.		Alburn H.	567	Ida E.	245
Loring E.	208	Frank	567	Mabel I.	245
Sarah M.	296	Sadie	567	COMSTOCK.	
COLESGROVE.		William H.	567	Frederick A.	245
Rowena C.	581.	COLVIN.		Hial	245
COLLER. (9)		Alburn	564	Julia S.	775
Alice J.	109			Leander	761

CONE.		COOLEY.		CORBIN. (10)	
Daniel	113	Frank	164	Blanche C.	697
CONGDON. (11)		Harry W.	264	Elizabeth E.	697
Lina M.	265	COOLIDGE. (10)		Frances E.	697
CONGDON.		Agnes I.	783	Laura A.	697
Asa	265	Calvin H.	783	Laura A.	697
CONKLIN. (8)		Grace L.	783	L. Maud	697
Emma W.	362	John W.	783	Mineta T.	697
CONKLIN.		Rachel E.	783	William E.	697
John H.	362	Ruth H.	783	CORBIN.	
CONNELLY. (8)		Susan S.	783	Samuel	161
Ida M.	122	COOLIDGE.		William	697
William H.	122	Elizabeth	266	CORCORAN.	
CONNELLY. (9)		John	17	A. J.	188
Carrie C.	135	John W.	588	COREY. (7)	
David S.	135	Margaret A.	489	Abbie M.	538
Jennie	135	Waldo C.	783	Augusta H.	538
Lucia M.	135	COOLING. (10)		David A.	538
CONNELLY.		William	686	Ellen M.	538
Mary R.	123	COOLING.		George F.	538
Surl	122	William	686	Mary H.	538
CONROD.		COONS. (10)		Sarah W.	538
Rufus C.	665	George A.	242	Stephen W.	538
Sarah M.	676	Harriet E.	242	Susan M.	538
CONVERSE.		Henrietta E.	242	Walter A.	538
Polly	731	Richard E.	242	COREY.	
CONWAY. (9)		Wilburt E.	242	Abbie	239
Dorothy	333	COONS.		Helen A.	408
Margaret A.	333	George	242	Sadie	135
CONWAY.		COOPER. (8)		Samuel	239
Wilson G.	333	Hattie	790	Stephen	538
COOK. (8)		COOPER.		CORINGTON.	
Lucian A.	781	Albert	790	Kate L.	397
COOK.		Sarah	701	CORKINS.	
Anna C.	467	COPELAND.		Hattie M.	442
Helen J.	52	Frank	759	CORKUM. (9)	
Fanny	608	Maria	281	Maud	665
Lizzie	608	CORBETT. (9)		CORKUM. (10)	
Lucia A.	642	Edward C.	680	Della M.	696
Sarah J.	317	Evelyn V.	680	Eudora W.	696
Washington E.	52	Frank H.	680	Jeanette J.	696
COOLEY. (9)		Guy I.	680	Lydia P.	696
Arthur	164	James F.	680	CORKUM.	
Lucy	164	John B.	680	David	665
COOLEY. (11)		Oscar E.	680	John L.	696
Cora J.	264	Percy E.	680	Silas R.	658
COOLEY.		CORBETT.		Sophia	658
Catherine L.	360	John	680		

CORMICK.		CRAGIN. (10)		CRAWFORD. (10)	
Matilda	58	Maud A.	588	Minnie E.	704
CORNING.		CRAGIN.		CRAWFORD.	
Gurdon	433	Ann	616	Charles P.	471
COTTER.		Moses A.	587	Ronald	665
Nannie P.	439	CRAM.		CREE. (8)	
COTTRELL.		Alden	140	Arthur C.	521
Fannie E.	232	Sylvanus M.	183	Jessie M.	521
COUCH. (10)		Ursula V.	183	Robert B.	521
Harold	635	CRANDAD.		CREE.	
Irwin	635	Nettie	70	Theodore G.	521
COUCH.		CRANE.		CRICHTON.	
George W.	635	Ella	776	Amelia	410
COUHT.		Hattie J.	240	CRITTENDEN.	
Lena	635	CRANSON. (9)		Charles	62
COULT.		Anson B.	212	CROCKER. (8)	
George	543	Asa W.	212	Adams	493
John G.	543	Emma D.	212	Charles	493
COUNTAWAY.		Mary J.	212	Clifton	493
Rebecca	693	CRANSON. (10)		Daniel	493
COUNTRYMAN.		Asa	243	Franklin	493
Elizabeth A.	247	Earl B.	243	Frederick	493
COUPER.		Emma D.	243	John	493
William C.	226	Eva M.	243	Julia	493
COVERLY.		Lena M.	243	Lizzie	493
Robert O.	261	CRANSON. (11)		Samuel	493
COWAN.		Asa W.	263	Samuel B.	493
Frank F.	47	Hazel I.	263	CROCKER. (9)	
Lou H.	158	Lyman S.	263	Adams	499
COWDIN. (9)		CRANSON.		Alice	499
Abby M.	499	Asa	212	Allen	499
Charles P.	499	CRATHERS.		Annie	499
Frank	499	Henry	571	Edward	499
Maurice P.	499	CRAWFORD. (9)		Emmons	499
COWIE.		Ann S.	666	Frederick	499
Barbara	258	Archibald W.	666	George H.	499
COWLES.		Henry M.	666	Helen	499
Electa	213	Janet T.	666	Margaret	499
COX.		John D.	666	Pauline	499
Hannah	596	Mary M.	666	Ruth	499
CRAGIN. (9)		Ronald	666	Samuel	499
Charles A.	587	CRAWFORD. (10)		CROCKER. (10)	
Fred H.	587	Aubrey M.	704	Samuel	501
Lucius M.	587	Flora	704	CROCKER.	
CRAGIN. (10)		Frances A.	704	Ephraim	490
Ella O.	588	Herbert A.	704	Hattie	334
Elvira E.	588	Isey	704	Phineas A.	492
John Q.	588	Janet	704		

<b>CROFT. (10)</b>		<b>CROSSMAN. (8)</b>		<b>CUMSTOCK.</b>	
Albertha A.	710	Annie F.	419	Naomi	171
Annie E.	710	Willis A.	419	<b>CUNNINGHAM.</b>	
Edward M.	710	<b>CROSSMAN.</b>		Ella R.	334
Fred	710	Alfred W.	419	Emma L.	795
James W.	710	Charles H.	546	<b>CURRIER. (9)</b>	
Nettie	710	<b>CROUCH. (10)</b>		Frank B.	391
Otis	710	Burta A.	446	Warren T.	391
Ralph	710	Harriet	446	William S.	391
Sarah M.	710	<b>CROUCH.</b>		<b>CURRIER.</b>	
William	710	Jesse H.	446	Alice	757
<b>CROFT.</b>		<b>CROWE.</b>		Mary L.	138
David	710	Eva	665	Warren	391
Rebecca	669	<b>CROWELL.</b>		<b>CURTIS. (9)</b>	
<b>CROSBY. (7)</b>		Emily	763	Horace L.	285
George F.	347	<b>CROWLEY.</b>		John G.	285
Mary A.	347	Alice	613	<b>CURTIS.</b>	
Sarah R.	347	<b>CRUGER. (9)</b>		Amelia H.	392
Susan A.	347	Arthur G.	568	Delilah	218
<b>CROSBY. (8)</b>		Edith H.	568	Emma	74
Anna S.	350	Ellis E.	568	Frank	285
Nettie A.	350	<b>CRUGER. (10)</b>		Martha A.	392
<b>CROSBY.</b>		Bernice A.	571	Salome W.	607
Betsey	773	<b>CRUGER.</b>		<b>CUSHING. (8)</b>	
Charles F.	347	George W.	568	Alfred H.	542
Hannah	584	<b>CRUMMETT. (10)</b>		Baxter C.	45
Harriet L.	737	Carl S.	97	Benjamin	542
Jonathan	585	Grace M.	97	Edwin J.	542
<b>CROSS. (9)</b>		<b>CRUMMETT.</b>		Eliza	542
Catherine	658	Joseph	96	Elizabeth A.	542
Charles	658	<b>CUDNEY.</b>		Frederick	542
Eliza	658	Ida M.	100	Henry E.	542
Eunice	658	<b>CUDWORTH.</b>		Joseph G.	542
George	658	Moses	635	Linda W.	542
Hannah	658	<b>CULLEN.</b>		Mary A.	45
John	658	Josephine G.	702	Mary E.	542
Margaret	658	<b>CULVER.</b>		Warren C.	45
Mary	658	Newton H.	189	<b>CUSHING. (9)</b>	
Sarah	658	<b>CUMMINGS. (7)</b>		Carl W.	63
Susan	658	Dimmick	592	Carrie	746
<b>CROSS.</b>		Philip	592	Donald F.	546
Arthur H.	111	Rachel	592	Dudley H.	546
Henry	658	<b>CUMMINGS.</b>		Edwin W.	746
<b>CROSSETT.</b>		Emogene	68	Ethel M.	63
Clara C.	259	Esther	183	Jessie M.	63
<b>CROSSLEY.</b>		Ichabod	592	Joseph W.	746
Amelia A.	670	Olive	576	Laurence E.	545
				Reynold	546

CUSHING. (9)		DAMON. (8)		DANIELSON.	
Rudolf	546	Franklin H.	117	Linnie	397
CUSHING.		Fred	117	DARES.	
Benjamin	541	Horace S.	117	Rosena	704
Joseph W.	746	John Q.	117	DARLING.	
Warren	45	Mary E.	117	Rilda	403
CUTLER. (9)		Merrill	118	Sarah	11
George S.	127	Susan C.	117	DARROW.	
Olive M.	127	DAMON. (9)		Sally	198
CUTLER. (10)		Carlton	127	DAUPHINEE. (9)	
Carrie M.	140	Charles C.	127	Cynthia L.	671
Don W.	140	William C.	127	Elfreda C.	671
Ray F.	140	DAMON.		Harriet L.	671
CUTLER.		Aaron S.	179	Irene H.	671
Harriet M.	388	Amanda	12	J. W. Everett	671
Sarah	95	Bartlett	113	Sylvanus R.	671
Silas A.	127	Dexter	116	Vera B.	671
CUTTER.		Samuel	41	Willard R.	671
Hannah	193	Simeon	144	DAUPHINEE.	
DAHIS.		DANA. (10)		Eliza	674
Jeanette	246	Burton G.	97	Hattie	685
DAKIN.		Floyd G.	97	Jannette	700
Charles S.	107	Marion G.	97	John W.	671
DALY. (9)		Marshall M.	97	DAVENPORT.	
Jesse L.	93	DANA.		Nancy	761
LeGrand F.	93	Marshall E.	97	Sarah	282
DALY. (10)		DANE. (7)		DAVIDSON. (10)	
Howard S.	336	Constantine W.	530	Richard B.	423
Roland B.	336	John W.	530	DAVIDSON.	
DALY.		Joseph C.	530	Augusta	696
George R.	336	Mary	530	Frank H.	423
Paul J.	93	DANE. (8)		Martha	664
DAMON. (7)		George C.	532	DAVIES. (9)	
Aaron D.	113	John H.	532	Ann M.	324
Celinda	113	Mary W.	532	David F.	325
Celine	113	DANE. (9)		Esther M.	324
Curtis	113	George S.	498	Franklin J.	325
Elias	113	DANE.		F. Ray	325
Eunice E.	113	John	530	Ireta L.	325
Horace	113	DANFORTH. (10)		Martha A.	325
Lucinda	113	Lelia N.	111	Stanley P.	325
Maria	113	Maude A.	111	Susan M.	325
Martha	113	Percy E.	111	DAVIES.	
DAMON. (8)		DANFORTH.		Stanley	324
Caroline E.	117	Elmer E.	110	DAVIS. (8)	
Clara J.	117	DANIELS.		Almyr	124
Don	117	Annie	363	Archie	124
Elias O.	117			Belle	124

DAVIS. (8)		DAVIS.		DAYFOOT.	
Charles W.	540	Emily A.	324	Rachael	48
Charlotte C.	208	Emma M.	242	DEAL.	
Eddie	124	Enoch	124	Prudence	708
Elizabeth M.	540	Frank A.	547	DEAN. (9)	
Emily	124	Hiram	170	Charles J.	237
Ethel	124	Hiram A.	234	Fannie	232
George E.	540	Jacob	11	George V.	557
Harriet L.	208	James	660	James	232
Harry	124	James P.	619	Jerome J.	557
Joseph B.	208	Jane	492	Joseph G.	232
Nora	124	Jane E.	626	Nora J.	237
William L.	208	John E.	321	Walter	232
DAVIS. (9)		Lucretia	428	DEAN.	
Abbie	11	Margaret	581	A. C.	232
Asa L.	234	Maria P.	421	Amelia A.	141
Bessie A.	321	Mary	488	Candis	237
Blanche N.	320	Nathan	586	Clara M.	252
Charles G.	11	Nellie	701	Mary	238
Clinton D.	465	Rhode A.	308	Otto K.	557
Cora E.	234	Ruth A.	375	Sarah A.	452
Edmund G.	11	Reuben	539	William R.	237
Emily L.	332	Susan M. T.	343	DEARBORN.	
Ethel V.	789	Vandiver	465	James P.	141
Fannie E.	465	William	207, 412	DEGREE.	
Fidelia G.	234	DAVISON. (9)		Eugenia G.	467
Frederick A.	234	Elizabeth L.	360	DELANO. (9)	
Herbert W.	789	Helen L.	360	Edward W.	486
Jane L.	321	Margaret L.	360	Helen L.	486
Mabel A.	234	Miriam L.	360	John P.	486
Marjorie H.	235	Robert L.	360	Richard H.	486
Martha G.	234	Ruth L.	360	DELANO.	
Myrtie K.	234	DAVISON.		W. W.	486
William W.	235	Robert A.	360	DELESDERNIER.	
Winnifred P.	789	DAVY.		Clara B.	670
DAVIS. (10)		Nellie	67	DEMARY.	
Louis F.	262	DAWES.		Paulina N.	388
Ruth M.	262	Sarah J.	95	DEMAREST.	
William A.	262	DAWLEY.		Sarah A.	307
DAVIS.		Amy A.	558	DEMING. (9)	
Ann E.	208	DAY.		Chauncey S.	528
Ann L.	458	Amanda A.	744	George L.	528
Belle	242	David K.	389	Ida E.	528
Clara S.	331	Emma L.	237	DEMING.	
Daniel	332	Frances	40	James D.	528
Edmund S.	11	Leslie L.	562	Sarah S.	61
Edward	262	Susan P.	494	DEMONT. (10)	
Elizabeth	577	William L.	61	Arch F.	711

DEMONT. (10)		DEVIER. (9)		DIVOLL. (6)	
E. May	711	Robert W.	134	Sally	22
Ernest D.	711	DEVIER.		DIVOLL. (7)	
Ida J.	711	William C.	133	William C.	420
Jessie M.	711	DEWEY. (10)		DIVOLL. (8)	
P. Roy	711	Margaret	66	Martha M.	16
DEMONT.		DEWEY.		DIX.	
Peter	711	Fred N.	66	Martin	642
DEMOREST.		DEXTER.		DIXON.	
Samuel	60	Betsey	212	Estelle V.	325
DENIG.		Lizzie E.	787	DODD. (9)	
Ada J.	86	Priscilla W.	189	James M.	500
DENNISON.		DIAMOND. (10)		Otho E.	500
Louisa M.	205	Arthur L.	771	Ralph H.	500
DENT. (10)		DIAMOND.		Walter	500
Ada	404	George F.	771	DODD.	
Edna	404	DIBOLL.		Eugene C.	500
Orville	404	Harriet N.	550	DODGE. (8)	
Vivian	404	DICKERMAN.		Amos H.	627
DENT.		Louise	589	Henry C.	627
Horace F.	404	Olive J.	451	Mary W.	627
DENTON.		DICKINSON. (9)		DODGE. (9)	
Augusta	419	Marie C.	139	Adelaide	217
DERBY.		DICKINSON.		Ansel H.	217
Dennis	16	Delia	512	Charles A.	222
Herman	782	Hugh	139	Clara L.	217, 221
Sylvia A.	581	Sarah	639	Delia M.	221
DESPARS.		DICKSON.		Ellen	217
Caroline	703	Isabella	604	Eva	217
DETAMORE. (10)		DILLINGHAM. (9)		Frank	217
Ada B.	246	Abbie R.	136	Grace L.	222
Eddie C.	246	Bertha L.	509, 788	Harry S.	222
Ella B.	246	Clarence	509	Hugh L.	221
Elsie P.	246	Cora O.	509, 788	Josiah	221
Freddie L.	246	George W.	136	Julia P.	221
Lizzie H.	246	Holton R.	136	Margaret	217
Lottie G.	246	DILLINGHAM.		Maria	217
Ora C.	246	Lloyd C.	509, 788	Mary J.	217
Roy F.	246	William	136	Mary L.	221
DETAMORE.		DIMMOCK.		Mary S.	217
Albert	246	Rebecca	681	Phebe L.	217
DEVENS.		DINSMORE.		Ralph	217
Annie T.	748	Chloe	573	Warren R.	222
DEVEREAX.		Samuel	530	DODGE. (10)	
Mary J.	795	DISBROW.		Benton J.	248
DEVIER. (9)		Abigail	96	Christena A.	248
Mary E.	134	DISHON.		Edith L.	251
Nina F.	134	Emma D.	318	Frank	248

DODGE. (10)		DOREMUS. (9)		DOWNIE.	
Hazel L.	252	Hattie R.	328	Barbara	766
Laurell L.	252	Henry R.	328	DOYL.	
Leonard R.	248	DOREMUS.		Cora B.	265
Mary J.	251	Henry L.	307	DOZIER.	
Samuel W.	248	DORMAN.		Barton	405
Willard L.	252	Ella E.	126	DRAKE. (10)	
DODGE.		John	126	Effie L.	69
Amos	53	DORR.		Hazel	69
Benjamin	533	Wilbur	613	Herbert R.	69
Calvin	627	DORSETT. (9)		Leonard L.	69
Josiah	221	Blanche E.	135	Martin S.	69
Leander	221	Charlotte E.	135	Virgil	69
Leroy	221	Henry G.	135	DRAKE.	
Lydia A.	48	DORSETT.		James W.	69
Mary M.	53	Marion	135	DRAPER.	
Samuel W.	217	DORWIN.		Annetta L.	765
DOLE.		E. C.	457	Judy	543
E. L.	67	Luther P.	457	DRENN.	
L. P.	46	DORY. (10)		Ruth H. K.	168
DOLING. (10)		Annie	29	DRENNER.	
Agnes E.	248	Delphine	29	A. N.	129
Christinia M.	248	Maxim	29	DRESSER. (7)	
Henry W.	248	DORY.		Edwin	416
J. Houston	248	Maxim	29	Galen	416
Lillian M.	248	Doss.		Joanna	416
Nellie G.	248	LUANNA E.	142	DRESSER. (8)	
Roma E.	248	DOUGHERTY.		Celina L.	419
Thomas E.	248	Effie A.	442	Edwin D.	419
Willie H.	248	Maud E.	404	Ella J.	419
DOLING. (11)		DOUGLASS. (9)		Rebecca A.	419
Edward B.	264	David	327	Sumner	419
George L.	265	Edna P.	327	DRESSER. (9)	
Gerald R.	265	Harriet	327	Dorothy	421
Julius W.	264	Joseph B.	327	Edwin	421
Leo B.	264	Lillie M.	327	Eleanor	421
DOLING.		Matilda	327	Malcolm	421
Julius C.	248	Nephi A.	327	Nellie	421
DONLAVY.		Sarah A.	327	DRESSER.	
Maggie	21	William J.	327	Elijah	416
DONNELL.		DOUGLASS.		Olive	585
Cora M.	605	Mary	68	DREW.	
DOREMUS. (8)		W. J.	327	Laura C.	595
Abraham F.	308	Dow.		Lela L.	186
Annie F.	308	Nellie F.	529	DRISCO. (8)	
Joseph F.	308	DOWANS.		David	601
Martha Z.	308	Hattie	137	John	601
				Morey	601

DRISCO. (8)		DUNBAR. (8)		DUNNING.	
Rachel	601	Sarah A.	518	Eunice	82
DRISCO. (9)		DUNBAR. (9)		DUNSWORTH. (10)	
Emily	630	Dwight	413	Nettie	714
DRISCO.		Ernest W.	525	DUNSWORTH.	
Francis S.	630	G. Carleton	525	Henry	714
Timothy	601	George M.	524	DUNTZE.	
DRYDEN. (9)		Gertrude F.	525	Julia A.	256
Grace H.	64	Harold F.	524	DUPOUY. (9)	
DRYDEN.		Marion T.	525	Milton A.	321
George J.	64	Roy A.	525	Raphael S.	321
DUCK.		DUNBAR.		DUPOUY.	
Lucy B.	570	Addie A.	583	Lorenzo	321
DUDLEY. (9)		John D.	412	DUPUY. (8)	
Philip	524	Mary	518	E. Lavalette	311
DUDLEY.		Matthew	518	Emily H.	311
Edwin C.	524	DUNCAN. (9)		Maria L.	311
DUKE. (9)		Sophia J.	659	Mary P.	311
Ada M.	393	DUNCAN.		Nannie L.	311
Clara E.	393	Henry	380	DUPUY. (10)	
Edward M.	393	John	659	Edward L.	341
George H.	393	DUNHAM.		Richard W.	341
Jessie E.	393	Alice	141	Mary P.	341
Nettie E.	393	William H.	337	DUPUY.	
William F.	393	DUNKLE. (9)		Asa	311
DUKE. (10)		Arthur V.	556	Edward L.	341
Bruce E.	404	Clarence C.	556	DURANT.	
George W.	404	Edith C.	557	Olive M.	386
Helen M.	404	Lura G.	556	DURGIN.	
Homer A.	404	Mabel G.	556	Ann E.	94
Horace E.	404	Meryl B.	557	Charles E.	94
Wanda E.	403	Olive G.	557	Mary S.	529
DUKE.		Percy B. S.	556	DURKEE.	
William Y.	392	DUNKLE.		Mattie	282
DUMONT.		Peter S.	556	DUTTON. (10)	
Annie L.	232	Valentine F.	557	Mabel E.	247
DUNBAR. (8)		DUNN. (9)		DUTTON.	
Charles	518	Florence E.	524	Orman D.	247
Clara A.	518	Henry W.	524	DWELLEY. (9)	
Cora B.	518	DUNN.		George O.	464
Elwin	518	Arabella	687	Nettie E.	464
Evelyn M.	518	Elizabeth N.	686	DWELLEY.	
George P.	518	Harriet	687	Fred M.	464
Harriet Z.	412	Maria	200	DWINNELS.	
John	518	Reuben W.	524	Edwin	753
John H.	412	DUNNELL.		DYE. (9)	
Lillia F.	412	Celia E.	359	Clarence R.	92
Roscoe M.	518			Florence	92

DYE. (9)		EASTMAN. (10)		EDDY. (11)	
Harriet E.	92	Harry A.	255	Hazel R.	76
Loretta	92	Hattie L.	255	Mabel E.	76
Maidie A.	92	Ina F.	255	Percy L.	76
DYE.		John H.	255	EDDY.	
Robert W.	92	Ora L.	255	Annie E. N.	628
DYER. (9)		Ora M.	255	George H.	67
Florence	229	Sadie G.	255	William	319
Jessie W.	229	Sarah E.	255	EDGERTON.	
Mary A.	229	EASTMAN.		Nellie M.	135
Nehemiah H.	229	Hammon	228	EDSON.	
William	229	EASTON.		Clarissa	145
DYER. (10)		Susie	159	EDWARDS.	
Florence I.	257	EATON. (8)		Mary A.	558
Raymond E.	257	Amherst	308	EGGLESTON. (8)	
DYER.		Charles L.	308	Edmund G.	566
Benjamin	229	Henry	308	EGGLESTON.	
Gratia	384	William H.	308	Inez A.	526
Jonathan L.	229	EATON. (9)		Porter T.	566
Lizzie B.	610	Abbie L.	89	EISENBREY.	
Mary	609	Ella L.	89	Catherine M.	306
May B.	260	Eugene F.	129	EISENHAUER. (9)	
EACHNO.		Eva C.	89	Deborah	677
Mary E.	298	Frank W.	89	Eliza J.	677
EAGER.		Minnie A.	129	Harry	677
Frederick W.	499	Willie J.	129	Susan	677
EAGLES. (9)		EATON. (10)		Thomas W.	677
Fred K. H.	679	Ruth E.	143	EISENHAUER. (11)	
Lewis	679	EATON.		Adelia	721
Sarah	679	Julius A.	129	Agnes	721
EAGLES.		Mary	728	Eunice C.	721
Stephen	679	Nathan T.	89	Retta	721
EAMES. (9)		Nathaniel	308	Spurgeon	721
Edna A.	24	Sidney R.	11	EISENHAUER.	
EAMES.		ECCLESTON.		Alvin	660
Albert L.	24	Jesse B.	73	Anetta	694
EARLY.		ECKFORD.		Edward	699
Fanny	408	Minnehaha	468	George	721
EASTMAN. (9)		EDDY. (10)		Ida M.	659
Alvin A.	228	Albert R.	68	Isaiah	677
Charles H.	228	Anna M.	67	Jane	648
Greenleaf W.	228	Frank A.	68	P. H.	699
Ora M.	228	Kate J.	68	William	725
Sarah L.	228	Lewis G.	67	ELDEN. (8)	
William W.	228	Mary E.	67	Mary	534
EASTMAN. (10)		Walter H.	68	ELDEN.	
Arthur W.	255	EDDY. (11)		Jonas R.	534
Fred E.	256	Grace A.	76		

ELDER.		ELMER.		ETTER.	
John	602	Frances H.	544	Annabella	649
ELDREDGE. (8)		Ward A.	214	EUBANK. (10)	
Frances J.	41	ELMORE.		Ellene W.	66
Genevieve S.	41	Julia A.	75	Eugene L.	66
George B.	41	ELZE. (9)		Jessie W.	66
Harriet L.	41	Edward S.	528	EUBANK.	
Helen M.	41	Lillie T.	528	Gustavus H.	66
Henry B.	41	Lydia F.	528	EVANS. (10)	
Mary A.	41	ELZE.		Minnie E.	714
ELDREDGE.		Edward	528	Reine M.	714
Eliza	696	EMERSON. (8)		EVANS.	
Lyman	41	Alma F.	107	Anzotella	65
ELLIOTT. (9)		Felicia H.	107	Austin	714
Guyot	334	Frances J.	107	Eliza	606
ELLIOTT.		John M.	107	Sarah	699
J. F.	763	Laurentia E.	107	William	660
Thomas	334	EMERSON. (9)		EVERETT.	
ELLIS. (9)		Edith W.	287	Olive	86
Arthur M.	18	Ray J.	353	EVERMAN.	
Bertha G.	18	EMERSON.		Minnie	466
ELLIS.		Baxter	785	EVERT.	
George A.	18, 753	Joseph	107	Ida	141
Philo M.	18	Llewellyn H.	350,	EWERS. (7)	
ELLISON.		353		George	586
Ann E.	396	Lucinda A.	640	FABYAN.	
ELLITHROPE. (8)		Thomas H.	287	George	337
Leslie	565	EMERY. (9)		FADER.	
ELLITHROPE. (9)		Grace G. D.	525	Florence	699
Arthur G.	152	Willard D.	525	FAILING.	
Bernice A.	152	EMERY.		Benjamin	243
Leonard C.	152	Asa S.	533	Martha E.	243
Roy W.	152	Eleanor E.	510	FAIRBANKS. (7)	
ELLITHROPE.		Leslie A.	525	Artemus H.	293
Orson A.	152	EMMONS.		David	293
Tyler	565	John	434	Harriet	293
ELLSWORTH. (10)		Joseph	434	Henry	293
Helen	109	ENSWORTH.		John B.	293
ELLSWORTH.		Annis G.	335	Jonathan W.	293
Albert	109	ERNST.		Joseph B.	293
Ann	323	Effie	725	Maria	293
ELMER. (9)		Lizzie	246	Mary A.	293
Charles E.	214	ERWIN. (9)		Nathan	293
Frederic A.	214	Eldred W.	161	Nathaniel	293
Hattie O.	214	Fannie L.	161	Sally B.	293
Idella W.	214	ERWIN.		Silas C.	293
Myra G.	214	Wallace C.	161		

## FAIRBANKS. (8)

Alicia	307
Ann E.	307
Annie	305
Barbara M.	306
Charlotte E.	306
Cornelius M.	306
David B.	306
Edwin	307
Elizabeth A.	306
Frank B.	305
Franklin	307
George A.	307
Harriet	305, 307
Henry	305, 307
Isaac	305
John B.	307
John J.	307
Joseph	305
Joseph H.	306
Joseph W.	306
Josephine	305
Lillie M.	307
Margaret	306
Martha A.	306
Mary	307
Mary J.	306
Mary S.	306
Mary W.	305
Nathaniel	307
Nathaniel A.	308
Nicholas J.	307
Orpha A.	308
Philip E.	306
Ralph J.	306
Sarah A.	307
Sarah L.	308
Sereptia E.	308
Susan J.	306
Wilder	306
William H.	306, 308

## FAIRBANKS. (9)

Ada	327
Alma C.	328
Annie M.	324
Bertha C.	323
Celestia	326

## FAIRBANKS. (9)

Charles D.	327
Chester O.	329
Clarence M.	324
Claude L.	328
Cornelius W.	324
Czar	327
Daisy	324
David H.	324
David M.	324
David P.	326
Delamar R.	328
Edward	327
Edwin B.	327
Elmira	322
Emily	322
Ethelbert	328
Ervon H.	329
Estelle F.	326
Florence	323
Franklin P.	324
George D.	323
Gertrude	327
Henry	327
Howard B.	322
Isaac C.	322
Jennie	327, 328
Jessie G.	322
John B.	327
John F.	324
John L.	327
Joseph	327
Joseph E.	326
Joseph P.	323
Joseph R.	324
Katie B.	322
Kirk	326
Lamar R.	328
Lee	326
Lemma A.	329
Leroy S.	328
Lester J.	326
Lillie A.	328
Loleta M.	326
Lynn R.	328
Magdaline	325
Mary E.	323, 327
Mary L.	322

## FAIRBANKS. (9)

Mattie	325
Maud R.	324
May	325, 326
Mildred	326
Miles M.	327
Ortho L.	328
Ralph	325, 326
Ray M.	329
Sarah M.	324
Sarah V.	327
Stanley B.	324
Sterling	328
Susie	325
Vera L.	324
Vernon M.	328
Vernon W.	328
Vindra A.	328
Wilder	325
William E.	329
William H.	324

## FAIRBANKS. (10)

Harry W.	337
Joseph P.	337
William W.	337

## FAIRBANKS.

Cassius M.	329
Joseph	292
Phebe	347
Sarah M.	115

## FAIRCHILD. (8)

Addison M.	297
Asa A.	297
Charles M.	297
Hiram O.	297
John B.	297
Laura E.	297
Sarah J.	297

## FAIRCHILD. (9)

Albert T.	316
Arthur W.	317
Ben A.	317
Bertha W.	317
Carrie H.	317
Charles O.	317
Charles W.	317
Edna	317
Eleanor W.	317

FAIRCHILD. (9)		FARNAM. (9)		FARWELL. (9)	
Ella G.	316	Willis G.	54	Henry H.	498
Francis V.	316	FARNAM. (10)		Lily	498
Herbert B.	317	Marjorie	444	Mattie	498
Horace	317	FARNAM.		FARWELL.	
Jean F.	317	Almira P.	90	Abbie M.	766
Jessie A.	316	David W.	729	Anna	730
John M.	316	Joseph	40	Hattie M.	543
Lorinda A.	317	Lydia	599	Joseph	488
Marion	317	Samuel V.	444	Sally	488
Martha B.	316	FARNSWORTH.		FASSETT.	
Maude	316	Ada F.	249	Lona B.	237
Morris G.	317	David	249	FAY. (7)	
Okalla B.	317	Laura	156	Harriet	293
Paul	224	FARRAND.		John B.	293
Pauline L.	316	Bertha	535	Louisa	293
Stafford B.	316	FARRAR. (10)		Lucinda H.	293
William R.	316	Carlton L.	110	Maria M.	293
FAIRCHILD.		Ethel S.	110	Mary A.	293
Curtis	224	FARRAR.		Sarah	293
Edward B.	224	Carrie	562	Sophia	293
Gertrude	224	Catharine	562	Susan	293
John	296	Eben L.	429	FAY. (8)	
FALCON.		Harvey D.	733	Abbie S.	309
Justina	231	Henry D.	733	Arthur E.	309
FALES.		Julia	560	Ella M.	309
Tempe	190	Nancy	732	Harriet L.	309
FANCY. (11)		Walter C.	110	Laura L.	309
Arthur P.	728	FARRELL.		Lauretta	309
FANCY.		John	613	Myron H.	309
Albert S.	728	FARWELL. (7)		Ruth B.	420
FARDERSPIEL.		Elvira	488	S. Alicia	309
Kate	66	James K.	488	Silas H.	309
FARLEY.		Joseph	488	FAY. (9)	
Ada A.	231	Mary	488	Anna H.	331
FARLIN.		FARWELL. (8)		Arthur S.	331
Clara C.	403	Bertram H.	492	Chester H.	331
FARNAM. (8)		Daniel	493	Gardner B.	331
Abigail	40	Davis	493	John H.	331
Adelphia E.	40	Eliza	492	Lois R.	331
Asa B.	40	Joseph	492	Mary A.	331
Catherine	40	Lydia	493	Patience W.	331
Clarissa	40	Maria	493	Peace A.	331
Henry M.	40	Martha	493	FAY.	
Perley E.	40	Mary	493	Deborah	16
FARNAM. (9)		Porte	493	Icelus	420
Celia E.	54	Sumner	493	Mary E.	594
Lucia W.	54			Silas	293

FELDMAN. (10)		FIELD. (9)		FINTON. (8)	
Arthur H.	262	Ruth G.	776	Maria L.	146
Walter C.	262	FIELD.		Marshall E.	146
FELDMAN.		Annie C.	13	Marvin	146
Charles	262	Charlotte H.	288	Palmer T.	146
FELLOWS. (9)		Earl W.	13	Sarah A.	146
Charles B.	50	Isadore L.	395	FINTON.	
Edwin S.	50	Roswell M.	774	Jabin	146
Lyman E.	50	Walter E.	100	FISH.	
FELLOWS.		FIFIELD. (9)		A. J.	123
Baxter R.	50	Earl H.	547	FISHER. (8)	
Lucy	533	Nora E.	547	George S.	407
Phebe	50	Carlos J.	547	Mary	407
FELT.		FIFIELD. (10)		FISHER.	
Rachel	383	Alice	501	Edith H.	474
FELTON. (9)		FILLEBROWN. (9)		Joseph S.	407
Anna C.	107	Carter	288	Sarah J.	176
Fern	152	Mary L.	288	FISKE. (7)	
FELTON.		FILLEBROWN.		John D.	157
C. L.	152	Francis E.	288	Lucy A.	157
John	107	FINCH. (9)		Mary J.	157
FERGUSON. (10)		Cora B.	128	Samuel G. P.	157
Gladys M.	69	Frank W.	128	FISKE. (8)	
Mattie E.	69	George W.	128	Chester D.	160
FERGUSON.		Hattie F.	128	Elizabeth V.	160
Hebbard C.	69	Ida M.	128	Elmyra C.	160
Tuen	213	James H.	128	Louis L.	160
FERN. (8)		Mary J.	128	Milton E.	107
Marjorie	790	Ona M.	128	Noble	107
FERRIN.		William A.	128	Sarah E.	107
Harriet N.	185	FINCH. (10)		FISKE. (9)	
William F.	750	Cecil M.	142	Franklin H.	164
FERRIS.		Clara M.	141	Gertrude K.	164
Luther	564	Fern	141	Grace J.	109
FICKETT. (9)		Frances M.	142	Helen H.	164
Edward W.	18	Gladys F.	142	John D.	164
M. Grace	18	Gordon W.	141	Lelia M.	169
FICKETT.		Harold U.	142	Louis C.	169
Wyman C.	18	Lura L.	142	Lucy C.	109
FIELD. (8)		FINCH.		Mary A.	109
Eugene	774	James H.	128	FISKE.	
Roswell M.	774	William	776	Anna	155
FIELD. (9)		FINLAY.		Benjamin	17
Eugene	775	Susan	665	Daniel P.	107
Frederick	776	FINTON. (8)		Emma	622
Mary F.	776	Harriet A.	146	George S.	547
Melvin G.	775	Jediah L.	146	Jonathan	157
Roswell F.	776	Luke J.	146	Mary S.	521

FISKE.		FLETCHER. (9)		FOOTE. (8)	
Samuel	104	Clifton P.	287	Addison O.	370
Samuel L.	157	Grace	287	Almyra E.	370
Sarah	172	Lillian A.	408	Betsey	369
FITCH. (9)		Lucy	287	Ephraim S.	370
Caroline L.	18	FLETCHER.		Harriet	370
George A.	18	Carrie	644	Ira	369
Mabel A.	18	Isaac W.	280	Jane	369
Nellie E.	18	John	9	Warren	369
FITCH. (10)		Lucy A.	277	FOOTE.	
Andrew C.	22	Mary A.	63	Avery	369
Helen A.	22	Nellie	613	Ephraim	370
Marion A.	22	Otis	416	FORBUSH.	
FITCH.		Sarah	512	Edith	333
Andrew L.	18	Thomas S.	407	FORD. (9)	
George	17	FLICKENGER.		Marion	463
Harriet L.	17	Sarah A.	223	Marjorie	463
Wilmer	148	FLINN. (9)		Willie A.	463
FITCHETT.		Bertha M.	24	FORD. (11)	
Fanny	611	Fred H.	24	Laurence H.	406
FITZGERALD.		FLINN.		FORD.	
Eleanor	696	John B.	24	Hial P.	406
Rufus	544	FLINT.		William A.	463
FITZGIBBON.		Susan	86	FORDYSE.	
James C.	350	Thomas B.	744	J. S.	240
FLANDERS. (9)		FLOOD. (10)		FORESMAN. (10)	
William N.	394	Alice K.	30	Frances	252
FLANDERS.		Rosanna S.	30	FORESMAN.	
Mary J.	98	FLOOD.		Chester L.	252
FLETCHER. (7)		William H.	30	FORRESTER.	
Charles	10	FLOWER.		Clarissa	239
Jane A.	417	Rhoda	194	FOSGATE.	
John	10	FOGG.		Julia E.	768
Joseph	10	Anna D.	119	Foss.	
Lucy	10	Thomas	119	Dellie	787
Nancy	10	FOLEY. (11)		Daniel	787
FLETCHER. (8)		Stella	727	Madge A.	353
Caroline S.	280	FOLEY.		FOSTER. (7)	
Charles E. D.	280	Charles	727	Hannah	171
Clifton N.	280	FOLLANSBEE. (9)		Joel	171
Francis E.	280	Ella A.	780	Patty	171
Henry T.	407	Ida A.	780	Philemon	171
Herbert M.	280	FOLLANSBEE.		Ruth A.	171
Lucy M.	280	Andrew J.	780	FOSTER. (8)	
Martha A.	407	Emily E.	771	Abbie L.	175
Mary E.	280	Hannah	755	Clinton	175
Sarah J.	407	FOLSOM.		Edson H.	175
		Minnie	422	Emogene S.	175

FOSTER. (8)		Fox.		FREDA.	
Flora H.	175	Abel	492, 784	Alexander	661
Fred W.	175	Augusta	107	FREEMAN. (10)	
Helen S.	175	Juline L.	51	Henry C.	712
Jennie M.	175	Lizzie	791	Lottie	712
Joel	173	FRAME.		FREEMAN.	
Julia B.	175	George R.	786	Alanson	12
Mary J.	175	FRANCIS. (8)		Flora	12
FOSTER. (9)		Alpheus	491	Henry A.	539
Charles S.	619	Edmund	491	FRENCH. (9)	
Fred H.	619	Henry M.	491	Charles J.	55
Winslow H.	619	Philemon	491	Charles W.	179
FOSTER. (10)		Sidney P.	491	Frances S.	55
Anna B.	620	FRANCIS. (9)		H. Edward	179
Birdie	748	Albert	497	John H.	55
Jeanette H.	621	Annie T.	497	Katie H.	179
FOSTER.		Edith	497	Marcia A.	55
Addison H.	619	Ella W.	94	Marshall E.	55
Alice T.	672	Eva M.	94	Minnie D.	55
Edmund	269	Frederick	497	Minnie M.	179
Emma G.	257	Gordon W.	94	FRENCH.	
Jesse A.	748	Harry	497	Abigail	80
Joel	171	Lizzie	497	Andrew J.	55
L. A.	131	Marion L.	94	Carson	260
Nancy	665	Sydney	497	Charles D.	179
Nathaniel	171	Wilhemina	773	Eliza G.	82
Sarah B.	269	William A.	94	James H.	617
FOWLER. (10)		FRANCIS.		Mary	534
Salome	612	Franklin S.	491	Nathaniel G.	729
FOWLER.		W. W.	94	Nina L.	67
Mary	530	FRAZIER. (10)		Whitcomb	82, 179
William	612	Roy P.	76	FRENTZEL.	
Fox. (8)		FRAZIER.		Lydia	441
Abel A.	492, 784	Walter	76	FRIEND.	
George J.	492, 784	FREDERICK. (9)		Mary M.	12
Joseph	492, 784	Charles H.	633	FRINK. (7)	
Martha A.	492, 784	Edna M.	633	Isabel	172
Mary E.	492, 784	FREDERICK.		Jotham W.	172
Sarah	492, 784	Charles H.	633	FRINK. (8)	
Fox. (9)		FREDA. (9)		Willie	177
Bertha R.	497, 784	Alfred	661	FRINK.	
Effie H.	497, 784	Franklyn	661	Almira E.	53
Frederick J.	497	George	661	Samuel	172
Ida	497, 784	Harding	661	FRISBEE.	
Josephine A.	497	Henry	661	L.	153
Lizzie E.	497	Ida	661	FRITZ.	
Mabel B.	497	Morris A.	661	Charlotte	260
Mary E.	784				

FRIZZELL. (11)		FUGATE.		GANNETT. (9)	
Bessie F.	727	John W.	396	Alice	606
Fred R.	727	FULLER.		GANNETT.	
Maggie M.	727	Arvilla A.	140	Bela	606
Nellie B.	727	Byron S.	140	GARABRANT. (9)	
FRIZZELL.		Catherine	763	Ada L.	322
Albert	727	Emma	21	Hattie M.	322
FROST. (8)		Flora E.	404	Joseph E.	322
Arvilla T.	42	Frank L.	428	GARABRANT.	
Bartlett	42	Harriet	160	David G.	322
Horace P.	42	James	203	GARDNER. (10)	
Lucy M.	42	Josie G.	644	Adrai M.	245
FROST. (9)		Polly	572	Harry W.	245
Adella J.	59	FULLERTON. (9)		GARDNER.	
Avon E.	59	Arvilla M.	137	Adeline	633
Corella M.	59	Inez A.	137	Eliza	27
Gaius B.	62	Iona M.	137	GARFIELD.	
Jerry A.	62	Myrtle A.	137	Jane	780
FROST. (10)		Scott W.	137	GARLAND. (8)	
Fannie E.	75	FULLERTON.		Claude L.	125
Frank K.	793	Albert W.	137	Elizabeth	412
Gladys L.	75	GAGE.		Ella E.	412
Harry L.	75	Louise	373	Frank W.	125
James W.	75	GAINES.		Maud P.	125
Malcolm Z.	75	Nancy	477	Minnie C.	125
FROST.		GALE.		Myrtle M.	125
Amanda C.	747	Amie D.	158	Preston A.	125
James B.	62	Julia A.	463	GARLAND. (9)	
John	42, 543	GALLUP.		Claude D.	139
Lafayette	793	Sophia	230	Clifford C.	139
Louise A.	722	GALUSHA.		Doris M.	139
Nettie B.	535	Julia A.	644	Freda G.	139
Zenas	62	GAMBLE.		Marietta E.	139
FRYE. (10)		Elizabeth	222	Muriel B.	139
Ethel A.	354	GAMMELL. (8)		GARLAND.	
FRYE.		Bertram W.	150	Charles D.	124
Abigail	15	Frank E.	150	James	412
Charles J.	629	Fred O.	150	GARLICH. (10)	
Frederick P.	354	Lena L.	150	Edith M.	336
FUGATE. (10)		GAMMELL.		Janet	336
Addie	396	Frank E.	150	Lorren W.	336
George E.	396	GANCHAT.		Richard W.	336
Horace C.	396	Philip L.	324	GARLICH.	
Maynee	396	GANE. (11)		A. H.	336
William E.	396	Vivian	77	GARNSEY.	
FUGATE. (11)		GANE.		Lucy	173
Mary E.	405	Stanley	77	GASCOIGNE.	
				Eva	584

GATELY.		GEDDES. (10)		GIBSON. (9)	
Ellen	444	Minnie M.	716	Hattie V.	351
GATES. (8)		Roy H.	716	Mervyn W.	351
A. Frank	309	GEDDES.		Neva B.	351
Alice M.	23	Thomas L.	716	Nila M.	351
Charles W.	23	GEER. (8)		Ray E.	351
Clara M.	351	Clair E.	125	Roy M.	351
Ernest W.	351	Nettie K.	125	Waldo L.	351
Eunice M.	309	Nina E.	125	GIBSON.	
Flora G.	351	Pearl L.	125	Celia E.	263
Fred E.	351	GEER.		Charles	717
George T.	23	Eliza F.	605	Elwyn	351
James C.	23	Marcus M.	125	Hattie	140
Susan	309	GELDERT.		Lillian	352
Willie E.	351	Jane G.	686	William	792
GATES. (9)		GELTY. (11)		GIDDINGS.	
Alice C.	24	Fred W.	265	George	517
Alicia W.	331	George A.	265	GIFFIN. (8)	
Bertha C.	24	GELTY.		Calista	80
Charles E.	781	Fred	265	Charles	80
Edith F.	354	GENTLES.		Henry	80
Ellsworth C.	354	Sadie F.	673	Rachel	80
George T.	24	GEORGE.		Richard T.	80
Harold R.	354	James	85	Sarah W.	80
Helen F.	331	Lucretia C.	85	Sophonra	80
James B.	24	Mina	139	GIFFIN. (9)	
Lizzie M.	781	GERMER. (10)		Charles H.	87
Mildred C.	331	Arthur W.	71	David R.	87
Ruth D.	777	Lester H.	71	Dora E.	88
GATES.		GERMER.		Emma L.	87
Charles E.	781	H. G.	71	Frank R.	87
George	23	GERRISH.		Fred W.	88
Ivory E.	23	Joseph	85	George H.	87
Phebe D.	416	Mary	85	Irene A.	351
Samuel F.	309	GERRY. (9)		Mary B.	87
Sarah	728	Alice S.	108	GIFFIN. (10)	
William H.	331	Etta M.	108	Paul S.	97
GAUL.		Frank O.	108	GIFFIN.	
George	673	Fred G.	108	David	80
GAY. (9)		Harry A.	108	William H.	351
Fred H.	390	Reno M.	108	GILBERT. (9)	
GAY.		GERRY.		Elizabeth W.	134
Pliny	390	George M.	108	Carrie N.	134
GEAUVEREAN.		Orsina B.	784	GILBERT.	
Elmina	702	GETCHELL.		Ida A.	132
GEDDES. (10)		Henry N.	484	John W.	134
Blanche P.	716	GIBBS.		David	322
Ivan R.	716	Eunice	176		

GILFILLAN. (8)		GLEASON. (8)		GOLDSMITH.	
Angelia M.	455	Edward	494	Monroe A.	408
Eugene C.	455	Frances	494	GONDER.	
George W.	455	Jennie	494	Katharine A.	338
Myra P.	455	GLEASON.		GOODALE.	
GILFILLAN.		Elizabeth	159	Dinah	170
Daniel W.	455	Maud A.	76	GOODELL. (10)	
GILLAM.		Persis	761	Ethel R.	645
Mary A.	377	GLIDDEN.		Fred P.	645
GILLISPIE. (9)		Lucy M.	789	Harry W.	645
Alton A.	556	GLINES.		Martha A.	645
Clyde M.	557	Lucie I.	792	Mary B.	645
Don E.	556	GODBE.		GOODELL.	
Grace L.	556	Fannie M.	101	Wyman J.	645
Harold L.	557	GODDARD. (7)		GOODENOW. (7)	
Lura N.	557	Asa J.	755	Adeline	145
Ralph V.	556	Eber	755	Cynthia	145
Roy H.	557	Joseph W.	755	Eliza	145
GILLISPIE.		Lucy	755	Elmira E.	145
John H.	556	Mary C.	755	Elvira E.	145
GILMAN.		Sylvia	755	Emily	145
Deborah	428	GODDARD. (8)		Harriet	145
E. Parke	122	Artemus W.	758	Hosea	145
Julia W.	138	Maria	658	John E.	145
Louise	124	GODDARD. (9)		Laura	145
Mary	122	Florence V.	88	Mary	145
GILMORE.		GODDARD. (10)		Phineas W.	145
David	86	Roxy E.	110	Royal L.	145
Eliza A.	86	GODDARD.		Sarah A.	145
George W.	168	Eber	755	GOODENOW. (8)	
GINGRAS.		George S.	88	Albert	148
M. M. E. P.	703	Josephine E.	88	Candas	148
GLASCOCK.		Will V.	110	Charles	148
Guy C.	143	GODFREY. (11)		Chester M.	149
GLAZIER. (8)		Helen M.	719	Daisy M.	149
Caroline	209	Mautana A.	719	Laura P.	149
Charles W.	209	Winifred H.	719	Marilla	148
George	209	GODFREY.		Mary	147
GLAZIER. (9)		Charles H.	719	Melville B.	148
Frank	238	James	635	Osceola	147
Mertie	238	Mary	13	Raymond E.	149
Milton	238	May	464	William N.	149
Minnie	238	GOLDEN.		Willie	148
Walter	238	Julia E.	168	GOODENOW. (9)	
Ward	238	GOLDSMITH. (9)		Archie	152
GLAZIER.		Blanche A.	408	Cecil	152
Elias	209	John W.	408	Claude	152
John	209	Nellie A.	408	Irean	152

GOODENOW. (9)		GORKUM.		GOSSELIN.	
Jennie	152	Lavinia	660	Joseph A.	403
Marilla	152	GORMAN. (10)		Pauline M.	527
Maud	152	Eustace	699	GOUGH.	
Mellie Z.	152	Sarah V.	699	Alfred	708
Ruth	152	GORMAN.		GOULD. (7)	
Vera	152	Thomas	699	Charles M.	165
GOODENOW.		Goss. (7)		Elizabeth A.	165
Lincoln	458	Charles	267	Henry S.	165
Mary A.	368	Eunice W.	267	John S.	165
Timothy	144	John	267	Lucia S.	165
GOODHUE. (7)		Joseph W.	267	Lucretia S.	165
Daniel	638	Mary W.	267	Maria F.	165
Patty	638	Rebecca W.	267	Mary C.	165
Ruhamah W.	638	Samuel	267	GOULD. (8)	
Richard W.	638	Sarah A.	267	Caroline R.	166
GOODHUE.		Goss. (8)		Charles F.	166
Anna W.	190	Abbie R.	276	George H.	166
Daniel	638	Charles H.	276	Harriet A.	774
GOODRICH. (9)		Charles T.	276	Josephine I.	166
A. Lynette	236	James	276	Lucretia M.	166
Jay D.	236	James A.	277	GOULD. (9)	
GOODRICH.		John W.	277	Adrian G.	558
Cornelia E.	794	Maria R.	276	Clarence E.	168
Dwight A.	236	Martha M.	276	Clifton H.	168
Frances S.	413	Mary E.	276, 277	Lubertia	168
Mary	765	Goss. (9)		GOULD.	
Mary J.	758	Bertha M.	285	Ann E.	229
GOODRO. (9)		Charles	285	Charles	418
Nina R.	130	Clarence W.	285	Edith C.	588
GOODRO.		Edward J.	285	Elmer D.	558
John E.	130	Florence M.	285	Lyman	774
GOODWIN. (11)		John	285	Maud M.	568
Ailien	720	Lutie C.	285	Relief	616
Annie	720	William C.	285	Thomas	165
Paul	720	Goss.		GOWING.	
GOODWIN.		Alice	409	Clara E.	341
Darius	85	Daniel	267	GRACE.	
Harriet	593	Harriet E.	448	Elsie	596
James	720	John	267	Levi	602
GORDON. (8)		Martha E.	267	GRAFF.	
Frank	599	Sarah E.	762	Eda K.	100
Josephine A.	599	William	754	Hannah	225
William	599	GOSSELIN. (10)		GRANGE. (8)	
GORDON.		Guy B.	403	Clarissa	478
Hannah	598	Hazel L.	403	Emma	478
Stephen	599	Jessie O.	403	Frank	478

<b>GRANGE.</b>		<b>GRANT. (8)</b>		<b>GRAY. (9)</b>	
D.	477	Thankful	575	Emmons T.	354
<b>GRAHAM. (9)</b>		Vincent	575	Henry	313
Charles P.	664	William	167	Ivie E.	354
Elizabeth F.	666	William O.	575	John B.	313
Ellen T.	666	<b>GRANT. (9)</b>		Laurin B.	313
Gabriel	664	Allan G.	109	Mary E.	55
James W.	666	Hazel C.	169	William C.	55
John E.	664	Wilfred H.	169	<b>GRAY. (10)</b>	
Lewis A.	664	<b>GRANT. (10)</b>		Bertram E.	110
Margaret M.	666	Bessie	154	Clara I.	335
Mary J.	666	Edgar	612	Henry S.	335
Nancy D.	664	Harold	154	Rollin J.	335
Nelson V.	666	John	612	Roy B.	335
William F.	664	Lionel	612	Ruth	335
<b>GRAHAM. (10)</b>		Mary	154	<b>GRAY.</b>	
Edward M.	704	Pearl	154	Abijah	572
Florence A.	704	<b>GRANT.</b>		Almira	330
James W.	704	Alfred	612	Andrew J.	313
Robert L.	704	Gilbert	165	Emma	167
Wilford H.	704	Joe E.	154	Horace A.	164
<b>GRAHAM.</b>		John	575, 669	Melvin C.	110
Anna	485	<b>GRASSIE.</b>		R. H.	55
James M.	666	George B.	618	Thomas	353
Jeremiah	663	<b>GRATON. (9)</b>		Thomas K.	164
Mary	456	Minnie E.	168	<b>GREENE. (8)</b>	
<b>GRANT. (7)</b>		<b>GRATON.</b>		Edith F.	478
Earl	165	Henry C.	168	Franklin B.	479
Edward	165	<b>GRAVES. (8)</b>		Lillian E.	478
Frederick R.	165	Ada M.	786	Philip H.	479
Gilbert A.	165	Antoinette	786	<b>GREENE. (9)</b>	
Harry	165	Clara E.	786	Bertha	473
John	165	Hattie A.	786	Charles A.	129
Marshall	165	Salmon W.	786	Clarendon	128
Royal	165	<b>GRAVES.</b>		Elizabeth E.	783
<b>GRANT. (8)</b>		Annie	676	Frank W.	129
Andrew J.	575	Edwin	183	Fred L.	129
Asa	575	Ellen M.	183	George E.	129
Christopher	575	Hannah	380	Inez M.	129
Cynthia	575	Helen M.	317	Marion H.	783
Frank L.	167	Isabella	676	Maude E.	473
Jane L.	575	William M.	786	Myrtle B.	473
John L.	575	<b>GRAY. (8)</b>		Norman B.	783
Mary	575	Augusta A. L.	572	Paul E.	128
Ruhamia	575	<b>GRAY. (9)</b>		<b>GREENE. (10)</b>	
Sanford	575	Annie C.	55	Inez J.	143
Sarah G.	575	Beatrice S.	354	Marguerite	142
Sophia N.	575	Bernice M.	354	Muriel H.	530

GREENE. (10)		GRIFFITH.		GRISWOLD. (8)	
Newell P.	142	Annie V.	588	Louisa D.	207
GREENE.		William D.	795	Mariette	218
Abbie L.	767	GRIFFITHS. (10)		Martha A.	208
Benjamin F.	478	Hugh B.	75	Martha E.	207
Clarissa M.	348	Walter D.	75	Mary E.	207
Edward C.	473	GRIFFITHS.		Mary F.	205
Emily	226	David B.	75	M. Louisa	206
Frank	77	GRIMES.		Myra	206
Merrill G.	530	Flora M.	588	Newton	205
Newell F.	128	Oliver	145	Wayne	206
GREENOUGH. (9)		GRISWOLD. (7)		Whiting	206
Clara M.	545	Fidelia	195	GRISWOLD. (9)	
Elizabeth	545	Harriet N.	195	Anna L.	236
GREENOUGH.		Joseph	195	Arthur	126
John E.	545	Josiah H.	195	Charles W.	232
GREENWOOD.		Lomina	195	Charlotte E.	231
George A.	396	Lorenzo	195	Ella C.	126
Marcella L.	743	Lovisa	195	Emma	126
Susie E.	352	Lucinda H.	195	Eugene D.	236
GREGORY. (9)		Myra	195	Eva F.	353
Josiah R.	332	Newton	195	Florence A.	231
Louise H.	332	Roxanna	195	Florence L.	232
Mary H.	332	Wayne	195	Frank D.	232
Richard H.	332	Whiting	195	Fred	126
GREGORY.		GRISWOLD. (8)		George	126
Josiah D.	332	Anna R.	208	Gilbert E.	236
GRESH.		Ashton	205	Grace	126, 233
Jeanette	253	Chester A.	206	Grace F.	231
GRIDLEY.		Curtis	116	Harriet E.	232
G. Otis	153	Daphne G.	205	Harry	126
GRIFFIN. (9)		Emerson	207	Ida B.	126
Frederick	641	Emerson J.	208	Joseph F.	232
James W.	641	Emma L.	206	Joseph W.	231
Kate L.	641	Ethan D.	205	Josephine A.	231
Mary F.	641	Fannie	207	Kate	126
GRIFFIN. (10)		Francis D.	116	Katherine J.	231
Florence M.	154	Freeman C.	207	Lorenzo	233
Opal	154	Harriet A.	116	Mabel	126
Ray	154	Helen	116	Myra	233
Vera	154	Herbert	116	Paul	126
GRIFFIN.		Horace	206	Ruth	231
Elizabeth	694	Jane A.	207	Vivian	233
Harry M.	154	Jane M.	207	Walter D.	232
Marilla	148	Joseph	205, 206	William F.	232
GRIFFITH. (9)		Joseph W.	206	GRISWOLD. (10)	
Carrie L.	795	Josephine H.	208	Earle A.	777
Ferdinand W.	795	Lorenzo	205, 206	Harold D.	777

GRISWOLD.		GUNN. (8)		HADLEY. (10)	
Elam	116	Charles	369	Dorothy	98
Elias	194	Cyrus	369	Gladys	98
Joseph	194	Eunice	369	Madeline	98
Mary	381	Henry	369	Philip	98
GROAT. (9)		John	369	HADLEY.	
Ada E.	781	Levi	369	Ethan	89
Charlotte R.	781	Lucy	369	Jackson	221
Henry N.	781	GUNN.		HAFNER.	
Kate I.	781	Windsor	369	Laura M.	620
GROAT. (10)		GUNNING.		HAGER.	
Laila M.	783	William M.	252	Hester	240
GROAT.		GURNEY. (9)		HAIGHT.	
Henry A.	781	Dorothy N.	287	Polly	37
GROUT. (5)		Frank P.	287	HAINES.	
Josiah	429	Susan B.	287	Nellie	717
GROUT. (7)		GURNEY.		HAKEMAN. (11)	
Catherine	429	Frank P.	287	Elmer	264
Clio	429	GUYTON. (10)		Floyd	264
Elijah K.	430	Fay E.	239	G. Clay	264
Idris	429	John H.	239	Loyd	264
GROUT. (8)		Mary F.	239	Millie B.	264
Gardner K.	433	Minnie G.	239	Nellie M.	264
Henrietta E.	433	Ozora M.	239	HAKEMAN.	
Hiram V.	433	Ralph W.	239	Ellsworth	264
Idris S.	433	Thomas L.	239	HALBERT. (9)	
Mariette A.	433	W. Booth	239	Jameson L.	52
GROUT. (9)		GUYTON.		Julia W.	52
Gerald H.	440	Mary E.	210	Lester T.	52
Harriet E.	440	Thomas E.	239	Lucian A.	52
Louise	440	HACKER.		Marcia A.	52
Mary	440	Mary E.	256	HALBERT.	
Stuart E.	440	HACKETT. (8)		Horace	52
GROVER.		Anna E.	427	HALE. (9)	
Aurilla	733	Edward H.	427	Henrietta C.	760
GUERTIN. (10)		George H.	427	Lucinda	760
Alice	767	HACKETT. (9)		Sarah A.	760
Augustus E.	767	Everett	428	HALE. (10)	
Edna Z.	767	Irvin	428	Johnnie D.	187
GUERTIN.		Mabel O.	428	Milford W.	187
Theodore	767	HACKETT.		HALE.	
GUILE. (9)		Charles	426	Charles N.	235
Grace M.	739	HADLEY. (9)		E. J.	503
Kate I.	739	Edson P.	89	Etta	66
GUILE.		Ida C.	89	Jonas	751, 760
James M.	739	Willard A.	89	Maria	49
GULLIVER. (9)		HADLEY. (10)		Walter W.	187
Hazel	683	Carlton	98		

HALEY. (9)		HALL. (8)		HALLECK. (8)	
Belle	668	Alfreda	786	James B.	45
Edward N.	668	Anna E.	787	Lewis L.	45
Ellen	669	Clara A.	786	Lucy S.	45
Esther	669	Crowell C.	786	William C.	45
George	668	Emily A.	44	HALLECK. (9)	
James R.	668	Julia A.	44	Edna J.	63
Jane	668	Lewis J.	44	Lucy E.	63
Libby	669	Mary E.	44	HALLECK.	
Robert	668	Nellie E.	787	Nilson S.	45
Sophia	668	Nettie L.	44	HALLER.	
Susie	668	Oliver F.	44	Lucian C. E.	263
William H.	668	Samuel M.	44	HALLETT.	
HALEY. (10)		Thomas A.	44	Clara	320
Carrie W.	712	HALL. (9)		HALLIGAN.	
Charles R.	712	Alexander	218	Howard A.	261
Charles W.	711	Carrie	218	HALLOWELL.	
Edith M.	712	Clarendon	787	Hattie	61
Eliza J.	711	Ella R.	218	HAM.	
Eva W.	711	Frank	218	Frank A.	523
Francis E.	711	Grace	218	John	650
Fred M.	712	Ida	218	Rachel	223
George	712	Jennie	218	HAMBLET.	
Georgiana	711	Marjorie	787	George	176
James W.	711	Robert	787	HAMBLIN. (11)	
John C.	711	Thomas	787	Harold C.	263
John K.	712	William	218	HAMBLIN.	
Laura M.	711	HALL. (10)		Arthur D.	263
Lucy M.	711	David B.	612	HAMILTON.	
Marion F.	712	Florence	613	Sophia	157
Maud A.	711	Margarhita E.	612	Veva	428
Mildred A.	711	HALL.		HAMLIN.	
Paulina	711	Adelia P.	393	Frances C.	28
Vernail	711	Augusta J.	358	John G.	28
HALEY. (11)		Burleigh D.	612	HAMMOND.	
Bella	727	Charlotte	18	Benjamin	172
Charles	727	Dorris R.	500	Nellie L.	465
Frank	727	Dwight	218	Sarah	172
Harry	727	Edward	669	HANDLEY. (7)	
Mary	727	Emma L.	98	George W.	347
Walter	727	Eretus H.	786	Martha A.	347
HALEY.		Frank	612	Sarah W.	347
Alvin	169	Harriet	732	HANDLEY.	
Charles	727	Leila J.	467	Nathan	347
Deborah	719	Mina	441	HANDY.	
Richard	668	Samuel	44	Clara A.	643
HALL. (8)		Willard	613	Lizzie F.	422
Albert S.	786			William E.	645

HANER.		HARDY.		HARRINGTON.	
Helen	45	Silas R.	720	Hattie	750
HANEY. (10)		HARLOW.		William	667
Arthur W.	749	John T.	23	HARRIS. (10)	
HANEY.		HARMON. (7)		Ernest A.	782
Harley H.	749	Alice E.	549	Mabel E.	782
HANNAH.		Byron H.	549	HARRIS.	
Isabella	681	Caroline M.	549	Andrew J.	782
Mary A.	680	Emily E.	549	Ellen	252
HANSON.		Franklin W.	549	Emily	492
Martha	524	Henry C.	549	Harriet	411
HARDIN. (9)		Horace A.	549	Herbert I.	337
Abner F.	388	HARMON.		Phebe	119
Charles A.	388	Harvey	549	Rebecca	166
Evan S.	388	HARNES.		Stephen	637
George N.	388	James	122	Susan A.	493
Harriet E.	388	HARRADEN. (8)		HARRISON. (9)	
Laura L.	388	Adelaide E.	372	Harriet M.	330
Robert C.	388	Harriet	372	HARRISON. (10)	
HARDIN. (10)		HARRADEN.		Douglass	719
Agnes E.	398	David T.	372	Gladys	719
Bessie	398	HARRIMAN. (8)		HARRISON.	
Clara E.	397	Eva S.	456	Henry E.	719
Donald B.	398	John S.	456	Joseph R.	330
Earl N.	398	Lyman P.	456	Mary T.	440
Ella D.	397	Mary E.	456	Susie	101
Elmer E.	397	Norman F.	456	HARRONN. (8)	
Gail R.	398	Oscar A.	456	Adeline	199
George E.	398	HARRIMAN. (9)		Ancel H.	199
Katie B.	398	Elmore	467	Caroline	199
Laura L.	397	Florence E.	467	David H.	199
Nellie L.	398	Mamie M.	467	Eliza	199
Ruth M.	398	Nelson S.	467	Hastings	199
HARDIN.		HARRIMAN.		Huldah	199
Evan T.	388	Alvin	456	John	199
HARDING.		HARRINGTON. (7)		Joseph E.	199
Edwin A.	612	Caroline	538	Lucinda	199
Elizabeth	687	HARRINGTON. (9)		Myra	199
Marcia	395	Caroline E.	442	Parnee L.	199
HARDY. (11)		Emma J.	667	HARRONN. (9)	
Eliza W.	720	Eunice E.	667	Ada	219
Lawrence	720	Josephine	442	Adella	219
Leander S.	720	Ruth	442	Allen	218
Oscar S.	720	William	667	Bertha	220
Walter E.	720	HARRINGTON.		Dora C.	219
HARDY.		Caroline	538	Duianna	218
Ann E.	323	Francis B.	442	Edgar	218
Sarah A.	749	Francis M.	287	Elmina	218

HARRONN. (9)		HART. (10)		HARTWELL. (7)	
Emily	218	Henry	709	James E.	481
Flora	218	Isaac	709	Jennie	482
Frank	218	John	709	John	482
Frederick	218	Kate	709	Julia A.	482
Horace	218	Nelson	709	Leslie L.	482
Jessie A.	219	Sarah	709	Luella E.	482
Joseph E.	220	Thomas	709	Lysander W.	482
Linus	218	William	709	Mary A.	482
Lottie	220	HART.		Mary E.	481
Lowell	220	Charles R.	771	Samuel	482
Luell M.	219	John	709	Samuel W.	481
Lydia	218	Nathaniel	475	Thomas C.	482
Mary L.	220	HARTHAN.		Victoria M.	482
Minnie	218	Annah C.	331	William H.	481
Octavus	218	Mary F.	285	William N.	482
Sarah	218	HARTMAN. (9)		HARTWELL. (8)	
Scott	218	Gertrude L.	413	Benjamin F.	483
William	218	Jessie	413	Bernard	485
William C.	219	Mabel D.	413	Beryl	485
HARRONN. (10)		HARTMAN.		Charles E.	485
Joseph E.	250	John H.	413	Edward	484
Mabel	250	HARTSHORN. (9)		Edward S.	483
Verne	250	Harry T.	88	Edward W.	484
HARRONN.		Herbert L.	88	Elizabeth	484
Joseph E.	199	Sidney M.	88	Ella M.	484
HART. (6)		HARTSHORN.		Emily	484
Almon P.	475	Mary W.	623	Ethel	485
Eliza W.	475	Menzies	88	Fannie L.	483
Jemima W.	475	HARTWELL. (6)		Follett G.	483
John L.	475	Benjamin	481	Frank	483
Lucinda W.	475	Betty	481	Harriet L.	483
Samuel	475	Edward	480	Isabel M.	483
Sarah W.	475	John	480	James M.	483
HART. (7)		Joseph	481	Katie E.	483
Andrew	476	Mary	481	Leon M.	484
Eliza M.	477	Samuel	481	Martha E.	483, 484
George	476	Stephen	481	Mary E.	384, 484
Solon B.	476	Thomas	480	Olive G.	484
HART. (8)		William	481	Walter H.	484
Archie W.	478	HARTWELL. (7)		William H.	483
Charles A.	478	Benjamin C.	481	HARTWELL. (9)	
Ellen E.	478	Charles S.	482	Abbie M.	351
Fred W.	478	Eliza A.	482	Arthur L.	351
George W.	478	Elizabeth A.	481	Clarence W.	351
Percy	478	Emily	482	Susan B.	486
HART. (10)		Frank	481	William H.	486
Ella	709	Hiram M.	482		

HARTWELL.		HASTINGS. (8)		HASTINGS. (9)	
Edward	480	Edwin O.	199	Norman	224
Emily P.	762	Elizabeth	200	William C.	223
Charles	351	Ephraim P.	200	William J.	222
Louisa	295	Frank	200	Wilmot R.	619
Lucy A.	761	George	200	HASTINGS. (10)	
Rowena	344	Henry C.	200	Abner H.	793
Sarah L.	311	Hiram	200	Claire	793
HASELTON.		John W.	200	Elsie H.	793
Caroline A.	140	Kate M.	202	Vera M.	793
Charles	406	Katherine H.	200	HASTINGS.	
Day	566	Lewis E.	202	Abigail	756
Ellen M.	443	Lucia	199	Calvin	768
HASKELL. (10)		Lucinda	198	Fannie	117
Clara M.	68	Margaret	198	Fannie O.	182
Sherwin T.	68	Mary	200	Henrietta	573
William T.	68	Octavia F.	198	Horace N.	618
HASKELL.		Octavius H.	202	Solomon	193
J. A.	68	Olivia A.	198	HATCH. (9)	
Maria	302	Oramill P.	199	Cyrus P.	312
Melville	535	Richard P.	200	Darius J.	105
Rebecca	636	Sarah M.	200	Ephraim M.	105
Susan P.	450	William	200	HATCH. (10)	
HASTINGS. (7)		HASTINGS. (9)		Abbie E.	335
Ancel	193	Alfred L.	619	Annette M.	256
Caroline	193	Alice E.	222	Bessie B.	335
Charles	193	Anna M.	222	Cora A.	256
John B.	193	Arthur	223	Deane B.	409
Jonathan	193	Belle	223	Lee F.	409
Joseph W.	193	Blanche M.	224	Lucy L.	409
Lucinda	193	Byron R.	226	Mary H.	409
Maria	195	Charles C.	223	Myrtle E.	256
Octavia	193	Charles H.	619	Robert L.	256
Octavius	193	Charles W.	222	Samuel R.	256
Oramill	193	Edwin G.	221	Webb T.	409
Parnee	193	Etta A.	619	HATCH.	
Solomon	193	Gertrude	223	Charlotte A.	479
HASTINGS. (8)		Grace M.	224	Cyrus P.	312
Almira S.	200	Harry S.	222	Darius J.	105
Alonzo F.	198	Harvey S.	224	Elnora E.	215
Amanda M.	198	Helen M.	222	Leslie B.	409
Caroline	200	Henry N.	619	Martha	52
Charles	200	John W.	223	Reuben A.	256
Charles A.	199	Kate E.	223	HATT. (8)	
Charles F.	201	Lewis L.	226	Esther	652
Coates W.	200	Lillian I.	222	Eunice	652
David L.	198	Marion R.	224	Julia	652
Diana E.	198	Mary E.	221	Isaac	652

HATT. (8)		HAY.		HEATH. (9)	
Susan	652	Fanny	633	Annie L.	109
HATT.		HAYDEN. (10)		Arthur S.	535
Amanda	660	Daisy M.	246	Clara T.	535
Jane	689	Earl A.	246	Francis E.	535
Selina	707	Edith M.	246	John M.	109
Simon	652	Ethel G.	246	Lucy A.	109
HAUN. (10)		Inez C.	246	Moses W.	109
Ella M.	29	HAYDEN.		Paul C.	109
Eva E.	29	Edward B.	246	Walter W.	535
Frank	29	Hattie	719	HEATH. (10)	
Julia R.	29	J. J.	457	Bertha M.	110
HAUN.		HAYES.		Franklin W.	242
Edgar	29	Irene	681	Leo H.	110
HAUSER.		Mary R.	633	Malon S.	110
Florence L.	134	HAYFORD.		Ruby E.	110
HAVENS.		Maria D.	793	Vernon F.	110
Charles	579	HAYMORE.		HEATH.	
HAVILAND.		Martha	340	Edward W.	535
Salina	148	HAYWARD. (8)		Franklin P.	242
HAWKINGS.		Alice A.	120	Malon S.	109
Isabelle	793	HAYWARD. (9)		HEAVENER.	
HAWKS. (8)		Carrie A.	581	Emma	137
Erastus L.	196	Darwin E.	581	HECKMAN.	
Henry L.	197	Dewitt C.	581	Kezia	376
James	196	Osmer H.	581	HEELT.	
Lucy A.	197	Otis E.	581	G. E.	71
Maria S.	197	HAYWARD.		HEFLER. (8)	
Monroe	197	A. A.	119	Albert J.	654
Wealthy	196	Edward	581	Anna E.	654
William L.	196	HAYWOOD.		Charles W.	654
HAWKS. (9)		Hannah	385	David A.	654
Edith L.	234	Julia A.	118	Erastus H.	654
Eli M.	213	Nettie	543	Hannah J.	654
Ellen M.	234	HAZARD.		Harriet A.	654
Etta M.	213	Mary F.	233	Joseph A.	654
Louis A.	234	HAZELTINE.		Susan L.	654
William G.	234	Betsey	145	HEFLER. (9)	
HAWKS. (10)		HAZEN. (11)		Abbie G.	682
Josephine E.	262	Evelyn	726	Albert A.	682
HAWKS.		Myrtle	726	Aldin S.	682
Asahel C.	234	Viola C.	726	Alice M.	682
Israel	196	HAZEN.		Anna R.	682
Lyman	197	Henry C.	726	Annie B.	683
HAWLEY.		Sarah E.	742	Annie M.	682
Arthur	58	HEALD.		Byron L.	682
Hattie S.	362	Oliver	79	Edgar M.	682
		Harry M.	365	Elijah S.	682

HEFLER. (9)		HENRY.		HIGGINS.	
Ella M.	682	Hannah	356	Amelia	600
Ernest M.	683	Sarah	200	HILCHEY.	
Ethel E.	682	HERMON.		Anne	661
Freeman L.	682	Mary E.	570	HILDRETH. (8)	
Georgiana M.	682	William T.	283	Amie B.	160
Harry V.	682	HERRICK. (8)		Carrie F.	160
Howard J.	683	Edwin T.	305	Charles E.	160
Ida J.	682	Mary E.	305	Henry M.	160
Judson S.	682	HERRICK. (9)		James F.	587
Norman L.	682	Fannie	321	HILDRETH. (9)	
Rhoda I.	682	George	321	Alice F.	588
Theodore St. C.	682	HERRICK. (10)		Dorothy	588
		Edith	98	Florence B.	163
Willard J.	682	Grace	98	Helen M.	163
HEFLER.		Lester	98	HILDRETH.	
Charles	654	Percy	98	Charles M.	159
HEISLER.		HERRICK.		George P.	490
Caleb	658	George	305	Ira	587
HELFRICH. (9)		Martha P.	178	Richard	754
Albert H.	91	W. T.	98	Salmon	159
Charles N.	91	HERRINGTON. (10)		HILL. (9)	
Emma E.	91	Julian W.	261	Ada E.	643
George V.	91	Lillian F.	261	Adella W.	643
John F.	91	Wayne W.	261	Chessie E.	738
Joseph E.	91	HERRINGTON.		Clara A.	643
Leo L.	91	Evan W.	261	Clara M.	643
Mary C.	91	HESS.		Edwin A.	643
Oliver C.	91	Henry	70	John H.	643
HELFRICH. (10)		HEWITT.		Marshall H.	643
Edith L.	100	Edith	133	Mary R.	643
Geraldine	101	May	67	HILL.	
Lillie M.	100	HICKEY.		Anna	65
Mabel A.	100	Rachel	80	Arthur	446
Otis L.	100	HICKLING.		Edwin	642
HELFRICH.		Susan	776	Henry	643
John	91	HICKMAN. (10)		Mary	65
HENDERSON.		Vera L.	340	Lydia M.	675
Grace E.	258	HICKMAN.		Phebe	173
Josie M.	258	G. F.	340	R. Watson	738
Robert	258	HICKS.		HILLS. (6)	
HENDRICK.		Anna	223	John	447
Maggie	786	Benjamin	223	Sally	779
HENDRICKS.		HIERONYMUS. (10)		Thomas	447
Georgiana	768	Lora C.	396	HILLS. (7)	
HENNIGAR.		Roy	396	Charles W.	448
James	660	HIERONYMUS.		Charlotte	416
Jane	693	B. R.	396	Eli	416

HILLS. (7)		HILYER.		HODSKINS. (7)	
Hannah E.	416	Alice	508	Harriet M.	432
Josephine A.	448	HINES. (8)		HODSKINS.	
Thomas A.	448	Alfred	434	Esther	432
Tristram A.	448	Ely	434	Willard	432
HILLS. (8)		Jackson	434	HOFFMAN.	
Ethel C.	448	Jeanette	434	Elfreda	445
Fred B.	418	HINES.		HOGLE.	
Helen M.	448	Alice	441	Benjamin	252
Silas	418	Ellen	543	Fannie	252
HILLS. (9)		John	434	HOLADAY.	
Alma	54	Mary	469	Grace L.	163
H. Guy	54	HINKLEY.		John B.	163
Kate L.	54	George	202	HOLBROOK. (7)	
HILLS.		H. A.	570	Ann A.	537
Asa	416	Solomon	202	Deborah L.	537
Charles	11	HINMAN.		Edwin W.	537
Charles O.	54	Porter	187	James A.	537
Eliza A.	11	HISKOK.		Jesse H.	537
Esther	174	Cordelia	261	Lois S.	537
Ezekiel	418	HOAGLAND.		Mary E.	537
Harvey B.	54	Carrie E.	162	Nancy W.	537
Isaac A.	178	Emily	82	Sarah D.	537
John	447	HOAR. (6)		William L.	537
Lucius	418	John	191	HOLBROOK. (8)	
HILTON.		HOAR.		Abijah W.	177
Mary	482	Francis	752	Arvilla	174
HILTZ. (10)		John	191, 266	Chloe A.	174
Agnes	696	Rebecca	266	Elbridge L.	177
Amy	689	Sarah M.	752	Elizabeth	177
Carrie	695	Sukey	22	Emilyette	174
Cynthia	696	HOBART.		Fannie D.	174
Julia	689	Elizabeth	117	Harriet A.	174
Leander	695	HOBBS.		James E.	541
Merty	696	George	417	James W.	174
Perry	696	HOCKENHULL. (10)		Jotham W.	174
Roy	696	Olive	402	Lewis J.	541
HILTZ.		HOCKENHULL.		Nancy L.	174
Arthur	695	George	402	HOLBROOK. (9)	
Frederick	689	HODGE.		Charles F.	184
Henry A.	700	Effie C.	401	Emery	184
James	724	HODGES. (10)		George E.	184
Mary E.	695	Adelbert J.	644	Lee	184
Osborn	725	Clare E.	644	Susie P.	184
Rosalia	671	Julius W.	644	HOLBROOK.	
Sarah	662, 695	HODGES.		Chandler	82
Sawyer	725	George L.	644	Jesse	537
Simon	725	Joseph	260	Jonathan	174

HOLBROOK.		HOLLAND.		HOLMAN. (9)	
Leonard W.	177	Abbie A.	605	Maud	795
Mary M.	82	HOLLISTER.		Nettie E.	739
Susan A.	184	Hannah E.	520	Willie G. C.	738
HOLDEN. (7)		HOLMAN. (7)		HOLMAN. (10)	
Elvira	490	Achsah	730	Arthur S.	748
Harriet	489	Alvin	730	Clinton B.	749
Henry J.	489	Asa	730	Josephine J.	749
James A.	489	Charles	730	HOLMAN.	
Joseph	490	Franklin	730	Charles	730, 739
Mary	489	George	730	Elvira	751
Nancy	489	Levi S.	730	Mary	288
Porter	490	Oliver	730	Sophia	751
HOLDEN. (8)		Polly	730	HOLMES. (7)	
Arthur L.	496	Sullivan	730	Edwin	477
Edith M.	496	HOLMAN. (8)		Ernest	477
Ella A.	496, 785	Charles F.	732	Nathaniel W.	477
F. Augusta	496	Chestina B.	732	Sarah F.	477
Florence S.	496,	Cynthia F.	732	HOLMES. (8)	
785		Edward D.	794	Charlotte A.	479
Frances A.	785	Elizabeth F.	732	Sarah W.	479
Frederick A.	496	Ellen I.	794	HOLMES. (10)	
Ida A.	496	Fannie L.	731	Edwin N.	72
Joseph L.	785	George H.	732	Harold F.	72
Josie	496	Gilman C.	732	Mabel	72
Lola C.	496, 785	Harriet S.	732	Paul F.	72
Lulie A.	496	Henry O.	794	Robert W.	72
Margarette H.	496,	Juliet	733	Walter B.	72
785		Louisa C.	794	HOLMES.	
Mary E.	496, 785	Lura C.	732	Philip B.	477
Willis H.	496	Lyman B.	732	HOLT.	
HOLDEN. (9)		Mary W.	731	Hattie L.	75
Alice M.	500	Myron	733	Martha J.	419
Cecile G.	500	M. Sumner	732	HOMES. (11)	
Cora E.	500	HOLMAN. (9)		Mary E.	263
Daniel H.	500	Arthur	739	HOMES.	
Henry H.	500	Caroline I.	795	James E.	263
Ica M.	500	Catherine	795	HOOD.	
Leronia	500	Charles	739	Miriam W.	358
Jasper L.	500	Charles F.	738	HOOVER.	
HOLDEN.		Farrand B.	739	Mary	483
Abel	344	Harriet A.	739	HOPEWELL. (8)	
Bethina	425	Helen B.	739	Harriet	654
Francene A.	329	Henry W.	739	Mary	654
Jonas	489	Jennie L.	795	Sarah	654
Sabrina	344	Juliette	795	Susan	654
William	213	Lura J.	739	Willard S.	654
		Mary L.	795		

HOPEWELL.		HOUGHTON. (7)		HOUGHTON. (8)	
Andrew	653	Elijah	615	Hiram	615
HOPKINS.		Eliza	647	Ida	654
Ida	127	Elizabeth	647	Jacob H.	650
Joseph P.	141	Emory	615	James	650
HORNBERGER. (10)		Eunice W.	647,	James D.	654
Harold J.	253		648	Janet	650
Helen E.	253	George L.	648	John	616
HORNBERGER.		Harriet	647	John C.	616
John L.	253	Jacob	647	John F.	651
HORNE. (10)		John P.	615	Joseph E.	654
Annie	101	Joseph T.	647	Josiah D.	650
Ardelle	101	Levi	615, 647	Leander	616
Geneve	101	Levina	647	Leland	654
Joseph F.	101	Lucy	647	Levi E.	616
Lorilla	101	Lucy A.	647	Louisa M.	616
HORNE.		Mary	647	Lucy J.	654
Nellie	698	Mercy W.	615	Margery A.	650
William J.	101	Nathaniel	647	Maria	616, 651
HOSFELDT.		Robert	647	Mary	650
Annie	71	Sally W.	615	Mary A.	650
HOTCHKISS.		Sarah	647	Mary J.	650
Sally	572	Sophia B.	615	Nellie	617
HOUGH.		Stedman	615	Rebecca	650
Emma	317	Susannah	647	Rhoda E.	654
Tabitha	77	Thomas	614	Robert	651
HOUGHTON. (6)		Willard	647	Robert DeC.	650
Charles	646	HOUGHTON. (8)		Robert H.	650
David	646	Alfred H.	616	Sarah	650
Elizabeth	646	Alonzo	650	Sarah A.	650
Eunice	646	Ann E. P.	616	Sarah E.	616
Francis	646	Antoinette	616	Susan M.	616
Jacob	646	Augusta A.	616	Susannah	650
Levi W.	646	Augustine F.	616	Thomas	650
Mary	646	Catherine	651	Timothy L.	651
Richard	646	Charles E.	616	Willard	654
Timothy	646	David	651	Willard W.	651
Willard	646	Edna M.	654	William H.	650
HOUGHTON. (7)		Edward W.	616	HOUGHTON. (9)	
Abigail C.	648	Edwin	616	Annie L.	675
Amelia C.	647	Eliza	651	Charles S.	619
Anne	646	Eliza A.	616, 651	Charlotta M.	619
Betsey W.	615	Eliza E.	616	Clarence V.	683
Caroline E.	647	Elizabeth	650, 651	Clifford	670
Cephas	615	Eunice	650	Edith	670
Cephas B.	615	George E.	616, 654	Effie P.	671
David	647	George N.	616	Elgin	671
Edmond	615	Harriet	650	Eliza H.	683

HOUGHTON. (9)		HOUGHTON.		HOWE.	
Elizabeth M.	671	Parnee	192	Charles H.	783
Eumina	670	Sarah	194, 497	Dolly O.	370
Eva	671	Silas	30	Fred B.	794
Francis A.	619	Sophronia W.	17	George W.	138
Frank W.	670	Tamar	13	Loina	586
Harold	683	Theresa	717	Loring	758
Harriet H.	671	Thomas	614	Lucy B.	361
Hildreth.	670	Timothy	645	Lydia	768
Ira H.	619	HOUSEMAN.		Lyman M.	547
James D.	675	Hannah	452	Mabel P.	360
James F.	670	HOWARD. (9)		Phebe H.	106
Jean	674	Clifton P.	331	Rebecca B.	17
Leon L.	670	Harold B.	331	Silas	138
Leroy	683	Laurence F.	331	W. H. H.	330
Lina M.	670	Philip A.	331	HOWELL.	
Louis S.	719	HOWARD.		Edward	584
Mary C.	672	Charles G.	180	HOWES. (7)	
Maud A.	683	Emmeline	362	Almira	188
Merveritta	671	Fannie H.	314	George	188
Mildred	674	George	638	Henry	188
Mildred L.	670	Henry B.	331	Joseph W.	188
Nathaniel T.	619	Letitia E.	245	Martha	188
Norah	674	Mabel	405	Sarah S.	188
Robert A.	670	Martin	202	Solon	188
Royal H.	675	Oscar R.	143	William	188
Willard W. V.	671	HOWE. (7)		HOWES.	
William L.	674	Anna	294	Charles L.	183
Zelina	670	Emily	294	Joseph	187
HOUGHTON. (10)		Sarah L.	294	Lyman	183
Carrie M.	620	HOWE. (9)		Mary A.	50
Clifford	713	Alfred Z.	138	HOWLAND. (8)	
Henry P.	713	Anna M.	330	Ellen M.	177
Ira L.	620	Fredonia W.	547	HOWLAND.	
Lorena C.	620	Harry	138	Leonard	177
Louis S.	620	Henry A.	330	HOYT. (9)	
Margaret A.	620	John G.	138	Sidney M.	468
Ralph E.	620	Ruth L.	330	HOYT.	
Reginald	713	HOWE. (10)		Harriet M.	625
Reuben H.	620	Addie S.	783	Sidney B.	468
HOUGHTON.		Harry P.	783	HUBBARD. (6)	
Abigail	30	Helen E.	783	Abel	622
Abigail M.	759	Lorenzo W.	794	Amos	622
Benjamin	30	Margaret	783	Anna	622
Gershom	13	Thomas C.	783	Hannah	622
Joel	194	HOWE.		John	622
John D.	654	Annie N.	259	Jonas	622
Mary P.	417	Artemus	293	Lucy	622

HUBBARD. (6)		HUBBARD. (8)		HULLETT.	
Luther	622	John T.	626	Oratus	745
Nathan	622	Luther P.	626	HUME. (10)	
Phineas	622	Martha W.	625	Ada A.	696
HUBBARD. (7)		Mary L.	625	Annie E.	696
Amos	623	Mary T.	626	Bessie A.	696
Appleton	624	Matilda	625	Mary E.	696
Eliza A.	623, 624	Melville W.	628	HUME.	
George	622	Nellie M.	628	Isaac	696
George B.	624	Samuel W.	625	HUMPHREY.	
George D.	622	William F.	625	Edith	288
Gilbert D.	624	William N.	626	HUMPSTONE.	
Hannah	622	HUBBARD. (9)		Henry	77
Henry J.	624	Carleton W.	631	HUNT. (6)	
Josiah N.	624	Drexel T.	631	Deborah	343
Lucy M.	623	Ella A.	630	Eliza	356
Luther P.	622	Frank L.	630	Joseph W.	356
Martha A.	622	George L.	629	Keziah C.	356
Mary	622	George N.	630	Mary	356
Mary A.	622	Georgette A.	629	Peter	356
Mary F.	623	Margaret T.	631	William	356
Nancy D.	623	HUBBARD. (10)		HUNT. (7)	
Nathaniel	622	Fannie H.	262	Eliza A.	356
Sarah	622	George M.	262	Mary W.	356
Sarah E.	623	Robert	262	Sarah J.	356
Sarah T.	623	Robert D.	262	William H.	356
Thomas R.	623	HUBBARD.		HUNT. (8)	
William	623	Calvin R.	522	Alice L.	303
William H.	623	Elizabeth G.	268	Annie G.	23
William W.	622	Emma S.	314	Daniel H.	23
HUBBARD. (8)		George M.	261	Edward W.	23
Abby A.	624	Prudence	130	Elizabeth L.	303
Anna L.	624	Sarah A.	309	Hanford L.	303
Annie A.	625	Thomas	621	Isabelle D.	23
Annie G.	626	HUCKLE.		Mary E.	303
Benjamin F.	626	Catherine	39	May G.	23
Catherine W.	625	HUFF.		Sadie B.	23
Ellen G.	625	Fay	154	Susan A.	23
Emily F.	625	HUFFSTUTTER.		HUNT. (9)	
Emma H.	625	Addie	466	Annie	675
Frank L.	628	HUGHES.		Bertha	675
Frederick A.	626	Kate M.	421	Catherine	675
George H.	624, 628	HUISH.		Gladys	569
		Lillie	327	Harry L.	320
George W.	628	HULL.		Hazel	569
Harry N.	628	Mary J.	551	John L. S.	675
Isabelle R.	628	M. Louise	259	Mary E.	675
Jane E.	626			Matilda	675

HUNT. (9)		HUNTLEY. (8)		HURLBURT.	
Orville B.	569	Grace H.	119	Gaylord	218
Willie B.	320	Harriet L.	123	HUSTED. (8)	
HUNT. (10)		John N.	596	Catharine	578
Elmer L.	635	Levi L.	596	Clarinda F.	578
Ernest E.	635	Lucy A.	596	Jane	578
Percy W.	635	Marcia L.	122	Joel E.	578
HUNT.		Mary A.	123	Philander J.	578
Albertus S.	569	Mary E.	596	Sewell F.	578
Amos	173	Mercie L.	122	HUSTED.	
Daniel E.	23	Samantha	122	Miller	578
Deborah	536	Uriah H.	122	HUSTON. (10)	
Edward K.	634	William H.	123	Carl	249
Georgiana L.	742	HUNTLEY. (9)		Harold	249
John	675	Clarence	136	Nina	249
Jonas	302	Florence H.	135	Pearl	249
Nehemiah	105	Francis	580	Victor	249
S. C.	73	George	136	HUSTON.	
Sherebiah	343	Hattie R.	137	Sanford M.	249
Thomas F.	105	Horace B.	135	HUTCHINS.	
William	356	Jane	580	John A.	189
William B.	544	Jessie E.	135	Lorenzo D.	629
HUNTER. (10)		Marcus	580	HUTCHINSON. (9)	
Claude I.	643	May	136	Cora F.	231
Leslie E.	643	Nelson C.	580	Edward E.	231
HUNTER.		Nettie	136	Frederick M.	633
David J.	643	Norman I.	135	Harry O.	231
HUNTINGTON.		Sadie T.	137	Herbert M.	231
Susan	739	Viola C.	135	Myra H.	231
HUNTLEY. (7)		Willis B.	580	Robert L.	633
Curtis	114	HUNTLEY.		HUTCHINSON. (10)	
Cynthia	114	Ethan	115	Aubrey V.	635
George A.	115	George	580	Melvin E.	260
George R.	114	Grace	568	HUTCHINSON.	
Harriet	114	Levi M.	596	Ella A.	797
Horace R.	115	Loved	114	Henry E.	231
Laura	114	HUNTOON.		James	633
Luman	114	Mary J.	85	Mary J.	723
Norman	115	HURD. (10)		HUTT. (8)	
HUNTLEY. (8)		Flora M.	243	Catherine E.	653
Agnes E.	122	Lillian E.	243	Harris	653
Caroline	596	HURD.		Jane M.	653
Cynthia E.	122	Charles	243	Jeremiah	653
Fannie	122	Edward	243	John E.	653
Fannie B.	119	HURLBURT. (9)		Louisa	653
Frederick G.	119	Andrew	218	Sarah	653
George M.	123	Clinton	218	Susannah	653
George W.	596	Dora	218		

HUTT. (9)		ISRAEL.		JAQUITH.	
Amelia	679	George	425	Lysander B.	27
Angie M.	680	IVES. (10)		JARVIS.	
Charles O.	679	Edwin I.	635	Eva J.	462
Edmund U.	679	IVES.		JAY.	
Joseph H.	680	Edwin S.	635	Alice G.	289
Maggie E.	679	JACKSON. (9)		Anna	63
Manson	679	Harriet L.	673	JAYNES.	
Mary A.	679	Hiram F.	438	C. L.	151
Mary E.	679	Joseph A.	673	JEFTS.	
Melinda	679	Julius H.	438	Lydia	614
Minnie B.	680	Preston B.	438	JENKINS. (8)	
Sarah E.	679	Truman L.	438	Emma A.	350
William	679	Walter B.	673	Frank A.	350
HUTT. (10)		JACKSON. (10)		Friend W.	462
Ada	693	Alta M.	444	Grace D.	350
Carl	718	Chester L.	444	Jane S.	462
Dora	693	Clare F.	444	Jay R.	461
Helen	718	Claribelle L.	444	Jenks B.	462
Lottie	693	Dwight A.	444	John J.	350
HUTT.		Eleanor M.	444	Julia H.	461
Benjamin	653	Harry L.	444	Mary A.	350
George	692	Mabela L.	713	Mayland J.	350
Rachel	663	Mary L.	443	Myra A.	350
HYDE.		Orville H.	443	Warren M.	350
Martha P.	115	Paul G.	444	Warren W.	350
HYSLIP. (9)		Walter	444	William A.	350
Mark B.	747	William	444	JENKINS. (9)	
HYSLIP.		JACKSON.		Asahel M.	353
Charles B.	747	Charles J.	777	Clarice A.	353
HYSON.		Daniel L.	438	Earle M.	353
Sophia	661	Ella	252	Evelyn A.	353
ILLSLEY.		Joseph	673	Grace D.	353
Stephen	665	Mary	439	Harvey F.	353
INGALLS.		Neal	154	JENKINS. (10)	
Abbie E.	20	JACOBS. (9)		Edna M.	142
Abigail	575	Georgiana L.	630	Fred T.	142
Sarah A.	20	JACOBS.		George W.	142
INGMIRE.		Charles	188	Ida F.	142
Oliver J.	250	Elizabeth G.	410	JENKINS.	
INGRAM.		Lewis H.	630	Alexander H.	146
Herbert N.	143	Sarah	236	Charles E.	142
Mamie	135	JACOBUS.		Friend W.	461
IRVIN.		Sarah	323	John H.	350
Emma	428	JAMES.		Maud	153
Mary E.	345	Anna J.	56	JENKS. (9)	
ISAMINGER.		Chester N.	389	Harlan W.	314
Elizabeth M.	341	Elizabeth L.	756	Marion B.	314

JENKS.		JOHNSON. (8)		JOHNSON.	
George W.	314	Caroline	756	Rosa	763
JENNINGS. (7)		Charles	756	Ruth	414
Clara L.	532	Edward L.	756	Sarah	572, 625
JENNINGS.		Fanny	756	William	560
E. Isabelle	143	Frederick W.	756	William H.	704
R. B.	532	Julia A.	755	JOLLEYMORE. (10)	
JERSEY.		Luther	756	John	715
Maria L.	123	Orson	755	Susie	715
JEWELL.		Solon W.	756	William	715
Elisha	483	Sophia	756	JOLLEYMORE.	
JEWETT.		JOHNSON. (9)		Hiram	714
Betsey	195	Annie	758	JOLLY.	
David	195	Bertha E.	525	Sarah K.	323
DeWit	434	Charles G.	11	JONES. (7)	
Elizabeth	501	Clara A.	525	Amasa	14
Harriet	502	Everett L.	758	Betty	14
Hattie A.	619	Francis F.	758	Luke	14
Mary	10, 502	Georgia F.	525	Mary C.	14
William H.	350	Harriet F.	11	JONES. (8)	
JOHN.		Nathan W.	525	Charles W.	15
Susannah	265	Solon H.	758	Clara A.	737
JOHNSON. (6)		Viola A.	525	Elliott B.	15
Asa	754	Waldo P.	758	Frank C.	737
Eunice	754	William E.	758	George W.	15
Jonas	754	JOHNSON. (10)		Louis F.	15
Jonathan	754	Earl W.	245	Martha A.	15
Jotham	754	Edna L.	248	Sarah E.	15
Lettice	754	Emma J.	704	JONES. (9)	
Lucy	754	George K.	529	Adelaide F.	20
Mary	754	Gertrude	529	Ethel M.	20
Nathan	754	Wilber D.	248	George A.	20
Prudence	754	JOHNSON.		Harold F.	93
Relief	754	Anna B.	237	Pearl	93
Sarah	754	Asa	753	Sarah	661
Silas	754	Carrie L.	164	JONES. (10)	
Tamar	754	Celestia	326	Ernest M.	12
JOHNSON. (7)		Charles E.	248	George H.	12
Fanny	754	Cornelia H.	237	JONES. (11)	
Harriet	560	Edward	754	Gladys M.	722
Jeanette	560	Elizabeth A.	767	Harry W.	722
Lucy	754	Esther	198	Maud J.	722
Luther	754	George W.	525	Minnie P.	722
Mary	754	Grover D.	11	JONES.	
Oliver	754	Hannah	325	Amasa	14
Oscar	560	Mary E.	97	Amelia	48
Perley	754	Oliver C.	245	Benjamin C.	737
Relief	754	Robert C.	167	Benjamin F.	93

JONES.		JOY. (10)		KEARNS. (9)	
Betsey	378, 623	Mary W.	257	William W.	673
Cora M.	336	Reuben A.	257	KEARNS.	
George	12	JOY.		Joseph	673
Hannah	761	Charles B.	257	KEDDIE. (10)	
Helen M.	251	Hannah	43	Aaron	690
Henry S.	661	Nelson	228	Adelia	690
James E.	443	Samuel N.	257	Alden	690
Jane	386	JUDD.		Esther	690
Jerusha	42	Fannie	253	Eunice	690
John C.	457	JUDKINS.		Flora	690
Jonathan W.	642	Abbie D.	11	Harding	690
Kate A.	479	JUDSON. (8)		Leander	690
Mary A.	405	Ithamar	578	Minnie J.	690
Mary E.	231	James R.	578	Owen	690
Moses B.	782	Myles C.	578	Ruby	690
Sarah	379	Sarah M.	578	Solon	690
S. Everett	762	JUDSON. (9)		KEDDIE. (11)	
William D.	722	Albert O.	583	Alden W.	722
JORDAN.		Charles H.	583	Anna A.	721
Antoinette	665	Flora M.	583	Arthur A.	722
Ida A.	584	William C.	583	Charles S.	721
Richard W.	737	JUDSON.		Edith G.	722
JOSLIN. (9)		Benjamin S.	578	Esther M.	723
Alice B.	774	KALLOCH.		Florence	723
Bertha	182	Isaac	533	Fred N.	722
Blanche	182	KANE.		Julia L.	722
Clayton	182	Sally M.	443	Lawrence L.	723
Clement	182	KATHAN. (8)		Loren A.	722
Gilbert B.	774	Betsey	594	Olive V.	722
John	182	Mary	595	Ruby S.	722
Mary R.	774	Robert	594	Ruth	723
Walter	182	Sarah	595	Wilburt L.	723
JOSLIN.		KATHAN. (9)		William L.	723
Abigail	190	Charles	605	KEDDIE.	
David	182	Cora	605	Aaron	690
Luke	617	Florence	605	Anna	690
Martha	257	Mary A.	605	KEELER. (9)	
Mary D.	566	KATHAN.		Beulah M.	326
Waity	566	Richard	594	Carl F.	326
William B.	474	KAVANAUGH.		David H.	326
JOUDREY.		Priscilla	482	Eva J.	326
Charles W.	661	KEARNS. (9)		Frank E.	231
JOY. (10)		Elizabeth	673	Hattie B.	326
Annette W.	257	Harriet M.	673	Irvin T.	326
Charles B.	257	Harry B.	673	Major J.	326
Frederick C.	257	Joseph H.	673	Mina E.	231
Marshall W.	257	Minnie	673	Orrin L.	231

KEELER. (9)		KEIZER. (10)		KENAHAN.	
Ralph B.	326	Leander	691	Martha	743
Sarah E.	231	Maynard	689	KENDALL. (7)	
Willis M.	231	Naomi	691	Elizabeth	416
KEELER. (10)		Nelson	689	KENDALL. (8)	
Arden P.	260	Rachel	689	Abbie M.	17
Grace H.	260	Sarah	689	Celia A.	371
KEELER.		Stillman	691	Daniel R.	371
Della G.	522	Wilhelmina	689	George J.	371
Joseph B.	326	KEIZER. (11)		Hiram N.	371
Samuel N.	231	Carl T. W.	721	Luther O.	371
KEENE.		Ethel E.	721	Mary C.	17
Jennie	519	Florence V.	721	Mary R.	371
Martha A.	629	Otto W. A.	721	Susan L.	17
Mary	27	Robert	721	William G.	371
KEHOE. (10)		KEIZER.		KENDALL. (10)	
Edward	712	Peter	656	Estelle L.	21
Eliza	707	Sarah M.	648	Norman F.	21
Frank	707	KELLEY. (10)		KENDALL.	
Harvey	707	Richard H.	99	Abel	79
Jane	707	Robert C.	99	Amanda H.	496
Mable	712	KELLEY.		Esther	192
Sarah	707	Belle	630	Florence	335
KEHOE.		George H.	99	Frances	10
John	707, 712	Mabel	24	Fred W.	21
KEIZER. (9)		Maria	127	George M.	333
David	657	KELLOGG. (9)		Hiram N.	371
Emma	658	Walter B.	284	Josiah	16
Eunice	657	Roy P.	284	Luther	416
James	657	KELLOGG. (10)		Mary	82, 179
Joseph A.	658	George J.	289	Onda	426
Julia	658	KELLOGG.		KENDRICK.	
Martha	657	Edward C.	260	Sophia W.	39
Mary A.	657	George A.	284	KENFIELD.	
Nelson	657	Mary E.	399	Clarinda	239
Tryphena	658	KELSEY.		KENNEDY. (10)	
KEIZER. (10)		Mary E.	508	Claude	154
Amos	691	KELSO.		Hobart	791
Catherine	689	John	401	KENNEDY. (11)	
Charles A.	689	KEMP. (7)		Fay R.	792
David	689	Ezra O.	355	KENNEDY.	
David A.	689	Henry W.	355	Annie	527
Edna	689	Perry E.	355	James	645
Eliza	691	William O.	355	James A.	791
Ellen	689	KEMP.		KENNEY. (9)	
Hannah	691	Bridget	685	Clara L.	127
James	689	Eliakim	355	Nellie J.	127
Laura	689				

KENNEY.		KEYES. (9)		KIMBALL. (6)	
Hiram D.	127	Kate G.	27	Porter	487
John	643	Mae S.	28	Samuel	487
Richmond J.	127	Reuben W.	28	William	487
KENNON. (8)		Thomas H.	27	KIMBALL. (7)	
Edwin	26	William H.	27	Abby M.	489
Elijah B.	26	Zenas W.	28	Abel	487, 488
Jestus G.	26	KEYES. (10)		Alpheus	487
John W.	26	Alma P.	29	Alpheus P.	489
Persis A.	26	KEYES.		Caroline	488
KENNON. (9)		Augusta	376	Charles	488
Annie B.	27	Hannah P.	184	Dorothy S.	487
Josephine S.	27	Henry	26	Eliza	487
Mary W.	27	Perley	430	Eliza F.	489
KENNON.		Reuben	26	Ephraim	487
Elijah	26	KIDDER.		Hannah	487
KENNY.		Reuben	533	Harriet A.	489
Lucy	36	KIERSTEAD. (10)		Jane	487
KENT.		Ralph L.	701	John	487
Almira	304	William H.	701	John W.	489
KENVON.		KIERSTEAD.		Joseph	487
Clara	373	George H.	701	Kate	488
KERROW.		KILBORN.		Mary	487
Elizabeth M.	558	John H.	48	Mary F.	489
KEYES. (7)		Sara E.	48	Mary P.	487
Cynthia C.	430	KILBURN. (7)		Peter	487
Marietta W.	430	Andy	415	Phineas S.	487
Perley G.	430	Dexter	415	Porter	489
KEYES. (8)		Elmira	415	William	489
David B.	26	Emily E.	415	William N.	488
Elijah B.	26	Fernando	415	KIMBALL. (8)	
John H.	26	George	415	Abby R. B.	491
Laura B.	434	Manda	415	Abel	490
Richard G.	434	Mary	415	Alpheus	491
Sarah T.	26	Susan D.	415	Arthur H.	494
Zenas W.	26	Uri	415	Augustus	493
KEYES. (9)		KILBURN.		Charles P.	490
Alice B.	28	Samuel	415	Edward F.	495
Annie W.	27	KIMBALL. (6)		Elizabeth J.	490
Elijah B.	28	Alpheus	487	Ellen F.	437, 491
Ella M.	27	Betty	487	Emily	491
Frank A.	27	Elvira	487	Emma F.	495
George D.	28	Ephraim	486	Ephraim	491
Grace P.	28	Hannah	487	Florence	491
Harry S.	28	James	487	Frances	490
Harry W.	28	John	486	George A.	490
Jessie G.	27	Nancy	487	Giles	490
Joseph S.	28	Polly	486	Gordon	491

KIMBALL. (8)		KINNEY. (8)		KNIGHT.	
Harrison F.	490	Amanda D.	120	Alma	683
Herman P.	494	Charlotte D.	120	Benjamin	580
Isabella	491	Florence R.	120	Harriet	162
J. F. E.	491	Lillian L.	120	Jennie	321
Martha E.	490	Rosamond L. B.		Marcus W.	353
Mary	491	120		Sophia F.	740
Mary E.	495	KINNEY.		KNIGHTS. (7)	
Paulina R.	490	Joseph	119	Daniel	13
Richard E.	494	KIRBY. (9)		KNIGHTS.	
Sarah C.	490	Anna C.	507	Daniel	13
Thomas	491	John W.	507	Russell	13
Vesta A.	490	Mary E.	507	KNOWLES. (8)	
KIMBALL. (9)		Thomas M.	507	Edmund W.	46
Evelyn L.	496	KIRBY.		Egbert P.	46
Herbert S.	496	Isaac M.	507	KNOWLES. (9)	
Katherine P.	496	KIRK.		Albert E.	64
Richard D.	496	Cyrene	323	Nellie E.	64
Ruth	499	Edith	326	Viola D.	64
KIMBALL. (10)		KIRKENDALL.		KNOWLES. (10)	
Dauphine	66	John T.	261	Louise E.	76
KIMBALL.		KIRKMAN. (9)		Mabel L.	76
Alice M.	89	Alexander S.	634	Mildred E.	76
Arthur S.	66	Ethel	634	Russell E.	76
Ephraim	486	John	634	KNOWLES.	
George F.	111	Ralph W. E.	634	Willard A.	46
Herbert W.	496	KIRKMAN.		KNOWLTON. (8)	
Jane A.	445	Alexander S.	634	Esther M.	420
John	175	KIRKPATRICK. (10)		George E. W.	420
KING. (9)		Harry L.	474	KNOWLTON.	
Moses L.	238	KIRKPATRICK.		Charles C.	420
Myrtle M.	238	Lyman B.	474	KUNSELMAN. (10)	
KING.		KLINCK. (9)		Ada	257
Annie	711	Artemas A.	373	Franklin	257
Bertha	744	Carrie A.	373	KUNSELMAN.	
Elizabeth	565	George L.	373	William	257
Florence A.	232	Henry O.	373	LABILLOIS	
Leonora	452	Willie J.	373	Amelia	665
L. R.	238	KLINCK.		LACEY.	
Mary	162	Henry C.	372	Robert	763
William H.	767	KNAPP.		LAIR.	
KINGSLEY. (9)		Amos	54	Edith F.	467
Etta	793	Hattie L.	631	LAKE.	
Nathan H.	793	KNEELAND.		Susan	540
Nellie B.	793	Sarah	81	LAMB.	
Rufus A.	793	KNIGHT. (9)		Abigail	105
KINGSLEY.		Anna F.	580	Alden	130
Henry W.	793	George H.	580	Grace L.	186
John	793				

LAMB.		LAPHAM.		LEACH. (7)	
Sophia	183	Grace E.	471	Hannah	585
LAMBERT.		LARTHALL.		Jefferson	585
Kate	345	Esther	664	Luke	585
LAMONTE.		LATHAM.		Malintha	585
Mary E.	298	William H.	288	Samuel	585
LAMSON.		LATHROP. (10)		LEACH. (8)	
Charles	130	Carrie J.	251	Emily	176
Lillie S.	132	Charley D.	251	Livonia M.	176
LANCASTER.		LATHROP.		Lyndal W.	176
Ann J.	80	George F.	251	LEACH.	
Frank	509	LASSELL.		Caroline J.	435
LANDSRATH. (9)		Elizabeth	202	Clara	630
Clement L.	47	LASURE. (8)		Josiah	176
E. Burnham	47	Herbert S. W.	594	Laura E.	176
Eugene C.	47	LASURE.		Lyman	176
Frederic	47	Helen	95	Peter	585
Grace E.	47	Melissa A.	494	LEARNED. (8)	
Henry	47	Prosper	95	Anna M.	540
John A.	47	LAVAYEA. (8)		Fanny H.	540
LANDSRATH. (10)		Grace W.	284	Helen M.	540
Edna M.	66	LAVAYEA.		Josephine H. D.	
George F.	66	Henry E.	284	540	
Henry	66	LAW.		Lydia K.	540
John A.	65	Betsey	448	Mary W.	540
Mary	65	John	168	Sarah M.	540
Mildred	65	LAWFORD.		Susan T.	540
LANDSRATH.		Thomas	653	William T.	540
John	47	LAWRENCE. (7)		LEARNED.	
LANE. (10)		Charles A.	539	Ebenezer T.	540
Anna M.	442	LAWRENCE.		Eunice	281
Helen	442	Betsey	536	LEAVINS.	
Winthrop B.	442	Jeannette	482	Caroline	370
LANE.		Jonas	539	LEAVITT. (7)	
Anthony	282, 361	Martha M.	753	Henry J.	357
Edmund C.	442	Mary	244	John H.	357
Jonas	282	Phebe	269	William H.	357
Lovina	579	Zoa	539	LEAVITT. (8)	
LANG. (9)		LAWTON. (10)		Caroline G.	359
Alice E.	126	Shirley	797	Clara K.	359
Flora E.	126	LAWTON.		Emma M.	359
Gertrude	126	Frank J.	797	Henry H.	359
Hattie M.	126	LAZELL.		Joseph L.	359
Olin A.	126	Roxanna	36	Lucy O.	359
Stella S.	126	LEACH. (7)		Mary L.	359
LANG.		Clarissa	585	Roger	359
Jonathan M.	125	Dolly	585	LEAVITT. (9)	
Katherine	51	Eunice	585	Edward T.	360

LEAVITT. (9)		LEMAN.		LEWIS. (9)	
Elizabeth	360	Mary	636	Fred H.	524
Helen H.	360	LEOPOLD.		Joseph D.	629
John W.	360	Sophia	674	Leon W.	524
Josephine W.	360	LERCHE.		LEWIS. (10)	
Louise H.	360	Emma L.	797	Abbie A.	341
Roger T.	360	LESLIE.		Catharine P.	341
Sarah T.	360	James F.	227	Charles J.	341
LEAVITT.		Sarah	390	Ethel M.	529
Lucy C.	203	LEVALLY. (8)		Scott W.	529
Roger H.	357	Caroline	40	LEWIS. (11)	
LEAVY. (10)		Charles	40	Donald B.	266
David	708	Ellen A.	40	LEWIS.	
Edward	708	Oscar	40	Abbie	280
Eliza	707	LEVALLY. (9)		Amelia	553
Emma	707	Clara	54	Charles E.	266
George	707	Harvey	54	Charles H.	629
John	708	John	54	Jabez	517
Lewis	707	Katherine	54	J. E.	584
Louise	707	LEVALLY.		Jennie E.	71
Lucinda	707	William	40	Julia M.	53
LEAVY.		LEVERS.		Levi	280
John	707	William G.	659	Lucinda L.	225
Sarah A.	651	LEVY. (10)		Samuel	511
LEE. (9)		Alice	692	Willard F.	341
George F.	238	Amos	692	William A.	24
LEE. (10)		Anna	692	William S.	408
Kittie M.	247	Eunice	692	LIBBY.	
LEE.		Frederick	692	Mary	591
Anna J.	588	Gabriel	692	LILLEY. (8)	
Charles H.	247	James	692	Alfred F.	119
Laura A.	221	Jane	692	Arthur	119
William H.	238	Janetta	692	Charles	119
LEGG.		Josiah	692	Charles S.	119
Gertie	765	Leander	692	Cynthia D.	119
Jennie D.	50	Sophia	692	George	119
LELAND. (9)		Uriah	692	Helen E.	119
Chester W.	108	William	692	John W.	119
Fred H.	108	LEVY.		Laura	119
Louis H.	108	Fred	692	LILLEY. (9)	
Mary E.	108	LEWIS. (8)		Bernice O.	131
Walker F.	108	Anne	517	Clara B.	131
William N.	108	Delia	517	Frank M.	131
LELAND.		Francis E.	517	George W.	131
George H.	107	Henry	517	LILLEY.	
Lucinda M.	258	LEWIS. (9)		Charles	119
LELURCH.		Annie M.	524	William	119
Blanche	401	Edward P.	524		

LILLIE. (10)		LITCHFIELD.		LITTLE. (9)	
Lea L.	789	Lewis T.	744	Joseph D.	93
Merle	789	LITTLE. (7)		Kate A.	90
LILLIE.		Betsey	79	Leo A.	92
J. Harry	789	Harriet	79	Lois	92
LILLYBRIDGE. (8)		Jane	79	Margaret R.	92
Elizabeth	371	Jesse C.	79	Mattie E.	92
LILLYBRIDGE.		John W.	79	Maud	92
C. H.	371	Mary	79	Melville R.	93
LINCOLN. (6)		Relief	79	Ray A.	93
Elizabeth	729	Thomas	79	Sarah H.	92
Eunice	729	LITTLE. (8)		Thomas K.	93
Lydia	729	Abraham H.	84	Verna M.	773
Rachel	729	Alice J.	84	LITTLE. (10)	
LINCOLN. (7)		Annie E.	84	Cora L.	101
Sophia	755	Ella C. H.	84	LITTLE.	
LINCOLN. (9)		Emeline	84	Feramorz	92
Elbert W.	409	Frank A.	84	John G.	391
Ora R.	408	George L.	84	Marion	750
LINCOLN. (10)		Georgiana H.	84	Thomas	79
Florence M.	409	Jedediah G.	84	LITTLEFIELD. (9)	
Marguerite E.	409	Jesse C.	84	Forrest	108
Roy F.	186	Jesse F.	84	Harold T.	746
LINCOLN.		John H.	84	Harriet E.	746
Anna	449	Louisa W.	81	Helen	108
Caleb	190	Mary E. H.	84	LITTLEFIELD.	
Frank L.	186	R. Vilate	84	Albert C.	746
Mark	190	Sarah L.	84	Henry	108
Newman M.	409	Thomas J.	81	Jane P.	228
William	729	Thomas K. H.	84	LIVELY.	
LINDQUEST. (9)		Walter W.	84	Jessie	724
Oscar B.	556	William K.	84	LIVEZEY.	
Walter L.	556	LITTLE. (9)		Letitia B.	520
LINDQUEST.		Annie O.	90	LIVINGSTON.	
Alfred G.	556	Charles C.	92	Mary A.	162
LINDSEY.		Charles M.	92	LOCKE.	
Helen C.	442	Clarie E.	92	Edward	116
Richmond P.	101	Ellen L.	92	George W.	544
LINKLATER.		Ethel E.	93	Louisa R.	618
Minnie	720	Florence H.	93	LOCKLIN.	
LINTON.		Frank D.	93	Ellen A.	64
Catherine	681	Frederick W.	92	LOCKWOOD.	
Nellie	242	Genevieve A.	90	Lucy J.	420
LIPPIATT.		George	92	Marion	130
Adelia A.	630	Grace	92	Mary	446
LITCHFIELD. (9)		Hester D.	773	LOEB. (9)	
Alice L.	744	Jedediah E.	92	Edith H.	557
		Jesse C.	92	Mildred	557

LOEB. (9)		LORD. (8)		LOVELL.	
Russell P.	557	Charles H.	460	Wilson S.	149
LOEB.		Clinton D.	460	LOVERING.	
John H.	557	Curtis J.	461	Mary	105
LOGUE.		Frank J.	460	LOVETT. (8)	
May I.	66	Harry	461	Mary H.	494
LOMBARD. (8)		Julia E.	460	Low.	
Addis W.	176	Salome H.	460	Elvy	447
Cora F.	176	Sarah E.	460	LOWRY.	
Edric A.	176	LORD. (9)		Ada L.	551
Eliza J.	176	Bertram E.	468	LUTHER.	
Elnora A.	176	Ethel A.	470	Annie E.	75
Flavius F.	176	Frank C.	470	Mary C.	299
Kate E.	176	Jessie	470	LYNCH. (9)	
LOMBARD. (9)		Leah	470	Blanche	675
Frank H.	183	Vine D.	471	Ethel M.	675
George H.	183	LORD.		Gertrude	675
Guy F.	183	Charles	460	Mabel	675
Louis H.	183	Maria E.	280	William	675
LOMBARD.		Sarah M.	515	LYNCH.	
Aaron	176	LORING. (8)		James E.	675
Benjamin F.	176	Arianah L.	82	LYON.	
LONG. (8)		John W.	82	Charles	312
Chester D.	199	Josephine	82	Helen M.	494
Juliana	199	Louisa A.	82	MACKENZIE.	
Mary	199	Walter B.	82	Isabella H.	794
LONG. (9)		LORING.		MACOMBER.	
Carrie L.	221	Frederick	81	Andrew B.	354
Charles H.	221	LOTHROP.		Cyrenus	553
Clara	221	Nancy	572	MACDONALD. (9)	
David H.	221	LOUCKS. (10)		Alice M.	468
Nina B.	522	Blanche E.	142	Charles F.	468
Parnee A.	221	Carrie E.	142	Julia	468
Quartus	221	LOUCKS.		MACDONALD.	
Ralph W.	522	Orlando W.	142	Charles F.	468
LONG. (10)		LOUD.		Margaret	228
Minnie A.	252	Sarah	540	MACPHERSON. (10)	
William H.	252	LOVEJOY. (9)		Charles R.	445
LONG.		Charles F.	632	Ida	445
Hugh	199	Evard F.	632	MACPHERSON.	
Mary	198	Mary E.	632	Catherine	625
William H.	522	LOVEJOY.		James G.	445
LONGLEY.		Charles	631	Susie	254
Ellen S.	780	Thomas R.	729	Effie	790
LOOMIS.		LOVELL. (8)		MCALLISTER.	
Emma	361	Clara L.	149	Harriet B.	287
Julia	188	LOVELL.		Nancy	278
Julia A.	457	Lewis C.	149		

McAVOY.		McCOLLESTER. (10)		McDOUGALL. (10)	
Ellen P.	519	Donald	750	Harry	713
McCANNON. (8)		Harvey Q.	797	Ralph	713
Ethelwynne	521	Mabel A.	797	McDOUGALL.	
Frank W.	521	Parker	750	Mary	189
Frederick G.	521	McCOLLESTER.		William	713
McCANNON.		Silas	732	McELROY. (9)	
John	521	McCONNELL. (9)		Horace J.	137
McCLAFFLIN. (8)		E. H.	210	McELROY.	
Eliza	124	Joseph A.	210	Samuel J.	137
Willie	124	Letitia E.	210	McEVOY.	
McCLAFFLIN.		Phoebe E.	210	Mary	327
Lucius	124	William	210	McFARLAND. (8)	
McCLARY.		McCONNELL. (10)		Alvah	601
Lykinda	577	Etta J.	240	Calvin C.	601
McCLAY. (9)		Francis L.	241	DeWitt C.	600
George H.	136	John P.	241	Francis O.	601
Wilford	136	Lilah M.	241	Frederick	601
McCLAY.		Mary D.	240	George W.	600
William	136	Mary F.	241	Joseph W.	601
McCLELLAN.		Perre C.	241	Sarah J.	601
Juda	502	Thomas R.	241	Susann C.	601
McCLENTHAN. (9)		Wilmer R.	241	Thomas	601
Herrick	322	McCONNELL.		McFARLAND. (9)	
Mabel	322	Anna M.	241	Clarence H.	610
McCLENTHAN.		Eliza J.	209	Marian E.	610
James H.	322	Joseph	210	Susan C.	609
McCOLLESTER. (8)		Thomas E.	210	Walter B.	610
Aurilla G.	733	McCORMACK.		Warren F.	610
Caroline R.	733	Elizabeth	673	McFARLAND.	
Elizabeth	733	McCULLOUGH.		James M.	609
Ellen A.	733	Etta M.	241	Nathaniel	600
John Q. A.	733	McCULLUM. (9)		McFEE.	
Louisa A.	733	Catherine H.	485	Lucy	723
Mary H.	732	Christian M.	485	Maria	241
Relief S.	732	Duncan	485	McGHAN.	
Samuel	732	Elizabeth	485	Fannie	101
Sullivan H.	732	Kinlock	485	McGLASHON.	
Sumner L.	733	Mary A.	485	Mary	789
McCOLLESTER. (9)		McCULLUM.		McGILL.	
Anna	743	Duncan	485	E. A. C.	688
Edward Q.	796	McDADE.		Joseph	666
Helene H.	796	Annie	689	McGRATH. (10)	
John F.	796	McDONALD. (7)		Theodora G.	111
S. Lee	742	Jotham	424	Theron F.	111
Winfield S.	743	McDONALD.		McGRATH.	
McCOLLESTER. (10)		Alexander	424	Theron D.	111
Catherine	750				

McILVAIN. (8)		McLARNEY.		MANTOR.	
Alice D.	166	Julia	427	Moses M.	62
Ella C.	166	McLAUGHLIN.		MAPES. (10)	
Guy A.	166	John	534	Ilione M.	751
John G.	166	McLEOD.		MAPES.	
Kate B.	166	John	723	Hiram B.	751
McILVAIN. (9)		McMILLAN.		MARBLE. (8)	
Helen B.	168	Josephine	674	Celia V.	349
John F.	168	McMUNN. (10)		Charles S.	349
Karl M.	168	Charles S.	241	Ella A.	349
McILVAIN.		Joseph H.	241	Emma A.	349
John L.	166	Lillie	241	Fernando U.	349
McINTIRE.		Margaret R.	241	Frank L.	349
Estelle M.	776	Mary D. O.	241	Franklin A.	349
McINTOSH. (10)		McMUNN.		George F.	349
Florence L.	644	J. C.	241	Harlan B.	349
Willey J.	644	McMURRAY.		Hosie B.	349
McINTOSH.		Caroline S.	619	Lilla M.	349
Ann	702	McQUIGG. (9)		Lizzie L.	349
Jennie B.	471	Frederick W.	235	Lyra M.	349
William	644	Kenneth	235	Melvin N.	349
McIRVIN.		William H.	235	Rosetta E.	349
Faustina E.	471	McQUIGG.		Susie E.	349
McKAY. (9)		Willis D.	235	Walter H.	349
Agnes M.	606	McVEAN.		MARBLE. (9)	
Albert A.	673	Lizzie W.	527	Doris E.	353
Alice M.	673	MAIN.		Elsie B.	352
Charles W.	673	Caroline L.	126	Hobart W.	353
Elena M.	673	MALONE.		Oliver N.	351
John J.	673	Eliza G.	298	MARBLE.	
Margaret	606	MAN. (8)		Eunice	346
Mary	606	Gertrude E.	161	Frank L.	665
Mary J.	673	Julia E.	161	Newell	348
Sarah M.	606	MAN.		Warren	349
McKAY.		Caroline E.	28	MARCY.	
James	673	Charles H.	161	Ilione	746
John	606	Jason	28	Mary J.	129
McKEAN. (11)		MANAHAN.		MARRIOTT. (10)	
Albert J.	720	Abbie	74	Artemus W.	709
Caroline	720	MANCHESTER.		Ella T.	709
McKEAN.		Mary A.	372	Elsie A.	709
Albert	720	MANDEVILLE.		Erastus E.	709
McKINNON.		Susan	306	Estelle L.	709
Roderick W.	337	MANSON.		Festus Z.	709
McLAIN.		Frances H.	796	Kenwick P.	709
Bessie C.	783	MANTOR. (9)		Stanley W.	709
Sara M.	335	Jennie	62	MARRIOTT.	
		Lynden	62	John J.	709

MARRYATT. (9)		MARSTON. (8)		MARTIN. (11)	
Caroline	667	Helen E.	514	Edith J.	405
Eliza	667	Julia A.	514	Emily I.	405
George H.	667	Mary C.	514	Stanley B.	405
Jacob B.	667	MARSTON. (9)		MARTIN.	
Mark	667	Abner P.	522	Abram	46
MARRYATT. (10)		Addie M.	522	Augusta	509, 788
Adin I.	709	Claire R.	522	Charles S.	235
Clifford C.	708	Coburn S.	522	Charles W.	322
Francis L.	708	Fred C.	522	Dorcas P.	483
Harold	709	Lola E.	522	Elvira S.	382
Hugh A.	708	May G.	522	Evelyn S.	158
Ida M.	708	Roy L.	522	Fay H.	143
Isaiah	708	MARSTON.		Fred	788
Martha E.	708	Isaiah	514	George W.	405
Sarah M.	708	MARTIN. (9)		Harry M.	234
Stanage W.	709	Brooks	323	Henry J.	702
Vera M.	708	Charles R.	323	John E.	722
MARRYATT.		Elizabeth G.	234	Julius H.	19
Elizabeth J.	674	Ellen A.	47	Kingsley	571
James	667	Faith E.	183	Leason	183
MARSH.		Fannie L.	183	Mehitable	382
Benjamin C.	309	George B.	47	Minnie M.	364
Clarissa	42	Jane B.	235	T. E.	503
Emma L.	55	Lawrence P.	323	MARTINDALE.	
Frank S.	334	Leason A.	183	Jane M.	207
Jerusha	144	Linwood F.	788	MARVIN. (8)	
Moses	144	Ruth L.	183	Ellen V.	774
Walter P.	572	Wayne G.	235	Urica C.	774
MARSHALL. (8)		Wesley B.	323	MARVIN.	
Anna	493	William H.	323	Benjamin	773
Caroline	493	Willis E.	47	MASON. (7)	
George	493	MARTIN. (10)		Charles O.	355
Isabella	493	Bt. C. C.	702	Emily A.	355
James	493	Frederick P.	65	James O.	355
John	493	Grace G.	64	MASON. (10)	
Kate	493	J. H. E.	702	Alice	692
MARSHALL.		M. A. A. C.	702	Benjamin	693
Betsey A.	488	Marie A. E.	702	Calvin	692
Carrie P.	604	M. C. A.	702	Charles	693
Lydia	230	M. G. E.	702	Edmund	692
William	660	Margaret H.	65	Estelle	692
MARSTON. (8)		Mary L.	64	Freeman	693
Alonzo C.	514	M. L. P.	702	George	692
Charles A.	514	M. V. B.	702	Laura	693
Elvira C.	514	Stanilas E. V.	702	Thomas	693
Erastus W.	514	MARTIN. (11)		William	692
Fidelia C.	514	Albert E.	722		

MASON.		MAYSE. (9)		MEEKER. (8)	
Abbie	122	Annie B.	674	Emma	434
Ephraim	693	Florence M.	674	Lydia	434
George	692	George G.	674	Mariette	434
James	355	Harry	674	Ross B.	434
William	257	MEAD. (7)		MEEKER. (10)	
MASTERS.		Addison D.	549	Rowena	792
Leonard	725	Harriet	549	MEEKER.	
MATEER.		Lavira L.	549	Barney	434
Caroline E.	94	MEAD. (8)		Guy E.	792
MATTHEWS. (9)		Albert F.	121	Sophonria	433
Helen	535	Alonzo P.	121	MELLEN. (8)	
Robert E.	535	Augustus C.	121	Ella	495, 785
MATTHEWS.		MEAD. (9)		Harriet	785
Aranna J.	345	Estelle	134	J. Edgar	495, 785
Shailor	535	Harold	134	MELLEN. (9)	
Susanna	23	Irene	134	Earle	499
MAVERICK.		John	134	Edgar E.	785
Sarah	84	Leon	134	Margaret	785
MAXFIELD.		Louise	134	MELLEN.	
Edith	353	MEAD.		Frederick	489
MAXWELL.		Cora M.	98	John Q. A.	495,
Marjorie	248	Guy C.	549	785	
MAYALL.		Ica	500	MELVIN. (10)	
Elizabeth	119	Lois A.	519	Jervise	713
MAYBURY.		Oscar F.	121	MELVIN.	
Andrew	728	Nicholas G.	98	Lillian	423
MAYHEW.		MEAGHER. (10)		Lucy	647
Charles B.	61	Alice G.	706	Wilbert	713
MAYNARD. (8)		Anastabia	706	MENTHEW.	
Austin S.	43	Eliza A.	706	Reuben	659
Charles A.	43	J. Arthur J.	706	MERRIAM. (8)	
Edwin	43	Mary A. E.	706	Sarah E.	541
Eliza I.	43	Mary L. M.	706	MERRIAM.	
Henry	43	MEAGHER.		Joshua	541
Henry C.	43	John	706	Mariette A. E.	604
Jennie A.	43	MEARS. (9)		Phœbe	375
Lucy A.	43	Louise	286	MERRIFIELD. (9)	
Otis R.	43	MEARS.		Alice C.	546
Paul E.	120	Lucian D.	286	George L.	546
Preston C.	43	MEDBURY. (10)		Helen L.	546
William H.	43	Georgie	611	Mary N.	546
MAYNARD.		Jennie A.	611	Maude D.	546
Antipas	59	Ralph D.	611	MERRIFIELD.	
Caroline E.	59	MEDBURY.		Bertha	403
Ebenezer	43	Edward F.	611	Luther P.	546
H. F.	120	Daniel	611	Sarah	60

MERRILL. (8)		MILES. (9)		MILLER. (9)	
Agnes A.	456	Jennie M.	286	Harry	681
Frances O.	456	Walter W.	287	Hattie M.	582
MERRILL. (9)		MILES.		Jane	582
Cora O.	509	Granville	286	Jeremiah	680
Ida L.	509	J. Alfred	287	John	581
MERRILL.		MILLS.		John A.	680
Eliza	729	H. S.	408	John W.	677
Frances M.	526	Sally	361	Joseph A.	680
Harland P.	509	MILLARD. (9)		Leander S.	677
Isaac N.	456	Bert	238	Lizzie M.	88
James U.	182	Hattie E.	238	Lorinda	681
Sarah	562, 574	Herbert	238	Manly	582
MERRIMAN.		Jennie A.	238	Margaret	681
Harvey S.	706	Percival G.	238	Margaret A.	677
MERRITT.		MILLARD.		Mary	581, 582
Chloe E.	128	Edwin S.	238	Matilda	681
MERRY.		Lovilla	238	Minerva	681
Ralph	769	William	238	Moses	580
MESSER.		MILLEN.		Myron H.	582
Alice	698	John	728	Prosper	581
MESSINGER. (9)		MILLER. (8)		Roa A.	581
Adin A.	11	Alfred	653	Samuel	681
Charles H.	11	Elizabeth A.	209	Samuel H.	680
Daniel E.	11	Erastus A.	209	Thomas	581
Hannah A.	11	Henry J.	653	Wellington	581
Lyman B.	11	Rebecca	653	Willard H.	681
Mary E.	11	Sanford L.	209	William	681
MESSINGER. (10)		Sarah A.	653	MILLER. (10)	
Adin F.	13	Willard	653	Carrie F.	716
Flora	13	William	653	Charles M.	65
Helen C.	12	MILLER. (9)		Creighton R.	716
Roland B. F.	13	Andrew	580	Eunice G.	716
MESSINGER.		Angeline	580	Evan L.	398
Daniel E.	11	Annie	681	Frank E.	715
John	11	Clinton	582	Frederick H.	715
METCALF.		Denabille	681	George W.	718
Ben H.	223	Edwin	581	Grace H.	65
Fred H.	559	Eleanor	681	Harold R.	718
Joel H.	223	Elizabeth J.	677	James M.	65
Louis H.	223	Ellen C.	582	Martha R.	98
MICHENER.		Emma O.	582	Mary E.	398
Inez	73	Eunice V.	677	Nelson M.	716
MILES. (9)		Frank E.	88	Nettie M.	716
Harold F.	287	Fred M.	88	Paul B.	65
Harvey	213	George	681	Philip H.	715
Hattie L.	286	George W.	677	Susan M.	718
Jennie B.	213	Harriet	581	Wallace H.	716

MILLER. (10)		MILLETT. (8)		MILLETT. (10)	
William J. H.	718	Susannah	649	Edgar S.	693
MILLER.		Sophia F.	648	Elden St. C.	693
Archibald	209	MILLETT. (9)		Eliza J.	698
Charles A.	86	Agnes	660	Embert	695
Charles M.	65	Ainsley	659	Evelyn	693
Edward	716	Alexander	659,	Fenwick B.	693
Emerson R.	162	661		Francis L.	694, 698
Erastus	209	Amanda	661	Frederick	712
Frank	723	Annie	669	Frederick W.	698
George	677	Calvin	658	Gertrude E.	693
George G.	398	Cassandra	658	Harold A.	694
Gertrude M.	403	Charles	661	Harriet O.	698
Helen S.	514	Charles C.	658	Henry	712
Henrietta	576	Crompton	661	Howard	694
Henry	653	David	669	Ida	696
Irene E.	46	David W.	658	Iram A.	693
James	715	Eliza J.	658	James M.	712
Jesse	88	Etter	669	John A.	694
Louise E.	445	George	669	Judson S.	693
Marian	73	Harry	669	Kathleen	694
Robert	582	Harvey	660	Laura M.	698
Samuel F.	107	James E.	658	Lemuel	693
Solomon	580	John M.	658	Lila	696
Sophia	700	John O.	659	Linley L.	693
MILLETT. (7)		Joseph B.	658	Maggie J.	698
Eunice	646	Lemuel	659	Marjory	693
Francis	646	Lewis	669	Mary A.	693, 712
George	646	Lorinda	669	Maude W.	698
Hannah	646	Lucas	658	Mildred	696
Jacob	646	Lucinda	659	Minnie R.	693
Mary	646	Maggie	669	Nettie M.	693
MILLETT. (8)		Mark	669	Resby	694
Angeline	648	Mary	669	Roscoe L.	694
Catherine	649	Mary A.	659	Viola	695
Eliza J.	649	Mary E.	661	William	693, 694
Elizabeth	648, 649	Monson	669	MILLETT.	
Ellen	648	Sophia E.	661	Eliza	694
Eunice	649	Whitfield	660	George	646
Francis C.	648	MILLETT. (10)		MILLS. (9)	
George H.	648,	Albert M.	693	Benjamin	659
649		Annie	694	Caleb	659
James	648	Auland	712	Douglass	659
John M.	648	Carrie	696	MILLS. (10)	
Martha F.	649	Cecil	694	Abigail M.	694
Mary A.	648	Charles C.	694	Anthony	695
Mary E.	648	Cynthia	694	Claude L.	695
Susan	648	Delie	695	Ella J.	695

MILLS. (10)		MOFFETT. (9)		MOOR. (6)	
Ethel R.	695	Cora C.	56	Cornelius	30
Hattie I.	695	Henry E.	56	Eunice	30
Ida M.	695	MOFFETT.		Israel	30
Katie B.	695	Julius A.	56	James	30
Laura G.	695	Lena	71	Silas	30
Mary J.	695	Mary W.	628	Thomas	30
Oliva J.	695	MOGG. (9)		MOOR.	
Oliver C.	695	Albert A.	570	Israel	30
Percy D.	695	MOGG.		MOORE. (9)	
Susie M.	695	C. W.	570	George L.	91
MILLS.		MONRO. (10)		John W.	91
James	659	D. D.	400	Maria L.	91
Thomas	661	Martha	400	May E.	91
MILNOR. (9)		MONRO.		MOORE. (10)	
Leroy	238	D. D.	400	Arianah	100
Robert A.	238	MONROE. (6)		Bessie C.	396
William B.	238	Abel	635	Harold C.	396
MILNOR.		Tilley W.	635	John A.	100
Mahlon R.	238	MONROE. (8)		Maude I.	396
MINER.		Frank	167	Thad	72
Charles E.	645	Lucia	167	MOORE.	
Ellen C.	454	MONROE.		Ada F.	570
Ellen L.	86	Charles	166	David	72
MIRICK. (9)		Ivers	166	Edwin L.	545
Harry S.	329	John	635	Emma L.	143
MIRICK.		Martha J.	393	Florence	571
Charles T.	329	MONTGOMERY. (9)		Foster H.	396
Susanna	375	Alice N.	333	Israel	757
MITCHELL. (7)		Dudley	333	James A.	90
Abijah P.	156	Hugh	333	Jennie F.	768
Fanny	156	Warren	333	Julia S.	533
Harlan P.	156	MONTGOMERY.		Juliette	29
Rollin	156	Frank W.	333	Mary	536
William H.	156	MOODY. (9)		Orison H.	750
MITCHELL. (10)		C. Clair	163	Philena	160
Laura	249	L. Harold	163	William M.	180
Maggie D.	249	MOODY. (10)		Zerviah	30
Ward	249	Edwin D.	262	MOORS. (8)	
MITCHELL.		MOODY.		Dudley P.	624
Frank	249	Dorris	61	Lucy	624
Ina	606	Edward H.	163	MOORS. (9)	
John	650	Edwin	262	Ethel D.	629
Martha J.	603	Will	61	MOORS.	
Martin	659	MOOR. (6)		Joseph	624
William	156	Aaron	30	MORAN.	
MOFFETT. (9)		Abigail	30	Charles F.	101
Charles C.	56	Catherine	30		

MORASH. (9)		MORRISON. (9)		MOTNEY. (8)	
Charles A.	676	Annie	672	Ormand	790
Ida M.	675	Bessie	673	MOTTER.	
MORASH.		Clara	672	Annie	240
Elizabeth	651	Dora	673	MUNGER.	
Ellen	695	James	672	Frances L.	542
Fanny	661	John	763	MUNN.	
George A.	675	Leander	672	Sophia A.	131
Mary L.	672	Malcom	672	MUNSIE.	
Matilda	714	Mary	672	David I.	781
MOREIS.		MORRISON. (10)		MUNSIES.	
Samuel	769	Helen	66	William	663
MORELAND.		Kilburn W.	66	MUNSON.	
Fannie	110	MORRISON.		Lucretia	81
MORGAN. (7)		Abigail	89	MURDOCK. (9)	
Abigail	367	Charles	699	Anna M.	319
Calvin N.	367	Charles W.	66	Cora A.	319
Experience	367	Malcom	672	Evelyn L.	319
Frederick	367	MORSE. (8)		Harrison P.	319
Gerizim	367	Arthur P.	457	MURDOCK.	
Jonathan O.	367	Edgar H.	457	Charles C.	319
Joseph B.	367	MORSE. (9)		MURDOUGH. (9)	
Sophia	367	Fred W.	764	Barnard	580
MORGAN. (9)		Jennie E.	764	Birdie	580
Cora	220	Susan C.	764	Edith O.	580
Grace	220	MORSE.		Flora E.	580
Nellie	220	Helen	185	James	580
Ralph	220	Leander	186	Warren	580
MORGAN. (10)		Martha J.	277	MURDOUGH.	
A. Richard	698	Mary H.	186	Warren	580
Frederick	698	Susan E.	184	MURPHY. (9)	
George	698	William G.	457	Robert	671
J. Henry	698	Winslow B.	763,	Thomas N.	671
R. Hugh	698	764		MURPHY. (10)	
Robert	698	Winslow D.	184	Charles L.	242
Sophia	698	MORTON. (9)		Josiah	242
MORGAN.		Elmer	131	MURPHY.	
Frederick	367	S. Stella	131	Brice B.	241
Henry T.	266	MORTON.		Charles	663
John T.	219	Angeline A.	721	Dolina	611
Joseph	698	Daniel	131	Mary J.	565
Mary A.	299	Gilbert S.	131	Patrick	671
MORRELL.		Mercy	560	MURRAY. (9)	
Nathaniel	42	William	652	Arthur D.	684
MORRIS.		MOSES.		Charles E.	684
Edith	64	Mary E.	28	Clarence W.	684
MORRISON. (9)		MOSHER.		Edith M.	684
Amy	672	William	724	Ethel I.	684

MURRAY. (9)		NEGUS.		NEWHALL. (7)	
Frederick W.	684	Nelson	697	Nehemiah A.	267
Mabel S.	684	NEIL.		Pliny	267
Robert S.	684	Caroline L.	512	Pliny A.	267
MURRAY. (11)		NELLIS.		Samuel	267
Miriam	266	Annie	55	Samuel M.	267
MURRAY.		NELSON. (9)		Sarah C.	267
Daniel	266	Alice	217	NEWHALL. (8)	
David	638	Charles	217	Bessie B.	278
Jane E.	704	Eliza	217	Charles F.	277,
William	684	Frank	217	278	
MYERS.		Rezin	217	Ella F.	278
Adella L.	102	NELSON.		George W.	278
NASH. (8)		Amanda	340	Harriet E.	278
Horace	26	Jane	41	Harriet M.	277
Sarah L.	26	Lavina	632	Josephine	278
Timothy	26	Lucinda	623	Martha J.	278
NASH. (9)		Rezin	217	Pliny W.	278
Charles O.	27	NEWBY.		Rufus M.	277
William R.	27	Jessie	152	Sarah M.	278
NASH. (10)		NEWCOMB. (8)		NEWHALL. (9)	
Bay E.	186	Abel W.	188	Ernest L.	746
Don O.	186	Amelia	188	George F.	286
NASH.		Charles R.	188	Herbert M.	746
Amelia	593	NEWCOMB.		NEWHALL.	
Betsey S.	607	Everett	177	Alvah T.	746
Emma	602	Leonard	188	Daniel	755
Judith A.	602	Solome	177	Pliny	267
Llewellen	583	NEWELL.		NEWMARSH.	
Oliver	26	Benjamin	160	Martha E.	179
Orsamus C.	186	Edward C.	541	NEWTON.	
Samuel	590	Martha R.	389	Benjamin	187
NASS. (10)		Reuben	343	Emma A.	130
Georgiana S.	698	NEWHALL. (7)		NICHOLAS. (8)	
NASS.		Amos	755	Charles O.	298
Jonas	698	Asa	755	George B.	298
Joseph	662	Charles	267	George M.	297
NAY. (9)		Charlotte	755	Hampden B.	297
Dyson	609	Collins	755	Henry B.	298
Fred	609	Eliza J.	267	Laura C.	298
NAY.		Francis	267	Martha M.	297
Albert J.	609	Henry A.	267	Philip	298
NEFF.		Hepzibah S.	267	Robert C.	297, 298
Smith	212	Joseph	267	Willia B.	298
NEGUS. (10)		Joseph W.	267	NICHOLAS. (9)	
Matilda A.	697	Lewis	755	Abraham A.	318
William F.	697	Mary R.	267	Alice R.	317
		Merritt	755	George B.	318

NICHOLAS. (9)		NICKELL.		NIMS. (10)	
Henry B.	318	Elizabeth E.	149	Florence	153
Janie C.	317	James J.	149	Horace E.	153
Lucy C.	318	Newton	153	Jennie	153
Mary A.	318	NICKERSON.		NIMS.	
Mattie B.	317	Annie	725	Amasa	147
Philip N.	318	NILES.		Grace	184
Reuben O.	318	Harriet J.	330	NIMMS. (8)	
Robert C.	317	NIMS. (8)		Elmer H.	356
Samuel B.	318	Addie E.	147	Emery D.	356
NICHOLAS.		Creon L.	147	Emily O.	356
Robert C.	297	James N.	147	Frank W.	356
George W.	298	John W.	147	James W.	356
NICHOLS. (8)		Luella C.	147	Henry M.	356
Albert W.	121	Marybell	147	NIMMS.	
Bernardo C.	10	Owen W.	147	Asahel	355
Carrie W.	121	NIMS. (9)		Dauphin W.	355
Charles O.	10	Abner P.	152	NOBLES.	
Edward W.	121	Adeline L.	150	Hannah	583
Eliza C.	10	Anna A.	151	NORRIS. (8)	
Ephraim H.	10	Alva	151	Alice B.	311
Estelle W.	121	Clyde	151	Charles W.	311
Henry C.	121	Daisy	151	Dudley	311
Lucretia V.	10	Eveline	151	George H.	311
Thomas	10	Flossie	152	Julia	311
NICHOLS. (9)		Gilbert	151	Sarah E.	311
Addie	10	Guy	151	NORRIS. (9)	
Charles	10	Herbert	151	Ralph F.	333
Fannie	10	Jessie	151	NORRIS.	
Marie	135	John	150	Effie	252
NICHOLS. (10)		Julius C.	152	Greenleaf D.	311
Ernest	98	Marion	151	Willard H.	252
NICHOLS.		Mary B.	151	NORTHUP.	
David	10	Mary L.	151	William	664
Elizabeth	72	Minnie E.	151	NORTON.	
Ephraim	10	Myrtle M.	152	Desire	172
Frank K.	380	Nellie	151	Richard	508
Frederick	98	Nora	151	Sarah E.	247
Joanna	384	Pearl	152	NORWAY.	
John W.	530	Rose M.	151	Martha A.	123
Luther W.	121	Roy	151	NOURSE.	
Sarah A.	352	Ruth	151	Hannah	736
Sylvester	559	Ruth A.	151	Parkman	752
Zilpha	579	William O.	151	NOYES.	
NICHOLSON.		William P.	151	George H.	544
Agnes	139	NIMS. (10)		Mary E.	634
Louise R.	765	Claude	153	NUTE.	
		Eugene	154	Margaret D.	391

NUTH.		OGILVIE.		OSBORNE. (10)	
Mark	531	Annie	666	Albert	714
NUTTING.		OHORA.		Alice	714
Wallace	236	Mary E.	327	Laura	714
Winter D.	403	OLCOTT.		OSBORNE.	
NYE.		Anna	171	Abram	578
Lucretia	732	Benjamin	171	Albert J.	714
Lydia	733	Clarissa	117	Mary	578
OBER. (10)		Elias	117	OSGOOD. (5)	
Carrie L.	69	OLDEN.		Aaron	571
Ida E.	69	Maggie	240	Dorothy	589
William L.	69	OLIVER. (9)		Joshua	356
OBER.		Charles C.	545	Thomas	574
Charles B.	69	Donald W.	545	OSGOOD. (6)	
OBERT. (10)		Raymond B.	545	Aaron	571
Edith	570	Wallace B.	545	Betsey	365
Ruth	570	OLIVER. (10)		Daniel	571
OBERT.		Alice A.	613	Elihu	365
William H.	570	Ethel M.	613	Eunice	585
O'CONNER. (9)		Florence I.	613	Gamaliel B.	365
Edward	661	OLIVER.		Hannah	571, 574,
Francis	661	John A.	613	584	
James	661	Israel B.	545	Harry	354
John	661	OLSON. (9)		Hepzibath	574
Martin	661	Edmund L.	94	James W.	354
Mary E.	661	OLSON.		Jeremiah	571
Mattie	661	Thomas E.	94	Joel	574
Tressie	661	O'NEAL.		John	574
O'CONNER. (10)		Sarah L.	126	Jonathan	365
Agnes E.	697	ORDWAY. (9)		Kate	585
Eleanor F.	697	George E.	500	Lucy	365, 574
Francis P.	697	ORDWAY.		Luke	585
Grace E.	697	Caro	254	Mirittee	354
James D.	696	Charles N.	500	Patience	571
James J.	697	ORMON.		Phineas	365
Margaret G.	697	John J.	666	Polly	574
Mary E.	697	ORR.		Prudence	571
William F.	697	Annie J.	645	Relief	571
O'CONNER.		Annie L.	764	Samuel	365
John	660	ORTON. (9)		Silas	585
ODER. (11)		Annie J.	680	Silence	365
Elizabeth J.	405	Frank D.	680	Simeon	571
Hallie	405	ORTON.		Sophia	365
Mabel	405	Thomas	680	Stephen	571
ODER.		OSBORNE. (8)		Susan	571
John C.	405	Lusetta	578	Susannah	354
OGDEN.		Merritt	578	Thomas	574
Kate B.	401	Willard	578	Zerviah	585

## OSGOOD. (7)

Aaron D. G. 571  
 Abigail 366, 575  
 Adelaide E. 367  
 Alfred 366  
 Almyra 585  
 Amanda 575  
 Artemus 366  
 Augusta 355  
 Benjamin H. 572  
 Betsey A. 571, 574  
 Caroline 574, 585  
 Calvin S. 366  
 Catherine 575  
 Charles A. 571  
 Cynthia 355, 585  
 Cynthia M. 366  
 David L. 367  
 Edward A. 367  
 Electa 366  
 Elihu 365  
 Eliza M. 366  
 Elizabeth B. 367  
 Emily 355  
 Esther 574  
 Eunice 366  
 George M. 574  
 Harry 355  
 Horatio W. 585  
 James T. 575  
 James W. 367  
 Joel 575  
 Joanna 366, 574  
 John 366  
 Johnson 572  
 Kate 585  
 Levi 574  
 Levi W. 571  
 Lucy M. 367  
 Luke 585  
 Luther P. 367  
 Margaret 572  
 Maria 366  
 Mary 365  
 Mason J. 355  
 Oliver D. 585  
 Orsemas B. 366  
 Polly 572, 574

## OSGOOD. (7)

Roxanna 355  
 Sally 574, 575  
 Samuel 365  
 Samuel S. 366  
 Shuball 574  
 Simeon 571  
 Sophia 571  
 Stephen 572  
 Stephen D. 571  
 Susan 571  
 Thomas 574  
 Warren 365  
 Willard 366  
 William C. 574

## OSGOOD. (8)

Aaron D. 573  
 Abram G. 372  
 Alfred T. 369  
 Alice A. 573  
 Alsina 577  
 Alva 578  
 Amanda L. 577  
 Ammon 578  
 Artemas B. 368  
 Asa 576  
 Augusta E. 368  
 Beaman A. 371  
 Benjamin 575  
 Caroline 576  
 Caroline A. 368  
 Carrie L. 371  
 Catherine 371  
 Celestia R. 577  
 Charles D. 372  
 Charles W. 356, 577  
 Christopher A. 372  
 Climena M. 577  
 David E. 370  
 Edmund L. 371  
 Edmund O. 577  
 Edward W. 372  
 Edwin R. 573  
 Elizabeth 573  
 Elizabeth J. 370  
 Ella E. 371  
 Emma A. 368

## OSGOOD. (8)

Eunice A. 369  
 Frances E. 368  
 Frances P. 372  
 Freddie M. 356  
 George 573  
 George M. 578  
 George P. 369  
 Harriett J. 577  
 Henry D. 372  
 Henry J. 370  
 Henry M. 577  
 Jacob W. 576  
 James A. 577  
 Jane F. 370  
 Jane M. 576  
 Jennette M. 367  
 John 576  
 John D. 577  
 Josephine 370  
 Julia E. 586  
 L. George 572  
 Laura A. 572  
 Lewis 576  
 Linus P. 369  
 Lucran H. 369  
 Lucy M. 371  
 Luther P. 372  
 Mariah A. 369  
 Marian 577  
 Martha S. 572  
 Mary 576  
 Mary A. 368, 369, 572  
 Mary E. 356  
 Mary O. 577  
 Miranda R. 577  
 Moses S. 577  
 Nancy J. 368  
 Nettie C. 371  
 Orr 576  
 Paulina O. 369  
 Philo J. 578  
 Richmond J. 578  
 Riley 573  
 Ruth 577  
 Sally 573  
 Samantha 576

## OSGOOD. (8)

Sarah	572
Sarah B.	578
Seneca	576
Simeon T.	371
Stephen	573
Susan C.	371
Susannah	573
Thomas H. B.	578
Timothy S.	367
Viana	577
Walter	573
Warren S.	368
Willard	372
Willard J.	367
Willard W.	586
William	575
William B.	371
William P.	368
William S.	372
William W.	573

## OSGOOD. (9)

Abraham	579
Beaman	373
Benjamin	579
Catherine T.	374
Celestia F.	582
Celestia M.	581
Charles M.	582
Charles W.	573
Clayton	573
David F.	373
Edgar G.	373
Edmund B.	581
Elizabeth	579, 582
Ella M.	373
Frances	579
Frederick L.	588
Hannah J.	579
Harriet A.	581, 582
Hattie L.	373
Henry B.	373
Henry H.	581
Henry S.	582
Hinman	583
Isaac G.	373
James A.	581
John E.	582

## OSGOOD. (9)

John L.	374
Josephine	583
Lena E.	588
Levi	579
Levi M.	579
Lilly A.	583
Lloyd D.	579
Lucy L.	374
Margaret A.	581
Marion H.	373
Marian V.	581
Martha A.	581
Mary	579
Mary A.	581
Mary O.	582
Mary R.	581
Mina A.	574
Nathaniel	579
Olieth A.	581
Oscar A.	581
Perry	583
Sarah	583
Sarah F.	375
Simon	574
Simon M.	374
Susan C.	373
Thomas H.	582
William T.	581

## OSGOOD. (10)

Adah	791
Earl	791
Edmund O.	792
Everett	791
Francis	791
Frederick L.	589
Gertrude	791
Harry W.	791
Helen C.	791
Montrose	791
Otis	791
Walter C.	791
William T.	792

## OSGOOD.

Anna L.	289
Caroline	414
David	366
Eunice	366

## OSGOOD.

Ezekiel	174
Ezra	354
John W.	585
Jonathan	365
Luther	366
Mary	27
Mary E.	756
Perry S.	791
Polly	365
Sarah H.	174
Vine W.	510

## OTIS.

Luella A.	376
Marion E.	527

## OTLEY.

Eliza J.	131
----------	-----

## O'TOOLE.

Mary J.	666
---------	-----

## PACE. (9)

James B.	324
John E.	324
Mary L.	324
Ruth M.	324
Sidney D.	324
Susan A.	324

## PACE. (10)

Charles A.	338
Franklyn B.	338
Ireta	339
Lee	338
Luie A.	338
Lynn S. A.	339
Mary J.	338
Reece	338
Sid	339

## PACE.

Warren S.	324
-----------	-----

## PAGE. (6)

Levi	637
------	-----

## PAGE. (7)

Jane	560
Mark	560
Mary	560
Royal	560
Ward	560
Wright	560

PAGE. (9)		PARKER. (8)		PARKER. (11)	
Edward C.	62	Helen A.	299	George B.	728
PAGE.		Henrietta E.	301	Helen	728
Caroline	382	Isadore	301	Lois B.	728
Eliza	380	Joseph	201	PARKER.	
Elmira	130	Josephine R.	302	Annie L.	718
George J.	182	Julia H.	201	Clarence L.	180
Joel	62	Julia M.	302	Clarissa	82
Joseph	635	Lemuel	201	De Elbert	247
Laura A.	446	Lucy A.	201	Delia N.	155
Levi	637	Maria W.	201	Elkanah	680
Lyman	560	Mary I.	301	Frank W.	132
Nancy	602	Milton	304	George E.	716
PAINTER.		Quincy K.	304	Hattie	718
Henry	564	Susan E.	303	Jane B.	534
PARENTS.		William	301	Joseph L.	180
Bessie E.	76	PARKER. (9)		Lemuel B.	201
PARISH.		Benjamin A.	319	Lizzie S.	750
Elizabeth R.	134	Charles B.	320	Quincy	291
PARKER. (7)		Charles E.	321	Roswell	640
Artemus	292	Charles S.	319	PARKHURST.	
Eliza	292	Clara	320	Phebe	196
Eunice	292	Edna	225	PARKMAN. (8)	
Ira	292	Eulalia	320	Alice	492
Joseph B.	292	Fred F.	180	PARKS.	
Mary	292	Frederick T.	321	Minerva	159
Priscilla E.	292	Harry C.	180	PARLIN. (8)	
Quincy	292	Louis F.	321	Emma L.	491
Sally	292	Mabel T.	321	Eva H.	491
Thomas	292	Mary	320, 680	Harriet	491
Thomas M.	292	Ralph J.	180	Henry K.	491
William E.	292	Rosamond L.	132	Horace E.	491
PARKER. (8)		William Q.	321	John A.	491
Ada	201	Winifred	320	PARMELEE.	
Alfred W.	302	Winona	320	Pamelia	157
Almira E.	304	PARKER. (10)		PARMENTER. (8)	
Benjamin T.	299	Alice L.	717	George W.	627
Caroline H.	201	Charles A.	253	Halina	627
Charles H.	201, 302	Frederick S.	717	Henry	627
Clara E.	304	Gertrude	777	Horace	627
Ellen	201	Jeremiah H.	717	Josephine	627
Esther L.	299	Mabelle E.	717	PARMENTER. (9)	
Eugene C.	304	Nanette	777	Horace H.	632
Frances M.	299	Panelle	247	Ida	632
Frank H.	302	Rufus R.	717	Ida M.	633
Gilbert J.	302	Tressie M.	717	Lucy H. C.	632
Hannibal	302	William E.	717	Walter	632
				William H.	632

PARMENTER. (11)		PATTERSON. (9)		PAWLISON.	
Willie E.	726	Gertrude E.	583	Flora	264
PARMENTER.		Walter L.	583	PAYNE. (8)	
Horace	627	PATTERSON. (10)		Agnes E.	478
Waldo S.	726	Anna P.	705	Almon H.	478
PARR. (10)		Edith	584	Cora B.	478
Sterling C.	787	Elsie	584	PAYNE.	
PARR.		Florence L.	705	C. Williston	659
George P.	787	Hazel	584	Mary	187
PARREY.		Martin	584	Samuel	478
H. N.	699	Mary W.	705	Urania	170
PARSONS. (9)		PATTERSON.		PEABODY.	
Annie R.	162	John	139	Mary E.	289
Dana W.	162	Martin	579	Fannie	137
George L.	162	W.	153	PEACH. (9)	
Helen T.	162	PATTRIDGE. (7)		Arthur W.	360
John D.	163	Angelia	450	Jay G.	360
Lawrence W.	162	Caroline	450	PEACH.	
Margaret W.	163	Francis W.	450	Isaac W.	360
Mary R.	163	Harry M.	450	PEARCE.	
Richard H.	163	Helen S.	450	Lydia	433
PARSONS.		Julia	450	PEARL.	
Alanson L.	162	Kirkwood	450	John	723
Fidelia	166	Levina W.	450	PEARSON.	
Josiah	642	Loren W.	450	Effie	11
Solon B.	162	Lyman A.	450	Nellie	521
PATCH. (9)		Mary E.	450	Sarah	194
Emily H.	162	PATTRIDGE. (8)		Susan C.	738
Ethel A.	162	Alice	455	PEASE.	
Howard R.	162	Blanche G.	456	Calvin	188
Maurice B.	162	Eliza A.	456	PEASLEE.	
Nathaniel K.B.	162	Helen F.	455	Isaac G.	90
PATCH.		Leslie F.	455	PECK. (9)	
Benjamin	162	Loren E.	456	Carolyn H.	223
Eliza	200	Lyman H.	455	Eleanor K.	223
H. D.	123	Mary F.	456	PECK.	
Maurice B.	162	Newton A.	455	Elida	335
Thankful	361	PATTRIDGE. (9)		George P.	223
PATTEN. (9)		Edgar H.	465	Laura	238
Eunice F.	528	Edith A.	465	Sarah A.	563
PATTEN.		Newton L.	465	William	385
Roland T.	528	PATTRIDGE.		PECKHAM. (8)	
PATTERSON. (8)		Lorena	175	Ellen J.	370
Jeremiah	579	Lyman	449	Emily M.	370
John G.	579	Melina C.	421	Florence	370
Lucy A.	579	Winslow	450	Lucy A.	370
PATTERSON. (9)		PAULL.		Osgood	370
Donald	139	Rufus	350	Rachel M.	370

PECKHAM. (8)		PERLEY.		PETERS. (10)	
Robert W.	370	Candace	138	Harriet A.	509
PECKHAM.		PERRIGO.		PETERS.	
Burdette	264	Charlotte S.	114	Charles J.	655
George T.	370	PERRY. (8)		Henry W.	508
PEET.		Adell	566	PHELPS.	
Pauline O.	369	Edwin T.	565	Susan E.	763
PELTON.		Erwin A.	565	Susanna	10
Charles	723	Hattie L.	566	PHILBRICK. (7)	
Lucy	109	Helen D.	565	Alma A.	531
PEMORY.		Lois V.	566	Caroline E.	531
James	136	Rufus J.	566	Benjamin	531
PENOYER. (8)		Salina A.	565	Betsey	531
Lura R.	790	Willard D.	565	Ellen A.	531
PENOYER.		PERRY. (9)		George	531
Rufus J.	790	Ernie	568	Hannah R.	531
PEPPER. (9)		Gladys R.	796	Hannah T.	531
Stephen C.	523	Inez	569	Jane R.	531
PEPPER.		Leland	569	John W.	531
Charles H.	523	Leonard	569	Joseph H.	531
PERKINS. (8)		Lois	568	Mary L.	531
Clark P.	573	Nina F.	568	Samuel	531
Evangeline P.	573	Rollin B.	568	Samuel W.	531
James L. C.	408	Tina	608	Sarah	531
Lucy J. E.	408	PERRY.		William	531
Martha S.	573	Abner	608	PHILBRICK.	
Simeon A.	573	George	735	John R.	531
PERKINS. (9)		George S.	796	Samuel	531
Alma J.	60	Grace L.	428	PHILLIPS. (9)	
Alta M.	60	Helen M.	438	Cornelia	153
Charles E.	60	Jane	567	Edith A.	744
Frank F.	60	Minnie	567	Hope E.	744
Fred W.	60	Sarah E.	439	Lewis L.	744
George W.	60	Thomas S.	565	Mark E.	744
Hattie O.	60	PERSONS.		Ray A. J.	744
Henry A.	60	Adelaide	553	Sarah	153
John B.	60	PETTEE.		PHILLIPS.	
Lula M.	60	Minnie	611	Adelaide	16
Lyman T.	60	PETERS. (8)		Allen J.	744
Ralph R.	409	Edwin	655	Dewitt	153
Winifred E.	409	Emma	655	Lillie A.	255
PERKINS.		Isabel	655	William	777
Albert	573	PETERS. (9)		PICKERING. (10)	
Catherine V.	394	Anna M. H. C.	508	Edith L.	713
Clara	56	Avery W.	508	Ethel B.	713
Edward	60	Fred W.	508	Eva M.	713
Jane E.	236	Harry E.	508	William	713
Paul R.	408	Orrin R.	508		

PICKERING.		PIKE. (8)		PITKIN. (9)	
Caroline	142	Catherine L.	305	Jennie	237
Timothy	642	Charles B.	306	Lula M.	239
William	713	Elizabeth E.	305	Maria	237
PICKLE.		Harriet C.	305	PITKIN.	
Mary	122	John B.	305	Allen	209
PIDGEON. (11)		May E.	305	Erwin	209
James M.	726	Reuben F.	306	Silas	237
Joseph E. F.	726	Sarah M.	305	PITTS. (9)	
PIDGEON.		PIKE.		Charles P.	227
P. James	725	Hattie F.	764	David B.	227
PIERCE. (8)		Reuben	305	Emily P.	227
Alice F.	417	PINEO.		Periz R.	227
Edward F.	417	John H.	671	William R.	227
Ella B.	417	Julia	717	PITTS. (10)	
Frank D.	178	PINGRY.		Andrew H.	254
George W.	417	Gratia M.	395	Elsie M.	254
Henry S.	417	Mary H.	394	Emily B.	255
Job W.	178	PINKERTON.		Fannie M.	254
Kate B.	417	Ann	575	Florence E.	254
PIERCE. (10)		PINNEY. (9)		Fred B.	255
Ada E.	244	Albert H.	558	George W.	254,
Anna N.	244	Allison B.	558	255	
Clara C.	244	Herbert S.	558	Lucy P.	255
Harold W.	244	Howard C.	558	Olive E.	255
Lyle D.	244	Laura M.	558	Periz R.	255
Walter H.	244	PINNEY. (10)		Philip R.	254
PIERCE. (11)		Algie H.	559	Susie M.	254
Evelyn	76	J. Sherwood	559	Thomas B.	254
Raymond	76	PINNEY.		William R.	254,
PIERCE.		Curtis S.	557	255	
A. F.	764	PIPER.		William V. T.	255
Abijah	26	Lavinia	728	PITTS.	
Alma	213	PITKIN. (8)		William R.	227
Andrew J.	244	Annorah	209	PLATTS.	
Caroline	26	Charles H.	209	Hannah	103
Clarence	76	Emma A.	209	PLUMMER. (9)	
Eliza	199	Luther S.	209	Frank O.	747
Foster	417	Newell D.	209	PLUMMER.	
Harriet	368	PITKIN. (9)		Horace W.	747
Helen A.	54	Arthur	237	Olive A.	736
James	178	Belle	237	POLLARD.	
Nettie	29	Bertie	239	Elizabeth R.	396
Rhoda	202	Byron	237	Sarah	275
Sally	734	Edgar S.	239	POLLEY.	
Samuel	580	Edna N.	239	Clara B.	448
Susan	303	Emma	237	POMEROY. (8)	
William	167, 178	Frank R.	239	Emily B.	202

POMEROY. (8)		PORTER. (8)		POWERS. (9)	
Lucy E.	202	Sarah J.	407	Irma L.	132
Rachel S.	202	Susie F.	407	Jerome A.	465
POMEROY.		PORTER. (9)		John E.	465
Calvin	202	Celestia	318	Lawrence C.	465
POND.		Cordelia	318	Loren C.	132
Charles L.	180	Frederick	318	Nancy R.	465
Rufus	436	Lucinda	318	Olive E.	465
POOLE.		Mary	318	Wilbur L.	465
Geraldine	276	Sanford	318	POWERS. (10)	
POOLER. (7)		PORTER.		Edwin C.	474
Almeda	511	Addie	668	Hazel B.	474
Clara B.	511	Ebenezer	197	POWERS.	
Cynthia W.	511	Hannah	94	Eunice	14
Daniel C.	511	Harry G.	288	Le Grand	132
Flavilla	511	Henry P.	198	John	465
Henry C.	511	Mary A.	197	Mary	104
Lorenzo	511	Mary C.	101	Susannah	81
Mary W.	511	Solomon M.	318	William B.	465
Samuel W.	511	Zina	407	POXSON. (10)	
POOLER. (8)		POST. (9)		Blanche G.	446
Ann	518	Elbert A.	568	Charles E.	446
Charles F.	518	Ethel	568	Elijah G.	446
Ellen M.	518	Floyd	568	Grace A.	446
Flora	518	Thalia L.	568	Laura T.	446
Isabelle	518	POST.		POXSON.	
Manly T.	518	Asa A.	568	Charles F.	446
Sumner	518	POTTER.		POYST.	
POOLER. (9)		Charles	426	Lizzie	211
Bessie	526	Daniel A.	180	PRATT. (8)	
Charles F.	526	Jennie F.	725	Eliza M.	204
Florence	522	S. Eva	749	Fidelia G.	205
Francis	526	Sewell	787	Marcus	204
Fred C.	522	POTTLE. (10)		Myra A.	205
Mabel	522	Lawrence	72	Orin	204
POOLER.		POTTLE.		Sarah	205
Emma	519	F. M.	72	PRATT. (9)	
George	511	POWELL.		Alice E.	230
POOR.		Georgia	485	Brooks	333
Susan	188	POWERS. (9)		Carrie A.	620
POPE.		Alice J.	465	Charles A.	230
Katherine G.	288	Burton R.	465	Harriet L.	230
PORTE. (9)		Cyrus H. S.	465	Helen M.	230
Clara	683	Florence C.	132	Henry E.	230
Frederick	683	Florence V.	465	Walter M.	230
Laura	683	Floyd H.	466	William O.	230
PORTER. (8)		Fred R.	465	PRATT. (10)	
Abbie E.	407	Howard C.	466	Alice R.	259

PRATT. (10)		PRIEST.		PULSIFER.	
Bertha M.	260	Damaris	170	Isaac	170
Clara I.	259	Henry L.	753	Joseph	653
Florence G.	259	PRIME.		Leslie O.	441
George W.	259	Olive	476	PURMORT.	
Katherine L.	259	PRINCE.		Harriet	390
Marguerite M.	259	Sarah	384	Rosamond	390
Maud S.	259	PRINDLE.		PUTNAM. (7)	
PRATT.		Hannah J.	46	Caroline	489
Carrie B. L.	289	PROBERT.		Daniel	489
Charles A.	620	Sarah A.	421	Hannah	489
Charles H. O.	463	PROCTER.		Jane	489
Ellis	204	Lavinia C.	543	Katherine	489
Frank M.	518	PROUTY.		Martha	489
J. M. W.	333	Richard	111	Mary	489
Mary L.	60	PUFFER.		Nancy	489
Nelson P.	474	Helen M.	544	Porter	489
PRENTISS. (8)		PUGSLEY.		Sarah	489
Harley	436	Henrietta	698	PUTNAM. (8)	
Walter S.	436	PULSIFER. (8)		Clara L.	23
PRENTISS. (9)		Catherine A.	653	Edna	494
Archer R.	442	Charlotte B.	653	Frank	494
Cornelia	442	Elizabeth	653	Isabel	494
Harley L.	442	George H.	170	James A.	23
Marion	442	James D.	653	Kate	494
PRENTISS. (10)		John G.	653	Porter	494
Dorothy L.	447	Margaret B.	653	PUTNAM. (10)	
Hilda C.	447	Rhoda J.	653	Emma F.	74
PRENTISS.		Sarah G.	653	Florence G.	74
Samuel	436	William S.	653	Harold B.	74
Stephen	380	PULSIFER. (9)		PUTNAM.	
PRESBREY. (10)		Annie J.	678	Aaron L.	585
Bertha J.	70	Bessie M.	678	Alonzo S.	23
PRESBREY.		Catherine M.	678	Arthur	74
Charles	70	Edith M.	678	Calista F.	41
PRESCOTT. (5)		Eunice J.	678	Elizabeth	117
Ruth	189	George E. T.	678	Maud S.	750
PRESCOTT.		George W.	678	Samuel	489
Eunice	729	Hattie E.	678	QUACKENBUSH. (10)	
PRIDE. (8)		James H.	678	Fred W.	248
Albert J.	491	John L.	678	John C.	248
Ann S.	490	Joseph E.	678	Ralph W.	248
Clara M.	490	Lowell M.	678	Raymond L.	248
Eliza K.	491	Margaret G.	678	QUACKENBUSH.	
Emily K.	490	Mary A.	678	Anna K.	738
Henry M.	491	Ross H.	441	Charles M.	247
Willis A.	491	Seward C. G.	678	Comfort	761
		Sherman C.	678		

RAND.		RAMSDELL. (8)		RAY. (9)	
Abbie F.	618	Elmira W.	601	Philip L.	58
Agnes	688	Elnora W.	601	Ross E.	58
Harriet F.	422	Malina	601	RAY.	
Lotta M.	792	Walter D.	601	John H.	58
RAFUSE. (8)		RAMSDELL.		RAYMOND.	
David	651	Hillman	601	Lou	405
Edward	651	Mary C.	643	RAYNER.	
Eliza E.	651	Moses W.	211	Caroline S.	281
Henry E.	651	RAMSEY. (9)		Thomas L.	281
John	651	Lillian J.	212	REAGON.	
RAFUSE. (9)		Mary A.	212	Lillian	509
Catherine J.	674	Maude E.	212	RECKARD.	
David P.	674	Walter O.	212	Julia	213
Edward	674	RAMSEY.		REDDEN.	
Frederick	674	Clarissa J.	789	Charles	669
Henry S.	674	Luther P.	212	George	699
James H. H.	674	Orin B.	212	REDINGTON.	
John	674	RANDALL. (7)		Caroline S.	794
John M. S.	674	Asahel	638	REECE.	
William F.	674	Damaris	638	Dille R.	93
RAFUSE. (10)		Jefferson	638	Rebecca	338
Frederick A.	715	Jonas	638	REED. (6)	
Henry A.	715	Missouria	638	Caroline O.	165
Lillie P.	715	Sarah	638	Elijah	165
Maud E.	715	Stephen	638	Fanny	165
Norman	715	Washington	638	Horace	165
Rufus H.	715	RANDALL.		John E.	165
Samuel G.	715	Asahel	638	Lowell	165
Simon H.	715	Sarah A.	553	Maria	165
William L.	715	RANLETT.		Merrill	165
RAFUSE.		Seth A.	421	Relief	165
Archibald	715	RANSDON.		REED. (7)	
Frederick	651	William	179	Arabella	773
RAILSBACK.		RASICOT.		Edward	773
Mattie	467	Peter	138	Eliza	773
RAMALEY. (8)		RAWLEY. (8)		Fanny	773
Eugene J.	462	John	577	Frances	773
Florence W.	462	Rosettee	577	Harriet	773
RAMALEY. (9)		Sarah E.	577	REED. (8)	
Carol E.	473	RAWLEY.		Albert E.	149
Gladys D.	473	Shuball	577	Arthur E.	149
RAMALEY.		RAWSON.		Emogene	149
John D.	462	Louise E.	74	Herbert E.	149
Ann M.	461	Dianna M.	628	Leslie H.	149
RAMEY.		Henry	74	Wallace L.	81
Carrie	684	RAY. (9)		REED. (9)	
		John H.	58	Allie M.	90

REED. (9)		RICE. (8)		RICHARDS. (9)	
Charles W.	215	Mary	426	Albert Z.	329
Fred W.	90	Rosamond	426	Alta M.	329
Harry C.	90	Sarah E. 735, 795		Annie D.	329
Hattie A.	90	William B. 735, 795		Preston	329
Helen C.	90	RICE. (9)		Willard B.	329
Sarah E.	215			RICHARDS.	
REED. (10)		Annie F.	523	H. H.	399
Bertie	251	Ellen A.	523	Jessie A.	256
Byron L.	251	Florence M.	796	Pauline	328
Edna M.	251	Fred B.	795	Willard B.	329
Julia L.	251	Frederic P.	214	RICHARDSON. (8)	
Mary A.	251	George W. B.	796	Ada C.	177
Sarah L.	251	Harry L.	795	Alfred	173
REED.		James C.	214	Amos A.	174
Alexander	251	Lincoln P.	796	George	173
Benjamin	81	Luella M.	214	Hiram	173
Charles H.	215	Mary S.	795	Keziah	174
Dexter G.	407	Mervyn A.	523	Lloyd D.	173
Edward H.	149	Richard H.	523	Marshall	174
Elijah	164	RICE. (10)		Martha W.	174
Eliza	616	Donald B.	444	Ruth A.	174
Ella M.	746	Dorothy	444	Sewell	418
Fannie	118	Keryn A.	529	Ziba	173
Hannah M.	201	Marian E.	245	RICHARDSON. (9)	
Hattie M.	546	Phyllis	529	Ann C.	662
Jennie	604	Raymond P.	245	Charles A.	662
Katherine	423	Richard D.	529	Clara J.	662
Laura H.	749	Robin W.	529	Eliza W.	681
REMICK.		Susan D.	529	Florence M.	681
Josephine	534	William B.	796	George H.	662
REYNOLDS. (7)		RICE.		Helen A.	662
Alva	590	A. E.	228	James W.	662
Katy	590	Albert S.	523	John F.	662
Lucy	590	Alice B.	260	Maude	681
Searls	590	Frederic R.	213	Sarah	681
REYNOLDS. (8)		Kate Q.	150	Willard S.	681
Charles	595	Laura A.	752	RICHARDSON.	
Frederick	595	Levi	149	Almer F.	526
Katie	595	Louis S.	444	Almira	684
REYNOLDS.		Louisa M.	409	Amos	173
Nathaniel	590	Lucinda	757	Benjamin H.	177
Susan	507	Nancy	58	Betsey	173
RICE. (8)		Obed 735, 795		Emma	347
Adelaide	426	Sarah J.	576	G. W.	662
Caroline M.	795	Sophia P.	760	Horatio F.	748
Charlotte	426	William	426	Mary L.	557
George M. 735, 795		RICH.		Richard	681
		Emma	241		

RICHARDSON.		ROBERTSON.		ROGERS. (10)	
Sewell	418	John	716	Donald G.	610
RICHMOND. (10)		ROBINSON. (9)		ROGERS.	
Margaret	500	Charles N.	387	Abijah	342
RICHMOND		Elizabeth A.	677	Adeline C.	65
Harold A.	500	Ella M.	677	Anne	661
Irene F.	230	Eugene H.	387	Elbridge	745
RIDDLES. (9)		Harriet E.	677	Emily E. M.	256
Irene	226	Ida J.	387	Francis	517
Lucy	226	Jeannette E.	387	George W.	485
Parker	226	Margaret F.	677	Harriet	389
Ralph	226	Mary A.	677	Josiah	537
Ruth	226	Norman N.	387	Juda	537
RIDDLES.		Sarah J.	677	Lambert	251
Edwin	226	William H.	677	Lucie E.	766
William	226	ROBINSON. (10)		Martin	119
RIGGS.		Adelbert A.	791	Olive	71
Susie	216	Carl F.	260	Sally	78
RINGWALT.		Edmond W.	791	Sherman P.	570
Louisa L.	620	Mabel E.	396	William T.	610
RIPLEY.		Mary R.	791	ROLLINS.	
Bertha M.	74	Nellie F.	396	Agnes M.	255
Herbert B.	74	Nellie T.	791	Annie B.	519
Julia A.	27	Roy M.	260	Lucy A.	484
ROBB.		ROBINSON.		ROMNEY.	
Dolly M.	554	Fred G.	260	Emma	399
ROBBINS. (10)		Lois	159	ROOME. (11)	
Chandler P.	336	Nathan	387	Corinne	726
Daisy E.	336	Willard	581, 791	George W.	726
George E.	766	ROCHE.		Richard E.	726
Harold W.	336	Mary E.	186	ROOME.	
ROBBINS.		ROCKWELL.		George	726
Bethsheba	590	Mabel	767	ROOT.	
Hallie B.	354	ROCKWOOD.		Hiram F.	437
James M.	782	Abbie J.	320	ROSE.	
John	12, 766	ROGERS. (7)		Susan	220
William G.	336	Benjamin B.	342	ROSLEY.	
ROBERTS.		Emery W.	342	George	647
Hannah	662	Harrison	342	ROSS. (7)	
ROBERTSON. (10)		Joseph W.	342	David	366
Alma	716	Lucy A.	342	Ephraim	366
Edbert T.	336	Manasseh	342	James	366
Ella M.	336	Moses C.	342	Jonathan	366
George	716	ROGERS. (9)		Seth	754
Harriet L.	336	Carl B.	745	Silas	754
Janet L.	337	Hartwell W.	485	Silence	366
ROBERTSON.		Mary L.	485	Simeon	754
A. S.	336	Ralph E.	745	Tamar	754

ROSS.		RUFUS.		RUNDELL. (10)	
Adelyn	143	Paul	660	Hayes A.	402
Ephraim	365	RUGG. (7)		Nina L.	402
Sarah C.	751	Emily	342	RUNDELL.	
William	754	Fidelia	342	E. O.	402
ROWE.		Mary A.	342	RUNDLETT.	
Annie	53	Samuel S.	342	Fred C.	793
Hannah T.	381	Sarah W.	342	RUNYON.	
Prudence	406	Warren	342	Mary R.	278
ROWELL.		RUGG. (10)		RUPP.	
Albert	676	Claude	644	Lizzie	497, 784
ROWLEY. (9)		RUGG.		RUSSELL. (8)	
Amy	56	Elizabeth	13	John K.	490
Mabel W.	56	Josephus E.	644	Joseph F.	490
ROWLEY.		Laura W.	620	RUSSELL. (9)	
Sherman C.	56	Samuel	342	Abbie G.	57
RUDD. (7)		RUGGLES. (7)		Bert	57
Prudence	36	Caroline O.	432	Charles	498, 784
Theodosia	36	Cornelia	432	Ella	498, 784
RUDD. (8)		Emily	432	Genevieve R.	57
Alice L.	209	Gould G.	432	May	498, 784
Charles J.	209	Helen	432	Ralph H.	57
RUDD. (10)		Ira W.	432	Sterling	57
Clifford B.	446	Laura	432	RUSSELL. (10)	
RUDD.		Otis T.	432	Elsie B.	186
Ellis	35	Sumner S.	432	Guy L.	186
Frank L.	446	Walter W.	432	Lena E.	186
Jabez	36	RUGGLES. (8)		RUSSELL.	
John C.	209	Abby J.	436	Arthur M.	97
RUDDOCK. (8)		Alice K.	437	Charles B.	265
Josiah B.	198	Belle L.	437	Clara E.	629
RUDDOCK. (9)		Edwin O.	435	Elizabeth	539
Frederick A.	216	Emeline	435	Elizabeth H.	627
Oliver W. H.	216	Frances A.	437	E. W.	186
RUFUS. (9)		Gertrude G.	437	Hannah	622
Amina	660	Helen I.	436	Harvey Y.	57
Annie	660	Irene F.	435	James L.	541
Anthony	660	Otis A.	436	Louisa	679
Cecelia	660	Otis B.	437	Lydia E.	265
Ellen	660	Otis W.	436	Mary E.	533
Fanny	660	Walter G.	437	William A.	497,
Hannah	660	William I.	436	784	
James	660	RUGGLES. (9)		RUST. (9)	
Jane	660	Gould B.	442	Charles A.	440
Leander	660	Guy H.	441	Ezra G.	440
Louise	660	Helen E.	441	Ida G.	440
Paul	660	RUGGLES.		RUST. (10)	
Trenetta	660	Samuel T.	432	Clara L.	445

RUST. (10)		SANDERSON. (9)		SAWLER.	
Elizabeth G.	445	Harry	632	W. H.	689
Katherine	445	Helen	632	SAWTELLE.	
Mariette	445	SANDERSON. (10)		E. P.	765
RUST.		Marie	69	SAWYER. (5)	
Amasa	439	SANDERSON.		Betty	24
RUTTER.		Elizabeth	165	Catherine	30
Charity	183	Harriet G.	713	Elisha	169
RYDER.		Henry	627	Eunice	30
Sophronia	180	Lucian	69	Jotham	170
RYON. (11)		Marilla	760	Martha	170
Charles W.	144	Mary E.	632	SAWYER. (6)	
Hilda F.	144	Rebecca	203	Dinah	170
Velma B.	144	SANDY.		Fairbank	169
RYON.		William	673	John	169
Charles E.	144	SANFORD. (8)		Paul	169
James W.	660	Almond F.	507	Relief	729
Julia A.	142	Evalyn C.	507	Samuel F.	169
Mary	66	Flavius J.	507	William	169
SADLIER. (9)		Janette M.	507	SAWYER. (7)	
Grace E.	545	Leroy L.	507	Asa	755
SADLIER.		SANFORD.		Caroline A.	169
Herbert	545	Joseph	507	Eliza	169
SAFFORD. (9)		SARGENT. (9)		Franklin	169
Clarence	320	Cora	498	George	755
Edward	320	George	498	Ira	755
Lois M.	320	SARGENT.		Lucinda	755
SAFFORD.		Annie	339	Mary	169
Agnes	535	Irene	759	Nancy	169
Edward	320	Mary E.	396	Persis	755
SALISBURY. (8)		Thomas	747	Rufus	755
Lynn A.	567	SAUNDERS.		Sarah	755
Maibell H.	567	Charlotte A.	319	Susan	169
Mattie E.	567	Elizabeth H.	408	William F.	169
Ruby E.	567	SAVIERS. (10)		SAWYER. (8)	
SALISBURY.		George D.	240	Addison	757
George W.	567	Grace I.	239	Alden	757
SALMON.		Leon B.	239	Benjamin H.	756
Alice	94	Lillie M.	240	Charles F.	756
SAMPSON.		Mable C.	239	Edwin	757
William	15	Margaret A.	240	Eli	757
SANDERSON. (8)		Nellie E.	239	Elmira	757
Eliza A.	627	Viola G.	239	Emma B.	758
Henry H.	627	SAVIERS.		Fanny W.	777
Leander C.	627	G. W.	239	George Q.	756
Sarah F.	627	John W.	240	Harriet	277
SANDERSON. (9)		SAWIN.		Hartwell	756
Gladys	632	Alfred S.	20	Henrietta	758

SAWYER. (8)		SAWYER. (9)		SAWYER.	
Humphrey W.	758	Martha A.	759	Ruth	195
Ira J.	756	Mary D.	760	Sarah F.	498
Israel	757	Samuel R.	763	Thankful	30
John W.	277	Sarah A.	762	SAYLES.	
Jonathan O.	757	Sarah L.	762	Lucy A.	319
Joseph B.	757	Westley	762	SAYLOR.	
Josiah E.	756	William F.	285	Evva J.	474
Lucinda	757	William H.	759	SCAMMON. (8)	
Mary A.	756	Winthrop G.	759	Charles F.	598
Oliver	756	SAWYER. (10)		Clara	599
Rufus C.	757	Beatrice	766	Delphaett	598
Sarah J.	756	Beatrice G.	766	Leander K.	598
Theodore W.	757	Bertha L.	765	Lucy J.	599
William	756	Carl E.	767	Maline	598
Winthrop B.	757	Elcia G.	766	Mary A.	599
SAWYER. (9)		Elsie	767	Talbot	598
Abbie P.	762	Elsie G.	766	Von A.	599
Abbie T.	759	Ethel M.	766	SCAMMON.	
Adin A.	762	Eunice M.	765	David F.	599
Alice V.	762	Florence M.	765	Rufus	598
Arthur F.	760	Frank L.	765	SCEELE.	
Arthur H.	285	George H.	766	Harriet	217
Bertha F.	760	Hattie L.	12	S. Abigail	218
Charles M.	759	Hattie W.	766	SCHANCK. (10)	
Charles N.	762	Hazel I.	765	Charles	100
Clara E.	762	Herman	767	Josephine	100
Edgar O.	760	Herman L.	766	Leo M.	100
Edwin E.	762	Ivers E.	766	SCHLAGENWID.	
Elmer E.	760	L. Agnes	766	Cordelia	723
Elsie E.	285	Louisa P.	767	SCHRAM. (10)	
Emily A.	762	Lucy M.	767	Irene	777
Emma	763	Lula B.	12	SCHRAM.	
Ezra W.	285	Marjorie L.	765	Robert	777
Frank L.	759	Perley B.	766	SCHROEDER. (10)	
Harriet M.	759	Walter A.	767	Kate K.	30
Herbert B.	760	William G.	766	SCHROEDER.	
Ivers H.	759	SAWYER.		W. A.	30
James C.	763	Alfred	277	SCHULZ. (9)	
Jane M.	760	Beulah	487	Emilie I. F.	528
Jennie L.	762	Dorothy	487	George S.	528
Joseph H.	762	Eunice	547	Heinrich F. C.	528
Lewis N.	760	George W.	759	Kate E.	528
Lizzie	763	Henry L.	285	SCHULZ.	
Lorren E.	763	Hooker	729	Gustar	528
Lottie	763	Jane	752	SCHULTZ.	
Lucinda A.	762	Josiah	755	Cecelia	542
Mabel J.	285	Loren	12		

SCHWEINHEIMER.		SEBASTIAN. (10)		SHAW.	
Mary	690	Leicester A.	645	Geneva A.	227
SCOFIELD.		SEBASTIAN.		John A.	629
Madeline I.	400	Edward P.	645	Mary	533, 712
Rebecca	679	SEELEY.		Maryette	339
SCOLLARD.		Betsey	577	SHEDD. (7)	
James I.	363	SEIVERD. (10)		Alvin	79
SCOTT. (8)		Harry E.	100	Henry	79
Alice	310	SEIVERD.		John H.	79
Frank	310	Charles A.	100	Susan M.	79
Frederick	310	SELLERS.		SHEDD. (8)	
SCOTT. (9)		William P.	673	Abel K.	85
Nettie M.	109	SERVISS.		Alvin	85
Alice M.	95	Matilda	519	Ambrose W.	85
SCOTT.		SESSIONS.		Amos F.	85
Ann	483	Florence	567	Charles	85
Christopher	214	SEVERANCE.		George H.	85
David	310	Jane	674	Henry G.	85
Moses H.	95	SHACKFORD.		Henry R.	86
Oscar	188	Florence C.	20	James G.	85
Rosina	42	SHACKLEY.		John H.	85, 86
Sophia	571, 572	Robert	544, 789	Josiah	85
Winfield H.	109	SHANNANHAN.		Laurinda	85
SCRIBNER.		Mary A.	649	Lewis	85
Fidelia E.	257	SHARP. (8)		Lydia J.	85
SEAGER.		Andrew	652	Lyman M.	86
Abby L.	225	Harriet	652	Mary J.	85
Edward	225	John	652	Mary L.	85
SEARLS.		Louisa	652	William E.	85
Ida	338	Mary A.	652	SHEDD. (9)	
SEARS.		Sarah J.	652	Alice M.	96
Louis	62	William	652	Caroline L.	95
SEAUER. (8)		SHARP. (9)		Charles B.	215
Etta A.	283	Louisa	675	Charles R.	95
Florence W.	283	SHARP.		Ephraim C.	95
William N.	283	William	651	Francis H.	95
SEAUER. (10)		SHARPLES.		George C.	95
Bertha L.	251	George	544	Helen G.	96
Clara M.	251	SHATFORD.		Henry G.	95
Josiah H.	251	Daniel	658	Howard S.	96
Marcus D.	251	SHATTUCK.		Jeannette M.	95
William L.	251	Susan F.	764	John C.	95
SEAUER.		SHAW. (10)		John H.	95
James E.	251	Seeley I.	340	Lillions M.	94
Martin	642	Wilda	340	Mabel F.	94
Nathaniel	283	SHAW.		Nelson A.	95
Persis	15, 734	A. L.	339	Olla R.	94
		Elizabeth A.	232	Ralph S.	96

SHEDD. (9)		SHERWIN. (9)		SHIPMAN. (9)	
Sarah R.	95	Clara N.	51	Edwin	573
William A.	95	Cora B.	51	George	573
William E.	96	Cullen L.	387	William	573
SHEDD. (10)		Daniel C.	50	SHIPMAN.	
Charles C.	101	Edwin H.	51	Joseph	573
Helen P.	101	Ella L.	51	SHIPPEN.	
John S.	103	Emma E.	50	Harriet G.	222
Margaret J.	102	Ervin C.	387	SHORT. (9)	
Olin L.	101	Frank R.	50	Emma A.	318
Paul B.	102	Henry L.	51	Ethan A.	318
Philip N.	102	Herbert	50	Henry C.	318
Susan J.	102	Jane F.	50	Hiram O.	318
SHEDD.		Laura E.	51	Mary E.	318
Charles W.	215	Lucy E.	51	Luella	318
John H.	79	Mary A.	50	Lyman O.	318
Mary A.	68	Mary E.	51	Ralph	318
Samuel	79	Minnie A.	51	Richard F.	318
SHEEN.		Rollin C.	387	Susan F.	318
Joseph H.	265	Sidney O.	50	SHORT.	
SHELDON.		Sylvester N.	50	Henry	318
Ella M.	97	Waldo	50	SHRIGLEY.	
Kate	127	SHERWIN. (10)		Hattie	154
Marilla	641	Alice	68	SHROEBEL.	
SHEPARD. (8)		Annie E.	68	Laura L.	436
William H.	433	Annie M.	395	SHUFF. (10)	
SHEPARD. (9)		Bertram B.	395	Charles B.	399
William	439	Edward D.	68	Elizabeth M.	399
SHEPARD.		Edwin R.	68	Flora S.	399
Chauncy L.	433	Harriet J.	68	Nellie M.	399
SHERMAN.		Herbert A.	68	Mabelle	399
David	380	James D.	68	SHUFF.	
Ruth	378	Leslie	396	Theophilus A.	399
Sarah	60	Melvin E.	68	SHUMWAY. (10)	
SHERWIN. (8)		Myra E.	68	William E.	613
Elias C.	39	Nelson R.	395	SHUMWAY.	
Ellen A.	39	Ralph S.	68	William E.	613
Elvira	39	William R.	68	SIBLEY. (9)	
Henry M.	39	SHERWIN.		Clarence	558
Lucy W.	39	Fox	387	SIBLEY.	
Marshall B.	39	William	39	Charles A.	718
Orville	39	SHERWOOD.		Frank	558
Sylvester N.	39	Lewis	148	Jane	573
William F.	39	Sarah	148	SILVER.	
SHERWIN. (9)		SHEVELSON.		James	567
Arthur W.	51	Rachel	261	SIMAR.	
Carrie M.	51	SHIPLEY.		Vine D.	469
Charles H.	50	Samuel	606		

SIMARD. (10)		SIMONS.		SKINNER. (9)	
Joseph E. W.	703	Lucius A.	158	Edna C.	332
M. J. W. P.	703	SIMPSON. (9)		Frederick A.	332
SIMARD.		Jeanne S.	470	George F.	332
J. Ph.	703	Jessie	470	Henry H.	332
SIMMONS. (9)		William L.	470	Lavalette L.	332
Alicia M.	328	SIMPSON. (10)		Margaret E. H.	332
Charles L.	328	Carrie E.	610	Marion L.	332
George F.	328	Earl E.	140	Philip H.	332
Henry D.	328	Harriet M.	610	Robert W.	332
John E.	328	Paul L.	140	Sarah L.	332
Lillian P.	328	SIMPSON.		Thomas S.	332
Sarah	328	Charles	140	William P.	227
SIMMONS.		David A.	664	SKINNER. (10)	
Emeline	752	George F.	610	Frederick H.	341
Mary A.	745	J. D.	470	SKINNER.	
P. L.	328	SINCLAIR.		Harlow	310
SIMONDS. (9)		Susie	74	Hayden	341
Arthur	413	SISCHO. (8)		SLADE. (8)	
Ernest	413	Arvilla	209	Charles H.	167
Ray	413	Aurelia	209	Mary L.	167
SIMONDS. (10)		Austin	208	SLADE.	
Elinor	404	Cornelia	208	John W.	167
SIMONDS.		Edwin	209	SLATER. (10)	
Ada E.	768	Irvin	209	Leila M.	74
Fred W.	404	Jerome	208	Marcella G.	74
Hannah	424	Marcia	208	SLATER.	
John	413	Maria	208	Charles F.	74
Rebecca	192	Lyman	208	SLAUGHENWHITE. (9)	
Titus S.	567	SISCHO. (9)		Annie A.	686
SIMONS. (8)		Frank D.	236	David F.	686
Josiah W.	158	Hattie	236	Florence	686
Shubal	158	Oscar H.	237	SLAUGHENWHITE.	
SIMONS. (9)		SISCHO.		Isabella	721
Abbie B.	325	Joseph	208	James	686
Clarence I.	325	SISSON.		SLOAN.	
Charles A.	325	Caroline W.	351	Clara A.	783
Elmer E.	325	SKERRY.		Lucy	106
Martin D.	325	Eliza	679	SLOCUM. (9)	
Ralph F.	325	SKINNER. (8)		Pearl G.	354
Sarah A.	325	Artemus H.	311	SLOCUM.	
SIMONS. (10)		Emily D.	311	Almira	199
Aileen D.	339	Henry C.	311	George A.	289
Lytle	340	Louise B.	311	John B.	354
Martin M.	339	Sarah A.	310	SMALL. (8)	
Merle	340	Thomas H.	311	Abigail	600
SIMONS.		SKINNER. (9)		Daniel	600
Ezra W.	325	Annie G.	332	Edgar	600

SMALL. (8)		SMITH. (8)		SMITH. (9)	
Ellen	600	Mary E.	201	Lindsay	685
Lorenzo	600	Pethuel	492	Linnie M.	137
Lovisa	600	Sarah L.	200	Louis C.	57
Sarah	600	Sarah P.	308	Lovisa B.	230
SMALL.		Susan F.	308	Lucius B.	230
Isaac	600	Velzora	492	Madalana	580
SMALLIDGE.		SMITH. (9)		Marian E.	330
Sarah	418	Ada	498, 684	Martha E.	230
SMART.		Agnes F.	330	Mary E.	580
Cora	602	Albert D.	230	Merrill T.	580
SMEDLEY.		Alice	681	Mildred M.	139
Frank T.	236	Almarine	580	Milton A.	330
SMILEY. (9)		Alona A.	230	Minnie E.	137
Charles W.	771	Ambrose	580	Moses	580
Emma N.	771	Caroline H.	225	Osmond	684
SMILEY.		Charles	498	Richmond W.	330
James	771	Charles C.	523	Rodney	225
SMITH. (7)		Charles D.	230	Samuel E.	57
Betsey	488	Charles E.	329	Sarah F.	329
Emily	488	Charles L.	498	Sidney	684
Fanny	157	Clifford	685	Sophia A.	57
George	157	Clinton G.	139	Susan S.	329
Isabel	647	David	684	Susie M.	137
Lemuel	488	Edward	684	Theodore W.	57
Orlando	157	Edward C.	57	Theresa	498
Perkins	157	Ella L.	230	Ward B.	329
Pethuel	488	Erwin W.	230	William F.	498
Timothy	647	Ethel A.	330	William H.	329
SMITH. (8)		Fanny A.	498	William M.	59
Adeline	492	Francis	685	Winnie M.	137
A. Irwin	553	Francis M.	498	SMITH. (10)	
Alpheus K.	492	Frank	498	Annie G.	75
Anna H.	201	Frank H.	330	Beatrice P.	259
Asa H.	553	Frederick R.	329	Bessie M.	259
Charles	492	Flora L.	230	Blanche H.	259
Charles A.	308	Gerald B.	57	Casper L.	186
David	655	Gertrude	57	Charles E.	247
David B.	308	Grace I.	329	Chester I.	259
Edgar	200	Harriette A.	580	Edith G.	259
Elvira	492	Harris	684	Edward F.	705
Hannah E.	492	Hatty	498	Ellie	247
Henry	492	Henry	498, 685	Elmer	247
Henry E.	201	Horatio M.	230	Emma F. A.	705
Horace H.	308	James H.	580	Eugene B.	259
Margaret A.	655	Joseph W.	329	Fannie	247
Margretta E.	201	Kate W.	57	Fay E.	611
Maria H.	200	Lawrence	684	Frank D.	258

## SMITH. (10)

Freeman L.	258
Gertrude M.	422
Gordon C.	705
Herbert A.	258
Horace G.	422
Howard I.	140
Josie L.	186
Leon W.	259
Lillian L.	259
Mabel E.	713
Nettie A.	610
Ralph E.	259
Sydney C.	422
William C. H.	705
Willena M.	259

## SMITH.

Abraham	155
Amos	230
Andrew L.	200
Arthur W.	137
Bella N.	64
Betty	14
Charles D.	59
Charlotte	355
Church C.	705
Clifford	713
Donald M.	139
Edmund	553
Edward A.	247
Elona	757
Enoch M.	608
Francis H.	308
George	169
George O.	523
Grace	473
Irvin W.	140
Isabella E.	256
James 11, 647,	680
James B.	422
Jennie 413,	722
Jennie M.	263
John E.	200
Joseph	681
Joshua D.	230
J. R.	756
Laurinda	85
Lemuel	488

## SMITH.

Lester K.	186
Louisa	762
Lucius	157
Maria	198
Mary B.	227
Metcalf J.	57
Minnie E.	161
Nancy	712, 786
Polly	155
Rachel M.	444
Sarah	108, 278
Sarah E.	236
William H.	663
William W.	610
Winslow	602

## SNAIR. (8)

David N.	652
Dennis	652
Harriet L.	652
James A.	652
John H.	652
Martha A.	652
Mary A.	652
Sarah C.	652
Sophia A.	652
Thomas	652
William E.	652

## SNAIR. (9)

Akkab	676
Anna L.	676
Annie	676
Ellen	676
Emeline	676
Ernest E.	677
Esther	676
Hibbert	676
Jemima	676
Jessie M.	676
John	676
Matilda	676
Melissa	676
Minnie L.	676
Pryor	676
Robert	676
Samuel	676
Thomas	676
William A.	676

## SNAIR. (9)

Willis	676
--------	-----

## SNAIR. (10)

Emanuel	714
Esther	714
Harvey	714
Marcess	714
Melissa	714
Susie	714
Winton	714

## SNAIR.

Charles H.	677
Thomas	652

## SNOTHEN.

Addie P.	521
----------	-----

## SNOW. (9)

Clara B.	61
----------	----

## SNOW. (10)

Adelbert E.	244
Burtie C.	244
Carlton A.	529
Dorothy	529
Orlo L.	244
Willie L.	244

## SNOW. (11)

Albert K.	721
Claud	263
Ermia	263
Glen L.	263
Paul H.	721
Victor A.	721

## SNOW.

Carlton F.	529
Carrie L.	183
Charles	183
George S.	183
George W.	61
Harmon	61
John G.	721
Luther A.	243
Prudence	79

## SNYDER.

William R.	76
------------	----

## SOAMES.

Katurah	589
---------	-----

## SODERMAN.

Edward	635
--------	-----

SOMERS.		SPEAKMAN. (9)		SPRINGER. (8)	
Fred	140	Therma	220	Charles W.	599
SORTER.		SPEAKMAN.		Edwin	598
Polly	583	Penrose	220	Elmer	599
SOULE.		SPEED.		George	599
Samuel	533	Susie M.	526	Hannah	598
SOUTHARD. (8)		SPENCER. (8)		Harvey	599
Edward	484	Edna L.	543	J. C.	598
Harry	484	SPENCER. (11)		John	599
Maud	484	Joseph B.	266	Luzena	598
SOUTHARD.		SPENCER.		Salome R.	598
Belden	484	Carrie M.	163	Theresa	598
SOUTHMAYD.		Edwin E.	543	Warren	598
Jane	390	Frances A.	794	William	599
SOUTHWICK. (9)		Julia	49	SPRINGER.	
Frederick A.	740	Levi	117	Ida	608
J. Kilburn	740	Susan	117	John	592
Sarah O.	740	Theodore E.	266	Mary A.	599
Silas M.	740	SPENDLOVE.		Nancy	501
SOUTHWICK. (10)		Harriet	93	SPOFFORD. (10)	
Maud J.	750	SPERRY.		Lester R.	110
SOUTHWICK.		Robert O.	67	Mildred I.	110
Augustus	740	SPINNEY. (11)		William E.	110
SPARKS.		Orman C.	727	SPOFFORD.	
Martha	550	William E.	727	Carrie	258
SPAULDING. (8)		SPINNEY.		Herbert L.	110
Cornelius O.	203	Orman A.	727	Persis	761
Julia S.	203	SPRAGUE. (9)		SPOONER.	
Mary G.	203	Charles H.	486	Nettie L.	766
SPAULDING. (10)		Ruth L.	486	SQUIRE.	
Anna L.	70	Wendell	486	Leander	534
Ellen M.	70	SPRAGUE.		STAFFORD.	
Florence R.	70	Charles D.	486	Alice L.	287
Gladys A.	621	Evelyn T.	471	John D.	651
John H.	70	SPRAWL.		STAMP.	
Laura I.	70	Carrie	467	Eliza J.	654
Minnie E.	70	SPRINGER. (7)		STANLEY.	
Ruth E.	70	Ambrose	592	Dolly	637
SPAULDING.		Christian	592	Rhoda	637
Ephraim	202	John	592	STANNARD. (10)	
Eunice	521	Lois A.	592	Mildred	789
John A.	544	Lucretia B.	592	Norma	789
Theodore E.	69	Mary B.	592	STANNARD.	
William H.	621	Samuel N.	592	H. Bert	789
Zachariah	202	SPRINGER. (8)		STANTON. (9)	
SPEAKMAN. (9)		Annie	599	Charles A.	96
Fannie	220	Calvin B.	598	STANTON. (10)	
Hubert	220	Christian	598	Emma M.	103

STANTON.		STEARNS. (9)		STERLING. (9)	
James M.	96	Walter H.	345	Nellie G.	56
STAUDE.		Willie L.	345	Worthy S.	56
Paulina	711	STEARNS. (10)		STERLING. (10)	
STEADMAN.		Edna S.	346	G. Maria	73
Persis	209	Edward L.	346	STERLING.	
STEARNS. (7)		Mary E.	345	J. M.	56
Amos E.	344	Walter H.	346	STEVENS.	
Bartholomew F.		STEARNS.		Adelaide	121
344		Abraham	174	Annie	638
Dolly H.	344	A. Warren	617	Catherine	593
Eli	344	Amos	344	Elbert M.	163
Levi	344	Clara	59	Ellen M.	345
Mary	344	Edwin M.	280	Ellen O.	391
William	344	Elsie J.	69	Helen	765
STEARNS. (8)		George	203	Ida	751
Abraham	174	Louise A.	90	Mary E.	391
Avery L.	617	Oliver	780	STEVENSON. (9)	
Charles T.	344	Pamelia	377	Arthur J.	20
Clara	280	Samuel	174	Burton W.	20
Edmund H.	617	STEBBINS. (8)		Eugene	20
George M.	344	Georgiana	521	Florence K.	20
George W.	617	Marah G.	521	Ida R.	20
Gilbert F.	344	Philip S.	521	STEVENSON.	
Grace B.	280	Theodore W.	521	Edwin	20
Henry T.	617	STEBBINS. (9)		STEWART. (8)	
James F.	617	Clara R.	786	Alice M.	534
L. Frank	344	Martha A.	786	Frank R.	534
Lydia M.	344	Porter H. 500,	786	John W.	534
Mary M.	344	STEBBINS.		Mary A.	534
Ziba	174	Dorcas	156	STEWART. (9)	
STEARNS. (9)		George S.	521	Carl W.	535
Annie L.	620	Henry R.	785	Helen	535
Arthur H.	345	Lavinia	157	Henry M.	524
Charles M.	345	STEELE.		Marion O.	535
Ebenezer B.	345	Belle S.	239	Robert K.	535
Frederick L.	345	Elisha	239	Roy M.	535
George H.	780	Martha	126	STEWART.	
George M.	345	STEPHENS. (10)		Chloe	734
Gilbert L.	345	Clyde W.	250	Cynthia	532
Gilbert O.	345	Glen F.	250	Hiram S.	534
Herbert E.	345	Virgil R.	250	Mary 481,	533
Idella M.	345	STEPHENS.		Sarah P.	522
Ina B.	345	Govert H.	250	Walter A.	524
Mabel M.	345	John J.	364	William B.	535
Martha E.	345	STERLING. (9)		STEWART. (10)	
Mary M.	345	Carrie	56	Harold N.	611
Minnie B.	620	Edward H.	56		

STEWART.		STODDARD.		STOUGHTON. (7)	
Charles I.	611	Frank B.	543	John	380
Lydia	702	Josephine	543	Luke	380
Samuel	406	Mary A.	391	Nancy	380
Sarah	139	Park J.	255	Seymour	380
STICKNEY.		STODE.		STOUGHTON.	
John	389, 390	Albion K.	544	Sarah	406
Joseph E.	27	STONE. (9)		Thomas	380
STILES. (9)		Cornelia S.	227	STOUT.	
Leon	64	Della A.	87	Clara	496
STILES.		Edgar D.	217	Clarissa	785
Warren S.	64	Eliza A.	227	STOWE.	
Tirzah	44	Elliott P.	277	Florence H.	541
STILLSIN. (11)		G. Goodwin	227	Lucy J.	736
Elroy	792	Josephine J.	87	Susan	571
Mabel	792	Julia B.	227	STOWELL.	
STILLSIN.		Mary A.	217	Annie M.	250
Charles L.	792	Mary S.	227	STRANGE.	
STILWELL. (9)		STONE.		Emmie G.	119
Anna P.	373	Adelma S.	413	STRATTON. (8)	
Artemas	373	Ann	180	Charles	16
Clara	373	Annis	11	STRATTON.	
Ida	373	Benjamin	282	Asa	346
Louisa C.	373	Ellen	767	John	16, 175
Mary M.	373	Emerson	212	Joseph	132
STILWELL.		George F.	227	Josephine	178
Peter	373	Hannah	180	Julia A.	177
ST. JOHN.		Harriet	489	Lucy	172
Edgar P.	725	Harriet G.	282	Menzies E.	642
STOCKER. (10)		Hiram A.	217	Miriam	175
Austin M.	634	Matilda	536	Richard	172
Clarence I.	634	Sarah	617	Wilbert E.	132
Ernest M.	634	Silas	87	STREETER. (10)	
STOCKER.		Simon	217	Effie E.	140
John E.	634	STONEBRAKER. (10)		STREETER.	
Lois	538	Ida	100	Darius	378
Nancy	538	STONEBRAKER.		George O.	140
STOCKMAN.		Samuel A.	100	John B.	60
Mary	189	STONEMAN.		STRONG. (8)	
STOCKTON.		S. J.	660	Frank	542
Catherine	102	STORY.		Herbert	542
Charles	253	Marietta	320	James	542
Frank W.	253	William	615	Susan A.	542
STODDARD. (10)		STOUGHTON. (7)		STRONG.	
Alice V.	255	Clenden	380	Alvin D.	542
George P.	255	George	380	STROPE.	
Rachel P.	255	Guy	380	Lula B.	245
		Harvey	380		

STUART.		SWAN. (7)		SWEET. (10)	
Charlotte A.	440	Sumner	104	Charles R.	712
Eliza S.	93	SWAN. (8)		SWEET.	
Mary A.	781	Abel E.	106	Edward B.	712
STUCK. (10)		Aurin	106	Gardner	334
Walter	584	Baxter C.	106	Ida	559
STUCK.		Byron M.	106	P. A.	136
John	584	Chauncey B.	106	William	302
STUCKEY.		Ellen A.	106	SWIFT. (10)	
Jennie	440	Ellen I.	106	George M.	400
Margaret	441	Erastus	106	Mildred E.	400
STURTEVANT. (9)		Francis T.	105	Rosamond B.	400
Amelia W.	579	Henry S.	106	SWIFT.	
Elmer T.	579	John	106	Emma A.	464
Elnora S.	579	Lavina C.	106	P. H.	400
Floyd W.	579	Lewis C.	106	SWITZER.	
Frances J.	579	Lucy C.	106	Samuel M.	413
J. Emerson	579	Lydia A.	106	SYLVESTER.	
Theron W.	579	Mary	105	Joseph	612
William B.	579	Mary T.	106	SYMMS.	
STUTSMAN. (11)		Phebe H.	106	Caleb C.	21
Mamie B.	792	Sarah J.	106	SYNDER.	
STUTSMAN.		Walter	106	Daniel	446
Alex	792	Willard	106	TAFT. (8)	
SUTTON.		William T.	106	Wallace W.	640
Belle	263	SWAN. (9)		TAFT.	
Deane E.	109	Dean C.	108	Aquila R.	640
SWAIN.		Everett	107	Charles J.	407
Alice A.	340	Hattie E.	108	Lucinda	367
SWAN. (6)		Minna	107	TAGGART.	
Abel	104	Nelson C.	108	Hattie A.	90
Elizabeth	104	Nina E.	108	John A.	174, 179
Fanny	104	William	107	TAINTER. (9)	
Jane	104	SWAN. (10)		Edward C.	24
John	104	Thelmar M.	110	Harvey H.	24
Josiah	104	SWAN.		Ruth M.	24
Sally	104	Elizabeth	503	Wallace W.	24
Thomas	104	Josiah	103	TAINTER.	
William	104	SWEET. (8)		Augustus B.	24
SWAN. (7)		Charles W.	302	TALBOTT. (9)	
Abbie K.	105	Ida A.	302	Nettie B.	134
Baxter	104	Walter P.	302	TALBOTT.	
Chauncey B.	104	SWEET. (9)		Joseph B.	134
Erastus	104	Angie B.	136	TANNER.	
Grovenor	105	Eddie	334	Eliza	500
John	104	Ella H.	136	Emily	339
Lavina	104	Ida L.	319	L. M.	328
Maria M.	104	Walter I.	319		

TARBELL.		TAYLOR. (9)		TENNEY. (9)	
George S.	513	Kittie B.	440	Oliver S.	740
TAYLOR. (7)		Maggie E.	679	TENNEY.	
Amanda	34	Margaret D.	49	Amos B.	740
Betsey	34	Mariette R.	440	Florence	783
Consider	34	Olive G.	163	Mary A.	745
Elias	34	Rhoda J.	678	Mary C.	625
Elijah	34	Rose S.	49	Mary E.	779
Elisha	34	Ruth V.	163	Sarah	530
Pardon	34	William P.	678	TERRY.	
Sophia	34	TAYLOR. (10)		Anna	220
Tertius	34	Amasa R.	446	TESSIER.	
TAYLOR. (8)		Helen	154	Elmire	725
Ashmun H.	38	John B.	67	THAYER. (9)	
Calista	38	Laura L.	446	Addie S.	214
Deborah W.	38	Lydia	154	Charles C.	214
Frederick W.	38	Marion	621	Edward E.	214
Goodlow H.	38	Neva M.	67	Ernest W.	214
Melnor W.	38	Philip S.	621	Frank H.	214
Tertius	38	Ralph	446	Merton E.	214
TAYLOR. (9)		Robert J.	621	Myra E.	214
Ada E.	679	Wayne	154	Nancy L.	214
Adelaide F.	679	TAYLOR. (11)		Otis T.	214
Alfred K.	440	Marguerite	447	Walter M.	214
Annie C.	679	TAYLOR.		THAYER. (10)	
Carrie B.	440	Alexander J.	678	Ethel	246
Charles N.	163	Asa	49	Florence M.	247
Charlotte A.	678	Charles H.	153	Grace	246
Dwight E.	163	Charles N.	163	Pearl	246
Edna M.	163	Conant S.	400	THAYER.	
Eliza M.	49	D. R.	748	Frank E.	214
Ella C.	49	David W.	49	THERMAN.	
Ellen W.	49	George	678	Evelyn	239
Eunice M.	679	George L.	163	THISTLE. (11)	
Francis G.	50	George P.	621	Ernest G.	726
Frank H.	678	Leon N.	447	THISTLE.	
Frank M.	49	Margaret T.	49	Nathaniel	726
George H.	50	Mary A.	149	THOM. (8)	
Harold G.	163	Mary L.	523, 677	Carrie E.	736
Helen R.	163	May	143	Ida F.	736
Henry C.	678	Riley	154	Martha J.	736
Henry J.	679	Tertius	33	Mary A.	736
Henry S.	50	Watson S.	322	Sarah L.	736
Howard	678	William	440, 678	William A.	736
James M.	678	TEMPLE.		THOM. (9)	
John C.	678	Stephen	202	Carrie L.	746
Joseph E.	678	TENNEY. (9)		Elsie R.	746
Joseph W. P.	678	Ada P.	740		

THOM.		THOMPSON.		TILDEN.	
Darius M.	736	Margaret	340	William P.	169
THOMAS. (8)		Moses L.	544	TILLSON. (11)	
Anna L.	303	Peter	37, 45	Harold	77
Clarence F.	303	Samuel R.	355	TILLSON.	
Frederick P.	303	William	683	Harry	77
THOMAS. (9)		THORNTON. (8)		TINKER.	
Harlan	135	Edith M.	543	Betsey	87
THOMAS.		George W.	543	Harriet S.	87
Edith A.	263	Rosalia N.	543	TISDALE. (9)	
George B.	303	THORNTON.		Albert A.	781
Harriet C.	142	George R.	542	Leon A.	781
Joanna H.	624	Isabelle G.	69	TISDALE. (10)	
Mabel	447	Louise M.	587	Ruth M.	783
Mary S.	232	Phebe	574	TISDALE.	
Robert B.	375	THROP.		Stephen A.	781
Sumner	135	Lois J.	780	TOBEY. (8)	
THOMPSON. (7)		THURSTON. (9)		Edwin L.	207
Albert G.	37	Alice E.	92	Sybil A.	207
Angeline	37	Bessie E.	93	TOBEY. (9)	
Deborah W.	37	Charles H.	738	Celia L.	235
Delos	37	Clarence	93	Emma E.	235
Dorothy	37	Ella C.	738	Florabelle	235
Gustavus S.	37	Frank W.	93	Mary E.	387
Loren C.	37	Jesse F.	92	Myron S.	387
Mirittee	355	John W.	92	Paulia L.	387
Sylvester	355	Leo A.	93	TOBEY.	
THOMPSON. (8)		Lorraine	773	Andrew P.	387
Charles A.	46	THURSTON. (10)		Ann	35
Cordelia	45	Charles W.	747	I. L.	207
Fannie C.	283	Frank W.	747	TOBIN.	
Helen E.	46	THURSTON.		Lizzie	723
James F.	283	Alice	382	TODD. (9)	
Theodosia	45	Clara	92	Delilah O.	210
THOMPSON. (9)		Elizabeth	92	Erastus B.	210
Florence I.	64	Franklin R.	737	George M.	210
Wilhelmina I.	684	John	92	John S.	210
THOMPSON. (10)		Susanna	382	Margaret E.	210
Floyd	777	TIBBETS.		Samuel E.	210
THOMPSON.		Hannah M.	602	Thomas L.	210
David P.	524	TIFT. (7)		TODD. (10)	
Elizabeth	200	Charles	575	Clair	240
Harriet	376	James	575	Delilah	239
Helen S.	394	Prudence	574	Georgia C.	239
Hortense E.	185	Ruth	575	Grace E.	749
John C.	283	William	574	John	240
Levi	777	TIFT.		Lennie L.	239
Lucie	500	William	574	Lucy	240

TODD. (10)		TOWNSEND. (7)		TRENCH.	
Marguerite	240	Carmel	157	Daniel G.	480
Martha	239	Cynthia	157	William P.	480
Martha E.	749	George	157	TRIDER. (9)	
Neva	240	James	157	Rebecca	668
Olivia	240	John	157	TRIDER.	
Sadie	239	Lucia	156	George	668
Sallie	240	Lucius	156	TRITES.	
Samuel	240	Lucy	157	Debbie A.	312
Samuel R.	239	Phebe	157	TROW. (8)	
Thomas	239	Sophronia	156, 157	Cornelius G.	203
TODD.		Susan	156	Frank W.	203
Calista	586	Winslow	156	Lucy E.	203
Samuel A.	210	TOWNSEND. (10)		Mary E.	203
W. A.	748	Asa J.	243	TROW. (9)	
TOLL.		Bertha M.	243	Charles W.	228
Catherine M.	371	Myron W.	243	TROW.	
TORREY. (8)		TOWNSEND.		Franz	466
Augusta M.	624	Asiel	156	Josiah	203
Charles H.	624	Catherine S.	360	Nathaniel G.	203
Frederick	494	Elizabeth	751	TRUAIR.	
Mary F.	624	Jerome B.	243	Henrietta	211
Porter	494	Laura	252	TRUAX. (10)	
TORREY. (9)		Zerviah	155	Laura J.	252
Edward H.	629	TOWNSLEY.		TRUAX.	
TORREY.		Eliza A.	208	William B.	252
Freeman	624	TRACY. (7)		TRUDELL.	
TOUSLEY. (9)		Keyes	431	Louise	701
Alfred C.	48	Perley	431	TRUELL.	
Alice R.	48	Polly	431	Elizabeth	19
Robert J.	48	Sophia	431	TUBBS. (10)	
Walter W.	48	Stephen	431	Clarence C.	76
Winifred E.	48	TRACY. (8)		Sibyl A.	76
TOUSLEY. (10)		Alma	594	TUBBS.	
Ethel B.	67	Jeanette	594	William	76
Raymond H.	67	Jerome	594	TUCK.	
TOUSLEY.		TRACY.		Annie K.	401
Milton R.	48	Stephen	431	TUCKER. (7)	
TOWER.		TRAFTON.		George	357
Fleta	262	William W.	787	Hannah W.	357
TOWLE.		TREAT.		Jane	357
Caroline	312	Alice L.	55	Joseph T.	357
Lillie E.	29	TRENCH. (9)		Mary E.	357
Seth W.	29	Danita P.	480	William H.	357
TOWNE.		Edith B.	480	TUCKER. (8)	
Mary E.	494	Ruth	480	Ella C.	358
TOWNER.		William W.	480	George R.	358
Mary A.	312			Hood	358

TUCKER. (8)		TUTHILL. (9)		TYLER. (8)	
Jennie D.	358	Henry B.	315	Sarah E.	175
Nannie H.	358	Lewis B.	314	Willard W.	175
TUCKER. (9)		Russell	314	William H.	309
Joseph A.	359	TUTHILL.		TYMES.	
TUCKER.		Cephas C.	295	Louise	687
Ebenezer	357	Daniel	295, 296	ULCHY.	
Millie	792	Eliza M.	63	Eliza	648
TUFTS.		Russell	296	UPHAM. (10)	
Belle J.	728	TUTTLE. (8)		Florence K.	749
Martha A.	373	Catherine A.	737	James M.	749
Mittie	80	Charles W.	737	UPHAM.	
TUPPER.		TUTTLE. (9)		W. E.	749
Miriam	720	Lyman E.	53	UPTON. (9)	
Walter W.	793	Wallace E.	53	Catherine	374
TURNER. (9)		TUTTLE. (10)		Daniel L.	374
Charles F.	522	Guy	72	Emery S.	374
Harry C.	522	Marion L.	290	Henry C.	374
TURNER. (11)		TUTTLE.		Isabelle R.	374
Edrie M.	405	Charles B.	737	Lucy	374
Gertrude M.	728	Charles S.	150	UPTON. (10)	
Isabel F.	727	L. Harris	290	Duncan G.	777
John A.	727	Mary I.	150, 164	UPTON.	
Nellie E.	728	Robert	533	Charles E.	260
Norman B.	727	William	53	Henry	374
Thomas E.	728	TWEED. (9)		URANN.	
TURNER.		Ethel E.	136	Sophronia	483
Edwin M.	405	Mary H.	136	UTLEY.	
Emma	672	Prescott H.	136	Mary I.	716
H. L.	136	TWEED.		VAN DE MARK. (8)	
John F.	522	John	136	Charles	123
Nancy J.	316	TISS.		Frank	123
William	727	Elizabeth	258	VAN DE MARK. (9)	
TUTHILL. (8)		TWITCHEL. (7)		Arrah A.	137
Ann E. L.	295	Daniel W.	173	Clara I.	137
Cornelia I.	296	Harvey	173	VAN DE MARK.	
Daniel R.	296	TWITCHEL.		William	123
Ellen D.	296	Henry	173	VAN DUZER.	
Emma C.	296	TWOLING.		H.	120
Harlan P.	296	Margaret	708	Mary E.	401
Henry B.	296	TYLER. (8)		VAN EMBURGH.	
Laura M.	296	Cyren	175	Nellie A.	153
Mary B.	296	Cyrus	175	VAN LAER.	
Rosalyn B.	296	Harriet L.	175	C. E.	223
Russell M.	296	Josephine	175	VAN NESS.	
TUTHILL. (9)		Laura E.	175	Catherine J.	323
Emma D.	315	Lucius M.	175	VAN TROTT.	
Harlan P.	315	Mary	309	Clement A.	337

VAN TYNE. (10)		VAUGHAN. (9)		VAUGHAN.	
Lucie W.	253	Margaret J.	663	Mary I.	663
VAN TYNE.		Mary	668	Simon	708
Frank A.	253	Mary E.	663	William	691
VAN VLIET. (9)		William	663	VERGE. (8)	
Helen M.	569	VAUGHAN. (10)		Abigail D.	649
Ruby M.	569	Albert	707	Adolphus	655
VAN VLIET.		Alice G.	710	Amery J.	649
Sandy	569	Amy J.	708	Ann E.	649
VAN VOORHIS.		Bessie	701	Arthur L.	656
Cora A.	744	Charles D.	708	Ellen T.	649
VAN WINKLE. (9)		Clara L.	710	Eunice	655
Daisy C.	630	Constant M.	707	Eunice C.	656
Herbert	630	Estella	701	Eveline A.	656
Lillian	630	E. Stewart	708	Florence	656
VAN WINKLE. (10)		Frank L.	710	Frances	649
Alice D.	75	Frank W.	701	John W.	649
Ruth C.	75	Grace	701	Joseph N.	649
VAN WINKLE.		Helena A.	701	Leila A.	656
James J.	630	James M.	710	Mary M.	649
Lewis T.	75	Jessie M.	707	Sarah	649
VARNEY. (8)		Jonathan W.	708	William G.	655
Clara B.	520	Kenneth	701	VERGE. (9)	
Emily S.	520	Laura M.	701	Amelia J.	665
Henry W.	520	Leander N.	692	Charles A.	665
Rose M.	520	Lois	692	Francis E.	665
VARNEY.		Mary P.	710	George A.	686
Josiah P.	520	M. Wilbert	708	James C.	685
VAUGHAN. (8)		Nelson	701	James N.	665
Annie	648	Samantha	708	John A.	665
David	648	Starrat	708	Joseph A.	665
James	648	Teresa	707, 708	Mary A.	665
Mary C.	648	Videt C.	708	Walter L.	686
VAUGHAN. (9)		Wesley J.	708	William A.	665,
Annie	667	Wilbert H.	692	686	
Barbara	633	William F.	708	VERGE. (10)	
Charles	663	VAUGHAN. (11)		Charles J. M.	701
Elizabeth	668	Edith E.	264	Charles J. N.	703
Francis	667	Ralph F.	264	Edmund J. S.	703
Hannah	667	VAUGHAN.		Henry W.	703
Hannah E.	663	Caroline E.	635	John R.	702
Isaac	668	Flora V.	264	Joseph J. St. C.	
James A.	663	Gardner	264	702	
Jane	668	George	723	M. A. L. L.	703
John	667	James	648	M. J. A. W.	703
Joseph B.	663	John	667, 668	M. J. C. E.	703
Louisa	668	Joseph	663	M. J. E.	703
Lydia	663	Letitia	664	M. J. M. L.	703

VERGE. (10)		WAIT. (9)		WALLACE. (10)	
M. J. P. N.	703	Flora	237	Agnes O.	704
M. L. A.	703	Leon	237	Austin	704
Maria V. R.	702	WAIT.		Eva	704
VERGE.		Alma	242	Frances V.	704
Abigail	647	Orrin D.	237	Henry C.	704
John	649	WAKEFIELD. (9)		Jannet	704
Theodore H.	655	Bradford E.	58	Nelson G.	704
William G.	655	Carter E.	58	Sarah E.	704
VERMILYA. (8)		Dorothy E.	58	William H.	704
George O.	551	Genevieve E.	58	WALLACE.	
Mark E.	551	John E.	58	Ella K.	235
Mary E.	551	Lyman E.	58	Grace	552
Rachel	551	Richard E.	58	Hardin	135
VERMILYA.		WAKEFIELD.		Joseph H.	704
George W.	551	Mary	190	Sarah A.	224, 225
VICTORY.		Warren	57	Susanna	79
Mary	526	William	190	WALLAR. (10)	
VIDITO.		WALBRIDGE. (9)		Helen M.	96
Katherine	689	C. Henry	314	Henry W.	96
VINCENT.		Edith M.	314	Maurice W.	96
Isaac C.	62	Egbert	313	WALLAR.	
Lucretia	61	Ellen A. E.	313	Will C. A.	96
VISCHER.		Laura L.	314	WALLINGFORD. (9)	
Royal G.	71	Lucretia M.	313	Edwin B.	289
VON HAGEN. (9)		Richard J.	314	Eugene G.	289
Hazel M.	133	Willie T.	313	Herbert L.	289
Merle M.	133	WALBRIDGE. (10)		WALLINGFORD.	
Venezuela I.	133	Ann E.	336	Edwin E.	289
Willard A.	133	Corwin E.	336	WAMBOLD.	
VON HAGEN.		John T.	336	Jane	87
Arnold C.	133	Nora E.	336	WAMBOLT. (8)	
VON WAGONER.		Robert P.	336	Abigail A.	655
Sarah	307	WALBRIDGE.		David D.	655
VOSBURGH. (9)		Egbert E.	313	Eunice B.	655
Earl	61	Mary C.	168	Gaspar L.	655
VOSBURGH.		WALKER. (9)		George W.	655
Stephen	60	Burton S.	421	John L.	655
VOSE.		William B.	421	Mary C.	655
Mary E.	99	WALKER.		William	655
WADE.		Appleton	418	WAMBOLT.	
Lucinda	577	Gilbert	681	Daniel	655
WAGNER.		Henry J.	125	Dora L.	137
Elizabeth	709	O. P.	673	WARD. (6)	
WAINWRIGHT.		Rachel	548	Aaron	589
Clara	776	Sally P.	512	Joseph	589
WAIT. (9)		Sophia W.	520	Phineas	589
Edwin	237	William S.	421	Thomas	589

WARD. (7)		WARNER. (8)		WARNER.	
Emily	36	Lucius A.	40	George S.	226
WARD. (8)		Mary E.	540	James H.	540
Diana	197	WARNER. (9)		Mark B.	226
Etherlind A.	197	Adna D.	52	WARREN. (10)	
Hannah M.	197	Belle M.	53	Charles B.	397
Harriet	197	Burton C.	52	Cordelia D.	397
Jabez L.	197	Carl F.	226	WARREN.	
James	197	Carleton S.	53	Caleb B.	397
Mary	197	Frank K.	52	Carrie	473
Moses	197	Fred C.	52	Electa	196
Olive B.	197	Fred G.	53	Esther	174
Robertson	197	Frederick A.	53	Marietta	628
Wealthy A.	197	George D.	53	WASHBURN. (9)	
WARD. (9)		George E.	52	Edwin D.	213
Estella P.	321	Halbert D.	53	Ella V.	168
Ethel C.	321	Harriet A.	52	Frank W.	168
Walter N.	321	Hattie E.	544	Hattie L.	213
Wilder W.	321	Julia B.	52	Leland H.	168
WARD.		LaVete C.	52	M. Eugene	168
Jennie	530	Lewis C.	53	Wallace H.	213
Margaret A.	47	Lottie R.	52	WASHBURN. (10)	
Moses H.	197	Lucia B.	52	Clarence M.	169
Phineas	589	Lucia E.	53	Howard E.	245
Roxy M.	108	Nellie L.	52	WASHBURN.	
William H.	321	Oscar L.	52	Clara S.	261
WARE. (9)		Richard C.	52	Donna M.	388
Clarence H.	587	Ruth L.	53	Edwin R.	213
Elmer S.	587	Winifred L.	53	John M.	168
Eugene M.	587	Winnefred P.	226	P. J.	584
Florence C.	587	Walter H.	226	WASS. (9)	
WARE. (10)		WARNER. (10)		Dyson	609
Esther J.	588	Burton A.	71	Fred	609
WARE.		Elizabeth J.	70	WASS.	
Betsey	50	George A.	72	Andrew D.	609
Caroline C.	359	George T.	71	Emma	609
Henry W.	587	Juline	70	WATERBURY.	
Roxanna	59	Karl D.	71	Agnes H.	631
WARFIELD.		Maurice L.	70	WATERMAN. (9)	
Ella M.	228	Myrta E.	70	Clifford H.	217
WARNER. (8)		Richard V.	71	WATERMAN.	
Doric G.	40	Roy C.	70	A. B.	217
Emily G.	40	WARNER.		Clarissa	594
F. Addison	40	Adna	39	Hannah B.	572
Francilla A.	540	Agnes	422	Huldah S.	151
James E.	540	Anna N.	620	T. C.	198
Julia F.	40	Betsey	779	WATERS.	
Lucian D.	40	Emma	393	Lettie	65

WATKINS. (9)		WEBBER. (10)		WELLS.	
Asa D.	333	Zillah	699	Fannie	333
Emily D.	332	WEBBER.		John A.	62
Mary P.	333	Amanda	682	Martha	55
Minnie S.	332	Charles	699	Sarah	39
Virginia J.	333	Eliza J.	693	WELSH.	
WATKINS.		John A.	700	Charles	108
Emily S.	150	Susanna	647	Rebecca	672
Lutheda	114	WEBSTER. (9)		WENTWORTH. (9)	
Richard H.	332	Benjamin	318	Annie L.	86
WATSON. (9)		Edwin C.	569	Edwin C.	86
Charles	225	Effie L.	569	Mamie	86
Faith	225	Elsie	569	WENTWORTH. (10)	
Joe R.	225	Maria L.	318	Corolyn L.	96
John P.	225	Melvin D.	569	Hester R.	96
Kate M.	225	Nellie	569	Robert W.	96
Sada E.	225	Vernon	569	WENTWORTH.	
Wilber J.	225	WEBSTER.		Ella M.	421
WATSON.		Chester A.	569	Henry	86
Daniel R.	225	George A.	318	Sarah	367
Inez B.	529	Nellie	569	WESCOTT.	
William	509	WEDDEFIELD.		Licettia	244
William H.	788	Charles	16	WEST.	
WEAVER.		WEEKS.		Deborah	38
Sarah	653	Ann	51	John A.	460
WEBB.		Nellie W.	20	WESTAVER. (10)	
Annie	150	WELCH.		Adoniram J.	691
Katie	723	John	107	Alpheus	691
Corrisandy	507	WELLINGTON. (8)		Amy	691
WEBBER. (10)		Anna B.	281	Celiste	691
Adelia V.	699	Caroline W.	280	Chipman	691
Austin G.	694, 699	Charles B.	281	Ebed	691
Charles A.	694	Elizabeth L.	280	Ernest	691
Constant	699	William H.	281	Leander	691
Edgar	699	WELLINGTON. (9)		Luella	691
Eliza	699	Annie F.	288	WESTAVER.	
Ernest P.	700	Raynor G.	288	A.	139
Evangeline A.	700	Stanwood G.	288	Gabriel	691
Gertrude M.	694	WELLINGTON.		WESTNEY.	
Judson	699	Lucy	86	William	587
Laura	699	Timothy	280	WESTON. (6)	
Lauretta	694	William W.	280	Betsey	509
Lillian V.	700	WELLMAN.		Clarissa	509
Minnie	699	Sylvia J.	63	Cynthia	509
Olive B.	694	WELLS. (9)		Daniel C.	509
Robbie G.	694	Frank J.	62	Ebenezer	509
Ruth M.	694	May B.	62	Eusebius	509
Winton	699			Increase S.	509

WESTON. (6)		WESTON. (8)		WESTON.	
John W.	509	John H.	520	Samuel	509
Mary	509	Josiah	518	WHEELER. (8)	
Roxanna	509	Lois A.	520	Abbie F.	15
Samuel	509	Lydia D.	520	Albert B.	15
Stephen	509	Mary L.	520	Amanda M.	15
WESTON. (7)		Nanita	521	Amasa G. J.	15
Algernon S.	512	Sarah E.	520	Carrie E.	15
Charles F.	512	Theodore B.	518	Delicia A.	15
Clara	513	Willard	418	Dennis E.	15
Eliza S.	512	William H.	520	Luke M.	15
Emily	512	WESTON. (9)		Mary L.	15
Eugene	513	Alice	525	Orianna E.	15
Francis	512	Alma I.	527	WHEELER. (9)	
Gustavus	512	Almeda H.	526	Agnes B.	17
Harriet	512	Annie M.	526	Bradbury B.	17
Helen L.	512	Bette A.	527	Florence E.	19
Henry	512	Caro L.	527	Frank H.	17
Horatio S.	512	Carrie A.	527	George M.	17
Levi W.	512	Charles W.	630	Harriet G.	17
Lucy B.	513	Clara L.	630	Harry E.	19
Mary A. C.	513	Edward A.	629	Johnny	17
Mary W.	512	Elmer	526	Louise M.	17
Samuel H.	513	Evia	525	Margaret	422
Samuel W.	512	Frank H.	630	Roger	422
Susan T.	513	Henry O.	527	Walter E.	19
Walter	513	Horatio S.	527	WHEELER. (10)	
WESTON. (8)		Howard W.	629	Clifton N.	21
Abner C.	520	Irene	527	Franklin A.	21
Addie E.	519	John R.	527	Ruth E.	21
Agnes A.	520	Lucy J.	630	WHEELER. (11)	
Annie P.	518	Mabel	527	Eva	614
Asa S.	519	Maizie	525	Hazel C.	614
Augustus N.	518	Marion	125	WHEELER.	
Bertha E.	521	Nathan	526	Alice	543
Daniel C.	519	Pauline M.	527	Cora I.	497
David R.	520	Pearl A.	527	Daniel	15
Edwin P.	521	Wallace A.	525	Eliza	405
Emily	518	WESTON.		Elizabeth	540
Ernest G.	520	Albert H.	522	Ellen E.	762
Everett A.	518	Charles E.	529	Henry A.	422
Frances	116	Hannah	525	Henry E.	385
Francis H.	275	H. H.	526	James	544
George	116, 125	Hiram	116	Jason D.	462
George O.	518	Hosea	275	John	15
Gertrude S.	520	James E.	629	Julia M.	101
Horatio S.	519	Moody J.	519	Newman J.	614
Jane	116, 518	Nathan	518	Samuel H.	764

WHEELOCK.		WHITCOMB. (6)		WHITCOMB. (7)	
Caroline	12	Job	171	Jonas H.	172
Nancy	617	John	25, 637	Joshua	637
William	628	Joshua	769	Joshua B.	751
WHISLER.		Jotham	170	Luther	638
Minnie	474	Lydia	769	Lydia	26
WHITBECK. (8)		Martha	170	Maria L.	173
Hannah	576	Nathaniel	728	Martha M.	173
Helen	576	Nelson	751	Mercy	728
Isaac	576	Philemon	171	Minerva	769
John	576	Ruhamah	637	Nancy	171
Leonard	576	Ruth	769	Nathan	769
Nelson	576	Sarah	25, 637, 728	Nathaniel	637
Tunis	576	Silas	637	Pamelia	172
WHITBECK.		Silence	170	Pedee	638
Richard	576	Susannah	171	Persis	25
WHITAKER. (9)		Thomas	637	Philemon	172
Ellen L.	744	WHITCOMB. (7)		Polly	728
WHITAKER.		Abel	751	Rebecca	728
Henry B.	310	Abijah	172	Rhoda	638
Thomas	744	Abraham H.	751	Roswell	638
Willianna F.	310	Alanson J.	779	Roxana	171
WHITCOMB. (5)		Albert	172	Sally	25, 172, 637, 728
Abel	751	Benjamin	172	Samuel	769
Benjamin	768	Betsey	26, 172, 728	Sarah	172
Eunice	645	Calvin	638	Silas	638
John	637	Charles	751, 779	Solon A.	751
Joshua	729	Charles A.	173	Susan	638
Levi	628	Cornelius	769	Susanna S.	751
Relief	729	Cyrel	638	Sylvester	638
Silence	751	David	637, 728, 769	Thankful	769
Tamar	753	Dolly	637	Thomas	637
WHITCOMB. (6)		Elbridge G.	172	Vilroy A.	173
Abijah	171	Elihu	779	William	728
Anna B.	769	Eliza	172	Zelina	172
Asa	25	Elizabeth T.	751	WHITCOMB. (8)	
Azuba	769	Emery	172, 173	Abbie P.	176
Benjamin	171, 769	Ephraim	728	Abbott H.	752
Betsey	171	Fanny	172	Albert C.	780
Betty	25, 637	Fanny J.	173	Albin L.	752
Calvin	728	Harriet	172	Amanda	639
Cornelius	25	Henry	751	Ann E.	779
Damaris	171, 637	Horatio F.	751	Annette	175
David	728	Jessie	769	Belinda J.	779
Elisha	171	Joanna	173	Betsey	639
Eunice	728	Joel	171	Calista I.	779
Fanny	171	John	637, 779	Charles F.	752
Kate	25	John A.	26		

## WHITCOMB. (8)

Charles S. 176  
 Charlotte A. 779  
 Cheney 752  
 Clara J. 26  
 Clarena E. 639  
 David 639  
 Della A. 752  
 Edmund A. 175  
 Edward E. 177  
 Edwin P. 26  
 Electa 639  
 Ellen K. 780  
 Emeline 752  
 Emily 640, 729  
 Emily S. 752  
 Emma M. 752  
 Esther P. 174  
 Eveline A. 640  
 Ezekiel O. 174  
 Erastus F. 638  
 Fannie 177  
 Frances C. 640  
 Frank C. 640  
 Frank H. 177  
 Franklin D. 26  
 Frederick S. 639  
 George A. 640  
 George F. 26  
 George H. 176  
 George W. 174  
 Hannah E. 780  
 Harriet 639, 640  
 Harriet F. 752  
 Henry B. 752  
 Henry C. 26  
 Hubbard W. 639  
 James 639  
 Jerome 640  
 John 639  
 John A. 640  
 John C. 780  
 John D. 26  
 John E. 779  
 Jonas F. 177  
 Joshua 639  
 Jotham 174  
 Juliette 640

## WHITCOMB. (8)

Laura 639, 640  
 Levi 639, 729  
 Lorenzo D. 638  
 Louisa 638  
 Lucy E. 640  
 Lydia 639  
 Marietta 175  
 Martha E. 176  
 Martha J. 639  
 Martha L. 752  
 Martha W. 729  
 Mary A. 639  
 Mary J. 780  
 Nancy A. 174  
 Nancy E. 780  
 Nellie 752  
 Olive 729  
 Olive A. 640  
 Rix A. 779  
 Rodney M. 779  
 Royal F. 174  
 Ruhamah 639  
 Sarah 638  
 Sarah C. 639  
 Sarah J. 779  
 Sarah S. 729  
 Silas 639  
 Sophia H. 752  
 Susan E. 779  
 Uzziel S. 639  
 William F. 26, 640  
 Zaphira 176

## WHITCOMB. (9)

Ada C. 183  
 Addie A. 641  
 Addie E. 643  
 Adelbert F. 641  
 Alice J. 28  
 Ann E. 641  
 Arthur D. 28  
 Bernice C. 753  
 Bertha E. 184  
 Blanche E. 183  
 Calista E. 781  
 Caroline 641  
 Carrie L. 28  
 Charles E. 753

## WHITCOMB. (9)

Charles K. 184  
 Charlotte 184  
 Damaris 641  
 Edith W. 29  
 Edson G. 184  
 Edward M. 794  
 Elizabeth S. 184  
 Ella C. 641  
 Ernest C. 642  
 Ethel 753  
 Fannie 184  
 Forrest O. 180  
 Frank A. 180  
 Fred L. 753  
 F. T. Willard 180  
 George H. 183  
 George M. 28  
 Gertrude F. 29  
 Hannah 184  
 Harold P. 29  
 Irving B. 641  
 James H. 794  
 James L. 184  
 John H. 28  
 Jonas F. 184  
 Laura F. 794  
 Lemira R. 641  
 Lucy A. 180  
 Marcia 641  
 Margaret 184  
 Mary I. 184  
 Mary J. 180  
 Millie E. 642  
 Minnie R. 183  
 Moses S. 641  
 Ralph N. 184  
 Raymond G. 29  
 Ruth 184  
 Sarah I. 781  
 Verne 643  
 Warren H. 753  
 Willey 641

## WHITCOMB. (10)

Edward M. 794  
 Harold 644  
 John L. 794  
 Sarah A. 644

## WHITCOMB.

Asa	24
John	24
Jonathan	173
Joseph	170, 637
Josiah	779
Philemon	170
Sarah	637
Susannah	175
Willard	173

## WHITE. (5)

Abel	112
Abigail	191
Abijah	111
Alice	475
Asa	111
Betty	486
David	560
Deborah	30
Elisha	428, 536
Elizabeth	103
Eunice	633
Hannah	356
James	361
John	103, 530, 614
Jonathan	636
Joseph	266
Joshua	447
Josiah	77, 192
Jotham	423
Lois	621
Lucy	635
Lydia	475, 480
Martha	346, 448, 637
Mary	474, 509
Patience	290
Paul	155
Peter	547
Phineas	144
Relief	164
Ruth	343
Sally	563
Salmon	501
Samuel	103
Sarah	341, 447, 779
Stephen	559
Susanna	111, 354

## WHITE. (5)

Tilley	589
Ward	563

## WHITE. (6)

Abel	112, 614
Abijah	155, 589
Abner K.	113
Abram S.	155
Alice	548
Alice S.	560
Allan	155
Almira	429
Alonzo	560
Alpheus	192
Betsey	144, 424, 530, 614
Catherine	266
Caty	78
Celinda	112
Cephas	636
Charles	424, 563
Clarissa	548
Constantine	530
Cynthia	144, 155, 424
David	536, 636
Deborah	77, 144, 536
Delia	113
Diadama	103
Dianna	530
Dolly	78, 429
Dorinda	536
Elisha	429, 536
Elizabeth	266, 501, 589
Ephraim	589
Eunice	112, 548, 589
Fanny	112
Hannah	113, 530
Horatio E.	548
Ichabod	589
Ira	429
Ivers	536
Jacob	636
James	361, 501
James C.	267

## WHITE. (6)

Jerry	560
Jerusha	144
John	361, 501, 589, 614
John E.	144
John H.	530
Jonathan	589, 636
Joseph	192, 266
Joseph H.	361
Josiah	77, 113, 155, 192, 361, 536
Jude	77
Julius	563
Katherine	424
Laura	429, 548
Laverna	560
Lois	589
Lovisa	192
Lucinda	192, 428
Lucy	155, 589
Luke	144
Lurana	560
Luther	636
Lydia	429, 530
Marcia	111
Mark	560
Mark S.	548
Mary	530, 536
Mary C.	267
Mary M.	361
Melissa	559
Mercy	112
Nancy	361, 501, 536
Nathaniel B.	501
Nelson	560
Paul	155
Peter	536
Phineas	144
Polly	155, 192, 424
Prudence	78
Rachel	501, 589
Rebecca	266
Relief	77
Reuben M.	361
Ruth	155
Sally	614

## WHITE. (6)

Sally A.	267
Sally W.	361
Salmon	424, 501
Salmon C.	113
Samuel F.	267
Sarah	78, 144, 428, 536
Sheribiah H.	536
Sophia	111, 192
Sophronia	530
Stephen	78
Susanna	78
Tabitha	77
Thomas	424, 548
Thuseba	548
Ward	559
Warren	559
William	144, 589
William F.	113
William H.	267
Willis C.	113

## WHITE. (7)

Aaron	591
Abby M.	362
Abby S.	275
Abel C.	116
Abigail	156, 591
Abijah	590
Ada	790
Adelia A.	115
Adeline C.	268
Albert	156
Albert C.	268
Albert E.	145
Alexander D.	269
Alfred	593
Alice	790
Alice M.	362
Almeria C.	115
Almira G.	592
Alpheus	590, 591
Alvah P.	592
Amos S.	537
Ann	502
Anna	502
Annie E.	539
Asa	590

## WHITE. (7)

Asenath	592
Augustus	593
Aurelia	155
Avis	591
Belinda C.	591
Benjamin	502
Betsey,	195, 502, 593
Calvin	593
Carmel	157
Caroline	155
Caroline P.	532
Carrie E.	146
Carrie J.	275
Cashius	789
Catherine	590
Charles C.	116, 536
Charles H.	362, 537
Charlotte	114
Clara	114
Clara B.	532
Clarence E.	361
Clarissa	114, 593
Clarissa E.	145
Cornelius	155
Cynthia	424, 532
Dana P.	155
Daniel	593
Daniel C.	431
David A.	539
Davis	155
Delphine	155
Dewitt C.	550
Diadama L.	116
Diantha	431
Dorcas	155
Edwin	537
Elizabeth	275, 502
Elizabeth B.	592
Elizabeth C.	268
Ella K.	562
Ellen M.	115
Ellen R.	362
Ellen T.	537
Elvira	156
Emeline	155
Emeline H.	362

## WHITE. (7)

Emily	156, 503
Emma	789
Emma P.	195
Emma S.	157
Emory H.	615
Enos P.	156
Fannie F.	275
Flavel S.	156
Flora E.	561
Forrest	593
Frances	146
Francis K.	116
George	155, 156
George H.	790
George S.	538
George W.	146, 591
Harriet	79, 156, 425, 502
Harriet A.	275
Haskell E.	146
Henry	157, 196
Henry K.	156, 532
Henry O.	79
Henry W.	268
Herbert L.	146
Hiram	156, 275
Horace E.	155
Horace H.	538
Hosea B.	592
Hugh L.	157
Ira	114, 434
Ira L.	115
Ira P.	432
Isabella K.	592
Israel	593
Ivers W.	537, 539
James	424, 502, 593
James B.	146
James C.	275
John	114, 591
John C.	432
John H.	532
John L.	361, 362
John T.	155
John W.	502

## WHITE. (7)

Jonas B. 615  
 Jonathan 591  
 Joseph C. 615  
 Joseph H. 362  
 Joseph J. 532  
 Joseph W. 537  
 Josiah 79, 194  
 Josiah D. 155  
 Josiah E. 536  
 Josiah H. 362  
 J. Wellington 550  
 Laura 156, 790  
 Laura M. 116  
 Leonard J. 592  
 Levi 590  
 Levi J. 548  
 Lois 592  
 Lovina 548  
 Lovisa 194, 592  
 Lucia J. 538  
 Lucia M. 115  
 Lucinda 195, 593  
 Lucius E. 548  
 Lucretia 114  
 Lucy 591  
 Lucy A. 591  
 Lucy C. 615  
 Lura A. 548  
 Luther 590, 592,  
 636  
 Luther S. 594  
 Lyman L. 548  
 Marcellus C. 550  
 Marcia 195  
 Maria 156  
 Maria H. 116  
 Maria L. 275, 361  
 Marietta E. 116  
 Marietta M. 269  
 Mark 559, 790  
 Martha 114, 615  
 Martha A. 146, 550  
 Martha C. 116  
 Martha H. 591  
 Mary 362, 502  
 Mary A. 115

## WHITE. (7)

Mary E. 79, 275,  
 503  
 Mary J. 195, 591  
 Mary L. 115, 362  
 Mary M. 145, 537  
 Mason 155  
 Myrtie 790  
 Nancy H. 537  
 Nathaniel 502, 593  
 Nathaniel T. 268  
 Orville 156  
 Pamela 114  
 Patrick H. 432  
 Perkins 155  
 Phebe L. 269  
 Philander 593  
 Prentiss 155  
 Rebecca 636  
 Rollin 155  
 Rosabelle M. 116  
 Rose 789  
 Rosilla de Z. 591  
 Salome S. 592  
 Samuel 502, 591  
 Samuel B. 532  
 Samuel F. 268  
 Samuel K. 194  
 Sarah 591  
 Sarah A. 275, 424  
 Sarah C. 115, 537  
 Sarah E. 145  
 Sarah F. 269, 539  
 Sarah H. 537  
 Sarah W. 361  
 Seward O. 561  
 Sibyl F. 591  
 Somes 590  
 Sophia 615  
 Sophia H. 269  
 Stillman S. 591  
 Susan E. 537  
 Susan G. 537  
 Theodore F. 593  
 Thomas A. 593  
 Tilley 591  
 Willard E. 146  
 William 196, 592

## WHITE. (7)

William F. 539  
 William H. 269,  
 503, 615  
 William J. 115  
 William R. 114  
 Wilson S. 503  
 Woodbury 593  
 Zerviah 155  
 Ziba J. 790

## WHITE. (8)

Abbie 80  
 Abel I. 123  
 Ada F. 542  
 Addie L. 282  
 Albert H. 282  
 Alden P. 363  
 Amasa W. 596  
 Amy A. 159  
 Angelica C. 507  
 Anna C. 504  
 Annie C. 541  
 Annie E. 159  
 Arthur H. 122  
 Austin J. 617  
 Benjamin 600  
 Bert 124  
 Bertha A. 159  
 Bertha M. 159  
 Byron H. 552  
 Calvin 596  
 Caroline E. 552  
 Charles 435  
 Charles A. 595  
 Charles E. 159,  
 598  
 Charles H. 363,  
 594  
 Charles N. 282  
 Charles S. 598  
 Charles W. 120,  
 123  
 Clara A. 551  
 Clara B. 535  
 Cora E. 123  
 Cynthia A. 204  
 Daniel 603  
 Daniel W. F. 120

## WHITE. (8)

Delta M.	150
Don C.	600
Eastman W.	598
Edgar	602
Edith	363
Edith K.	150
Edna F.	150
Edward M.	159
Edwin D.	363
Elbert C.	541
Elisha P.	435
Elizabeth	80
Ella F.	283
Ella L.	595
Ellen A.	123
Emily I.	158
Emily M.	80
Emma	80
Emma E.	121
Emma J.	204
Emma L.	542
Erastus	602
Ernest	602
Erskine M.	594
Ethel M.	150
Eugene	121
Eva	602
Eva E.	158
Eva L.	158
Everett	602
Fanny W.	696
Florence M.	541
Francis A.	618
Frank H.	282
Frederick	600
Frederick B.	80
Frederick L.	552
George A.	593
George D.	159
George S.	595
Grace L.	80
Gracie	125
Guy	124
Guy H.	535
Harriet N.	600
Helen	363
Henry	80

## WHITE. (8)

Henry E.	595
Henry H.	598
Henry N.	507
Herbert R.	158
Horatio G.	204
Ida F.	158
Ida M.	123
Irene N.	596
Irving	121
Isabella	204
James	204
James E.	507
Jean Z.	159
Jessie A.	551
John	507, 596
John A.	120
John H.	534
John S.	364
John W.	504
Jonas B.	204
Josiah H.	363
Josiah R.	158, 159, 203
Julia C.	203
Julia E.	551
Laura	535, 786
Laura A.	551
Laura S.	617
Leila M.	363
Leon	790
Lillian	786
Lillian P.	534
Lizzie H.	283
Louisiana A.	553
Lucy B.	204, 363
Lucy E.	618
Lura S.	552
Luther W.	594
Mabel S.	159
Malcom H.	123
Marcus E.	282
Margaret C.	541
Maria	507
Marietta	120, 541, 600
Martha	121
Martha A.	203

## WHITE. (8)

Martha D.	159
Mary A.	159
Mary B.	282
Mary E.	363
Mary H.	80
Mary I.	123
Mary L.	596
Mary M.	504
Mary T.	507
May B.	554
May L.	159
Milton B.	602
Minnie	542
Nathan W.	596
Nattie	507
Nellie F.	542
Nettie C.	542
Ole	124
Paul R.	158
Ralph	790
Rebecca S.	80, 203
Rose P.	159
Ruth E.	123
Sam C.	158
Samuel A.	282
Sarah A.	542
Sarah H.	203
Stephen	596
Susan J.	596
Susan M.	594
Wilmot H.	598
Wilmot V.	551
Willard	600
William	121
William C.	507
William F.	80
William G.	282
William O.	122
Willie	535, 786
Willie W.	123
Willis	602

## WHITE. (9)

Ada L.	86
Ada M.	604
Alice B.	620
Alice E.	133, 603
Alice M.	608

## WHITE. (9)

Alice S. 604  
 Anna E. 289  
 Annette 228  
 Annie F. 289  
 Annie L. 605  
 Annie M. 604  
 Armena H. 607  
 Arthur B. 94  
 Arthur P. 229, 776  
 Asa 228  
 Caroline G. 603  
 Carrie A. 604  
 Cecelia 229  
 Charles E. 608  
 Charles H. 604  
 Clara A. 604  
 Earle 137  
 Edith 508  
 Edith M. 132  
 Ella M. 508  
 Elsa 508  
 Emily F. 603  
 Ernest C. 299, 776  
 Eva M. 604  
 Frank 609  
 Frank H. 86, 289  
 Fred C. 607  
 Fred W. 604  
 George A. 603  
 George F. 610  
 Grace 608  
 Grace E. 508  
 Hallie 509  
 Harriet 609  
 Harriet C. 608  
 Harriet E. 603  
 Harriet M. 289  
 Helen 508  
 Helen A. 229  
 Henry 609  
 Henry E. 607  
 Herbert C. 508, 605  
 Herbert L. 604  
 Holden 786  
 Hugh M. 137  
 Inez M. 555

## WHITE. (9)

Irene R. 555  
 James H. 508  
 James W. F. 289  
 John A. 133  
 John H. 508  
 John W. 132  
 Leon J. 557  
 Lizzie H. 289  
 Lovisa R. 608  
 Lucy M. 605  
 Mabel E. 508  
 Madaline E. 135  
 Marguerite R. 86  
 Marion E. 289  
 Martha R. 229, 776  
 Mary A. 229, 620, 776  
 Mary E. 86  
 Mary J. 228  
 Mattie N. 608  
 Mildred E. 135  
 Myra L. 162  
 Nellie B. 229  
 Nellie J. 229  
 Ora J. 557  
 Otis A. 605  
 Porter W. 133  
 Ripley J. 228  
 Ruby P. 557  
 Samuel K. 228  
 Sarah 608  
 Vera O. 133  
 Walter 509  
 William 609  
 William B. 132  
 William H. 229  
 William K. 229, 776  
 WHITE. (10)  
 Bert 257  
 Clara A. 256  
 Elizabeth B. 610  
 Emilie 718  
 Ferdinand A. 611  
 Hattie 257  
 Helen R. 256

## WHITE. (10)

Isabella M. 256  
 Maggie 257  
 Margaret D. 256  
 Marion 613  
 Marjorie 613  
 Mary J. 256  
 Maud 257  
 Mildred A. 613  
 Milton 613  
 Nellie J. 257  
 Samuel K. 256

## WHITE. (11)

Alfred H. 771  
 WHITE.  
 Alice M. 286  
 Angela C. 120  
 Belle M. 315  
 Charles A. 718  
 Cora 526  
 Jane D. 389  
 Lelia L. 764  
 Lizzie 21  
 Martha 53  
 Mary 81  
 Mary B. 227  
 Matthew D. 786  
 Nancy 106  
 Noah 600  
 Nora E. 141  
 Samuel 667  
 Sarah D. 110  
 William S. S. 122  
 Zebbord T. 94

## WHITFORD. (9)

Arabella F. 659  
 David J. 659  
 Edward J. 659  
 George T. 659  
 Jane S. 659  
 John R. 659  
 Lewis W. 659  
 Maria 659  
 Mary E. 659

## WHITFORD.

David 659  
 Haverlock 700

WHITING. (9)		WHITNEY.		WILDER. (6)	
Edith	634	Herbert W.	352	Abigail	187
WHITING. (10)		James	118	Anna	342
Oramill E.	251	Phebe	415	Benjamin	191
Susan I.	251	Polly	615	Betsey	342
WHITING.		Sarah 16, 61, 616,		Cephas	190
Charles E.	251	752		Charles W.	189
Henry A.	634	WHITTEMORE.		Clarissa	191
Mary E.	633	Abby E.	436	Cloudeley	187
WHITMAN. (11)		Daisy E.	354	David	189
Pauline L.	722	E. E.	753	Eliza A.	189
WHITMAN.		WHITTIER. (9)		Frederick	190
Charles	722	Albert R.	746	Frederick T.	191
Jonathan M.	489	Charles W.	745	George	191
WHITNEY. (7)		Harriet E.	745	Harriet	187
Alexander	425	Isabel L.	745	Henry	190
Arethusa	425	WHITTIER. (10)		Jacob	191
Charles	425	Catherine	751	John	189
Emily	425	Charles W.	751	Jonathan	189
Hanson H.	425	Ross	751	Joseph	342
Harriet	425	Ruth	751	Louis	190, 191
Mary	425	WHITTIER.		Lucy	191, 342
Sarah	425	Albert R.	745	Luke	189
WHITNEY. (8)		WIGGINS.		Martha M.	191
Abbie	411	Sallie	484	Mary	191
Charles	411	WIGHT.		Nabby	342
Elizabeth	411	Wealthy	158	Nancy	187, 189
Emily	426	WILBUR. (9)		Patty	187, 189
Harriet	411	Caroline L.	373	Polly	187
Harrison M.	426	Grace B.	373	Prescott	190
Henry	411	WILBUR.		Sally	187, 342
John	411	Charles H.	373	Samuel J.	189
Josephine A.	426	Sanford S.	642	Sarah	191
Martha	411	WILCOX.		Sophia	187
Mary	411	Eliza A.	577	Sophronia	187
Mary L.	426	Laura J.	150	Sumner	342
Sarah	411	Lillian	749	Susan	189
Watson H.	426	Nellie	70	Susanna	342
William	411	Polly A.	541	WILDER. (7)	
WHITNEY. (9)		WILDER. (5)		Abel	187
Melvin B.	352	Abel	187	Ann E.	343
WHITNEY.		Abner	409	Charles H.	343
Abner	425	Jacob	190	Charles L.	189
Adelaide S.	745	Jonathan	189	Ellen M.	189
Aurin E.	75	Luke	188	Eugene	189
Bertha A.	75	Martha	190	Frederic	189
Eliza C.	412	WILDER. (6)		J. Arthur	189
Hananiah	411	Abel	187	Martha E.	343

## WILDER. (7)

Mary	187
Mary E.	189
Mary M.	343
Olive	187
Sarah E.	187
William	187
William H.	189

## WILDER. (8)

Aaron O.	587
Anna J.	188
Caroline E.	188
Catherine A.	42
Charles W.	41
Edward E.	188
Eliza J.	188
Emeline A.	42
Enoch K.	587
Frances A.	188
Frank L.	587
Gardner A.	206
Isabella	587
Jane E.	206
Janette	188
John M.	587
Joseph G.	206
Joshua G.	10
Josiah P.	41
Lavina	188
Lorenzo	188
Lorenzo C.	206
Luman A.	42
Mary A.	10
Mary B.	188
Mary F.	206
Milton A.	42
Nancy E.	41
Oliver D.	41
Solon	587
Susan M.	10

## WILDER. (9)

Alice R.	59
Armor J.	234
Arthur L.	233
Edward R.	58
Ellen M.	58
Ethel L.	320
Fidelia	233

## WILDER. (9)

Fred E.	420
George A.	233
George M.	58
Harriet B.	420
Herbert S.	420
Joseph G.	233
Josephine B.	420
Lorenzo W.	234
Mary E.	233
Mary F.	234
Maynard O.	59
Moses H.	420
Myra H.	234
Sarah J.	420
Wayne G.	233
Wesley M.	59
William B.	233
William E.	53

## WILDER. (10)

Elory F.	422
Fred E.	422
Galen F.	422

## WILDER.

Charlotte E.	262
Dolly	414
Eunice	267
Fauson	420
Gardner	10, 206
Joseph	10
Josiah P.	41
Manasseh	341
Oliver	758
Rebecca	24
Rosanna	417, 778
Ruth	34
Salem	320
Sally	17
Silas	587

## WILES.

Lydia	718
-------	-----

## WILEY. (8)

James F.	435
Oscar L.	435
William A.	435

## WILEY.

Chancy	434
Elizabeth	359

## WILHOIT.

Elizabeth	95
-----------	----

## WILKER. (6)

Abigail	346
Anna	346
George	346
Jacob	346
James	346
John	346
Joseph	346
Martha	346
Sally	346
Susan	346

## WILKER. (7)

Elmira R.	347
Elvira R.	347
Emma J.	347
George	346
Joseph W.	347
Mary	346
Mary L.	347
Sally	348

## WILKER. (8)

Abbie M.	348
Alice S.	348
George B.	348
Mirie A.	348

## WILKER.

George	346
--------	-----

## WILKES.

Martha A.	233
-----------	-----

## WILKINS.

Anna H.	235
Darius	728

## WILKINSON. (9)

Edward H.	738
-----------	-----

## WILKINSON.

Solon S.	738
----------	-----

## WILL.

Harry D.	509
----------	-----

## WILLARD. (7)

George B.	416
Isaac H.	416
Israel P.	416

## WILLARD.

Catherine	350
Charles M.	314
Elvira A.	348

WILLARD.		WILLEY.		WILLIAMS. (11)	
Fred E.	642	Mary H.	314	Russell	265
Harriet	400	Olive C.	601	WILLIAMS.	
Isaac	416	Oscar D.	242	Adin	161
Mary E.	329	Robert P.	596	Anna C.	503
Miriam	173	Susan	595	Annie L.	526
Phebe	208	Tamson	589	Hannah L.	458
WILLEY. (8)		Willis L.	607	Hepzibah	35
Araline D.	596	WILLIAMS. (8)		Hubbard	639
Arthur R.	597	Arvilla S.	639	Isaiah H.	58
Caroline B.	596	David W.	639	Joanna	105
Daniel	596	Dolly W.	639	Joel	533
Eliza A.	596	Elizabeth M.	639	John	249
Elvira	595	Mary	639	John M.	212
Emma	597	Millie L.	161	William	74
Ephraim	595	Rebecca	639	Orange	249
Fanny	597	Samuel D. P.	161	Samuel A.	408
Franklin	597	Winifred	161	William H.	402
John C.	597	WILLIAMS. (9)		WILLIAMSON.	
Joseph T.	596	Benjamin H.	642	Rebecca	419
Margaret	595	Boardman A.	642	WILLINEFF.	
Martha 595,	596	David W.	642	Elizabeth	658
Martha M.	597	Dorothy	164	Josiah	658
Mary	595	Edith M.	213	WILLITS.	
Mary E.	597	Elmina A.	642	William	219
Sophia	597	Esther M.	642	WILMARTH.	
William L.	597	George M.	213	C. N.	566
WILLEY. (9)		Hubbard M.	642	WILMOT.	
Carrie	606	Ida F.	213	Louisa E.	750
Clarence W.	607	John F.	642	WILSON. (9)	
Daniel	606	Mary E. 164, 213,		Eddie	782
Eliza	606	642		Freeman C.	667
Emma E.	607	Millie L.	164	Harvey	782
Ernest	606	Nora A.	213	John H.	667
Eva	606	William H.	642	Lewis A.	667
Forest	606	WILLIAMS. (10)		Mary	782
Joseph	606	George A.	249	Walter C.	667
Rosa de Z.	607	Gertrude E. 402,		Willie	782
WILLEY. (10)		645		WILSON. (10)	
Edith M.	242	Grace	249	Alfred G.	706
Vernon O.	242	Grace J.	402	Arthur W.	706
WILLEY.		Grant	249	Bertha A.	706
Abraham	595	Henry O.	402	Eleanor A.	706
Bertram E.	242	Maude M.	245	Ellea A.	707
Diantha	641	Melvin H.	402	Eta L.	707
Ichabod 592, 596,		Ralph O.	402	Florence C.	707
606		WILLIAMS. (11)		Fred B.	250
Joseph A.	597	Erwin	265	George S.	706

WILSON. (10)		WINCHESTER.		WISEWELL.	
Harold J.	706	Jessie E.	570	Stuart A.	30
Ira I.	707	Martha	622	WOLF. (8)	
John R.	338	WINDSOR.		Furman	579
Lottie A.	250	Alice S.	360	Julia	579
Louis A.	706	WINSHIP. (8)		Lorenzo	579
Lydia L.	706	Adoniram J.	38	WOLF. (10)	
Mable A.	706	Eugene B.	38	Harold E.	100
Maing	338	Harriet	38	Josephine L.	100
Maude A.	250	Lucius	38	Lucy L.	100
Myra G.	706	Sarah A.	38	Merland	100
Ollie M.	706	Theron S.	38	WOLF.	
Thomas S.	250	Walter C.	38	Jose L.	100
Walter C.	707	WINSHIP. (9)		Michael	579
Welsford H.	707	Cyrelia	48	WOLVERTON.	
Willard	338	Eugenia	48	Annie	792
WILSON.		Flora E.	48	WOOD. (6)	
Betsey	355	Helen	48	Jonathan	449
Charles H.	631	Jennie B.	48	Jotham	448
Elisha	334	Jessie E.	48	Levina	449
Fannie	28	Katherine H.	48	Martha	449
Grace	336	Mary	48	Seloma	449
Henry H.	250	Mary L.	48	Theodosia	448
Hugh	265	Minnie H.	48	WOOD. (7)	
John	338, 658	Oscar F.	48	Charles	449
Joseph	173	Walter F.	48	George	449
Lewis	667	Winnie	48	John H.	450
Margaret	71	WINSHIP.		Jonathan	449
Maria L.	149	Ezra T.	38	Joseph C.	449
Nettie L.	618	WIRICK.		Jotham	449
P. T.	782	Barbara	240	Laura J.	450
Sarah D.	232	WISEMAN. (9)		Lincoln	449
WINCHELL. (10)		Ella S.	211	Marquise De L.	
Arthur L.	253	George M.	211	450	
Grace	253	John T.	211	Sally M.	450
Ward P.	253	Levi E.	211	Salome A.	450
WINCHELL.		William B.	211	Semira	449
Albert J.	253	WISEMAN. (10)		Susan R.	450
WINCHESTER. (8)		Frances G.	241	WOOD. (8)	
Edward G.	348	Georgianna	241	Adeline P.	452
Herbert H.	348	Joseph F.	241	Anna	452
Waldo	348	Mary E.	241	Byron H.	565
Willie	348	WISEMAN.		Caroline P.	452
WINCHESTER. (9)		Eva	335	Charles D.	452
Annie H.	351	Joseph	211	Dewitt C.	453
WINCHESTER.		WISEWELL. (10.)		Ella S.	452
Clark A.	358	Edith L.	30	Emma L.	457
George C.	348	Stuart A.	30	Homer R.	452

WOOD. (8)		WOODBURY. (8)		WOODS. (7)	
John B.	453	James C.	368	Abigail	9
Jonathan J.	451	Jerusha M.	368	Asa	14
Joseph C.	453	John E.	368	Betty	9, 14
Jotham J.	452	Lucy	368	Caroline A.	15
Nellie T.	452	Mary J.	368	Cephas	14
Semira W.	455	Samuel S.	368	Charles	14, 22
WOOD. (9)		WOODBURY. (9)		Charles N.	22
Anna B.	747	Grace	746	Christiana S.	15
Byron A.	568	Ilione	746	Clarinda	22
Doris E.	464	WOODBURY. (10)		Eliza	14
Eliza M.	747	Zoheth H.	766	Emory J.	15
Ethel S.	747	WOODBURY.		George	15
Florence L.	747	Charles	735	Henry A.	15
Gladys E.	464	Isaac	368	John	22
Henry J.	747	Zoheth B.	766	John P.	15
Lelia A.	464	WOODCOCK. (9)		Josiah	9
Lois J.	747	Jennie W.	178	Judith	9
Mary P.	568	Leonora R.	178	Laura L.	22
Merton A.	747	WOODCOCK.		Leafy A.	22
Rhea B.	464	Volney	178	Leander	14
Sumner B.	747	WOODS. (5)		Levi	9, 14
Winnefred S.	464	Elijah	13	Lucinda	14
WOOD.		John	22	Maria	14
Adelia	718	Joseph	9	Maria E.	15
Alice C.	414	Jotham	22	Martha	15
Benjamin	631	Levi	13	Mary	14
Flora	143	WOODS. (6)		Mary R.	15
George A.	746	Alice	22	Myra	14
Gilman	430	Asa	14	Sally	9, 15
Hiram J.	565	Betty	9, 14	Samuel	9, 14
Jonathan	448	Elisha	13	Sarah	22
Lizzie S.	526	Elizabeth	22	Sophia	14
Medora	127	Hannah	13	Susan	22
Nellie S.	527	John	22	Susan M.	15
Selvina	663	Joseph	14, 22	Sylvester	14
William	434	Jotham	13	Vashti	9
WOODBURY. (8)		Leafy	22	WOODS. (8)	
Artemas O.	368	Levi	14	Aneldo H.	23
Caroline A.	735	Lucy	9	Carrie E.	16
Charles H.	735	Mary	13, 22	Clara A.	23
Charlotte E.	368	Patty	14	Eugene E.	16
Edwin S.	735	Rachel	9, 13	Herbert C.	16
George	735	Samuel	9	Leonard C.	23
George B.	368	Sarah	22	Lillie B.	23
Isaac H.	368	Seth	13	Walter N.	23
Isaac W.	368	Silence	13	WOODS.	
Isabella A.	735	Ursula	9	Clara A.	287

WOODWARD. (8)		WORKS. (8)		WYMAN. (8)	
Charles H.	116	Fred A.	463	Clarence L.	519
Elias	116	Mary B.	463	Henry R.	519
Don	116	Walter L.	463	Matilda P.	519
Don H.	116	WORKS. (9)		Melvin P.	519
Edgar D.	117	Henry J.	474	Orville D.	519
George R.	117	Raymond P.	474	WYMAN. (9)	
Horace D.	117	Roland C.	474	Ethel W.	526
Ida F.	117	Susie E.	474	WYMAN.	
Julia M.	117	WORKS.		Caroline	512
Marcia E.	117	John	462	Daniel S.	519
Maria	116	WORSENCROFT.		Emily	10
Martha J.	117	Ann	328	WYNACHT. (11)	
Orlando W.	117	WRIGHT. (8)		Charles	724
WOODWARD. (9)		Dayton	790	Hazel B.	724
Alvin A.	128	Flossie	790	William	724
Don	127	Mabel	790	Willis	724
Elvira L.	128	Martha A.	412	WYNACHT.	
Ida M.	128	Walter	790	William	724
Lillian E.	128	WRIGHT. (9)		WYSE. (9)	
Mary J.	127	Frederick C.	316	Clifford W.	684
Rosalie M.	128	Jessie F.	316	Edward B.	684
William R.	127	Leah	316	Flossie	684
Willie H.	128	Nellie M.	316	William B.	684
Winona	127	Ralph B.	316	WYSE.	
WOODWARD. (10)		Robert E.	316	William	683
Blanche	141	WRIGHT. (10)		YEATON. (10)	
Chester A.	141	Ernest E.	102	Charles L.	701
Flora	141	James C.	102	YEATON.	
George E.	141	Paul H.	102	Charles B.	701
Kate	141	Robert G.	337	YERTY (9)	
William R.	414	WRIGHT.		Clara B.	219
WOODWARD.		Albert	102	YERTY.	
Harding G.	545	Amos H.	412	Jacob	219
Lucius	116	Charles H.	96	YERXA.	
Lura	216	Eliza	147	Amabella	498
Nehemiah	116	Ely	316	YOCUM.	
Preston	718	Ernest J.	102	Hathaway	667
Samuel T.	117	Etta F.	74	YOUNG. (10)	
WOODWORTH. (9)		Hattie	285	Agnes	690
Clyde	463	Lillian A.	750	Benjamin	690
Lydia H.	463	Maria E.	316	Bertha	690
Ray	463	Mary	509	Freeman	690
Rhea A.	463	WYETH. (9)		George A.	690
Seward	463	Walter W.	109	Letitia	690
Sibyl A.	463	WYETH.		Lydia	690
WOODWORTH.		Warren N.	109	Wesley	690
Newell	463				

YOUNG.		YOUNGMAN. (8)		ZEITLER.	
Charles	612	Mary L.	81	Anthony J.	58
Edward	708	Susan W.	81	ZIMMERMAN.	
George	664, 690	YOUNGMAN.		Jesse	140
Josie	767	David	81	Herman	265
Mary T.	785	Willard	81	ZWICKER.	
Sally	769	ZABRISKIE.		Benjamin	663
William	658, 690	Frank H.	261	Sophia	655
YOUNGMAN. (8)		ZEITLER. (9)		Susan	689
Addison	81	Mary W.	58		
Jane L.	81	William	58		





1933

